





GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01188 7723

Gc 929.2 St42s v.2  
Sterling, Albert Mack  
The Sterling genealogy



# The Sterling Genealogy

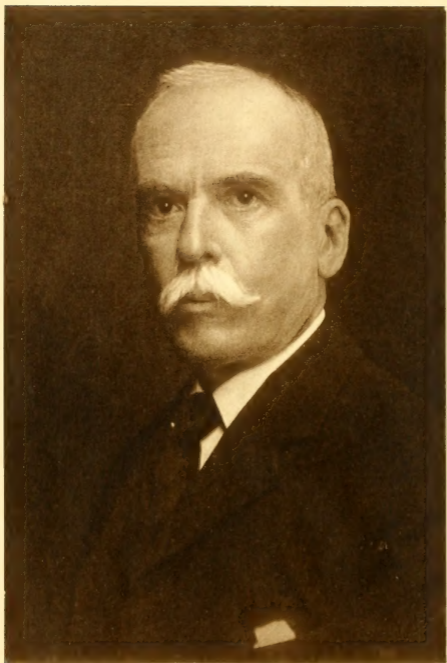
## Library Edition

VOLUME TWO

*This edition is limited to two hundred copies printed from type on Normandy Vellum, and contains twelve special photogravure illustrations*







# The Sterling Genealogy

Compiled and Illustrated by  
Albert Mack Sterling



The Grafton Press  
Publishers New York

Allen County Public Library  
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

*Copyright, 1909*  
By THE GRAFTON PRESS

# Contents

1135520

## VOLUME II

	PAGE
WILLIAM STERLING OF HAVERHILL, MASS., AND OF LYME, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS ( <i>continued from Volume I</i> ) . . . . .	675
JAMES STERLING OF CORNWALL, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS . . .	899
THE STERLINGS OF CRISFIELD, MARYLAND. JOHN STERLING OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS . . .	964
JOSEPH STARLING OF WINDHAM AND BRISTOL, MAINE, AND THE STIRLINGS OF MONHEGAN ISLAND . . . . .	1033
THE STARLING FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY . . . . .	1054
HUGH STERLING OF CONWAY, NEW HAMPSHIRE . . . . .	1102
MAJOR JAMES STERLING OF BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY, AND HIS DESCENDANTS . . . . .	1104
DR. HENRY STERLING OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND . . . . .	1149
WILLIAM STERLING OF NEWPORT, NOVA SCOTIA . . . . .	1150
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STERLING OF WOODBURY, NEW JERSEY .	1153
JOSEPH STERLING OF DERRY TOWNSHIP, WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENN. . . . .	1156
ANDREW, ROGER, AND ROBERT STARLING; THEIR FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS . . . . .	1188
JOHN, MARK, AND SAMUEL STERLING OF NORTHAMPTON AND CRAWFORD COUNTIES, PENN. . . . .	1197
THE FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET STIRLING, HEIRESS OF HERBERTSHIRE . . . . .	1201
JAMES STIRLING OF BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, 1775 . . . . .	1220
ALEXANDER STIRLING OF WEST FELICIANA PARISH, LOUISIANA . .	1224
WILLIAM STERLING OF STRASBURG, OHIO, AND HIS DESCENDANTS . .	1236
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	1240
STERLINGS IN NORTH CAROLINA . . . . .	1244
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS NOT ELSEWHERE MENTIONED . . . . .	1246
NAME INDEX . . . . .	1257



# Illustrations

## VOLUME II

	PAGE
John W. Sterling, LL.D. . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate . . . . .	<i>facing</i> 682
Garden Front of the Choate Summer Home, Stockbridge, Mass. . . . .	<i>facing</i> 684
The Hon. J. Sterling Morton . . . . .	<i>facing</i> 712
Arbor Lodge, Estate of the Morton Family, Nebraska City, Neb. . . . .	<i>facing</i> 714
The Postley Home, 817 Fifth Ave., New York City . . . . .	733
The Hon. Paul Morton . . . . .	<i>facing</i> 866
Madame Antoinette Sterling in her London Home . . . . .	932
The Home of Isaac Sterling, Crisfield, Md. . . . .	998
The Starling Medical College and Hospital, Columbus, O. . . . .	1063
Edward B. Sterling . . . . .	1104
Consuelo, the Duchess of Marlborough . . . . .	<i>facing</i> 1218
Mrs. J. Lee Tailer . . . . .	<i>facing</i> 1220
The Hon. John A. Sterling . . . . .	1239
Ruth McEnery Stuart . . . . .	1254



## The Sterling Genealogy



# The Sterling Genealogy

## William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass.

### Continued

1603 JUNIUS LEE STERLING (*William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b at Salisbury, Conn., June 28, 1815; m. May 28, 1839, Eunice Everett Pettee of Salisbury.

Junius L. Sterling was a merchant. He d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1853; she d. Nov. 18, 1890.

#### Children:

3310 Hannah Moore Lee Sterling, b. in Salisbury, July 5, 1840; d. May 10, 1874.

3311 Caroline Lathrop Sterling, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1866, William Kasson of Buffalo. He d. May 23, 1893; no issue.

3312 William Canfield Sterling, b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1845; d. there Nov. 13, 1846.

3313 Eliza Ticnor Sterling, b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1849.

3314 Flora Harriet Sterling, b. in Newton, May 25, 1850; m. Apr. 5, 1876, J. Watson Vail of Poughkeepsie; no issue.

1606 SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Salisbury, Sept. 4, 1821; m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1855, Jane C. Gardner, who d. Feb. 18, 1868; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1870, Sarah E. Hairl, b. Nov. 5, 1843. Samuel Sterling was a merchant at Cleveland, Ohio. He d. Mar. 5, 1891. Mrs. Sarah Sterling lives in Cleveland (1902).

## Children:

- 3315 Alice Lee Sterling, b. Nov. 7, 1856; unm.; lives in Cleveland.  
 3316 Louise W. Sterling, b. Jan. 31, 1858.  
 3317 Gardner Sterling, b. June 1, 1863; d. Mar. 17, 1884.  
 3318 †Robert W. Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Blanche B. Shumway.

1607 ELIZABETH HANNAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 24, 1823; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Dr. Samuel P. Church, son of the Hon. Samuel Church of Salisbury, Conn., Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut. He was a graduate of Trinity College and a physician; resided at Newburg and at Ithaca, N. Y.

## Children:

- 3319 William Sterling Church, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. while a cadet at West Point, which he entered in 1867.  
 3320 †Irving Porter Church, b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth P. Holley.

1608 HARRIET ALMA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 29, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1846, John B. Waring, b. Oct. 4, 1818. He was president of the Cleveland & Toledo R. R.; residence in Cleveland; d. Nov. 10, 1860.

## Child:

- 3321 †Julia Waring, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. James L. Parks.

1609 ELISHA STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Pettee, who d. June 30, 1864; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1869, Josephine Dikeman Hawley, b. Mar. 20, 1850, dau. of Harmon and Emma (Freeman) Hawley of Wilton, Conn. (See No. 41.) He d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 30, 1885.

## Children by first marriage:

- 3322 William Canfield Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1859; lives in Poughkeepsie.  
 3323 †Graham Lee Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Mary F. Tourney.

## Children by second marriage:

- 3325 George Waring Sterling, b. Nov. 22, 1874.  
 3326 Emma Hawley Sterling, b. May 23, 1879.  
 3327 Majorie Canfield Sterling, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

1616 HENRY CHAPIN (*Harriet, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. in N. Y. City, Apr. 6, 1838, Caroline Thomas Child, b. Nov. 15, 1820, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Child.

Henry Chapin removed to Canaan, Conn., where he was successful in his enterprises until 1855 when disastrous floods financially ruined him. He returned to New York and continued in active business until 1878. Mr. Chapin d. Jan. 1, 1889. Henry Chapin d. May 13, 1892.

Children:

3328 Harriet Elizabeth Chapin, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Apr. 15, 1863, Theodore Dana Boughton; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue.

3329 † Henry Chapin, b. July 2, 1842; m. Martha C. E. Riecks.

3330 Mary Alice Chapin, b. Feb. 23, 1844; d. June 15, 1845.

3331 † Mary Louise Chapin, b. July 1, 1846; m. John S. Griggs.

3332 † Elisha Sterling Chapin, b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. Laura C. Shaw.

3333 † Gilbert Granger Chapin, b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. Mary E. Eagle.

3334 † Charles Wesley Chapin, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. 1st, Anne Hopson, 2d, Julia Hopson.

1617 ELISHA STERLING CHAPIN (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 24, 1818; m. Oct. 15, 1843, Almira Bryant, b. in 1818. He d. June 8, 1872. She d. in Minneapolis, July 19, 1871.

Children:

3335 Arthur Graham Chapin, b. in 1852; m. and has two children, Edward and Pearl W.

3338 Caroline A. Chapin, b. in 1855; m. a Dr. Nicholson who d. without issue.

3339 Andrew A. Chapin, b. Mar. 18, 1858; m. Harriet Warner, and has Henry W., Arthur S., and Douglas B.

1618 HARRIET AVIS CHAPIN (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 12, 1821; m. Oct. 15, 1843, Gilbert L. Granger, b. at Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1816, son of Thaddeus and Eunice (Mather) Granger of Southwick. He m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1837, Mary Curtis of Tyringham, who d. in 1841. Had by her Henry C., who d. aged 10 mos.

Mr. Granger was a merchant at Great Barrington, Mass.;

removed to Chicago and engaged in the wholesale shoe trade. He d. in Chicago, Feb. 15, 1865. She d. in Dec., 1899.

Children:

- 3343 Henry Chapin Granger, b. Dec. 21, 1847; rector of St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal church at Dixon, Ill.; unm.
- 3344 William Sterling Granger, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. May 19, 1886, Marion Gates, b. at Troy, N. Y., May 22, 1858, dau. of James P. and Catharine B. (Taylor) Gates of Troy; residence, Chicago; no issue.
- 3345 Harriet Avis Granger, b. Aug. 31, 1861; lives at Dixon, Ill.

1620 PROF. THEODORE STERLING, M.D. (*Frederick, Elisha, William, Joseph Daniel, William*), b. at Falls Village, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 8, 1827; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Charlotte M. Higgins, b. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1833, dau. of Uriah and Sylva (Hall) Higgins.

Dr. Sterling, after four years of preparatory training, entered Hobart College, at Geneva, N. Y. Immediately after graduation he was appointed to the principalship of Rock Hill Institute at Ellicott City, Md., and there gained his first practical experience in his life-work. His ambition, however, centered in the study of medicine, so after a year of teaching he resigned and entered the medical department of Western Reserve University. In 1851 he began the practice of medicine in Ohio City, now a part of Cleveland, where he soon won popularity and high rank. His reputation was further extended by his courage and assiduity among the poorer classes during the cholera epidemic of 1852. The benefit of his skill was freely given to the sufferers and the danger to himself unthought of.

The winter of 1853-54 was spent in the hospitals of New York and Boston and in the following summer he resumed his practice in Cleveland. In 1859 he accepted the principalship of the Central High School of Cleveland and for eight years thereafter conducted it on broad and progressive lines. The trying nature of his office, the arduousness of his duties, and the unremitting energy with which he worked soon told heavily on his health and spirits. In 1867, however, he was offered and accepted the professorship

of mathematics in Kenyon College, a Protestant Episcopal institution at Gambier, Ohio, where he displayed his wonted energy and industry, taking his place among the most popular members of the faculty.

In 1870, he was elected to the Bowler professorship of natural philosophy and chemistry which he held until his resignation. When President Bodine resigned in 1891 Professor Sterling was called upon to act as president pro tempore. His first year of administration (1891-92) was fraught with uncertainty and increased responsibility, on account of the adoption of the new constitution whereby the president became head of all departments. Professor Sterling, however, displayed such rare qualities as executive and so skillfully guided the affairs of the college that he was unanimously elected president and duly inaugurated in 1892. The autumn brought an increased number of students of nearly 100 per cent, an enlarged faculty and a more extensive course of study. Professor Sterling resigned in 1896 and is still living at Gambier (1902). (Extracts from an account of Prof. Sterling's life in the National Encyclopedia of Am. Biog., Vol. VII, p. 9.)

Children, born in Cleveland:

3346 † Paul Sterling, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. 1st, Mary B. Banks, 2d, Helen Harris.

3347 † Guy Sterling, b. May 1, 1860; m. Harriot Brewer.

3348 † Maude Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1861; m. Carl F. Brusie.

3349 Theodora Sterling, b. Jan. 2, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1863.

3350 † Hugh Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1865; m. Mary G. Jones.

3351 Robert Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1868; graduate of Kenyon College; civil engineer at Kellogg, Ida.

1621 ROBERT STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 24, 1829; m. Penelope Campbell, b. at Nashville, Tenn., June 13, 1835. Robert Sterling d. at Mobile, Ala., while in the Confederate army, Oct. 6, 1864. Mrs. Sterling d. at Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1873.

Children:

3352 Jane Sterling, b. at Jackson, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1857; m. a Mr. Porter and d. at Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1883.

3353 Caroline Mary Sterling, b. at Jackson, Mar. 18, 1860; m. Charles G. Currier of New York City.

1622 FREDERICK AUGUSTINE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. May 22, 1831; m. May 13, 1856, Mary Emma Betts of Meadville, Penn., b. in 1837, dau. of Eliphalet and Jennette C. (Benedict) Betts. F. A. Sterling came to Cleveland with his father's family in 1849. He had been one of the leading merchants there for the past fifty years, is the senior member of the firm of Sterling, Welch and Co., wholesale and retail dealers in carpets, draperies, etc., the largest in this line of trade in the State of Ohio. His relations with his employees have always been of the most cordial character, many of them being associated with him for thirty years and more. Mr. Sterling is a director of several banks and manufacturing concerns and a member of the leading clubs of Cleveland.

Children:

3354 Jeannette Caroline Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. May 7, 1882, Everard De Renne; d. in Vienna, Austria, Apr. 18, 1883.

3355 Willis Betts Sterling, b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1890, Mary Ingersoll; have Jeanette I. and Frederick C. Reside Erie, Penn.

1623 EDWARD CANFIELD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Chapinsville, Conn., Aug. 3, 1834; m. Cordelia Seavey, b. at Bradford, Me., May 5, 1834, dau. of Marcian and Jane (Sturdivant) Seavey. (*See No. 1591.*)

E. C. Sterling worked in his father's sawmill at Cleveland, Ohio, 1850 to 1856, and afterward operated a sawmill at Oshkosh, Wis., with a brother. In 1860 he established a plant at Memphis, Tenn., to manufacture brick from dry clay under hydraulic pressure but the breaking out of the war caused that enterprise to fail. He later started in the same line with success at St. Louis, afterward consolidated his plant with others in the same line all over the United States as the Hydraulic Pressed Brick Company of America, with offices in all the larger cities. Of this company Mr. Sterling was president until his retirement in 1905. He also has many other large interests. Residences, St. Louis, Mo., Seymour, Texas, and Redlands, Cal. (*Who's Who in America.*)

## Children:

- 3358 Alma Sterling, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 19, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1893, William Townsend Porter, b. in Plymouth, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1862, son of Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) Porter. Prof. Porter graduated from the St. Louis Medical College, M.D., 1885, took post-graduate studies at the Universities of Kiel, Breslau, and Berlin, Germany. Was resident physician of the St. Louis City Hospital, 1886-87, professor of physiology of St. Louis Medical College, 1887-93; assistant professor of physiology, 1893-98; associate professor, 1898-1906; professor of comparative physiology of Harvard University since. Author of "Introduction to Physiology," 1900, also monographs and papers on the subject.
- 3359 Hildegarde Sterling, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1865; m. May 9, 1888, Thomas Harrington McKittrick of St. Louis.
- 3360 Edith Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Dec. 30, 1867; m. Charles Fitzhugh Simon; res., Mexico, 1906.
- 3361 Marian Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Feb. 19, 1870; d. there Aug. 29, 1870.
- 3362 Edward Canfield Sterling, b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. May 16, 1872, in St. Louis.
- 3363 Ruth Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Mar. 28, 1873; m. Apr. 24, 1900, James R., son of Gen. D. M. Frost.
- 3364 Robert Dutcher Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1875; m. in N. Y. City, Nov. 18, 1905, Ruth L. Hoe, dau. of Robert Hoe.
- 3365 Frederick Augustine Sterling, b. in Lake City, Minn., Aug. 13, 1876; res., Seymour, Texas.
- 3366 Marjorie Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1878; d. Dec. 29, 1878.

1624 CAROLINE DUTCHER STERLING (*sister of the above*), b in Salisbury, Conn., June 16, 1837; m. Oct. 16, 1861, Joseph Hodges Choate, b. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 24, 1832, son of Dr. George and Margaret Manning (Hodges) Choate.

The Honorable Joseph H. Choate has borne a very conspicuous and eminent part in the affairs of the Empire State and of the nation for many years. He was graduated A.B. from Harvard

University in 1852, A.M. 1860, and LL.B. from Harvard Law School in 1854. He has received the degree of LL.D. from Amherst, 1887, Harvard, 1888, Cambridge (England), 1900, Edinburgh (Scotland), 1900, Yale, 1901, St. Andrews (Scotland), 1902, and Williams, 1905. The degree of D.C.L. was conferred upon him by Oxford University in 1902.

Mr. Choate was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1855, and to the New York bar in 1856, in which year he established himself in New York City. He has been identified with many famous cases throughout his long legal career; was one of the Committee of Seventy which broke up the Tweed Ring in New York in 1871; secured the reinstatement of General Fitz-John Porter to his army rank, etc.

He was president of the New York State Constitutional Convention in 1894; was candidate for the United States Senate in 1897 and in Jan., 1899, was appointed by President McKinley United States Ambassador to Great Britain, a post to which he did great honor, until his retirement upon his own request in the spring of 1905. He was elected Benchler of the Inner Temple, London, Apr. 10, 1905, and was United States delegate to the International Peace Conference at The Hague in 1907.

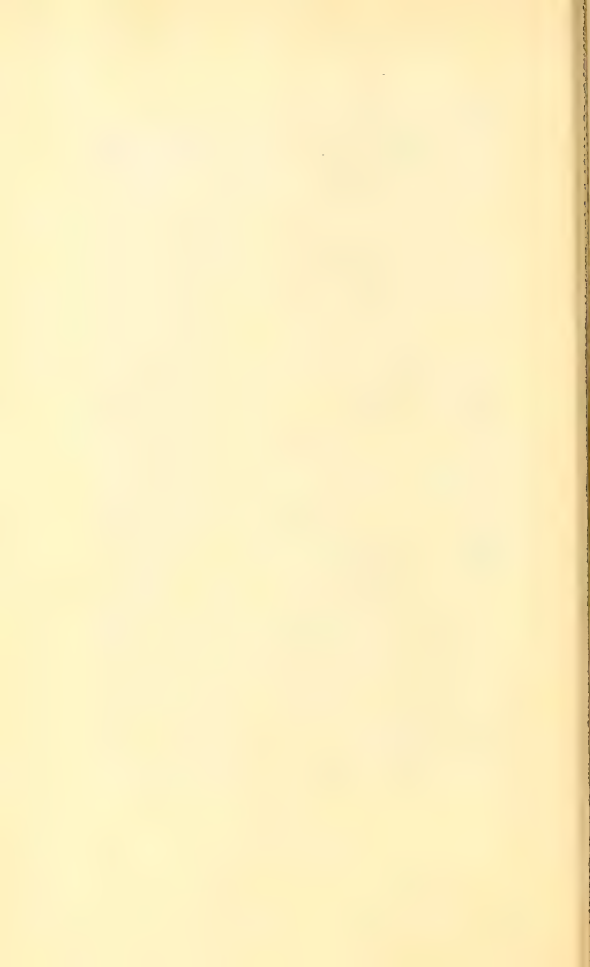
Mr. Choate has been president of the Union League Club, the Harvard Club, the New England Society of New York, the New York City Bar Association, the American Bar Association, and of the Harvard Law School Association. He has been a trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of the American Museum of Natural History since their foundations, governor of the New York Hospital since 1877, member of the American Philosophical Society and of other organizations and is a member of the leading clubs of New York City. He has a wide reputation as an after-dinner and public speaker. This brief sketch provides but an outline of Mr. Choate's eminent career. For a more extended notice see Vol. IX, National Encyclopedia of American Biography.

Since returning to New York from London Mr. and Mrs. Choate have resided at No. 8 East Sixty-third Street.

Children:

3367 Ruluff Sterling Choate, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Apr. 5, 1884.





- 3368 George Choate, b. Jan. 28, 1867.  
 3369 Josephine Choate, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. July 20, 1896.  
 3370 Mabel Choate, b. Dec. 26, 1870.  
 3371 Joseph H. Choate, b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. at Albany, N. Y.,  
 June 6, 1903, Cora Lyman Oliver, dau. of Brig. Gen.  
 Robert Shaw Oliver of Albany. They reside in New  
 York; have a dau. Marian, b. in 1904.

1625 ALFRED ELISHA STERLING (*brother of the above*),  
 b. in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Hellena  
 Townsend Bradley, b. Apr. 23, 1842, dau. of — and Mary  
 Ann (Canfield) Bradley.

Mr. Sterling was connected with the carpet firm of T. S. Beck-  
 with & Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, for twenty-two years. In Jan., 1887,  
 he removed to Redlands, Cal., where he has since engaged in orange  
 culture.

Children:

- 3372 William Townsend Sterling, b. Dec. 12, 1873; living in  
 1901 in Mexico.  
 3373 Alfred Elisha Sterling, b. Apr. 17, 1875; living in 1901  
 in Texas.  
 3374 Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1878.  
 3375 Edward Canfield Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1884.

1626 DR. ELISHA STERLING (*John, Elisha, William, Jo-  
 seph, Daniel, William*), b. in Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1825;  
 m. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 12, 1855, Mary Hilliard.

Dr. Sterling was educated in Paris, France; practiced medicine  
 and surgery in Cleveland, where he d. in Dec., 1890.

Children, born in Cleveland:

- 3376 Richard Hilliard Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. in Denver,  
 Colo., Nov. 24, 1885, Helen M. Rockwell, b. in Pitts-  
 field, Ill., Jan. 6, 1864, who d. Jan. 1, 1886.  
 3377 Agnes Barton Hilliard Sterling, b. Apr. 16, 1858.  
 3378 Mary Hilliard Sterling, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. in Cleve-  
 land, June 3, 1885, the Rev. Y. P. Morgan; have  
 Marianne, b. in Cleveland, Apr. 9, 1886.  
 3380 Dora Hilliard Sterling, b. May 12, 1862.  
 3381 Katherine Hilliard Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1873.

1628 MARY ANNE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in  
 Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1829; m. in New York City, May 3,  
 1860, Thomas Prichard Rossiter of New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Rossiter was an artist, a painter of wide repute. One of his canvases hangs in the Capitol at Washington, D. C. He d. at Cold Spring on the Hudson, May 17, 1871. Mrs. Rossiter was living in New York City in 1903.

Child:

3382 Sterling Rossiter, b. at Cold Spring on Hudson, Sept. 6, 1861; d. in New York, June 6, 1883, while in his senior year at Columbia College.

1632 THEODORE WELD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Oct. 1, 1836; m. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1888, Susan Delvin Price. They resided in Paris, France, where he d. at his home, 94 Ave. Kleber, Mar. 21, 1893.

Child:

3383 Theodore Weld Sterling, b. in Paris, May 18, 1892.

1635 COL. JAMES TUTTLE STERLING (*Elisha, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1834; m. July 19, 1862, at Washington, D. C., Sarah Mygatt Webster, b. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 26, 1842, dau. of Matthew Howard Webster (b. July 4, 1816) and Martha Immel Kearsley (b. Oct. 26, 1819, at Chambersburg, Penn.). Matthew removed from Albany, N. Y., to Detroit in 1836. His father, a publisher and bookseller of Albany, was a cousin of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, and published the first copy of "Webster's Spelling Book." Martha's father was Maj. Jonathan Kearsley, who lost a leg at the Battle of Lundy's Lane in the War of 1812; was made Receiver of Public Moneys for Michigan; was mayor of Detroit in 1824, and one of the first Board of Regents of Ann Arbor University. He was a son of Samuel and Sarah (Kirkpatrick) Kearsley. Samuel was a captain in the Revolution. Washington gave him the sword he carried at Braddock's Defeat, now in possession of Jonathan Kearsley Webster, Mrs. J. T. Sterling's only brother.

James T. Sterling graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1856. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted as lieutenant in the 7th Ohio Vols., Apr. 22, 1861, at Cleveland. Was made captain of Co. B, same regiment, July 25, 1861, and lieutenant colonel of the 103d Ohio Vols., Sept. 1, 1862. He con-



GARDEN FRONT OF THE CHOATE SUMMER HOME, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.



tinued with the 103d regiment until July, 1863, when he was made inspector-general on the staff of Gen. Samuel Carter. He continued in the service until Aug. 30, 1863, when he was called home on account of sickness in the family. About Sept. 24, 1863, he was ordered to report to Gen. J. D. Cox for staff duty and acted as inspector-general during the Knoxville and Atlanta campaigns. He resigned Oct. 10, 1864. He was brevetted colonel "for gallant and meritorious service" in 1865.

Colonel Sterling resumed a connection with the Cuyahoga Steam Furnace Co. at the close of the war and during the succeeding years served as purchasing agent, paymaster, and civil engineer on railroads and as general manager of the Ohio Coal Co.

He was adjutant, junior and senior vice-commander of Detroit Post, G. A. R.; was on General Russell A. Alger's staff when he was commander-in-chief of the G. A. R.; recorder of the Loyal Legion for five years and senior vice-commander for 1898-99. During the last eight years of his life Colonel Sterling held office in Detroit as chief accountant. He was a trustee of Kenyon College for twenty years, was active in church work, and a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was superintendent of St. Barnabas' Mission and president of the Newsboys Association of Detroit, institutions which have built for him a monument in the love and regard of his fellow-men.

Mrs. Sterling is a member and has served as an officer in various patriotic societies; the Society of Colonial Dames, U. S. Daughters of 1812, Colonial Governors, Mount Vernon Association, and as president of the Woman's Relief Corps of the G. A. R.

Col. Sterling d. at his summer home at Grosse Ile, Mich., Nov. 1, 1899.

#### Children:

- 3384 Howard Webster Sterling, b. in Detroit, Sept. 4, 1863; m. Oct. 26, 1895, Marie Cook of Grass Lake, Mich. He is a railway employee at Muscogee, Indian Territory. No issue.
- 3385 Emily Bates Sterling, b. in Detroit, Nov. 3, 1867; d. there Jan. 16, 1872.
- 3386 Edmund Kearsley Sterling, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1875; appointed cadet at West Point Military Acad-

emy in June, 1897; graduated in 1901. Was appointed 2d lieutenant, 3d Cavalry, and went at once to the Philippine Islands; returned in Aug., 1902, and was stationed at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., as troop commander, squadron quartermaster, and commissary; unm.

3387 James Tuttle Sterling, b. at Grosse Ile, Aug. 15, 1877; a member of the Michigan Naval Reserves; served on board U. S. S. *Yosemite* during the Spanish-American War; a commission merchant in N. Y. City; m. Mrs. Minnie Hickox of Cortland, N. Y.

3388 Oscar Frederick Heyerman Sterling, b. at Grosse Ile, Oct. 11, 1879; d. at Adrian, Mich., Mar. 3, 1881.

1637 RUTH ANN STERLING (*Theodore, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Beekman, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1837; m. at Iron Ridge, Wis., Apr. 27, 1862, Martin Van Buren Gillette.

They removed to Nevada where they lived for a short time, then returned to Iron Ridge and eventually to Greeley, Colo., where he was engaged in mining and where he d. Sept. 25, 1885. Mrs. Gillette was living at Greeley in 1902.

Child:

3389 Florence Mary Gillette, b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. Pliny W. Allen at Greeley, Oct. 2, 1895. Have Rispah Gillette, b. July 15, 1896, and Watson Gilbert, b. Sept. 4, 1898; d. Sept. 20, 1902. Residence, Greeley, Colo.

1638 MARY DIANNA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1848; m. 1st, at Iron Ridge, Apr. 20, 1871, William B. Doolittle, who d. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 23, 1875; m. 2d, at Greeley, Colo., Sept. 12, 1879, Jared L. Brush, a banker; lieutenant governor of Colorado, 1896-97. They resided at Greeley, Colo. She d. there July 31, 1901.

Children by first marriage:

3392 Margaret Doolittle, b. at Omaha, Jan. 19, 1872; unm. 1902.

3393 Frank Watson Doolittle, b. at Greeley, Sept. 24, 1874; unm.

Children by second marriage, born at Greeley:

3395 Ruth G. Brush, b. June 20, 1880.

3396 Ada Brush, b. July 24, 1882.

3397 Mary J. Brush, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

3398 Jared L. Brush, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

3399 Sterling Brush, b. Jan. 11, 1891. All living at Greeley.

1639 MARGARET JENNET STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Iron Ridge, Wis., July 3, 1850; m. at Greeley, Colo., Nov. 14, 1878, Charles A. Moodey, a banker and mill owner of Painesville, Ohio. Margaret d. at Painesville, Nov. 22, 1902.

Children:

3400 Harry S. Moodey, b. Oct. 10, 1879, at Greeley.

3401 George R. Moodey, b. July 30, 1881, at Painesville.

3402 Mary Moodey, b. July 26, 1882, at Painesville.

3403 Theodore B. Moodey, b. Dec. 8, 1883, at Painesville.

3404 Florence G. Moodey, b. Nov. 24, 1886, at Painesville.

3405 Margaret J. Moodey, b. Oct. 29, 1888, at Painesville.

3406 Laura A. Moodey, b. Feb. 12, 1891, at Painesville.

2407 Charles W. Moodey, b. Jan. 10, 1893.

3408 Sterling A. Moodey, b. June 6, 1896.

1640 ALMA STERLING (*Henry, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Poughquag, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1835; m. in 1865, J. H. Green of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

3409 Cora D. Green, b. June 20, 1866; unm.; living in Poughkeepsie.

3410 Laura S. Green, b. May 12, 1871; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Henry Sheehan of N. Y. City.

1642 LUCINDA RUTH STERLING (*George, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Great Barrington, Mass., July 12, 1842; m. Oct. 22, 1862, John Coffing Holley, b. Dec. 20, 1837, son of Gov. Alexander H. Holley of Salisbury, Conn., and his wife Marcia Coffing. He d. Nov. 3, 1865. She m. 2d, J. Frank Hull of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

3411 Alma Sterling Holley, b. May 9, 1864.

3412 John Coffing Holley, d. in infancy.

1644 WILLIAM STERLING COGSWELL (*Alma, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Apr. 18, 1872, Henrietta Spader, b. Jan. 6, 1852, dau. of John Stephen and Serena L. (Smith) Spader of Jamaica, L. I.

He graduated from Trinity College in 1861; enlisted in May, 1861, in the Union army; commissioned first lieutenant Co. I, 5th Regt, Conn. Vol.; made captain Nov. 9, 1861; advanced to the grade of major, Aug., 1863, and lieutenant colonel in Oct., 1864. Participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and Sherman's March to the Sea. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar in May, 1866. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 3413 Henrietta Virginia Cogswell, b. Mar. 6, 1873.
- 3414 William Spader Cogswell, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Oct. 21, 1874.
- 3415 Lorena Cogswell, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- 3416 George Edward Cogswell, b. Jan. 6, 1877.
- 3417 May Parmenter Cogswell, b. Mar. 31, 1879.
- 3418 James Sterling Cogswell, b. in May, 1880; d. in July, 1880.
- 3419 John Frederick Cogswell, b. Feb. 10, 1882; d. Feb. 12, 1883.

1646 THEODORE JOHNSON COGSWELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1845; m. Feb. 4, 1871, Maria Brown Parmenter, b. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1844, dau. of William B. and Margaret E. Parmenter.

He was admitted to the bar, May 16, 1866; resided at Jamaica, where he d. Nov. 22, 1877. She removed to Waltham, Mass.

Children:

- 3420 Alma Cogswell, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
- 3421 Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Jan. 30, 1873.
- 3422 Ruth Sterling Cogswell, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Nov. 6, 1877.
- 3423 Theodore Johnson Cogswell, b. Oct. 20, 1877; d. July 15, 1878.

1648 EMMA STERLING COGSWELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Jamaica, Feb. 23, 1851; m. Apr. 22, 1874, William L. Canfield, b. in New York City, Jan. 14, 1849, son of David W. and Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. Residence, New York.

Child:

- 3424 Francis Cogswell Canfield, b. Jan. 21, 1881.

1651 WILLIAM STERLING (*Thomas, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*). He was a graduate of the University of Virginia; m. in 1851 Amanda Burton of Demopolis, Ala., and d. in the sixties.

Children:

3424<sup>a</sup> Thomas S. Sterling, m. in Texas.

3424<sup>b</sup> William Sterling.

3424<sup>c</sup> Edward Sterling, m. in Texas.

3424<sup>d</sup> Craig Sterling of Paterson, Waller Co., Texas.

3424<sup>e</sup> Clara Sterling, d. young.

1652 THOMAS FALCONER STERLING (*brother of the above*), graduated from the University of Virginia in 1850; m. in 1854 Sarah T. Cooper of Camden, Ala., and d. in the sixties.

Children:

3424<sup>f</sup> Thomas S. Sterling, unm.

3424<sup>g</sup> Clara C. Sterling, m. — Boynton of Catherine, Wilcox Co., Ala., and has Myron and Abigail.

3424<sup>h</sup> Mattie E. Sterling, m. — Harris of Horne, Miss., who d. in 1900; had Mary P., Sarah T., Sterling, Jennie, Annie, Robert E., and James W. Residence, Horne, Miss.

3424<sup>i</sup> Sallie A. Sterling, m. — Murphy of Catherine; have one child, Leslie.

1655 EMILY PARSONS STERLING (*William, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., July 3, 1842; m. May 15, 1867, John Doud, Jr., b. at Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1826, son of John (b. at Johnstown, N. Y., in 1795) and Elizabeth (Power) Doud of Louisville.

Mr. Doud was an attorney at Ft. Dodge, Ia., where he d. in May, 1902.

Children:

3425 William Sterling Doud, b. May 1, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1868.

3426 Elizabeth Sterling Doud, b. Oct. 3, 1870.

3427 Robert Parsons Doud, b. June 5, 1879; living at Ft. Dodge.

1659 LEWIS THOMAS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Gouverneur, Oct. 7, 1851; m. June 26, 1884, Elizabeth Borden Nichols, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1853, dau. of

James and Sarah Jane (Hastings) Nichols. A real estate agent at Iron Mountain, Mich.

Child:

3428 Ruth Hastings Sterling, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1890.

1661 WILLIAM ROBERT DODGE (*Jerusha, William, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 16, 1834; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Martha Jane Noyes, b. Apr. 15, 1841, dau. of Dr. Richard and Dorothy (Griffin) Noyes of Lyme, Conn.

William R. Dodge entered into a partnership with C. H. Russell, in a pony express line between Watertown and Ogdensburg, N. Y., which was later sold to the R., W. & O. Railroad Company. For twenty years he operated a tannery at Harrisville, in the Adirondacks, as partner in the firm of Beach and Dodge. He returned to Gouverneur in 1873 and some time later formed a partnership with John Webb, and engaged in iron ore mining in the Rossie mines. He was appointed by President Cleveland postmaster at Gouverneur in 1885, which office he held four years. At the time of his death he was vice-president of the Gouverneur Wood Pulp Co., of the U. S. Talc Co., and of the Empire Marble Co., and a director of the Bank of Gouverneur. He d. in the old home of his father Oct. 30, 1900.

Children:

3429 Edwin Dodge, b. in 1868; unm. 1901.

3430 Robert Griffin Dodge, b. in 1870; m. Nov. 9, 1899, Anna Laura Bowne, dau. of Charles Hicks and Mary (Whitney) Bowne of Gouverneur. Robert Dodge is in the hardware business in Gouverneur. No issue.

3431 Katharine Noyes Dodge, b. in 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1901, John L. Gill, son of John L. and Phebe Marvin (Ely) Gill of Philadelphia, Penn., a mechanical engineer in Pittsburg, Penn.

3432 Richard Percival Dodge, b. in 1876; unm. 1901.

3433 Infant son, b. in 1884; d. in 1885.

3434 Gertrude Lansing Dodge, b. in 1886.

1662 MARIA LAY DODGE (*sister of the above*), b. in Gouverneur, Sept. 5, 1837; m. Jan. 27, 1864, John Lansing, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1832, son of Robert Lansing and

Maria Hubbard, his wife, sister of Ward Hubbard who m. Clarissa Fish, dau. of Calvin and Clarissa (Sterling) Fish (No. 687).

Mr. Lansing has been a prominent lawyer in Watertown for many years. He was city attorney in 1873-74; president of the Board of Education, 1886-88; president of the Jefferson Co. Orphan Asylum and a director of the Jefferson Co. National Bank of Watertown.

Children:

3435 Robert Lansing, b. Oct. 17, 1864; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Eleanor Foster, dau. of John W. Foster of Washington, Secretary of State of the U. S. He is a lawyer in Watertown; was council for the U. S. in the litigation with Canada over the Alaskan sealing award. No issue (1901).

3436 Edwin Dodge Lansing, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Mar. 5, 1870.

3437 Emma Sterling Lansing, b. Dec. 7, 1872; unm.

3438 Katharine Ten Eyck Lansing, b. Mar. 10, 1875; unm.

1664 MARY MATSON SILL (*William Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Rodman, N. Y., July 19, 1817; m. Feb. 21, 1839, Horace Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1813, son of Amasa Brown of Henderson, N. Y. He was a farmer at Henderson in 1858; removed to Adams, N. Y., where both d.

Children:

3439 John Orville Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1840.

3440 Amasa William Brown, b. Jan. 8, 1844; d. Mar. 8, 1844.

3441 William Amasa Brown, b. Mar. 13, 1846.

3442 Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1848.

3443 Charles Hopkins Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

1665 JOHN STERLING SILL (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 27, 1820, in Rodman, N. Y.; m. Arletta V. Winslow, b. July 16, 1819, dau. of Capt. William M. and Elizabeth (Boynton) Winslow of Rodman.

He was a farmer on his father's homestead; his wife d. Mar. 20, 1900.

Children:

3444 John Sterling Sill, b. Aug. 1, 1858; a hardware merchant of Watertown, N. Y.

- 3445 William Elisha Sill, b. Dec. 24, 1860; m. Mar. 21, 1900, Anna Gates, b. Oct. 27, 1868, dau. of Simeon Gates of Rodman; residence, Rodman.

1671 WILLIAM EDMUND BECKWITH (*Jerusha Sill, Je-mima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 9, 1819; m. at Saratoga Springs in 1849, Sarah Doe, dau. of Walter and Mary (Emerson) Doe of Wilton, N. Y. He was a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- 3446 Frederick Augustus Beckwith, b. in Dec., 1850; living in Cleveland in 1889.  
3447 Mary Louisa Beckwith, b. in Aug., 1857; d. in Mar., 1858.

1672 THOMAS STERLING BECKWITH (*brother of the above*), b. in Lyme, Jan. 11, 1821; m. in Sept., 1848, Sarah Oliphant, dau. of Robert O. and Mary (Raymond) Oliphant of Granville, N. Y. He was a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. She d. there in 1901.

Children:

- 3448 Mary Oliphant Beckwith, b. July, 1849; d. Sept., 1849.  
3449 William Beckwith, d. in Cleveland about 1895.  
3450 Sterling Beckwith, living in Cleveland in 1901, unm.

1673 CORNELIA E. BECKWITH (*sister of the above*), b. in Lyme, Sept. 9, 1822; m. in 1843 Edward Sackett, son of Augustus and Minerva Sackett of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., where Cornelia d. in Nov., 1854. He m. 2d, in 1856, Louisa Doe, dau. of Walter and Mary (Emerson) Doe of Wilton, N. Y., and removed to Chicago.

Children:

- 3451 Hobart Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1844.  
3452 George B. Sackett, b. in June, 1849.  
3453 Frederick Sackett, b. in July, 1852.

1675 MARIA STERLING BECKWITH (*sister of the above*), b. at Granville, N. Y., June 22, 1826 (posthumous); m. in Sept., 1850, Jesse Healy Morley, son of Albert and Philena Morley of

Painesville, Ohio. He was a merchant in Cleveland, where she d. Sept. 4, 1856.

Children:

3454 Cornelia Beckwith Morley, b. in Sept., 1851.

3455 Frederick Healy Morley, b. in July, 1855.

1676 CHARLOTTE BRADLEY MARVIN (*Lucy Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 3, 1822; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1840, Henry Hovey Cozzens, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., July 30, 1819, son of Levi and Pamela (Hovey) Cozzens. H. H. Cozzens was educated at Hamilton College, was a lawyer by profession and practiced mostly in Oswego. He raised a battery of artillery for the Civil War and was its first lieutenant. Owing to ill health he was detailed North on recruiting service. He d. while on that service Feb. 18, 1864. Mrs. Charlotte Cozzens is living (1901) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

3456 Silas Marvin Cozzens, b. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1841; member of the 24th N. Y. Vol. Infy. Fell mortally wounded at the second battle of Bull Run; d. in Sept., 1862.

3457 †Henry Arthur Cozzens, b. June 29, 1843; m. 1st, Helen M. Copeland, 2d, Mary A. Richardson.

3458 John Sill Cozzens, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1846; corporal in 21st N. Y. Battery; captured by the enemy in Mississippi, and d. in Andersonville prison June 29, 1863.

3459 Levi Cozzens, d. in infancy.

3460 †Laura Wheaton Cozzens, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Harrison B. Starr.

1680 HENRY CLAY CONE (*Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 1, 1819; m. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid, b. at Hartford, N. Y., June 10, 1821, dau. of James and Margaret (McCoy) Kincaid of Hartford.

Henry C. Cone was a dentist in Syracuse, later he removed to Fort Collins, Colo., and eventually in Mar., 1888, to California, where he d. at Sanger, Fresno Co., Oct. 3, 1901. Mrs. Sarah E. Cone d. May 16, 1893.

## Children:

- 3461 De Carroll Cone, b. May 26, 1851, at Syracuse; m. at Henry, Ill., Feb. 5, 1878, Estelle Gillespie. Residence, Chicago; no issue.
- 3462 Frank Brother Cone, b. Oct. 22, 1854, at Syracuse; m. June 22, 1885, Mrs. Ella Nora Simmonds of Cincinnati, Ohio, from whom he eventually separated. She was the mother of three children by a former marriage, George, Viola, and Silas, who assumed the name of "Cone." Mr. Cone was a graduate physician. No issue.
- 3463 Valentine Friend Cone, b. at Syracuse, Feb. 14, 1857; d. there Nov. 13, 1857.
- 3464 Jen Lillie Cone, b. at Syracuse, Aug. 9, 1858; d. Mar. 25, 1859.
- 3465 †Idah Maud Cone, b. June 18, 1860; m. William E. Loomis.
- 3466 Frederick Worth Cone, b. in Chicago, Oct. 3, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1867.

1681 CHARLES STERLING CONE (*brother of the above*), b. at Lee, Mass., Jan. 15, 1821; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1850, Lucy Ann B. Parsons, b. Jan. 1, 1820, at Homer, N. Y., dau. of Lewis B. Parsons of Buffalo. She d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., May 10, 1851. He m. 2d, in 1871, Mary Thomas.

Charles S. Cone was a bookkeeper in the offices of the Ohio and Mississippi Railway Co. at Cincinnati, then treasurer of the Ohio and Cincinnati Railway. In 1902 he was connected with the State Bank in St. Louis, Mo.

## Child:

- 3467 Charles S. Cone, b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. 1st, Mary Cromwell, 2d, Caroline Mills; was killed in a railway accident Feb. 17, 1882. Left issue.

1683 DELIA CONE (*sister of the above*), b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1825; m. 1st, David Chamberlain of Lacon, Ill., who d. at Gouverneur about 1859; m. 2d, at Gouverneur, June 19, 1860, Orville Ebenezer Van Buren, b. at Gouverneur, Nov. 5, 1821, son of Thomas Harvey Van Buren (b. at Mayfield, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1795; d. at Gouverneur, June 9, 1869, who m.

at Johnstown, Sept. 17, 1817, Betsey Ayres, b. at Johnstown, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1796, d. at Gouverneur in June, 1881).

Orville E. Van Buren m. 1st, at Broadalbin, Sept. 6, 1843, Lucy J. Lawrence, b. at Ballston Springs, Mar. 12, 1824, who d. at Gouverneur, July 25, 1859, leaving one dau., Emma Jane, b. at Gouverneur, Oct. 26, 1850, who m. Oct. 26, 1869, at Gouverneur, Albert M. Smith. They reside in Toledo, Ohio. Orville Van Buren d. at Gouverneur, June 27, 1898. Delia d. at Richfield Springs, Oct. 13, 1901.

Child by first marriage:

3468 †Frederick Chamberlain, b. Feb. 29, 1854; m. Iola M. Timmerman.

Children by second marriage:

3469 Francis Harvey Van Buren, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. at Wauseon, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1883, Nellie, dau. of Dr. Hollister. Residence, Cleveland.

3470 †Grace Dennison Van Buren, b. July 6, 1863; m. Frank A. Thompson.

3471 Clarissa Betsey Van Buren, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. at Wauseon, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1887, Myron Norton, a railway postal clerk. Clarissa d. Nov. 27, 1897.

1684 FRANCES CONE (*sister of the above*), b. at Fort Ann, Sept. 10, 1826; m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., June 30, 1845, William Malcolm, b. at Sullivan, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1823, son of William Malcolm (b. in Perthshire, Scotland, Jan. 1, 1782, and who d. Sept. 9, 1844, in Syracuse) and Ann Thompson, who d. Aug. 4, 1864, aged 74.

William Malcolm was employed in the custom house in N. Y. City under President Buchanan. He invented, patented, and manufactured in Syracuse, N. Y., the Malcolm Rifle Telescope, now extensively used throughout the world. About 1869 he lost the sight of his right eye while testing a gun. He d. in Syracuse, N. Y., July 12, 1890. Mrs. Frances C. Malcolm resides (1906) in Syracuse.

Children:

3472 Mary Jannett Malcolm, b. in Syracuse, May 21, 1846; d. there Aug. 8, 1887, unm.

3473 †Anna Malcolm, b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Edward Foord.

3474 William Malcolm, b. in Gouverneur, May 30, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Rosalie S. Senn. Resided in Syracuse where he d. Feb. 14, 1880. Rosalie d. in Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 3, 1886. No issue.

3475 †Frances Elizabeth Malcolm, b. Mar. 4, 1851; m. John F. Williams.

1685 CAROLINE WHITE CONE (*sister of the above*), b. at Fort Ann, June 30, 1829; m. Apr. 23, 1856, her cousin Junius Marvin Backus (No. 1688), b. in Nov., 1832, who d. at Antioch, Cal., Oct. 1, 1896. Caroline was living in 1902 at Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children:

3476 †Anna Sterling Backus, b. Feb. 1, 1862; m. Benjamin F. Brown.

3477 Frederick Cone Backus, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1866; d. July 4, 1867.

1687 FRANK STERLING SILL (*Elisha S. Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1843; m. there 1st, Feb. 13, 1866, Alice A. Johnson, b. in June, 1845, dau. of John B. and Myrtle Ann Johnson, who d. at Monroe, Mich., Apr. 15, 1882; m. 2d, Elizabeth Manning.

Mr. Sill continued the boot and shoe business at Monroe, Mich., which his father had established. He d. there Oct. 14, 1899.

Children:

3478 Anna Mae Sill, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1888, L. E. Campbell, from whom she obtained a divorce; m. 2d, in Pontiac, Ill., June 10, 1898, Charles A. Ilgenfritz, nurseryman at Monroe, Mich.; no issue (1902).

3479 Fred Johnson Sill, b. Nov. 5, 1875; living at Monroe in 1902, unm.

1689 GEORGE M. BACKUS (*Emeline Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1834; m. Mary Jane Randall, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 27, 1836, dau. of Thomas Randall, a native of Martha's Vineyard, and Hilah A. Donham, dau. of Col. Able Donham.

Mr. Backus when a young man went on a three years' whaling

trip, was in China in 1853. He was a worker in wood and being of an inventive turn made many labor-saving devices. He traveled much in the South building and repairing rice mills. He d. Aug. 12, 1888. Mrs. Backus resides in Cincinnati (1902).

Children:

- 3480 George Bodwell Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1857; corporal in 6th Ohio Infy., Guthrie Greys; d. Nov. 13, 1898.
- 3481 Annie Wood Backus, b. in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 28, 1858; m. Edward K. Wrede, an upholsterer; residence, Dayton, Ohio.
- 3482 Jennie March Backus, b. in St. Paul, Sept. 18, 1860; m. Samuel Smith, a carpenter; residence, Mobile, Ala.
- 3483 Waldo Cromwell Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Nov. 13, 1862.
- 3484 Thomas Colville Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 30, 1864.
- 3485 Thomas Colville Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Mar. 4, 1866; m. 1st, Carrie Buring, 2d, Loretta Hensley; residence, Shreveport, La.
- 3486 Katie Randall Backus, b. in Mitchell, Ind., June 27, 1869; m. Orville White; residence, Plainfield, Wis.
- 3487 Ross Backus, b. in Oil City, Miss., Apr. 6, 1871; d. in Sept., 1875.
- 3488 Jared Backus, b. in Oil City, Dec. 1, 1873; d. in June, 1875.
- 3489 Frank Sill Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Jan. 27, 1877; m. Cora Maddick.
- 3490 Bessie Wrede Backus, b. in Cincinnati, Apr. 27, 1880.

1690 ELISHA STERLING ELMORE (*Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in East Canaan, Conn., Feb. 4, 1823; m. Sept. 23, 1845, Lucia W. Drake, b. Apr. 29, 1827, dau. of Hezekiah and Lucy (Covey) Drake.

Sterling Elmore, as he was called, was a flour agent. He d. in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1867. His widow m. 2d, Henry Drake, her husband's brother-in-law (No. 1693).

Children:

- 3491 Elisha Samuel Elmore, b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Harriett L. Perkins, and d. May 23, 1884.
- 3492 Lucy J. Elmore, b. Apr. 5, 1849; d. Jan. 30, 1861.

1691 JOHN D. ELMORE (*brother of the above*), b. in East Canaan, Feb. 10, 1825; m. 1st, at Columbia, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1849, Lydia Ann Carrier, b. at Paris, N. Y., June 16, 1828, who d. Nov. 16, 1865; he m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1868, Oliva Vermilya, b. Nov. 19, 1842, dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Robinson) Vermilya. He was a tanner at Winchester, Conn., and at Griffins Corners, N. Y.; d. at the latter place Jan. 27, 1874. His widow m. 2d, June 13, 1883, S. R. Hewitt.

Children by first marriage, born at Winchester:

3493 Charles W. Elmore, b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. Apr. 21, 1863.

3494 Francis M. Elmore, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Feb. 14, 1877; unm.

3495 †Frederick J. Elmore, b. Mar. 8, 1854; m. Celia I. Murray.

Child by second marriage:

3496 †Hattie Elmore, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Henry Sanboe.

1692 FREDERICK W. ELMORE (*brother of the above*), b. in East Canaan, May 25, 1827; m. Mar. 14, 1849, Helen M. Drake, b. June 9, 1829, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Shepard) Drake. He was a farmer in Mapleton, Ia., where his widow resides. He d. Feb. 26, 1896.

Children:

3497 †Augusta F. Elmore, b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. Alfred Morrison.

3498 †Harriett J. Elmore, b. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Francis E. Fierce.

3499 †Delia H. Elmore, b. May 4, 1855; m. Olin Mullison.

3500 Henry M. Elmore, b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1860.

3501 Frank W. Elmore, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. June 10, 1875.

3502 †Sarah M. Elmore, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. D. O. Newman.

3503 †Lucy Mae Elmore, b. May 10, 1868; m. Albert K. DeWolf.

1693 HARRIETTE JULIA ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in East Canaan, Aug. 29, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Henry Drake, b. June 9, 1829, twin brother of Helen M. Drake above. Harriette d. Sept. 28, 1872. Henry m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1877, Lucia W. (Drake) Elmore, b. Apr. 29, 1827, widow of Elisha Sterling

Elmore above. Mr. Drake lives at Winchester Center, Conn., on his father's farm.

1135520

Children:

3504 †Ella Drake, b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Roger Starks.

3505 Edward M. Drake, b. June 15, 1855; d. Mar. 4, 1861.

1694 GEORGE W. ELMORE (*brother of the above*), b. in East Canaan, Aug. 24, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1851, Julia A. Johnson, who d. Sept. 8, 1892, aged 58. Mr. Elmore was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Has been a day laborer at Torrington, Conn., where he lived in 1903.

Children:

3506 †James W. Elmore, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Delphine Weigold.

3507 Sarah E. Elmore, b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. Jan. 1, 1860.

3508 †George S. Elmore, b. Apr. 29, 1856; m. Nellie R. Peck.

3509 †Ida J. Elmore, b. May 1, 1858; m. Miner Drake.

3510 Edward J. Elmore, b. July 30, 1860; d. Mar. 23, 1861.

3511 †Harriett C. Elmore, b. Jan. 21, 1862; m. George W. Drake.

3512 Charles H. Elmore, b. May 19, 1867; lives at Shelton, Conn.

3513 †Addie L. Elmore, b. Mar. 12, 1869; m. James O. Bailey.

3514 Theodore S. Elmore, b. Mar. 3, 1871; lives at Torrington.

3515 †Sarah E. Elmore, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Lucius F. Leonard.

3516 †Ella D. Elmore, b. Nov. 23, 1877; m. Burton H. Leonard.

1698 WILLIAM ALEXANDER STERLING (*Erastus, Erastus, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in 1833; m. in 1860, Mary Helen Marsh, b. in 1836, dau. of Lewis Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cotton (Dorr) Marsh.

Mr. Sterling was a lawyer for years at Wausau, Wis.; removed to Racine.

Children:

3517 Walter Erastus Sterling, b. in 1861; d. in 1870.

3518 Florilla Eliza Sterling, b. in 1862.

3519 Ella Marsh Sterling, b. in 1866.

3520 Alice Dixon Sterling, b. in 1869; d. in 1870.

3521 William Albert Sterling, b. in 1872; a traveling salesman, resides in Racine.

3522 Ely Dorr Sterling, b. in 1877.

1700 FREDERICK STERLING MASSEY (*Frances, Erastus, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Brownville, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1839; m. in N. Y. City in 1869 Minnie Masson, b. in Paris, France, in 1848, dau. of Theodore Alfred and Virginia (Sereto) Masson.

Mr. Massey has been a lawyer and judge in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Massey d. in Portland, Ore., in 1902.

Children:

3523 Grace Sterling Massey, b. in N. Y. City in 1870; m. in Mar., 1893, George Crook. Have one ch., Minion Hibbard, b. in Brooklyn in 1894.

3525 Frances Sterling Massey, b. in Brooklyn in 1875; m. John K. Kallock of Portland, Ore. No issue (1903).

1704 HARRIET CORNELIA MOORE (*Eliza A. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 1824; m. Mar. 11, 1841, Lucien Bonaparte Leach. She d. Feb. 9, 1877.

Children:

3526 Louis B. Leach, b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1891, Ella Leaman; have one ch., Virginia Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

3528 †Julius C. Leach, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Julia Godfrey.

3529 †Jessie Leach, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Horace W. Parsons.

1705 GEORGE C. WHITE (*Abbie M. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Pamelia, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825; m. in 1848, Mary Jane Chapman. They removed to California in 1850; last known to be living in Santa Cruz.

Children:

3530 John White.

3531 Cornelia White (twin with above).

1708 CORNELIA MARIA WHITE (*sister of the above*), b. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1832; m. Dec. 4, 1855, Dr. Artemus Chapel, b. at Avon, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1824, son of Daniel and Mercy (Dickinson) Chapel.

Artemus Chapel was a graduate physician from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Removed from Schenectady, N. Y., to Omaha, Neb. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1868. Cornelia d. at St. James, Mo., Nov. 23, 1889.

## Children:

- 3532 George White Chapel, d. at Omaha, aged 5 mos.  
 3533 Harry Talbot Chapel, b. at Omaha, Mar. 1, 1862; d. at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 19, 1878.  
 3534 † Charles Sterling Chapel, b. June 23, 1865; m. Mary J. Stewart.

1709 JOHN SYLVESTER WHITE (*brother of the above*), b. at Rutland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1835; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1862, Mary Annette Farmer, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1835, who d. Mar. 25, 1873; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1874, Sabrina Lockwood Rathbun, b. at Orange, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1835, dau. of Sexton and Maria (Landor) Rathbun. Residence, La Grange, Ill.

## Children by first wife, born at Dupage, Ill.:

- 3535 Cornelia Mary White, b. May 23, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1868.  
 3536 Carrie Belle White, b. May 17, 1870, unm.  
 3537 Willie Grove White, b. June 7, 1872; d. Mar. 9, 1875.

1713 ELLEN STERLING HUBBARD (*Clarissa Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 20, 1835; m. July 11, 1860, William Lyle Bones, b. Mar. 18, 1837, son of William and Mary (Budd) Bones of Carthage, N. Y. Ellen d. at Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 23, 1873. Mr. Bones m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1880, Iva Harpster. He has been a business man in New York City; retired in the winter of 1901-2, and removed to Watertown, N. Y.

## Children:

- 3538 Ward Hubbard Bones, b. July 21, 1861; m. June 8, 1889, Olive Barnhart; live at Marion, Ohio. No issue (1902).  
 3539 William Peck Bones, b. in 1863; d. in 1865.  
 3540 † Emma Sterling Bones, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. Medad E. Stone.  
 3541 † Louis Simmons Bones, b. June 27, 1867; m. Marie Louise Clawson.  
 3542 George Sherman Bones, b. Jan. 21, 1869; m. Mrs. Gertrude Haight; living in Omaha, Neb.  
 3543 Mary Budd Bones, b. and d. in 1871.

1717 MARY JANE MATTESON (*Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Watertown, N. Y., July

19, 1833; m. at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1853, Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. at Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 21, 1825.

Mr. Goodell was a prominent banker at Joilet, Ill. Living at Denver, Colo., 1902.

Children:

3544 †Annie Althea Goodell, b. July 25, 1855; m. James D. Whitmore.

3545 †Mary Matteson Goodell, b. July 9, 1857; m. James B. Grant.

3546 †Jennie Matteson Goodell, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. Albert A. Blow.

3547 †Clara Matteson Goodell, b. July 27, 1863; m. John C. Mitchell.

3548 †Olive Matteson Goodell, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Zeph. Turner Hill.

3549 †Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. July 26, 1870; m. Mabel Atkinson.

1718 CHARLES STERLING MATTESON (*brother of the above*), b. at Joliet, Ill., Apr. 7, 1835; m. Mar. 13, 1860, Elizabeth Maxwell, b. Feb. 28, 1834, dau. of Thomas Maxwell and Ellen Bartholomew (Ellen b. at Valley Forge, Penn.) of Peoria, Ill.

Charles S. Matteson was a banker, broker, and insurance agent. He d. of yellow fever Sept. 7, 1877. Mrs. Matteson was living in Washington, D. C., in 1902.

Children:

3550 Ellen Maxwell Matteson, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Abraham Stocker Deichman, b. May 7, 1841, son of Dr. John and Catharine (Stocker) Deichman. Live at Easton, Penn. No issue (1902).

3551 †Frederick William Matteson, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Mary M. Skerrett.

3552 Mary Elizabeth Matteson, b. Nov. 23, 1865; unm.; resides in Washington, D. C.

1719 LYDIA OLIVIA MATTESON (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, Jan. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1856, at Springfield, Ill., John McGinnis, Jr., b. in New Jersey, May 20, 1831.

Mr. McGinnis was president of the Quincy Bank at Quincy, Ill. He d. in New York City, June 11, 1901. Mrs. Lydia McGinnis d. in Paris, France, Mar. 17, 1898.

## Children:

3553 †Belle Matteson McGinnis, b. Feb. 5, 1859; m. Henry E. Wood.

3554 Clara Matteson McGinnis, b. at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 2, 1860; m. 1st, in 1878, George McC. Derby; m. 2d, H. L. Wilbur; 3d, in 1905, Clinton P. McAllister; reside in California. No issue.

3555 Edward Matteson McGinnis, b. in Chicago, Aug., 1865; d. in 1866.

3556 †Adèle L. McGinnis, b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. Albert Herter.

3557 Bessie Woodruff McGinnis, b. in N. Y. City, Sept. 2, 1871; m. in Feb., 1899, in N. Y., John Van Vorst, who d. the same day. Mrs. Van Vorst is a well-known writer. She corresponded for the *New York Evening Post*, 1898; contributed to *Harper's Magazine*, *Century Magazine*, *Revue des Deux Mondes*, *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies' Home Journal*; novels published in *Journal des Debats*, Paris, in *Corriere della Sera*, Milan, and the *Churchman*, N. Y. Author of "Bagsby's Daughter," 1901; "The Woman Who Toils," 1903; "The Issues of Life," 1904; "Letters to Women in Love," 1906; "The Children Who Toil," 1907. It was in his preface to "The Woman Who Toils" that President Roosevelt made his famous declaration respecting race suicide. Mrs. Van Vorst lives in Paris.

3558 Mabel Earl McGinnis, b. in N. Y., May 16, 1876.

1722 CLARA STERLING MATTESON (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, July 2, 1844; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1867, Thomas Percy Hart, b. in England in 1838, who d. in Chicago, Mar. 28, 1868; m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1869, James Reuben Doolittle, b. at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1845, son of James Rood Doolittle, U. S. Senator from Wisconsin, and Mary Cutting.

James R. Doolittle graduated from the University of Rochester (N. Y.) and began the practice of law in N. Y., went to Chicago to join the law firm of which his father was the head and with whom he continued in practice until his death. He was a member of the Chicago Board of Education for six years, president of the board one year and had just been reappointed when he d. in Chicago, Aug. 8, 1889. Mrs. Doolittle was living in Chicago in 1902.

## Children:

- 3559 Sterling Doolittle, b. at Springfield, Ill., Jan. 30, 1871; d. at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1871.  
 3560 † James Reuben Doolittle, b. Mar. 10, 1872; m. Frances S. Golsen.  
 3561 † Clara Sterling Doolittle, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Harry R. Parsons.  
 3562 † Mary Matteson Doolittle, b. Mar. 5, 1876; m. John Stirlen.

1723 BELLE MATTESON (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, Mar. 19, 1849; m. Mar. 7, 1867, Adolphus Hugh Powell. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

## Children:

- 3563 Tallulah Octavia Powell, b. in N. Y. City, June 20, 1869; m. Mar. 26, 1894, Henry Temple Bellamy, b. in England, son of Allen Bruce Charles and Mary Halfhide (Fuller) Bellamy. Child, Walworth Temple Bruce, b. Nov. 2, 1897; residence, Chicago.  
 3565 Mary Matteson Powell; b. in Chicago, Sept. 11, 1872; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1892, Robert Moody Critchell; one child, Phyllis Powell, b. Nov. 10, 1894; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1902, Frederick Edmond Lyster, b. Feb. 11, 1850, son of Col. Frederick Torrens Lyster, of the 21st Royal No. British (England) Fusiliers. Residence, Fredonia, Kan.  
 3566 Richard Sterling Powell, b. in Chicago, May 26, 1876; m. May 2, 1906, Marinette, dau. of J. W. P. Lombord. He is a bank cashier in Iron Mountain, Mich.

1724 HENRY E. LOWE (*Elizabeth Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Joliet, Ill., Feb. 10, 1841; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Ellen Matilda Bishop, b. in Chicago, June 25, 1845. Residence, Chicago.

## Children:

- 3567 Annie Evelieth Lowe, b. Dec. 10, 1865; m. June 16, 1899, in Chicago, S. Marsh Young, b. in N. Y. City, June 19, 1867, son of James Sampson and Caroline (Garison) Young. No issue. Reside in N. Y. City.  
 3568 Henry Alexander Lowe, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1873.  
 3569 † Marie Bishop Lowe, b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. Harry Hodgson.

1728 JOHN FISH (*William Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Okala, Fla., Oct. 4, 1849; m. June 12, 1874, Sarah W. Kemble, b. June 17, 1859. Residence, South Bend, Ind.

Children:

- 3570 Mary V. Fish, b. June 29, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1902, Adelbert D. Frick.  
 3571 Clarissa Fish, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1900, Clyde M. Frick; children: Mildred G., b. July 15, 1901; Russell S., b. June 12, 1903.  
 3574 George F. Fish, b. Sept. 13, 1879; d. June 29, 1880.  
 3575 Florence Belle Fish, b. Feb. 24, 1881; m. Apr. 5, 1899, Lervia Brewer; child, Russell Wayne, b. Jan. 29, 1901.  
 3577 William Fish, b. Aug. 27, 1885.  
 3578 John M. Fish, b. Feb. 2, 1891.  
 3579 Manning Fish, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

1729 J. B. FISH (*brother of the above*), b. at Okala, Fla., in 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1880, ——— Smith, b. in 1857. Residence, Baxter, Fla.

Children, born in Baxter:

- 3580 N. W. Fish, b. Dec. 2, 1880.  
 3581 G. M. Fish, b. Feb. 22, 1882.  
 3582 L. L. Fish, b. Oct. 4, 1883.  
 3583 W. Fish, b. Jan. 26, 1886.  
 3584 Katie J. Fish, b. Jan. 12, 1889.  
 3585 Swatie Fish, b. Aug. 29, 1892.  
 3586 B. G. Fish, b. Sept. 4, 1894.  
 3587 G. D. Fish, b. June 15, 1899.  
 3589 J. S. Fish, b. Dec. 6, 1902.

1732 CALVIN FISH BOARDMAN (*Emma Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 24, 1841; m. at Ridott, Ill., Oct. 22, 1870, Sarah Griffin. He d. at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 21, 1897. She resides at Manson, Ia.

Children:

- 3590 Lillian Mary Boardman, b. at Ridott, Sept. 5, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Oregon, Ill., Frank B. Reed. Residence, Manson; children: Franklin Albert, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 3, 1891, d. in infancy; Vera Fern, b. at Rockford, Sept. 6, 1893.

3593 Julia Pearl Boardman, b. at Rockford, Jan. 1, 1873; m. June 27, 1894, John Vernon Marsh. Reside at Manson; children: Joy Albert, b. Sept. 20, 1896; Elma Boardman, b. Sept. 3, 1899; Henry Albert, b. May 4, 1905.

3597 Myrtle Anna Boardman, b. at Rockford, July 28, 1876; m. June 6, 1900, Charles J. Johnson. Residence, Wilkes-Barré, Penn. Child: Percy Boardman, b. Mar. 13, 1901.

1733 CLARA M. BOARDMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, Sept. 20, 1843; m. Sept. 29, 1868, William B. Keese, b. at Peru, N. Y., in 1846. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

3599 William A. Keese, b. at Marysville, Kan., Oct. 6, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Edith M. Hills. Reside at West Chicago, Ill. Child: Helen Clara, b. July 22, 1905.

3601 David Becker Keese, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1872; d. at West Chicago, Mar. 31, 1883.

3602 Roy Boardman Keese, b. Sept. 3, 1876; unm.; resides in Chicago.

1734 LILLY C. BOARDMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Waukegan, Ill., May 23, 1850; m. 1st, at Joliet, Dec. 14, 1869, Byron Van Dyke, who d. at Chicago; m. 2d, July 27, 1893, J. L. Le Sieur, who d. July 19, 1904. She lives at Dallas, Texas.

Children by first marriage:

3603 Alfred Byron Van Dyke, b. at Chicago, July 13, 1873; m. June 14, 1905, Elizabeth Hall. Reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

3604 Charles Boardman Van Dyke, b. at Chicago, Jan. 25, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Bertha Louise Morley; child: a son, b. Apr. 25, 1903; d. July 11, 1903.

3606 Emma Louise Van Dyke, b. in Chicago, Mar. 7, 1878; m. Oct. 31, 1901, Zebina Earle Marvin; reside at Dallas, Texas; child: a son, b. Jan. 27, 1905.

1737 CHARLES MANNING FISH (*Henry Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Joliet, Ill., Aug. 1, 1859; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1887, Louise Steel, b. Sept. 23, 1866, who d. Feb. 8, 1892, dau. of Hon. William A. Steel, b. at Blairsville, Penn., Oct. 11, 1836, d. at Joliet, Nov. 28, 1879, who m. Frances Louise

Sanger, b. at Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 9, 1842, d. at Joliet, July 30, 1880. Charles m. 2d, May 18, 1898, Helen E. Thompson, b. at Joliet, Apr. 8, 1872, dau. of John M. Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1832, and Mary Jane Davidson, b. at Joliet, Dec. 30, 1840.

Charles Fish is a broker in Chicago, in partnership with his brother George. Residence, Joliet.

Child by first marriage:

3608 Mary Louise Fish, b. at Joliet, June 5, 1889.

Children by second marriage:

3609 Jennie Fish, b. at Joliet, Feb. 20, 1899.

3610 Manning Fish, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

3611 Charles Thompson Fish, b. May 11, 1906.

1740 GEORGE AUGUSTINE STERLING, M.D. (*George, Ansel, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Huntington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mary Parker Havens, b. Dec. 12, 1845, dau. of Wickham Sayre and Sarah Walker (Darling) Havens.

Mr. Sterling was educated for the medical profession at Bellevue College, New York City. He practiced at Sag Harbor, Long Island, for thirty years, removed to Southampton, Long Island, and to California in search of health. Dr. Sterling was for many years senior warden of Christ church at Sag Harbor, but a few years before his death he, with all his family, joined the Roman Catholic church. He d. at Oakland, Mar. 8, 1897. Mrs. Sterling was living in 1902 at Piedmont, Cal.

Children, all born in Sag Harbor:

3612 George Augustine Sterling, b. in Dec., 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1896, Caroline Rand, b. in Oakland, Jan. 1, 1872, dau. of David Harriman and Eliza (Abbott) Rand, natives of New Hampshire. Educated at St. Charles Seminary, Maryland. Engaged in business in San Francisco in the Realty Syndicate, one of the largest concerns on the coast, until his retirement in 1907. Mr. Sterling is a poet of unusual ability. Ambrose Bierce, one of the leading critics of the day, said of a Memorial Day ode, written by Mr. Sterling and appearing in the *Washington Post* in 1902: "He has touched a higher note than has been reached by

an American poet for many a weary age. There has been nothing finer since Lowell's 'Commemoration Ode.' "

Mr. Sterling's first book of poems, entitled "The Testimony of the Suns, and Other Poems," was issued in San Francisco in 1904. He is a contributor to the leading monthly magazines of New York and in Sept., 1907, there appeared a six-page poem by him entitled "A Wine of Wizardry," a remarkable production which the editors thought of such importance that they supplemented it with a two-page editorial comment.

From this we quote in part:

"Whatever length of days may be accorded to this magazine, it is not likely to do anything more notable in literature than it accomplishes in this issue by the publication of Mr. George Sterling's poem, 'A Wine of Wizardry.' Doubtless the full significance of this event will not be immediately apprehended by more than a select few, for understanding of poetry has at no time been a very general endowment of our countrymen. After a not inconsiderable acquaintance with American men of letters and men of affairs I find myself unable to name a dozen of whom I should be willing to affirm their possession of the precious gift—for a gift it indubitably is; and of these not all would, in my judgment, be able to discern the light of genius in a poem not authenticated by a name already famous, or credentialed by a general assent already familiar. It is not commonly permitted to even the luckiest of poets to 'set the Thames on fire' with his first match; and I venture to add that the Hudson is less combustible than the Thames. Anybody can see, or can think he sees, what has been pointed out, but original discovery is another matter. Carlyle, indeed, has noted that the first impression of a work of genius is disagreeable—which is unfortunate for its author if he is unknown, for upon editors and publishers a first impression is usually all that he is permitted to make.

. . . Mr. Sterling is not altogether unknown. His book, 'The Testimony of the Suns, and Other Poems,'

brought him recognition in the literary Nazareth beyond the Rocky Mountains, whose passes are so vigilantly guarded by cismontane criticism. Indeed, some sense of the might and majesty of the book's title poem succeeded in crossing the dead-line while watch-worn sentinels slept 'at their insuperable posts.' Of that work I have the temerity to think that in both subject and art it nicks the rock as high as anything of the generation of Tennyson, and a good deal higher than anything of the generation of Kipling; and this despite its absolute destitution of what contemporary taste insists on having — the 'human interest.' Naturally, a dramatist of the heavens, who takes the suns for his characters, the deeps of space for his stage, and eternity for his 'historic period,' does not 'look into his heart and write' emotionally; but there is room in literature for more than emotion."

Mr. Sterling's second volume, entitled "A Wine of Wizardry, and Other Poems," was issued in Jan., 1909. He is now retired and living quietly at Carmel-by-the-Sea, Cal., fortunate in conditions wherein he can best pursue his ambitious avocation. No issue.

- 3613 Wickham Havens Sterling, b. in Aug., 1871; m. in Sag Harbor, Charlotte Gregory Halsey. Residence, Oakland. Children: Mary Dorothy, b. in Pittsburg, Dec. 11, 1897, James Sayre, b. in Oakland, Nov., 1899.
- 3616 James Davenport Sterling, b. in Aug., 1873. A priest of the Roman Catholic Church. Stationed at St. Matthew's church, Washington, D. C., as first curate.
- 3617 Mary Isabella Sterling, b. in Apr., 1875; m. Aug. 23, 1898, Joseph Stanford Brown of Oakland.
- 3618 Flora Chamberlayne Sterling, b. in Aug., 1880; m. Aug. 29, 1901, Guy Homer Liliencrantz, M.D., of Oakland.
- 3619 Laura Madeleine Sterling, b. in Sept., 1882.
- 3620 Marian Darling Sterling, b. in July, 1885.
- 3621 Avis Canfield Sterling, b. in Apr., 1887.
- 3622 Alice Chrystal Sterling, b. in Dec., 1890.

1745 CHARLES FREDERICK STERLING, M.D. (*Charles, Ansel, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. 1st, May 23, 1877, Mary C. Anthony of Cincinnati, Ohio, who d. Mar. 8, 1888; m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1889, Jeanne Loreau.

Mr. Sterling is a retired physician, living (1902) at Midland, Va.

Children by first marriage:

3623 Cecile Augusta Sterling, b. Jan. 13, 1879.

3624 Charles Phillips Sterling, b. Mar. 28, 1881; d. Aug. 6, 1881.

3625 Freida Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

1746 ISABELLA CANFIELD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. June 6, 1850; m. Oct. 19, 1876, William Charnley Atwater, b. in New Haven, Conn., in Apr., 1842, eldest son of Henry and Martha (Slater) Atwater of Derby, Conn. Mr. Atwater m. as his first wife, Sept. 14, 1864, Mary Bryan, b. Dec. 3, 1842, dau. of Asa and Lucy (Bull) Bassett of Milford, who d. Mar. 14, 1875.

W. C. Atwater is an insurance man in Derby, Conn. He has been selectman of his town, judge of probate, and mayor. His children by first marriage were Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1866, and Thomas Elmer, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

Children:

3626 Mary Sterling Atwater, b. July 21, 1878; m. in Derby, June 12, 1907, Frank Merritt Clark.

3627 Katharine Isabella Atwater, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

3628 William Sterling Atwater, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

1747 GEORGE ANSEL STERLING RYERSON (*Isabella, Ansel, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Toronto, Jan. 21, 1855; m. Nov. 14, 1882, in Toronto, Mary Amelia Crowther, b. Oct. 21, 1862, dau. of James Crowther of Toronto, barrister.

G. Sterling Ryerson served in the Fenian Raid in Canada, in the Queen's Own Rifles in 1870, though only fifteen years old. He was educated at Galt grammar school and Trinity Medical College, Toronto, graduating in 1875. Later, graduated from the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons at Edinburgh, Scotland, and was appointed oculist and aurist of Toronto General

Hospital, 1880. Was appointed assistant surgeon Royal Grenadiers, Canadian Militia, 1881, and served with that corps in the North Rebellion in Canada. Was mentioned in despatches for distinguished conduct and was promoted and decorated with the fourth class of the Order of St. John.

He gradually arose and was promoted to deputy surgeon general in 1895. In 1897 was promoted to the grade of Esquire in the Order of St. John on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee and to the grade of Knight in 1900, for services in South Africa. He went to South Africa as Red Cross Commissioner in 1900 and served with Lord Robert's staff. He is the founder of the St. John Ambulance Association in Canada and is chairman of the Canadian Red Cross Society, which he founded in 1896. He is professor of Eye and Ear Diseases in Trinity Medical College at Toronto, is a member of the Senate of the University of Toronto, and was a member of the Ontario Legislature from 1895 to 1898 inclusive. (Condensed from Morgan's Canadian Men and Women of the Time.)

Children:

- 3629 George Crowther Ryerson, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
- 3630 Toris Sterling Ryerson, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
- 3631 Eric Egerton Ryerson, b. Sept. 17, 1888.
- 3632 Arthur Connaught Ryerson, b. June 28, 1890.
- 3633 Laura Mary Ryerson, b. Mar. 14, 1892.

1753 NATHANIEL PHILIPS WARDWELL (*Emma, Micah, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 6, 1846; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Ella T. Farwell.

Mr. Wardwell was clerk of the Board of Water Commissioners, Watertown, from July 1, 1869, until Jan. 1, 1898; trustee of the Jefferson Co. Savings Bank and Brookside cemetery; treasurer of the Historical Society of his county and cashier of the Watertown National Bank. Residence, Watertown.

Children:

- 3634 Addison F. Wardwell, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
- 3635 Nathaniel P. Wardwell, b. July 4, 1878; d. Apr. 30, 1893.
- 3636 Samuel B. Wardwell, b. May 9, 1880.

1758 THE HON. J. STERLING MORTON (*Emeline, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. J., Apr. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 30, 1854, at Detroit, Mich., Caroline Joy, b. at Hallowell, Me., Aug. 9, 1834, dau. of Hiram and Caroline (Hayden) Joy of Chicago. The following sketch of J. Sterling Morton is taken from the National Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. VI, p. 485:

"Our subject's parents removing to Michigan in 1834, he attended a private school at Monroe, until fourteen years of age, and was then sent to a Methodist seminary at Albion, in that state, and there prepared for college. In 1850 he entered Michigan University, where he remained through most of his course, but was graduated at Union College in 1854.

Immediately after his marriage he settled in Bellevue, Nebraska Territory. He, however, remained at that point only a few months. He then removed to what is now Nebraska City, and became a member of the Town Co. which surveyed and established that town. Adjacent to the town site he took up a claim of half a mile square of the public land, as a pre-emptor.

Upon that place, which is known as 'Arbor Lodge,' he has resided ever since.

Mr. Morton has been a practical farmer and lived upon the same place more than forty years. He originated 'Arbor Day' and the thousands of trees thriving on the once woodless prairies of the West are many of them living witnesses to the beneficence of this new anniversary. Mr. Morton was an original member of the Nebraska Territorial Board of Agriculture, and of the Territorial Horticultural Society, and has acted as president of both associations. He was likewise a charter member of the Nebraska State Historical Society, and is now its president, and was appointed a commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1889.

He is a forceful speaker and writer. During his college days he was a frequent contributor to the *Detroit Free Press*, and in later years, to the *Chicago Times*. He was the first editor and the founder of the *Nebraska City News*.

An uncompromising Democrat, he has pushed his views to their logical consequence. Four times without solicitation on his part, he was made unanimously the candidate of his party for the governorship of Nebraska and twice in a similar manner nominated for Congress.

At every senatorial election since the State was admitted, he has received more or less votes for U. S. Senator. When a member



Engraving by Taylor Jr

Chicago

*Stirling Morton*



of the Legislature he opposed wildcat banks, and during the next year was defeated for re-election because of his opposition to those financial fallacies.

In 1858 President Buchanan appointed him Secretary of the Territory of Nebraska, and he became under a provision of the law the acting governor, upon the resignation of Gov. Wm. A. Richardson. At the Senatorial election in Nebraska during the winter of 1892-93, forty-five Republican members of the Legislature in caucus declared that they would support Mr. Morton for U. S. Senator, in preference to any Populistic candidate. In 1893 President Cleveland appointed Mr. Morton Secretary of Agriculture in his Cabinet. He was inducted into that office March 7th of that year discharging the duties appertaining thereto with characteristic vigor and intelligence. At the close of the Cleveland administration he returned to Nebraska City, and became editor and proprietor of *The Conservative*, a weekly journal devoted to the discussion of political, economic and sociological questions."

Mrs. Morton d. June 29, 1881.

Mr. Morton was deeply affected by the death of his son Carl in Jan. of 1901, and never recovered from the shock. He traveled some in Mexico in an endeavor to regain his health. In Nov., 1901, he contracted a severe cold and his health steadily failed until the middle of Apr., when he suffered an attack of apoplexy. He d. at the residence of his son Mark, at Lake Forest, Ill., Sunday afternoon, Apr. 27, 1902, at 4.30 o'clock. Buried at Nebraska City, Neb.

Children:

3637 †Joy Morton, b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Carrie Lake.

3638 †Paul Morton, b. May 22, 1857; m. Charlotte Goodridge.

3639 †Mark Morton, b. Nov. 22, 1858; m. Martha P. Weare.

3640 †Carl Morton, b. Feb. 18, 1865; m. Boatie M. Payne.

1763 FRANCES ADALINE MAYHEW (*Adaline, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Monroe, Mich., June 10, 1844; m. Sept. 14, 1863, Hiram Hamilton Sutton, b. June 8, 1840, son of Isaac R. and Sally Ann (Welles) Sutton of Ann Arbor, Mich. He lived at Albion and near Grand Rapids, Mich., where he owned and operated a sawmill. She d. June 20, 1870. He d. in Kansas, May 8, 1887.

## Children:

- 3641 Nellie Sutton, b. at Albion, Oct. 16, 1864; unm.  
 3642 John Mayhew Sutton, b. at Grand Rapids, Apr. 25, 1867;  
 m. June 4, 1895, Caroline Rash Moe. Residence,  
 Detroit. Ch.: Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1901.  
 3644 Frederick Sterling Sutton, b. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 16,  
 1870; d. May 19, 1882.

1764 MARTHA EMELIE STERLING (*Joseph, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Monroe, Mich., Mar. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Lester Orestes Goddard, b. Oct. 21, 1845, son of Lester O. and Mabel (Robinson) Goddard. Lester, Sr., b. in Granby, Conn., Feb. 6, 1811; d. in Adrian, Mich., June 8, 1872; m. in 1836 Mabel Robinson, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., in Feb., 1812, d. there May 30, 1849. She was the dau. of Bartlett and Sarah (Bradish) Robinson, both of whom came from Ammington, Mass. Lester, Sr., was a descendant of Daniel Goddard of Hartford, Conn., 1639.

Mr. Goddard is a member of the firm of Custer, Goddard and Griffin, attorneys and counselors, Chicago.

## Children:

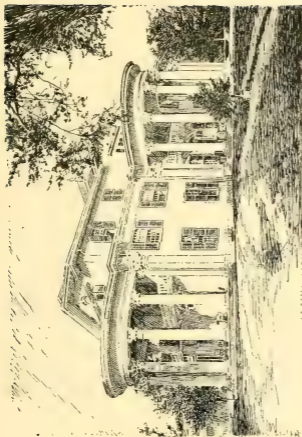
- 3645 Joseph Sterling Goddard, b. Aug. 15, 1872.  
 3646 Emma Goddard, b. Apr. 6, 1878; a worker in the Chicago University Settlement.

1765 WILLIAM CADWELL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Monroe, Sept. 17, 1849; m. Feb. 21, 1871, Ada E. Calhoun, b. Apr. 20, 1852, dau. of Erastus R. and Lucinda (Newton) Calhoun. Erastus b. in Williamstown, N. Y., in 1818; d. in 1888. Lucinda, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., in 1824.

Mr. Sterling is a successful business man at Monroe, Mich., a dealer in lumber, poles, posts, etc. He has built many miles of telephone lines in Michigan in competition with the Bell Telephone Co. Mrs. Sterling d. Apr. 25, 1894.

## Children:

- 3647 †William C. Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1872; m. Emma L. Spaulding.  
 3648 Abby Lucinda Sterling, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1904, Dr. H. W. Landon of Lansing, Mich.



ARBOR LODGE, ESTATE OF THE MORTON FAMILY, NEBRASKA CITY, NEB.



3649 Nellie Louise Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1905, Thornton Dixon, prosecuting attorney of Monroe Co.; residence, Monroe.

3650 Ada Mae Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1770 EMMA MORTON STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Monroe, June 4, 1860; m. there Jan. 31, 1883, Austin E. Wing, b. in Monroe, Oct. 24, 1856, son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wing of Monroe.

Mr. Wing entered the First National Bank of Monroe, July 12, 1875; resigned in Mar., 1879, and accepted a position as teller of the Farmers and Mechanics Bank at Grand Rapids; resigned in Dec., 1881, and accepted a position in the Commercial National Bank of Detroit. In Oct., 1888, was appointed National Bank Examiner for Michigan, which he held three years, since which time he has been cashier in the State Savings Bank, Detroit.

Child:

3651 Walter Sterling Wing, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

1803 EDWARD STERLING (*Samuel, Ephraim, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. at New Milford, Conn., July 29, 1832; m. June 3, 1875, Cornelia S. Nettleton, b. Oct. 21, 1844, dau. of Almon C. and Minerva (Smith) Nettleton of Milford, Conn.

Upon his father's death Mr. Sterling came into possession of the paternal acres which he improved and upon which he built the finest farm structures in that region. In 1897 he removed to Milford.

Child:

3652 Herbert Chester Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1878; enlisted Mar. 10, 1899, in the 5th Regt. Cavalry, U. S. Regular Army.

1804 MARTIN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at New Milford, June 9, 1834; m. Mar. 20, 1874, Susan Lavinia Townsend, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

He was a farmer upon the old homestead of his grandfather Ephraim Sterling at Chestnut Land, New Milford; removed to the village about 1884, and d. there Dec. 17, 1894. Mrs. Sterling lives in Waterbury (1902).

## Children:

3653 Mary Jane Sterling, b. July 13, 1875.

3654 Charles Martin Sterling, b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. in 1896, Margaret C. Greaves, b. Sept. 8, 1873; residence, Waterbury, Conn.

3656 Julia A. M. Sterling, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

3657 Maude Adelia Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1884; lives with her mother.

1807 GEORGE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at New Milford, July 27, 1842; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Lavinia Reed, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1852.

The Rev. George Sterling spent one year at Union Seminary, Schenectady, N. Y., and entered Amherst College from which he graduated in 1870. The same year he entered Union Theological Seminary in N. Y., where he remained one year, finishing his course in 1873 at Andover Seminary (Mass.).

He was ordained in 1873 at Wayland, Mich., and spent four years in home missionary work there and in Iowa. He returned to Connecticut in 1877 and served the church at Higganum a few years. He labored for a number of years in the towns of northern Vermont and New Hampshire and in Massachusetts. His last charge was at Windsor, Mass. He d. there Nov. 26, 1901. Mrs. Sterling resides (1902) at Winsted, Conn.

## Child:

3658 Alice Maria Sterling, b. June 8, 1876.

1808 ALBERT BEERS STERLING (*Cyrus, Ephraim, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. in Washington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1836; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Harriet C. Mygatt, b. Nov. 15, 1845.

Albert B. Sterling has been a lifelong dealer in and breeder of cattle, is now retired and living at New Milford, Conn.

## Child:

3659 Albert Clifton Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1869; d. Aug. 21, 1882.

1811 VINCENT BUCK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Washington, Nov. 4, 1844; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Maria M. Nichols, b. July 31, 1849, of Suffield, Conn., dau. of Francis and Mary (Pomeroy) Nichols. Mr. Sterling is (1902) buyer for and

general manager of a large tobacco warehouse in New Milford, where he resides.

Children:

3660 Edwin Vincent Sterling, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

3661 Ella Belle Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

1816 CYRUS P. WEAVER (*Emily, Ephraim, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Rubie L. North of Torrington, Conn., b. May 30, 1851.

Mr. Weaver is a foreman in a brass foundry in Torrington.

Children:

3662 Waldo N. Weaver, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

3663 Ella Beardsley Weaver, b. Sept. 18, 1889.

3664 Lucy Emily Weaver, b. Nov. 26, 1890.

1817 CAROLINE E. WEAVER (*sister of the above*), b. May 5, 1852; m. Oct. 10, 1878, William M. Allen, b. Oct. 3, 1851, a carpenter at Torrington, Conn.

Children:

3665 George H. Allen, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

3666 James M. Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1881.

3667 Wilbur H. Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1882.

3668 Vincent Weaver Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1888.

1818 VINCENT S. WEAVER (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Jennie S. Baker of Washington, Conn.

Mr. Weaver was owner of a ranch at Pine River, La Platt Co., Colo.; d. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893.

Children:

3669 Mary Baker Weaver, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

3670 Daniel Thrall Weaver, b. June 26, 1891.

1823 DAVID CHARLES STERLING (*Charles, David, Ephraim, Joseph, Jacob, William*), b. in Savannah, Ga., Aug. 31, 1857; m. Lizzie Flood Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1869, dau. of Thomas H. and Rebecca Miller. Mr. Sterling is a storekeeper at St. Mary's, Ga.

Children:

3671 Esther Secor Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1898.

3672 Leah Rebecca Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1902.

1824 SAMUEL F. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Savannah, Apr. 6, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1886, Mary E. Hopper, dau. of Albert S. and Jane Hopper of Paterson, N. J. He d. at Fernandina, Fla., Aug. 8, 1900.

Children:

3673 Laura Elizabeth Sterling, b. June 13, 1887.

3674 Charles Albert Sterling, b. Jan. 31, 1889.

3675 Gladys Waller Sterling, b. Apr. 22, 1891.

3676 Homer Sterling, b. Mar. 24, 1893; d. Sept. 26, 1896.

1825 FREDERIC STARR STERLING (*Elam, Elijah, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Oct. 12, 1830; m. Mar. 27, 1855, Anna Mary Duckels, b. in London, Eng., Mar. 5, 1834, dau. of Abner and Henrietta (McPherson) Duckels, who removed to America in 1836 and settled at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1850.

Mr. Sterling was a railway engineer, running on the Housatonic, the Naugatuck and the N. Y. C. and H. R. railways until 1856, when he returned to his father's farm. He served as selectman, assessor, and in other town offices. He d. in Trumbull, Mar. 29, 1900.

Child:

3677 Anna Lucetta Sterling, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1856; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Franklin Sherman, b. in Trumbull, Jan. 28, 1847, son of Alonzo and Polly Elmira (Curtiss) Sherman; a farmer at Long Hill, Trumbull. No issue.

1829 STEPHEN SHERWOOD (*Lucetta, Elijah, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Dec. 9, 1819; m. Susan Brown. Lived in Newark, N. J. He d. Jan. 9, 1900.

Children (twin daughters):

3680 Cornelia Sherwood, m. John Le Telle; d.; no issue.

3681 Cordelia Sherwood, m. ——— Slober; no issue.

1830 WILLIAM SHERWOOD (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Mary H. Nichols, b. Oct. 18, 1824, dau. of John and Ruth (Beach) Nichols of Trumbull. He was a farmer on the homestead of his father at Bridgeport. He d. Apr. 3, 1879. She d. Oct. 18, 1873.

## Children:

- 3682 Mary Eliza Sherwood, b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. Edward Sherman, son of Austin and Charity (Mallett) Sherman. Had: William, b. in June, 1873, d. in Aug., 1874; Cora May, b. in Aug., 1874, living in Tampa, Fla.; John; and Sally Shelton, who d. in girlhood. Mary d. Apr. 5, 1885, in Norfolk, Va.
- 3687 George William Sherwood, b. Aug. 16, 1850; unm.; lives on the homestead farm.

1834 EDWARD STERLING (*George, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1831; m. in Bridgeport, Oct. 18, 1853, Rebecca A. Hawley, b. Oct. 13, 1832, dau. of Bronson and Rebecca (Burr) Hawley. (*See No. 41.*)

Edward Sterling graduated at Yale, B.A. in 1852 and M.A., 1855. He was a member of the school committee at the time of the organization of the Union Schools in 1876; is one of the standing committee of the Bridgeport Orphan Asylum; has been a trustee and director of the Bridgeport Savings Bank and the First National Bank for many years and is (in 1902) first vice-president of the former institution. He is president of the Bridgeport Elastic Web Co., a leading manufacturing concern, and has long been a deacon in the Second Congregational church.

## Children, born in Bridgeport:

- 3688 Jennie Harris Sterling, b. June 14, 1855; m. May 25, 1882, Nelson Van Tassel, son of Reuben, b. Nov. 28, 1848, d. Oct. 27, 1882. Residence, Bridgeport.
- 3689 †George Bronson Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Sally Whitcomb.
- 3690 †Emma Rebecca Sterling, b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. the Rev. Robert E. Carter.
- 3691 Alice Burr Sterling, b. May 5, 1874; m. June 30, 1896, Frank Gaylord Cook, b. May 13, 1859; a lawyer at Cambridge, Mass.

1837 ELI STERLING NICHOLS (*Pamelia, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Cambria, N. Y., June 24, 1835; m. Jan. 30, 1867, Frances Ransom Harwood.

Eli Nichols served three years in the War of the Rebellion. Shortly after the war closed he was appointed Deputy Collector

of Customs at Niagara Falls; N. Y., where he resided until his death, May 13, 1898.

Children:

3692 †Winifred Gertrude Nichols, b. Oct. 4, 1871; m. John W. Cutler.

3693 Harwood Sterling Nichols, b. Mar. 14, 1884; lives at Niagara Falls.

1839 MARY FRANCES NICHOLS (*sister of the above*), b. in Cambria, Mar. 9, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Charles Olds, b. Aug. 9, 1833, son of George Olds, b. Nov. 23, 1788, who m. May 21, 1812, Mary Kent, b. Dec. 16, 1790, and removed from Massachusetts to Cambria. They reside at Cambria, where Mr. Olds is a farmer.

Children:

3694 George Hezekiah Olds, b. Oct. 20, 1866; whereabouts unknown.

3695 †Charles Louis Olds, b. Mar. 24, 1869; m. Mary A. Johnson.

3696 †Willis Jerome Olds, b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Lauretta Shaw.

3697 †Edwin Nelson Olds, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Effie R. Wells.

3698 Jesse Sterling Olds, b. Jan. 9, 1876; unm. (1902); a merchant in Kansas.

3699 Edith May Olds, b. July 29, 1878.

1842 FRANCES ELIZABETH BOOTH (*Mary, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. June 14, 1846; m. Mar. 13, 1872, Reuben Henry Sherwood, b. Dec. 25, 1832, son of Charles and Polly Betsey (Sherman) Sherwood of Kent, Conn.

Mr. Sherwood served in Co. H, 2d Conn. Artillery, during the Civil War. He was a farmer in Trumbull; he d. Aug. 14, 1877.

Children:

3700 Jennie Louise Sherwood, b. Feb. 18, 1873.

3701 George Henry Sherwood, b. May 26, 1874.

3702 John Reuben Sherwood, b. Apr. 22, 1876; m. in June, 1899, Minnie F. Edwards.

1844 MARY LOUISE BOOTH (*sister of the above*), b. July 26, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Frank H. Dibble, b. May 27, 1852, son of Ezra B. and Sarah (Andrews) Dibble of Trumbull, Conn. Mr. Dibble is a mechanic.

## Children:

- 3703 Bessie Inez Dibble, b. June 11, 1887.  
 3704 Herbert Andrews Dibble, b. Nov. 8, 1888.  
 3705 Ina Blanche Dibble, b. June 4, 1892.

1847 GEORGE LOOMIS STERLING (*Stephen, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Dec. 3, 1855; m. July 1, 1901, Marie Louise Doyle, b. Feb. 27, 1867, dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Chrystal) Doyle of New York City.

G. S. Sterling entered the academic department of Yale in 1872, graduating B.A. 1876, spent two years in New Haven pursuing studies in graduate department, principally metaphysics, history, social science and Latin, and in 1878 entered the law department of Yale, graduating and being admitted to the bar of Connecticut in 1880. He went to New York City in October of that year, was admitted to the bar there in 1881, where he has since resided practicing his profession. He prepared and edited the fourth and fifth editions of Burrill on Assignments and did much work in connection with the various plans for the codification of the Laws of the State of New York. He also had much to do with the preparation of the Greater New York Charter, drafting and arranging certain parts as they were finally enacted. He is perhaps best known as an assistant to the corporation counsel of New York City, an officer who is the general legal adviser of and attorney for the municipality. He has been such for about twenty-three years (1885-1908), under all the administrations of that period and has come to be regarded as an authority on municipal law, particularly on those branches concerning the finances and assessments for local improvements, especially the condemning of land for water privileges.

He belongs to numerous clubs in New York City, including the Union Club, University Club, Bar Association, Yale Club, The Seawanhaka and Corinthian Yacht clubs and St. George's Society. He resides on Fifth Avenue. No issue.

1848 ARABELLA ELIZA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Trumbull, June 11, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1882, George Dimon Mallett, b. Aug. 20, 1854, son of Morse D. and Harriet E.

(Dimon) Mallett of Tashua, Trumbull. Mr. Mallett is a farmer in Trumbull. Post office address, Bridgeport, R. F. D., No. 1.

Children:

3706 Dwight Sterling Mallett, b. Jan. 27, 1884.

3707 Ruth Harriet Mallett, b. July 22, 1889.

3708 Dorothy Belle Mallett, b. Feb. 1, 1892.

3709 Alice May Mallett, b. June 12, 1897.

1850 ELBERT EDWARDS (*Lucretia, Nathaniel, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in 1819; m. Anna Nichols, b. in Feb., 1821. He d. Apr. 12, 1893. She d. Dec. 12, 1900.

Children:

3710 Wilbur S. Edwards, b. in 1849; d. May 19, 1868.

3711 Ermina Edwards, b. in Oct., 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1872.

3712 Orville B. Edwards, b. in June, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

1858 GEORGE CURTIS STERLING (*Charles, Nathaniel, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Trumbull, Conn., Apr. 3, 1847; m. June 5, 1872, Maria Palmer Cramsey, b. Oct. 2, 1853, dau. of James D. and Harriet (Archer) Cramsey of New York City. George C. Sterling spent his boyhood days on his father's farm, entering the china and glassware business in Bridgeport, and later engaged in the same calling in New York, remaining in it for twenty-five years. In 1891, with practically no business on the books and no agency organization, he was appointed manager of the Metropolitan General Agency of the Accident Department of the *Ætna* Life Insurance Company of Hartford. During the years following the growth of the business has been steady, rapid, and substantial, until in ten years the agency occupied a leading position for volume of business secured. While Mr. Sterling's business offices are in New York City, his home is in Bridgeport.

Children:

3713 Harriet Minerva Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1873; m. Apr. 15, 1903, Reginald Hood Giles of New York City.

3714 Le Grand Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1875; d. July 20, 1876.

3715 Emily Eliza Sterling, b. Aug. 11, 1877.

3716 Charles Archer Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1879.

3717 Mary Louise Sterling, b. July 1, 1882.

1861 JOHN TOLMAN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. June 5, 1857; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Harriet Elizabeth Peck, b. in Stratford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1858, dau. of Elliott Judson and Elizabeth Ellen (Baldwin) Peck of Stratford. Mr. Sterling is a merchant, residing in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

3718 Le Grand Elliott Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1882.

3719 Howard Peck Sterling, b. July 9, 1886.

3720 John Carleton Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1888.

1863 ELIZABETH DE FOREST (*Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1826; m. Frederick Hawley. He was lost at sea in the wreck of the *Central America*, off Cape Hatteras, Sept. 12, 1857, when over 400 were drowned. She d. in May, 1870.

Children:

3721 Charles De Forest Hawley, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. about 1890.

3722 †Willis Hawley, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Millie Beuchner.

1864 ANNA MARIA DE FOREST (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Lucius B. Boomer. By a former marriage he had a son, Lucius S., who m. Bertha Sterling (No. 1875). He was a noted bridge builder. She d. Jan. 11, 1880.

Children:

3723 †William B. Boomer, b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. Louise Bates.

3724 Mary McClellan Boomer, b. July 7, 1861; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Charles L. Page; residence, Chicago.

1866 SARAH STERLING DE FOREST (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 30, 1834; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1864, Maj. Henry Appleton Rust, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1832, son of Elisha Converse and Minerva (Baker) Rust.

He entered the 27th Ill. Infantry at the outbreak of the Civil War as adjutant, was promoted to captain and mustered out as major after three years' service. He was in the siege of Island No. 10, was an engineer during the Atlanta campaign in constructing fortifications, bridges, etc., and was wounded in the head at Rocky Face Bridge. After the war he was a contractor in re-

building for the government the railway bridges throughout the South; has lived in Chicago since 1866; an engineer and contractor. Major Rust is a member of various patriotic societies, trustee of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, vice-president of Children's Aid Society, president of Mount Hope Cemetery Association, trustee and member of the finance committee of the University of Chicago. Mrs. Rust d. in Chicago, Oct. 21, 1897.

Children:

- 3725 Henry Appleton Rust, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1865; d. in Chicago, Aug. 3, 1881.  
 3726 †Bessie Sterling Rust, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. James W. Johnston.  
 3727 †Philip De Forest Rust, b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Mary L. Rourke.  
 3728 †Mary Converse Rust, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Enos M. Barton.

1875 BERTHA STERLING (*Charles, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1850; m. Mar. 13, 1877, Lucius Sylvius Boomer, son of Lucius B. Boomer (*see* No. 1864) by his first marriage.

Mr. Boomer graduated from Andover Academy and from Yale. He d. Mar. 6, 1897. Mrs. Boomer was reared by her uncle, Dr. David Nash of Bridgeport; was educated at a local seminary and at the Massachusetts State Normal School and taught school for several years. In 1906 Mrs. Boomer resided at Estero, Lee Co., Fla., a member of "The Koreshan Unity," a "communistic and co-operative organization" in which her title is "Berthaldine, Matrona." This sect, followers of Koresh, who founded it in 1889, advocates, among other beliefs, that the earth is the interior of a hollow globe, the heavens being in the center.

Children:

- 3729 Lucius Messinger Boomer, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1878; a hotel manager in Florida and in Canada.  
 3730 Harrison Bradley Boomer, b. in Chicago, Sept. 15, 1880; a musician; served four years in the regular army as musician.  
 3731 Bertha May Boomer, b. in Chicago, May 1, 1882.

3732 Ruth Sterling Boomer, b. in Johnstown, Penn., Oct. 16, 1888.

1907 JANE ELEANOR SHERMAN (*Isaac Sherman, David Sherman, Mary, Stephen, Jacob, William*), m. Rowland B. Lacey, b. at Easton, Conn., Apr. 6, 1818, only son of Jesse and Edna (Munson) Lacey.

Children:

3733 Mary Louisa Lacey, m. 1st, Ezra D. Dickerman, 2d, Samuel Hunter.

3734 Edward Rowland Lacey, d. aged 6 years.

3735 Henry Rowland Lacey, d. aged 1 year.

3736 David Sherman Lacey.

1910 SARAH STERLING (*John, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Stratford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1832; m. Mar. 10, 1857, Robert H. Wetmore, b. Jan. 1, 1832, son of George W. and Mary (Hegeman) Wetmore of Stratford.

Mr. Wetmore was a merchant in the wholesale silk trade in New York City. He d. June 1, 1900. Mrs. Wetmore resides in New York with her son.

Only child:

3737 Sidney Sterling Wetmore, b. Mar. 22, 1859; unm. (1902).

1912 CATHARINE MARY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Stratford, May 9, 1841; m. June 3, 1869, Rufus William Bunnell, b. Feb. 11, 1835, son of William R. and Sarah (Haight) Bunnell. (*See No. 798.*)

Mr. Bunnell was a corporal in the 23d Regt., Conn. Vol.; went on the Banks expedition to New Orleans, was captured by the rebels at Brazier City and paroled. He has been an architect in Bridgeport, Conn., many years.

Children:

3738 †Sterling Haight Bunnell, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. Rebecca Peterson.

3739 Frank Scott Bunnell, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

3740 Catharine Tomlinson Bunnell, b. Mar. 17, 1876.

1913 JOHN WILLIAM STERLING, LL.D. (*brother of the above*), b. in Stratford, May 12, 1844; unm.

John W. Sterling was educated in preparation for college at Stratford Academy, an institution of high rank, and graduated as valedictorian of his class. He entered Yale College, where he soon gained eminence as a student and in the social life of the university. He took one of the much coveted Townsend prizes and enjoyed the likewise much desired distinction of election to Skull and Bones, one of the famous secret societies of the Senior class, membership in which is limited to fifteen and is supposed to be the highest social honor in university life. He was also a member of Alpha Delta Phi, one of the foremost of the Greek letter fraternities. At the end of his course he was chosen a member of the distinguished graduate fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, and was graduated from Yale with high honors in the class of 1864. The following year he spent in special study of English literature and history under Prof. Noah Porter, who was afterward president of Yale.

Mr. Sterling next came to New York City and entered the law school of Columbia College, where he pursued a brilliant career and was graduated as valedictorian of the class of 1867.

Admitted to practice at the bar of New York he entered the employment of the distinguished lawyer David Dudley Field, being the youngest clerk in his office. In May, 1868, he left Mr. Field to become managing clerk in another office but in the following December he returned to become a partner of Mr. Field in the firm of Field and Shearman. This firm pursued a prosperous and distinguished career for a number of years.

In Sept., 1873, however, Mr. Field retired and the firm name was thereupon changed to that of Shearman and Sterling, the senior partner being Thomas G. Shearman. This firm has been connected with a number of the most famous cases in recent American jurisprudence. It had complete charge of the interests of Henry Ward Beecher in the litigation brought against him by Theodore Tilton and others, which began in 1874 and lasted two years. The great trial consumed six months and ended in the defeat of the plaintiffs and their payment of costs.

In 1876 Shearman and Sterling were retained as counsel in a number of suits arising out of the famous "Black Friday"

in Wall Street in 1869. In recent years Mr. Sterling has given his attention largely to railroad interests. He has been personally concerned in the formation, foreclosure, and reorganization of various important concerns, among which were the International and Great Northern of Texas in 1879; the Southern Carolina Railway in 1881; the Columbus, Chicago and Indiana Central; the Canadian Pacific, and the Chicago, St. Louis and Pittsburg in 1882; the Great Northern in 1890 and the Duluth and Winnipeg in 1896. He also aided in organizing the New York and Texas Land Company in 1880.

He is counsel for many trust estates and for many British corporations and investors. He is vice-president of the Pennsylvania Coal Company, a director of the National City Bank and its third largest stockholder; the New York Security and Trust Company; the Evansville and Terre Haute Railway Company; the Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic Railway Company; the Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company; the Consolidated Gas Company; the New Amsterdam Gas Company; the Standard Gas Company; the Northern Gas Company; the Central Union Gas Company; the East River Gas Company; the Carbide and Acetylene Company and others.

He is a trustee of the Union League Club and a member of the University, Lawyer's, Yale, Union, Tuxedo, and Riding clubs of New York, the Down-town Association, the New England Society of New York, the American Fine Arts Society, the Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi fraternities. He is president and trustee of the Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association, whose home at Rye, N. Y., is for aged, indigent gentlewomen.

Mr. Sterling has a fine private library of several thousand volumes, including some rare editions and works of exceptional value. Yale made him an LL.D. in 1893. (The National Encyclopedia of Am. Biography, Who's Who in America, Who's Who in New York.)

In 1901 Mr. Shearman retired from the firm although it still retains the old name of Shearman and Sterling. Mr. Sterling has associated with him John A. Garver. In 1902 he built on upper Fifth Avenue between Seventy-second and Seventy-third streets

the five story and mansard white marble dwelling which he occupies.

Mr. Sterling is one of the great financial kings of the country and is embraced within that limited circle of men whose affairs are so extensive and interests so vast that they virtually control the entire business interests of the United States. (*See frontispiece, Vol. II.*)

1915 ELIZA COFFIN STERLING (*David, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Aug. 27, 1824; m. May 8, 1843, William Ellison, a printer of Bridgeport, later of New York.

Children:

3741 David Sterling Ellison, b. Aug. 12, 1844; a bank clerk in New York; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Sarah Amelia Holmes of Brooklyn. He was drowned at Rye, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1865. One child: David Sterling, b. Oct. 6, d. Dec. 14, 1865.

3743 Robert Henry Ellison, b. Sept. 17, 1847; connected with the Central National Bank, New York.

3744 William Ellison, b. June 14, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

1916 ROBERT HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. in 1854 Jane Wheaton of Branford, Conn. Went to California in 1849, settled eventually at Napa and became a lumber merchant there.

Child:

3745 Julia Sterling, b. Feb. 7, 1855.

1917 CAPT. JOHN WILLIAM STERLING (*Sherwood, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 16, 1826; m. Apr. 19, 1854, Mary Catharine Wade, dau. of George and Sally (McLane) Wade. "He was Capt. of the 2d Conn. Light Battery which offered itself, officers and company, to the Government in the War of the Rebellion and left home as a Company of U. S. Vols., Oct. 15, 1862. The company was in active service at Gettysburg and Wolf's Run Shoals and was sent to New York to suppress the draft riot in August, 1863, after which it returned to Washington and in January, 1864, went to New Orleans; served as guard at Brazier City, took part in the

bombardment of Fort Gaines at Mobile and cannonaded Fort Morgan for four days until it surrendered." (Strong Genealogy.) Capt. Sterling resigned in Oct., 1865, and returned to Bridgeport. He was a merchant. His widow was living in Bridgeport in 1902.

Children:

- 3746 John McLane Sterling, b. July 29, 1859; lives in Bridgeport.  
 3747 Elizabeth Wade Sterling, b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. ——— Walcott.

1919 FREDERICK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, July 3, 1830; m. Apr. 6, 1853, Minerva L. Barnum, dau. of Philo F. and Sally (Taylor) Barnum, a niece of P. T. Barnum, the showman. He was a merchant in Bridgeport.

Children:

- 3748 Caroline Augusta Sterling, b. Aug. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 1, 1856.  
 3749 Minerva B. Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. ——— Root.  
 3750 Josephine Coles Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1867; d. July 21, 1868.

1920 CAPT. MARCUS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Nov. 29, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Rebecca Hamilton Sherman, dau. of Isaac and Eliza (Bassett) Sherman (No. 1899), from whom he was divorced in 1855. She m. 2d Henry Seymour and had by him two children.

He enlisted in Sept., 1861, in the First Conn. Cavalry as a private, was promoted to lieutenant, again to captain and provost marshal at Washington; was living in San Francisco in 1907.

Children:

- 3751 †William Hamilton Sterling, b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. Minette Harrison.  
 3752 †Lillian Augusta Sterling, b. in Oct., 1854; m. William H. Beardsley.

1923 CAROLINE CLINTON STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Jan. 15, 1837; m. Nov. 12, 1856, Stephen Burroughs, son of Henry and Ophelia (Hurd) Burroughs. He was

a merchant in Bridgeport, where he d. Feb. 14, 1866. She m. a second time.

Children:

3753 Cornelius S. Burroughs, b. Jan. 3, 1859.

Twin boys, d. in infancy.

1924 JANE ELIZABETH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, July 29, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1861, William Elmer Seeley, son of Seth Seeley of Fairfield, Conn.

Mr. Seeley began his career as a bank clerk. In 1864 he assisted in forming the First National Bank of Bridgeport and became its first cashier. In 1892 he was elected its president. He has been for years president of the People's Savings Bank of Bridgeport, has served the city as alderman, treasurer, and fire commissioner. He has represented his district in the State Senate and was chairman of the committee on finance while in that body. In 1902 he was elected state comptroller. He is a 33d degree Mason, member of leading clubs of his city and of the Union League Club of New York and of patriotic societies.

Children:

3756 William Elmer Seeley, b. Jan. 17, 1863; m. Maude Parker; resides in Bridgeport. Has one ch., William Parker.

3758 Frederick Sterling Seeley, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Gertrude Bramlee.

3759 Henry Sterling Seeley, m. Laura Devol, dau. of W. H. and Mary Jane (Brooker) Devol of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3760 Robert Clinton Seeley, m. Clara Brown, dau. of C. E. and Ella T. (Brooker) Brown. Have one ch., Robert Clinton.

3762 Frank Earl Seeley.

1925 SHERWOOD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Apr. 4, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Fanny White, dau. of Isaac White of Easton, Conn. He lives in Ansonia, Conn.

Children:

3763 Ida Sterling, b. Dec. 3, 1862.

3764 Clifford Sterling, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

3765 Katharine Wade Sterling, b. in Feb., 1867; d. young.

3766 Grace Sterling.

3767 Maude Sterling.

1927 HENRY SUMMERS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. July 12, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1870, Julia Frances Burr, b. Dec. 17, 1850, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Eliza (Blackman) Burr of Astoria, N. Y. Resided at Plainfield, N. J.

Children:

3768 Sherwood Sterling, d. 1872.

3769 Charles Burr Sterling.

3770 Mary Burr Sterling.

3771 Carl Sterling.

3772 Warner Strong Sterling.

1934 JAMES STERLING BUNNELL (*Cornelia, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1843; m. at Waverly, N. J., Jan. 12, 1871, Katharine T. Mapes. Residence, Berkeley, Cal.

Children, born in San Francisco:

3773 Louise Mapes Bunnell, b. Jan. 7, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1893, Charles A. Keeler. Ch., b. in Berkeley, Merodine, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

3775 Marion Mapes Bunnell, b. July 29, 1877; d. Oct. 8, 1882.

3776 Katharine Cordelia Bunnell, b. Oct. 24, 1880.

3777 Alexander Sterling Bunnell, b. June 17, 1882.

1936 KATHARINE S. BUNNELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Feb. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 7, 1870, George F. Lewis, M.D.; residence, Palo Alto, Cal.

Child:

3778 Robert Strong Lewis, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 19, 1882; a student in Leland Stanford, Jr., University.

1941 JULIAN HENRY STERLING (*Daniel, Daniel, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 14, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1868, his second cousin (No. 1928), Henrietta Day Sterling, b. Sept. 16, 1847, dau. of Sherwood and Jane Elizabeth (Hawley) Sterling.

Julian H. Sterling graduated from Yale University in 1868. In 1873 he completed a course of study at the Yale school of fine arts and during the years 1880 and 1881 he studied in Paris, France. He has exhibited in the National Academy of Design in New York and at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts in

Philadelphia, of which Paul Beck, his great-grandfather was one of the founders. Paul Beck's portrait, painted by Gilbert Stuart, was given by his will to this academy.

In 1863 he enlisted in the Clinton Rifles of New York. This company was merged into the 23d Regt., N. Y. Vols.

During his career Mr. Sterling has done considerable writing for various magazines and newspapers. He has been a member of the New York Press Club, and vice-president of the Connecticut Press Club.

Children:

3779 †Paul Beck Sterling, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Mary R. Robinson.

3780 †Julian Beck Sterling, b. June 28, 1872; m. Harriet A. Howes.

3781 Maxwell Beck Sterling, b. May 18, 1877; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Minnie E. Flagg, b. May 24, 1880, dau. of Charles Ward and Minnie E. (Spencer) Flagg of Bridgeport.

1944 MARGARET VINCENT STERLING (*Alexander, Frederick, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in New York City, Sept. 14, 1853; m. there June 4, 1874, Clarence Ashley Postley, b. in N. Y., Feb. 9, 1849, son of Gen. Brook and Agnes (Kain) Postley.

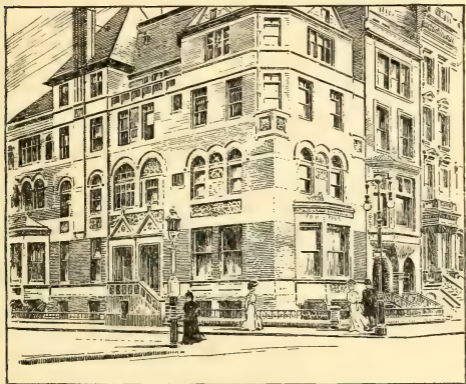
Col. C. A. Postley received his early education in private schools, where he prepared for admission to the United States Military Academy at West Point from which he graduated in 1870. He was assigned to the artillery branch of the army, as an officer of the 3d artillery; 1870-72 he saw service in Florida and then entered as a student in the artillery school at Fortress Monroe, graduating therefrom in 1873.

He was assistant professor of mathematics at West Point from 1873 to 1878. In 1883 he resigned from the service, having attained the rank of lieutenant of artillery in the regular army. He also served on the staff of his father with the rank of colonel of engineers.

Colonel Postley has one of the finest private libraries in the United States bearing largely upon the military history of the country. He is a member of the Union League, University, Man-

hattan, Racquet, Riding, Players, United Service, and New York Athletic clubs and the Country Club of Westchester Co.

He is one of the enthusiastic sportsmen of the metropolis, having been identified with sporting events for many years. He was the owner of the Yacht *Colonia* which was built as an Amer-



THE POSTLEY HOME

ica's Cup defender; is a member of nearly all the leading yacht clubs including the American, New York, Corinthian, Larchmont, and Seawanhaka-Corinthian, and is a patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Mrs. Margaret Postley is a prominent member of the New York Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and in 1901 was vice regent.

Since 1886 the family home has been at 817 Fifth Avenue, corner of 63d Street, New York.

Children:

3782 Sterling Postley, b. at West Point, Sept. 28, 1877; m. Ethel Cook of San Francisco.

3783 Elise Postley, b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., June 25, 1883; m. Nov. 1, 1904, Ross Ambler Curran, son of J. Ross Curran, banker, of N. Y.

1965 FRED MILLER STERLING (*William, Nathaniel, William, William, William, Richard, William*), b. in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Apr. 20, 1849; m. in Tipton, Ia., Nov. 11, 1869, Sophia Gould Daniels. He is an architect and builder in Sioux City, Ia.

Children:

3784 †Anna Gertrude Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. John L. Hardy.

3785 Arthur Campbell Sterling, b. in Tipton, Apr. 2, 1872; unm.

3786 †Walter Samuel Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Clara A. Miller.

3787 †Mary Sophia Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1876; m. Dr. Charles S. Grabin.

3788 Howard Hoyt Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Feb. 14, 1878.

3789 Fred Daniels Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Jan. 28, 1880.

3790 Helen Elizabeth Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Jan. 17, 1882.

3791 Martha Daniels Sterling, b. in Sioux City, July 27, 1883.

3792 Edna Alice Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Aug. 7, 1885.

3793 Robert Chase Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Mar. 1, 1887.

3794 Ralph William Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Oct. 20, 1888.

3795 Ruth Ella Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Apr. 23, 1891.

1967 CHARLES SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 18, 1858; m. in Sioux City, Dec. 14, 1898, Flora Viola Wood. Mr. Sterling is a carpenter and builder in Sioux City.

Children, born in Sioux City:

3796 Charles Wood Sterling, b. Jan. 3, 1900.

3797 Evelyn Viola Sterling, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

1970 ALBERT REED STERLING (*Charles, Isaac, William, William, William, Richard, William*), b. in Wilton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1869; m. 1st, Ida Abigail Gilbert, dau. of Brewer and Emma Jane (Godfrey) Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1892; m. 2d, in Aug., 1898, Anna, dau. of Patrick and Mary Kelley.

A trolley car conductor at Portchester, N. Y.

## Child:

3798 Charles Earle Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1902.

1971 ALICE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Wilton, Dec. 10, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Louis J. A. Kroger of Wilton, b. in 1868.

## Children:

3799 Louise Stevens Kroger, b. Dec. 4, 1894.

3800 Ernest Albert Kroger, b. Feb. 5, 1896.

3801 Lawrence Kroger.

1973 LINA LITTLE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Wilton, June 5, 1874; m. Oct. 5, 189—, Wilber, son of Charles and Elizabeth Woodruff.

## Children:

3802 Iola Woodruff, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

3803 Margarite Woodruff, b. May 22, 1898.

3804 Florence Woodruff, b. in Apr., 1902.

1976 CORA SAMANTHA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Wilton, Jan. 5, 1881; m. Edward, son of Arthur and Julia Batterson.

## Children:

3805 Walter Batterson, b. Aug. 1, 1898.

3806 Howard Batterson, b. July 21, 1900.

1987 WILLIAM STERLING (*Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in N. Y. State, Nov. 12, 1815; m. at Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 27, 1841, Charlotte Hutchinson, b. at Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1817, dau. of James and Susan (Sherwood) Hutchinson of Waterport. They started for his home the day after their marriage and arrived at Townsend, Norfolk Co., Can., his father's residence, on July 1. They lived at Simcoe, Can., until 1847, then returned to Waterport where William bought an interest in his father-in-law's sawmill. They lived here until 1850, when they settled at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich. He d. there Nov. 27, 1867; she d. there Dec. 16, 1901.

## Children:

- 3807 Mary E. Sterling, b. in Townsend, Can., May 17, 1842; m. George Caswell of Portland. She d. Feb. 6, 1870. Had two daus., one d. young.
- 3808 James Henry Sterling, b. in Townsend, July 13, 1844; m. 1st, Belle Scribner of Portland, who d. without issue; m. 2d, Flora Santee. James d. in 1901. His widow and two sons by second marriage live at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 3809 Jerome Lee Sterling, b. in Townsend, Apr. 15, 1846; m. Clara Witzel of Oshkosh, Wis. Has three ch.: William Witzel, b. 1888; Hope Agnes, b. 1889 (weight at 13 years, 160 lbs.); and Phio Irene, b. 1894. Res. Oshkosh.
- 3813 Alice Jane Sterling, b. at Waterport, Aug. 4, 1849; m. Marshall Doremus of Portland; have one son. Res. Ionia, Mich.
- 3814 Charles Sterling, m. a Miss Marcy of Portland.
- 3815 Frank E. Sterling, b. at Portland, Dec. 7, 1855; m. 1st, Estella Bellnap of Charlotte, Mich.; 2d, Cynthia Seymour.
- 3816 William Marsene Sterling, b. at Portland, Feb. 28, 1859; m. Jennie Walford. Res. Reed City, Mich.
- 3817 Dora Lorena Sterling, b. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Fred L. Francis of Portland. Have a son and dau.

1988 ISAAC BROCK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in the township of Saltfleet, county of Wentworth, Ontario, Can., Jan. 2, 1818; m. at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 25, 1843, Mariette Tullar, b. at St. Albans, July 17, 1819, dau. of Reuben and Esther (Gates) Tullar.

Isaac lived at Simcoe, Ontario, Can., from 1843 to 1848, at Galt, Can., from 1848 to 1849, at Lockport, N. Y., 1849-50, at Milwaukee and Racine, Wis., 1850-51. Settled in Chicago, Ill., in 1851. He was a wholesale fruit dealer. He d. in Chicago, Oct. 20, 1865. She d. there Oct. 9, 1889. Buried in Oakwood cemetery.

## Children:

- 3818 † Louise Caroline Sterling, b. June 4, 1846; m. William Best.
- 3819 † Herbert Tullar Sterling, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Isabella Stapleton.

3820 Mortimer Frank Sterling, b. June 22, 1854; m. Jan. 24, 1898, Pauline Enders. He d. in Chicago, Sept. 24, 1899; no issue.

3821 †William Henry Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. Stella F. Cushing.

1989 DAVID M. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, May 19, 1820; m. Nov. 5, 1849, Catharine G. Carpenter, b. Aug. 4, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Carpenter) Carpenter of Saltfleet. He was a farmer near Simcoe, Ontario, Can. He d. July 15, 1895. His widow was living at Simcoe in 1903.

Children:

3822 Sarah Ann Sterling, b. July 7, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1874, unm.

3823 Jonathan C. Sterling, b. Nov., 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1859.

3824 Mary A. Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. Mar. 19, 1882, unm.

3825 Charles W. Sterling, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Margaret Lemon. Lives in Chicago. Has two ch.: Ara and Toby.

3828 Cecilia M. Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Adlie J. Heath. Live in Ogden, Utah. Have one ch.: Mary D.

3830 Emily E. Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1879, Ozra Smith. Live near Simcoe. Have two ch.: Ada and Frank.

1990 SARAH MATILDA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, Sept. 13, 1822; m. in the township of Townsend, county of Norfolk, Can., July 1, 1841, John A. Carpenter, b. in Saltfleet, Mar. 23, 1820, son of Joseph J. Carpenter, who removed from N. Y. State to Saltfleet with his wife, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Adam Hope of Sussex Co., N. J., in 1816. Joseph J. was a son of Ashman Carpenter of Sussex Co., N. J. John A. was uncle to Catharine G., who m. David M. Sterling, preceding, and to John B., who m. Rachel P. Sterling, succeeding.

John A. Carpenter removed from Canada to Michigan in the fall of 1860, where he lived until 1896, on a farm near Portland, Ionia Co. Mrs. Carpenter d. in Concord, Mich., Oct. 6, 1898. Mr. Carpenter was living in Concord in 1903.

## Children:

- 3833 Benjamin Sterling Carpenter, b. in Townsend, Apr. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 14, 1883, Mary Gillis of Montpelier, Ohio. He is a carpenter. No issue.
- 3834 †Mariette Carpenter, b. May 21, 1844; m. John LaDue.
- 3835 McFarland Woolley Carpenter, b. in Townsend, Oct. 13, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1848.
- 3836 William McFarlin Carpenter, b. in Townsend, June 6, 1850; d. Mar. 26, 1851.
- 3837 †Ellen Maria Carpenter, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Francis A. Rockafellow.
- 3838 †Sarah Matilda Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Eugene M. Chappelle.
- 3839 †Louisa Caroline Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. 1st, Albert Outwater, 2d, D. M. Samuel.
- 3840 †Florence Amelia Carpenter, b. June 7, 1860; m. Charles F. Keeler.
- 3841 †James Webster Carpenter, b. July 3, 1865; m. Euneta Curtis.

1991 RACHEL PRISCILLA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, Mar. 21, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1842, McFarland Woolley, of the township of Townsend, who d. Nov. 6, 1843; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1845, John Brock Carpenter, b. Dec. 4, 1819, son of Charles and Bethany (Carpenter) Carpenter of the township of Saltfleet. Charles was the son of Gershom Carpenter, who settled in Saltfleet in 1804. Bethany was dau. of Joseph J. Carpenter (see above).

Mr. Carpenter was a farmer in Townsend township, near Simcoe. He d. Sept. 16, 1889. His widow was living there in 1903.

## Child by first marriage:

- 3842 †Joseph Henry Woolley, b. June 5, 1843; m. Mary Heath.

## Children by second marriage, born in Townsend:

- 3843 Edwin Clarendon Carpenter, b. Dec. 15, 1845. A farmer near Simcoe; represented the North Riding of the county of Norfolk in the Ontario Legislature, 1890-1902; unm.
- 3844 †Wellington Jeffers Carpenter, b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. 1st, Minnie Westover, 2d, Nancy Cochran.

- 3845 †Mary Eliza Carpenter, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. Charles J. Westover.  
 3846 †Caroline Amelia Carpenter, b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Augustus D. Ellis.  
 3847 †Josephine Carpenter, b. May 26, 1855; m. Theodore S. Wilkin.  
 3848 †Bethany Carpenter, b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. Richard M. Orchard.  
 3849 †Charles Sterling Carpenter, b. Apr. 11, 1860; m. Carrie B. McDowell.  
 3850 †Ellen Augusta Carpenter, b. Apr. 4, 1865; m. Daniel K. Ferguson.  
 3851 Albert Augustus Carpenter (twin with Ellen), d. Oct. 11, 1865.  
 3852 †William Stephenson Carpenter, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Bertha A. Foster.

1992 LORETTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, Mar. 29, 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1846, Adam B. Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Ontario, Can., July 1, 1821, one of the 14 children of Solomon Vrooman (b. at Schoharie, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1784, of Dutch parentage, d. Aug. 21, 1875), who m. Mar. 19, 1807, Mary Brown (b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. Aug., 1845). He was a farmer at Queenston and Tyrrel, Can.; d. Mar. 10, 1892, at Tyrrel. Loretta d. at Simcoe, Can., Oct. 9, 1899.

Children:

- 3853 Tryphena Vrooman, b. at Queenston, June 13, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1849.  
 3854 Albert Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Apr. 28, 1850; d. May 11, 1854.  
 3855 †Mary Abigail Vrooman, b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. George R. Perry.  
 3856 †John W. Vrooman, b. Apr. 8, 1857; m. Mary Taylor.  
 3857 Edward Whitney Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Jan. 16, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1891, Ida Maxwell of Simcoe; a grocer in Buffalo, N. Y. No issue.  
 3858 †Frank Sterling Vrooman, b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Selma L. Gunderson.

1993 WHITNEY G. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Saltfleet, May 6, 1829; m. 1st, June 19, 1850, Louisa D. Widner, dau. of John and Amanda Widner, who d. July 9, 1887;

m. 2d, June 26, 1889, Minerva Sipple, dau. of Henry and Eunice Sipple.

Mr. Sterling is a retired farmer, living at Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:

3859 †John H. Sterling, b. July 1, 1851; m. Margaret Ryan.

3860 Edwin Winslow Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1853, d. Aug. 28, 1855.

3861 †Emma E. Sterling, b. June 8, 1858; m. George F. Travis.

3862 †Della L. Sterling, b. July 28, 1864; m. Roland Boyd.

3863 Arthur Whitney Sterling, b. May 2, 1869; m. Sept. 13, 1893, dau. of Oliver and Ann Jarvis. He is a tailor in Montreal, Can. No issue.

1995 SARAH ANN STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Stoney Creek, Ontario, Can., Sept. 1, 1832; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Henry Vrooman, b. at Queenston, Ontario, Mar. 23, 1827, brother of Adam B. Vrooman above.

He is a retired farmer, living at Queenston, Can. Sarah d. there May 30, 1902.

Children:

3864 Larena Vrooman, b. Jan. 2, 1856; m. May 26, 1881, Myron M. Hamblin of Nappanee, Ind., b. at Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850, son of Martin Hamblin (b. at Middlefield, N. J., June 5, 1806) and Mary McGee. No issue.

3865 †Eleanor Vrooman, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. the Rev. P. M. McGachern.

3866 †Jennie Vrooman, b. July 23, 1862; m. the Rev. W. A. Johnston.

3867 †William H. Vrooman, b. July 5, 1865; m. Josephine Connell.

3868 Lillie Vrooman, b. Oct. 26, 1867; unm.; lives at Queenston.

1996 BENSON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Ontario, Can., Dec. 1, 1834; m. Oct. 30, 1856, Ann Eliza Babcock, b. Feb. 26, 1838, dau. of Elisha and Anna (Laweasan) Babcock.

Mr. Sterling was a farmer until 1886 when he removed to

Bay City, Mich. He has been sexton of the First M. E. church there since 1889.

Children:

- 3869 †George Forest Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Mary R. Willson.
- 3870 Egerton Ryerson Sterling, b. July 26, 1859; unm.; of a roaming disposition.
- 3871 †Ella Priscilla Sterling, b. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Joseph H. Woolley.
- 3872 Calista Susanna Sterling, b. Mar. 27, 1864; m. William A. Myrick of Spokane, Wash., son of W. W. and Ellen (Westervelt) Myrick of Cal. He d. in New Mexico about 1893. She is a nurse at Flint, Mich.
- 3873 Willey Milton Sterling, b. Apr. 13, 1867; d. Dec. 27, 1872.
- 3874 †Mary Loretta Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1869; m. Joseph C. Beidelman.
- 3875 Anna Matilda Sterling, b. Feb. 26, 1871; unm.; a milliner in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 3876 Theodore Franklin Sterling, b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Della, dau. of Lawrence and Katharine (Allen) Mitchell of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a machinist in Cleveland.
- 3877 †Katharine S. V. Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. William S. Dulmage.
- 3878 Louise Belle Sterling, b. Aug. 27, 1878; m. Aug. 22, 1903, Mahlon A. Smith of Grand Rapids, Mich., son of Chilen and — (Donevan) Smith. He is a bank clerk in Grand Rapids.
- 3879 †Carrie Regina Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Norman Secor.
- 3880 Grace Maude Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

1997 CAPT. DANIEL GATES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Oct. 9, 1837; m. at Erie, Penn., Feb. 15, 1866, Caroline Elizabeth Hubbard, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1845, dau. of Daniel and Mary Dutton (Townsend) Hubbard of Ashtabula. Daniel enlisted at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 111th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was promoted to fifth sergeant, then to second lieutenant, then to first lieutenant and later to captain of Co. F, 111th Regt. Among others he participated in the battles of Harper's Ferry, Gettysburg, Falling

Waters, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Five Forks. Captain Sterling was mustered out June 4, 1865. He has always worked at his trade of watchmaker and jeweler and has lived at Palmyra and Clyde, N. Y., Welland and Paris, Can., Moquon, Ia., Lathrop and Cameron and Knobnoster, Mo., Durango, Colo., Farmington, New Mexico, Silverton, Rico, Dolores, Macor and Telluride, Colo. Mrs. Sterling d. Dec. 19, 1902. Captain Sterling was living at the State Soldiers' Home at Monte Vista, Colo., in 1906.

Children:

- 3881 John Henry Sterling, b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1866; m. Della Pardu. Is a painter in Farmington, New Mexico. Have a dau., Carrie Mae.  
 3883 † Charles Arthur Sterling, b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. Cynthia E. Harris.  
 3884 Daniel Herbert Sterling, a bookkeeper in Durango, Colo.; unm.

2023 MARY KIMBALL (*Eliza, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Toronto, Can., Nov. 11, 1831; m. 1st, at Milford, Mich., Marcus Dyer, b. at Chesaning, Mich., who d. at Milford; m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1857, Matthew Coleman, b. Apr. 30, 1818, son of Barnabas (b. Apr. 10, 1778; d. in Oct., 1846) and Rachel (Macey) Coleman (b. Nov. 20, 1778; d. Jan. 18, 1861). Matthew d. at Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 13, 1893; she d. at Big Rapids, Mich., May 21, 1895.

Children by first marriage, born at Milford, Mich.:

- 3885 Charles Dyer.  
 3886 John Dyer.  
 3887 Eleanor C. Dyer, m. Charles H. Terry, an Englishman, and has Frank A., Minnie E., Fred C., Bert R., and Lillian M.

Children by second marriage:

- 3893 † Mary Ida Coleman, b. May 29, 1858; m. William H. Mosteller.  
 3894 † Eliza R. Coleman, b. Apr. 21, 1863; m. C. A. Verity.  
 3895 Matthew E. Coleman, b. May 8, 1867, at Ionia, Mich.; m. twice in 1890 and 1892 at Salt Lake City; a tailor; residence unknown. Ch.: Lillian B., b. Dec. 15, 1893.

3897 Elizabeth E. Coleman, b. Aug. 25, 1870, at Ionia; m. at Denver, Colo., Mar. 13, 1892, Leopold Simandy, b. at Német Pauláka, county Bács Bodrogh, Hungary, Nov. 15, 1873, son of Sebastian von Simandy, a nobleman and his wife, Rosalia Storch. Residence, Denver, Colo.; no issue.

2025 SIMEON M. KIMBALL (*brother of the above*), b. in White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Charlotte E. Wright, b. at Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 14, 1843, dau. of Abner Potter Wright (b. Schoharie, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1815), who m. in 1839, Elizabeth Courter (b. in Williamsport, Penn.).

Children:

3898 Mariettee D. Kimball, b. in Portland, Mich., Nov. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

3899 Charles H. Kimball, b. in Portland, Mar. 11, 1865; m. in Kalamazoo, Dec. 30, 1896, Lena Coygan; residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.; no issue.

3900 Stella W. Kimball, b. in No. Plains, Mich., July 5, 1867; m. July 2, 1896, Ellis W. Gould of Ionia, Mich. Have one ch.: Gerald H., b. in St. Johns, Mich., May 10, 1899.

3902 Adelaide E. Kimball, b. in Ionia, Aug. 25, 1869; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Isaiah E. DeGowin of Cheboygan, Mich.; no issue.

2027 EMILY KIMBALL (*sister of the above*), b. at White Lake, Apr. 19, 1850, m. Mar. 2, 1869, Albert Nelson Bush, b. at Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1834, son of Peter and Sallie (Earl) Bush. (See No. 2006.) He is a farmer at Swartz Creek, Mich.

Children:

3903 †Minnie Ella Bush, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. 1st, James E. Propper, 2d, Frank Kelsey.

3904 †Nettie Jane Bush, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. Frederick H. Gilbert.

3905 †Nellie Ann Bush, b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. John Pettit.

2030 THOMAS WALKER McCOOL (*Cyrena, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Ontario, Can., Nov.

23, 1835; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Frances Eliza Watson, b. in N. Y. State, Oct. 19, 1839. He was a farmer at Hammond, Ind. He d. there June 11, 1894.

Children:

3906 James Maitland McCool, b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. July 25, 1861.

3907 Mabel Marietta McCool, b. May 17, 1865; d. Feb. 14, 1889.

3908 Leroy McCool, b. Dec. 24, 1873; unm.; living at Hammond with his mother (1903).

2032 WILLIAM McCOOL (*brother of the above*), b. in Porter Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1847; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Marietta Beebe, b. in Porter Co., Sept. 13, 1845. He is a laborer at Traverse City, Mich. She d. Oct. 29, 1893.

Children:

3909 Anah Hortence McCool, b. at McCool Sta., Ind., July 25, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Clarence Greilick, b. in Traverse City, Mich., Aug. 13, 1869. Res. Traverse City. Ch.: Joseph Edwin, b. May 10, 1897, and Agalia Marietta, b. Jan. 5, 1903.

3912 Cecilia Pearl McCool, b. in Chicago, Dec. 9, 1871.

3913 William Arthur McCool, b. in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1875, m. Apr. 25, 1899, Jean H. Atkinson, b. in Ontario, Can., Nov. 14, 1872. He is a milkman at Traverse City. Ch.: Anah Alferetta, b. Feb. 26, 1900, and Marian, b. Mar. 24, 1901.

3916 Clarence L. McCool, b. at McCool Sta., May 10, 1877; d. May 13, 1877.

2033 JOHN WESLEY McCOOL (*brother of the above*), b. in Porter Co., Sept. 11, 1849; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1872, Emma Watson, who d. Mar. 16, 1875; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1878, Luella Frances Smith, b. in New Lenox, Ill., Jan. 21, 1856, dau. of William Nelson and Jane Elizabeth (Letts) Smith. He is a stationary engineer in Chicago, Ill.

Children by second marriage:

3917 Otto Nelson McCool, b. in Leaf Lake, Otter Tail Co., Minn., Sept. 11, 1879; m. Feb. 4, 1903, Alice Fleming of Chicago.

3918 Eva Cecilia Louise McCool, b. in Chicago, Apr. 16, 1884.

2044 AMANDA M. STERLING (*James, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Braintrim, Wyoming Co., Penn., Feb. 28, 1827; m. Apr. 30, 1848, Charles Dement. Amanda d. Dec. 15, 1854.

Children:

3919 Charles A. Dement, b. in 1852; m. Jennie N. Hunt.

3920 Dau., d. in infancy.

2045 EDWIN C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Braintrim, Mar. 16, 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1869, Harriet Louise Howlett, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 12, 1845, dau. of Solomon R. and Harriet (Foster) Howlett.

Edwin Sterling lived in his native state until 1847, when, with his father's family, he removed to Dixon, Ill., where he remained until 1850, when, in company with his twin brother Edward, he crossed the plains and reached San Francisco in the summer, after four months spent on the journey. For the following sixteen years he was engaged in trading and mining for gold. He was one of the pioneers among that vast army of fortune seekers searching for the precious metal by placer and hydraulic mining with varying success. This search led him to British Columbia, Washington, and Oregon. After four years in these fields he found himself back in the northeastern part of the then Territory of Washington and he took an active part in the formation of the Territory of Idaho.

He became intimately connected with the early politics of the new commonwealth. He served as a member of the second Legislature from Owyhee county and was instrumental in moving the Capitol from Lewiston to its present location at Boise. He was treasurer and commissioner of the Territorial prisons for six years and might have received the nomination for Congress but his party being greatly in the minority and there being no possibility of election, he declined. During the Rebellion, Edwin Sterling and the other heads of the Territorial government lived at Fort Boise, where they escaped the otherwise inevitable and often threatened molestation from the numerous Southern sympathizers in the Territory.

In the spring of 1869 he went to Washington, upon some

affairs for Idaho, and there met President Grant, and the official heads of departments. After his marriage he removed to San Francisco, where for the succeeding twelve years he was in the service of the United States Custom House. He then became superintendent of a mining corporation near Seattle, where he remained for six years. Mr. Sterling is a member of the Masonic fraternity and is grand secretary of the American Legion of Honor of California. He resides (1902) in San Francisco.

Child:

- 3921 Edward Curtis Sterling, b. Mar. 22, 1876; unm.; lives with his father.

2046 EDWARD STERLING (*twin with above*), b. at Braintrim, Mar. 16, 1829; m. 1st, May 14, 1857, Irene Bivins, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1831, dau. of William and Minerva (Porter) Bivins. She d. at Huron, S. Dak., Feb. 19, 1884. He m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1889, Alice M. Evans, b. Feb. 21, 1851, at Theresa, N. Y., dau. of Gilman and Mary Ann (Kelsey) Evans.

Edward went to the Pacific coast in 1850, in company with his brother Edwin, and spent several years in the gold mines. He returned to Illinois, where he lived for many years. His father introduced him to Abraham Lincoln immediately before the Freeport debate with Stephen A. Douglass. He says that he "went there a Know-nothing and came away a Black Republican," which he remained. In 1880 he removed to Huron, S. Dak., where he opened an hotel, which he later sold, and opened up the first farm in the section, two miles from the village. He served as treasurer of his (Beadle) county for four years from 1894. Living at Huron, a genial gentleman.

Children by first marriage:

- 3922 Kate Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1858. On Sunday, May 4, 1873, a crowd of several hundred persons congregated on a recently constructed iron bridge of several spans, at Dixon, Ill., to witness a baptism in the Rock River. The northern span of the bridge collapsed. Forty-eight people were killed or drowned, Kate Sterling among the number.
- 3923 Hattie Overfield Sterling, b. Mar. 31, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1886, George J. Love; d. on a railroad train near

Cheyenne, Wyo., of consumption, May 11, 1887.  
No issue.

3924 †William B. Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. Olive S. Underwood.

3925 †Harry C. Sterling, b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Maria H. Stephenson.

3926 †Fred E. Sterling, b. June 29, 1869; m. Annie Parmlee.

3927 Fanny Irene Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. at Huron, Jan. 20, 1881.

2050 NORMAN P. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Washington, Wyoming Co., Penn., Jan. 23, 1840; m. July 25, 1865, Josephine Fredericks.

Norman enlisted in Apr., 1861, in the 13th Ill. Vol. Infy., the first volunteer regiment mustered into service, for three years, from the State of Illinois. He remained in the army three years and four months and participated as a private in every encounter in which the regiment was engaged. Josephine d. Jan. 31, 1876. Norman d. at Wessington, S. Dak., Dec. 20, 1891.

#### Children:

3928 James N. Sterling, m. Mae H. Earl. Reside at Dixon, Ill. Have two ch.: Norman and Ethel.

3931 Edwin L. Sterling, m. Olga Mann. He is an engineer on the Fremont and Elkhorn R. R. Res. Chadren, Neb. One ch.: Roger.

2061 ALICE STERLING (*Lewis, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Meshoppen, Penn., May 16, 1838; m. 1st, July 3, 1857, Alonzo Warner. He was killed in the War of the Rebellion in 1861. Alice m. 2d, Charles Lott, b. Mar. 6, 1820, son of Abram and Betsey (Heverly) Lott of Auburn. She resides at Auburn Center, Penn.

#### Children by first marriage:

3933 Walter Warner, b. July 24, 1858; lives at Austin, Penn.

3934 Eva Warner, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Dr. Charles French of Austin.

#### Child by second marriage:

3935 Louis Lott, b. Jan. 8, 1874; lives at Auburn, Penn.

2063 ELMER WELLS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Meshoppen, May 16, 1844; m. in 1875 Dora Barnes. He

served in Battery E, 2d Heavy Artillery, Penn. Vols., during the Rebellion; was a carpenter; lived at Corning, N. Y., where he d. in Sept., 1889.

Children, born in Corning:

3936 Ina M. Sterling, b. May 8, 1876; m. in 1896 L. D., son of W. M. and Mary Edwards of Auburn Center; a wheelwright at Lynn, Penn. Two ch.: Charles W., b. 1896, and Vida M., b. 1898.

3939 Edward Sterling, b. in 1878; d. in 1880.

2064 IRENE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Meshoppen, May 24, 1847; m. Mar. 24, 1869, George C. Raymond, b. at Kingston, Penn., son of William N. and Mary (Camp) Raymond. He is a carriage maker at Great Bend, Penn.

Children:

3940 Lewis S. Raymond, b. Nov. 27, 1870.

3941 Harry W. Raymond, b. Nov. 10, 1872; m. Jan. 12, 1897, Lena McKeeby. Have one son, Harold. He and his brother live at Binghamton, N. Y.

3943 Mary E. Raymond, b. June 1, 1876; m. July 2, 1902, Verne A. Reckhow; live at Great Bend.

2066 ARMENIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Meshoppen, Apr. 3, 1852; m. June 29, 1879, Orrin Blackmar, b. Apr. 8, 1858, son of Ira and Victoria (Crofut) Blackmar. She d. June 10, 1894. He is a tinsmith at Bayonne, N. J.

Children:

3944 Charles S. Blackmar, b. Dec. 6, 1881; d. Aug. 22, 1882.

3945 Emily V. Blackmar, b. Feb. 6, 1883; lives at Auburn Center, Penn.

3946 Evelyn L. Blackmar, b. June 17, 1885; d. Apr. 18, 1893.

3947 Jennie M. Blackmar, b. Mar. 31, 1887.

3948 Grace N. Blackmar, b. Nov. 12, 1889; d. Jan. 23, 1891.

3949 Susie C. Blackmar, b. Nov. 2, 1891.

3950 Elmer C. Blackmar, b. Apr. 5, 1893; d. Mar. 17, 1894.

2067 GEORGE R. STERLING (*William, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1831; m. 1st, Eliza McGarvey of Huntingdon, Can., who d. in Jan., 1877; m. 2d, her sister, Isabelle McGarvey.

He removed to Red Wing, Minn., in 1851, where he was a

shoemaker; he d. there Sept. 21, 1897. His widow was living there in 1903.

Children by first marriage:

3951 Myrtle Sterling, unm.

3952 Jennie Sterling, m. Dr. F. W. Duinnitt(?).

3953 Florence Sterling, m. Charles Christian Leuth. They went as missionaries to India, where she d. in 1901, leaving two ch.: Earl and Elsie, living in Red Wing, 1903.

3956 Mary L. Sterling, m. Dr. C. A. Isham of Red Wing.

3957 Edward M. Sterling, d. young.

Children by second marriage:

3958 Alice H. Sterling, unm.

3959 George D. Sterling, d. young.

3960 Georgiana Sterling.

3961 William Sterling, d. young.

2073 MARY L. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Binghamton, in 1835; m. in 1855, John Newton, who d. in 1857. She d. June 4, 1896.

Child:

3962 Emma Newton, b. in 1856; m. Frank Chamberlain of Binghamton and d. in 1894, leaving five ch.: three sons and two daus.; one dau., Lulu, m. A. K. Fuller of Rome, N. Y.

2082 ARTHUR HAMILTON STERLING (*Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Meshoppen, Penn., Apr. 21, 1847; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Sine, b. May 30, 1850, dau. of William M. and Phæbe (Lott) Sine of Meshoppen.

Arthur succeeded his brother as his father's partner in the store at Meshoppen in 1874 and still continues to conduct the business in which Addison, the brother, is junior partner, under the firm name of A. H. Sterling and Co.

In 1895-96 he organized a stock company and superintended the construction of a water-works system for the village.

Children:

3964 Anna Rex Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

3965 Donald Theodore Sterling, b. Apr. 2, 1882.

3966 Maijorie Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

2083 SARAH MANDANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, Sept. 21, 1848; m. June 26, 1872, Charles F. Cross, b. July 28, 1843, son of Zeruiah and Amanda (Spalding) Cross of Towanda, Penn. An insurance agent in Philadelphia, Penn.

Child:

3967 Susan Ashley Cross, b. Sept. 11, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1893, William J. Schaffer, a lawyer of Chester, Penn. No issue (1902).

2084 ARIANA GODWIN STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, July 25, 1854; m. June 25, 1877, Gorton F. Ellis of Owego, N. Y., b. Feb. 9, 1849, son of Alexander D. and Susan (Leet) Ellis, from whom she is now divorced and living in Meshoppen with her dau.

Children, born in Owego:

3968 Theodore Sterling Ellis, b. July 6, 1878.

3969 Jean Elise Ellis, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

2086 JENNIE HART STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, Feb. 24, 1859; m. June 9, 1887, Joseph Pettit, a physician of Germantown, Penn., b. May 2, 1849, son of Joseph and Caroline Pettit.

Child:

3970 Dorothy Aileen Pettit, b. May 1, 1901.

2087 GRACE FAIRCHILD STERLING (*John, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Raynham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1857; m. in Madison, Wis., Dec. 2, 1890, George Llewellyn Lindsley, b. at South Salem, N. Y., June 6, 1853, son of Aaron L. and Julia (West) Lindsley of Portland, Ore. Mr. Lindsley is a stock raiser at Ridgefield, Wash.

Children:

3971 Sterling Ladner Lindsley, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

3972 Addison Alexander Lindsley, b. Mar. 20, 1893.

2089 THE REV. CHARLES GORDON STERLING, Ph.D. (*brother of the above*), b. in Madison, Wis., Dec. 29, 1859; m. at

Madison, Oct. 6, 1886, Lulu May Fisher, b. at Vienna, Wis., Mar. 5, 1863, dau. of Washington O. and Sarah (Patten) Fisher of Madison.

He graduated from University of Wisconsin 1880 and from McCormick Theological Seminary 1886. Received degree of Ph.D. from University of Omaha. Was a missionary to the Sioux Indians, at Pine Ridge Agency, South Dakota, from Oct., 1886, to May, 1891. Pastor of Lowe Ave., Presbyterian Church and instructor in Presbyterian Theological Seminary at Omaha, Neb., to spring of 1895. Assistant professor of Hebrew and Hellenistic Greek in University of Wisconsin from fall of 1896 to 1898. At present pastor of the Third Presbyterian church, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children:

3973 Adelaide Sterling, b. in Madison, Nov. 24, 1887.

3974 John Gordon Sterling, b. in Omaha, Mar. 20, 1891.

2100 FREDERIC HAMILTON STERLING (*Hamilton, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Meshoppen, Penn., May 30, 1852; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Frances I. Keating, dau. of Capt. Asa C. Keating of Clyde, Ohio.

Mr. Sterling is a life insurance agent in Indianapolis.

Children:

3975 Frederic Hamilton Sterling, b. May 16, 1885.

3976 Hazel Keating Sterling, b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. Oct. 1, 1893.

2107 FLORA McDONALD (*Keziah, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Sept. 12, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Hiram Wood, son of Hiram O. and Lucy A. (Wheeler) Wood. Residence, Wauwatosa, Wis.

Children:

3977 Sterling Wood, b. Jan. 10, 1880.

3978 Walter Holliday Wood, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

2119 ADAH ADAMS (*David Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1831; m. in Springville, Penn., Mar. 23, 1853, Melford P. Smith, b. in Salem, Penn., Mar. 19, 1829, son of Jacob Smith, a native of Vermont, and Sophia Wheeler, a native of Massachusetts. They removed to

Wisconsin in 1853 and settled at Fennimore where they still reside (1903). He is a farmer.

Children:

- 3979 Iea W. Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1887, Viola Shearer. Have a son Iel, b. Oct. 8, 1891.
- 3981 Charles J. Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Eda Bloom. A graduate of the Albany (N. Y.) Law School. A lawyer at Viroqua, Wis. Have a son, Kenneth B., b. Oct. 15, 1892.
- 3983 Ida E. Smith, b. July 28, 1864; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Ambrose Peterson who d. in Hillsdale, Mich., May 1, 1901. No issue.

2120 HENRY ADAMS (*brother of the above*), b. July 27, 1833; m. May 9, 1861, Achsah C. Hilliard, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1827, dau. of M—— and Betsey Hilliard of Plattsburg.

Mr. Adams has been a farmer at Naples, Wis.; was supervisor of the town for several terms; retired and living in Mondovi, Wis.

Children:

- 3984 Clarence Hilliard Adams, b. Jan. 29, 1862; m. Mar. 29, 1888, Mertie Harvey. A farmer at Naples. Ch.: Harold, b. Dec. 27, 1888, d. Sept. 1889; Ada, b. June, 1891; Hazel, b. June, 1895; Wayne, b. Jan., 1897; and LeVerne, b. June, 1898.
- 3990 Florence Harriett Adams, (twin with the above), unm.
- 3991 Obed Orlando Adams, b. June 14, 1863; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1890, Maggie Shane, who d. Apr. 8, 1894, aged 24; m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1898, Belle Martin. A ranchman in North Dakota. No issue.
- 3992 Ada Elizabeth Adams, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. May 14, 1884, Simon Miller, M.D., of Mondovi. Ch.: Winifred Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1891.
- 3994 Fannie Brand Adams, b. Feb. 7, 1871; unm.

2121 THEODORE L. ADAMS (*brother of the above*), b. at Obern, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Dec. 9, 1835; m. at Naples, Wis., Mar. 3, 1860, Susan Sarah Biesiecker, b. at Statersville, Luzerne Co., Penn., Nov. 10, 1843, dau. of Reuben and Caroline (Cowell) Biesiecker. Residence, Mead, Neb.

Children:

- 3995 †Mary Elizabeth Adams, b. Jan. 24, 1861; m. George Hoagland.

3996 †Deborah Caroline Adams, b. May 21, 1863; m. John S. Cheney.

3997 †Martha Viola Adams, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. John W. Otto.

3998 †Jay Fletcher Adams, b. June 5, 1869; m. Nellie Otto.

3999 †Harriet May Adams, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Edward T. Robinson.

4000 Samuel Orlando Adams, b. at Mead, Aug. 21, 1878.

4001 Arthur Garfield Adams, b. at Mead, Sept. 9, 1881.

2122 MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. in Springville, Penn., Aug. 25, 1837; m. at Fennimore, Wis., Oct. 2, 1859, John F. Gregory. Mary, commonly called Elizabeth, was living with her dau., Mrs. Peterman, in 1903.

Children:

4002 Samuel A. Gregory, b. Dec. 21, 1860, in Fennimore, Wis.; m. Apr. 26, 1897, Christie Moncrief. He is a farmer at Mineola, Kan.

4003 Nancy H. Gregory, b. Sept. 9, 1865, in Fennimore; m. Feb. 15, 1882, S. P. Robinson, a merchant.

4004 Deborah M. Gregory, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. Oct. 17, 1893.

4005 Esther A. Gregory, b. in Nov., 1874; m. July 15, 1898, C. A. Peterman, a farmer at Dorsey, Neb.

2123 HARRIET A. ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. in Lynn, Penn., Oct. 5, 1839; m. May 6, 1860, the Rev. Erastus C. Quick, b. in Herrick, Bradford Co., Penn., May 17, 1835, eldest son of Paul and Mary C. (Miller) Quick, of Quick's Bend, Penn.

E. C. Quick was educated at Kingston Seminary; was a clergyman of the Baptist Church for thirty years. He preached his last sermon at Herrickville, Penn., Sunday, Oct. 19, 1902, and dropped dead the next day at Camptown, Penn. His widow was living there in 1903.

Children:

4006 Ida M. Quick, b. at Quick's Bend, Feb. 3, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1882, John Biles, M.D. Have two ch.: Bessie M., b. at Hornets Ferry, Penn., Aug. 4, 1884, and Raymond D., b. at Meshoppen, Penn., Jan. 14, 1896.

4009 Grant B. Quick, b. at Quick's Bend, Feb. 14, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1871.

2129 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH LOOMIS (*Elizabeth Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in

Springville, Susquehanna Co., Penn., July 20, 1846; m. in Tunkhannock, Penn., Oct. 6, 1880, Edgar D. Van Slyke, b. Aug. 21, 1849, son of Cyprian and Delia A. (McCollum) Van Slyke of Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N. Y. Residence, Pittsburg, Penn.

Children:

4010 William L. Van Slyke, b. in Wellsboro, Penn., May 30, 1882.

4011 Elizabeth D. Van Slyke, b. July 20, 1883.

2130 HARRIET ROWENA LOOMIS (*sister of the above*), b. in Springville, Jan. 23, 1849; m. in Tunkhannock, Sept. 16, 1874, Felix Ansart, b. in New London, Conn., Jan. 28, 1837, son of Felix Ansart (b. in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 26, 1793; captain and brevet major in 3d Artillery, U. S. A., from 1812 to 1836), who m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 13, 1834, Mary Elizabeth Shannon Prescott (b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 31, 1811, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Shannon) Prescott). Felix Ansart, Sr. (d. July 9, 1846) was son of Col. Louis Ansart de Maresquelle, a captain in the French army who came to America in 1776. He m. in Boston, Mass., Catharine Wimble.

Felix Ansart is a lawyer in Wilkes-Barré, Penn.

Children:

4012 Mary Ansart, unm. in 1903.

4013 Louis Loomis Ansart, instructor in mathematics in Pennsylvania State College.

2139 SARAH ELIZABETH ADAMS (*Samuel Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Mar. 22, 1847; m. in Mehoopany, Penn., Sept. 26, 1872, Byron G. White, b. Oct. 24, 1846. He was a hardware merchant in Mehoopany. He d. Apr. 22, 1899.

Children:

4014 Walter Norman White, b. Apr. 8, 1875; res. Mehoopany; unm. in 1903.

4015 Mabel White, b. May 27, 1889.

2141 CHARLES ELMER ADAMS (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. 1st, Apr. 23, 1879, Mary Matilda Packer, b. at Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Penn., Jan. 6, 1856. She d. May

6, 1881. He m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1891, his first wife's sister, Marion Skear Packer, b. Nov. 2, 1860. He is a railway employee living at White Haven, Penn.

Child:

4016 Earl E. Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

2147 JOHN ALEXANDER CRAIG (*Mary Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Peru, Ill., Dec. 31, 1846; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., June 11, 1879, Mary H. Hanna. He was a confectioner in Indianapolis where he d. June 22, 1897.

Children:

4017 John A. Craig, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

4018 William H. Craig, b. June 21, 1882.

2153 CHARLES WESLEY CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. in Peru, Nov. 6, 1858; m. Eva Deguer, b. July 10, 1864, dau. of William and Rosetta Regina (Gottke) Deguer. He is a confectioner in Indianapolis.

Children:

4019 Carl Sterling Craig, b. May 11, 1898.

4020 Gretchen Lois Craig, b. in May, 1901.

2167 SARAH MARIA SUMMERS (*Harriet, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Niles, Mich., Sept. 21, 1843; m. at Kalamazoo, June 2, 1867, Alden Brooks Huntley, b. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, June 12, 1840, son of Eri Brooks and Martha (Clark) Huntley. Eri b. at Paris, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1811; d. at Cooper, Mich., June 3, 1886; Martha b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 13, 1816; d. at Cooper, Apr. 1, 1872. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

4021 † Harriet Annette Huntley, b. June 7, 1868; m. James E. Welborn.

4022 Martha Myra Huntley, b. in Alamo, Mich., July 31, 1870; unm.; lives in Kalamazoo.

4023 † Harry Sterling Huntley, b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. Lula Rose.

2170 HARRIET JANE REESE (*Sarah, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 3,

1839; m. 1st, in Dansville, June 9, 1861, the Rev. Samuel D. Berry, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 18, 1833, who d. Nov. 29, 1862; m. 2d, in Dansville, June 22, 1869, Henry M. Williams, b. Nov. 3, 1835, son of Aurelius F. Williams (b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Oct. 14, 1857) and Ursula Ives, a native of Connecticut (b. Aug. 30, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1870). Residence, Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Child by first marriage:

4024 Emma Hattie Josephine Berry, b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. May 11, 1863.

Child by second marriage:

4025 Grace May Williams, b. Apr. 13, 1874.

2172 MARY LORENE REESE (*sister of the above*), b. in Dansville, Apr. 17, 1844; m. there in Mar., 1862, James R. Cunningham, who d. Sept. 13, 1870. She resides in Denver, Colo.

Children:

4026 William Sterling Cunningham, b. July 29, 1864; d. Oct. 2, 1865.

4027 Herbert Elsworth Cunningham, b. Sept., 1866; d. Dec., 1897.

2182 ELIZABETH EMMA STERLING (*Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1849; m. June 6, 1872, Frank Kemp Richards, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1847, son of Alden and Emily (Kemp) Richards of Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y. He is a produce dealer at Wellsville.

Children:

4028 Harriet Louise Richards, b. Sept. 11, 1873; unm.

4029 Alden Sterling Richards, b. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Harriet Murray; have one ch.: Alice Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1900. Res., Wellsville.

4031 Gertrude Emily Richards, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

2188 FRANKIE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Richmond, Va., May 15, 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Charles F. Rawls, b. in 1869, son of Frank W. and Sarah C. (Babb) Rawls, natives of Virginia. He is a farmer at Nurneysville, Nansemond Co., Va.

## Children:

- 4032 Arthur Rawls, b. Dec. 29, 1893.  
 4033 Ernest Rawls, b. Oct. 2, 1894.  
 4034 Edward Rawls, b. Apr. 28, 1897.  
 4035 Ida May Rawls, b. Apr. 5, 1901.

2194 JOHN WILLIAM MARSHALL (*Tamson, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 19, 1869, Laura Stark of Salisbury, Mo., b. Dec. 20, 1850.

John Marshall was left an orphan in infancy and was taken by his father's family to Virginia (now West Virginia) where he was reared. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted in the Confederate army and served throughout the War, being paroled eleven days after Lee's surrender. Residing at Harrisville (Cairo, R. F. D.), W. Va., 1902.

## Children:

- 4036 F. J. Marshall, b. at Cairo, Aug. 9, 1871; an osteopath physician at Uniontown, Penn.  
 4037 Mary E. Marshall, b. June 7, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Leroy Smith of Cairo, W. Va.  
 4038 William J. Marshall, b. June 7, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Maude Rexwood. Have two ch.: Jessie and Florence.  
 4041 Cornelia May Marshall, b. May 22, 1877; m. May 16, 1899, E. F. Daubenspeck.  
 4042 W. H. Marshall, b. Feb. 16, 1879.  
 4043 S. V. C. Marshall, b. July 25, 1881.  
 4044 John Calvin Marshall, b. July 4, 1882.  
 4045 Laura C. Marshall, b. May 3, 1884.  
 4046 Lucis I. Marshall, b. Feb. 10, 1886.  
 4047 Melvin Leslie Marshall, b. July 23, 1888.  
 4048 Rurics Nerie Marshall, b. Apr. 4, 1890.  
 4049 Flora Fount Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1893.

2195 LEWIS STERLING (*Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1846; m. July 4, 1865, at Clarksville, N. Y., Sarah E. Beebe, b. at Cuba, N. Y., July 7, 1845, dau. of Royal and Mary A. (Woodard) Beebe of Cuba.

Lewis left his family in 1894. Residence, if living, unknown. Mrs. Sterling lives at Newerf, McKean Co., Penn. (1902).

## Children:

- 4050 Ermina J. Sterling, b. July 16, 1866; m. July 4, 1885, Edward Eldridge of Hunt, N. Y.; living at Newerf.
- 4051 Emond L. Sterling, b. Apr. 24, 1869; m. Mar. 28, 1891, at Olean, N. Y., Elsie L. Eldridge of Kanona, N. Y., b. at Granger, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1870, dau. of Lomis H. and Eliza (Benson) Eldridge. A saw miller at Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Miss. No issue (1902).
- 4052 Arthur L. Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1882; unm.; lives at Newerf.

2196 WILLIAM (JONES) GREGORY (*Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. June 13, 1821; m. Oct. 1, 1841, Joyanna Mowry, b. in Braintrim, Penn., May 26, 1824.

They lived at Washington, Braintrim, and Auburn, Penn. He assumed the name of Gregory from his stepfather, who reared him. He d. Aug. 8, 1850.

## Children:

- 4053 †Melissa Adelaide Gregory, b. May 1, 1843; m. Morgan D. Tennant.
- 4054 Harriet Inez Gregory, b. in Braintrim, June 10, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1861.
- 4055 Edgar Alonzo Gregory, b. in Auburn, Nov. 11, 1846; killed in the Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
- 4056 Frederick Edward Gregory, b. in Auburn, May 23, 1848.

2198 LEVI GREGORY (*brother of the above*), b. May 8, 1828; m. Nancy Fisk, b. May 2, 1836, who d. Jan. 21, 1893. He was living with his son George, 1903.

## Children:

- 4057 †Ahira Gay Gregory, b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Sallie B. Martin.
- 4058 †Ella Gregory, b. July 7, 1862; m. Harry Hart.
- 4059 Lucy Gregory, m. Joseph Baldwin of Little Meadows, Penn.
- 4060 Levi Gregory.
- 4061 Allen Gregory, b. Oct., 1867; d. Apr. 4, 1872.
- 4062 George Gregory, lives at Falls, Penn.
- 4063 Emma Gregory, b. July 14, 1870; d. May 25, 1884.
- 4064 Samuel Gregory, b. Mar. 3, 1875; d. June 8, 1892.

2200 REBECCA GREGORY (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Oct. 30, 1852, Harry N. Kellogg, b. in Washington, Penn., Jan. 14, 1826, son of Treadway and Nancy (Floyd) Kellogg of Auburn, Penn. He has been a farmer at Meshoppen, Penn.; enlisted Mar. 18, 1864, in Co. H, 141st Regt., Penn. Vols., and was discharged June 3, 1865. Rebecca d. Oct. 29, 1896.

Children:

- 4065 Alma Enarenia Kellogg, b. in Meshoppen, July 17, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Thomas M. Davidson, b. Dec. 2, 1864; a stone quarryman near Meshoppen. Ch.: Mary R., b. May 2, 1887.
- 4066 Arletta Kellogg, b. in Meshoppen, Feb. 6, 1856; m. Feb. 10, 1897, William Julius Young, a carpenter in Wilkes-Barré, Penn.
- 4067 Levi Floyd Kellogg, b. in Auburn, Mar. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1866.
- 4068 Leslie H. Kellogg, b. in Auburn, Apr. 9, 1861; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Kate Dourghty. A quarryman near Meshoppen. No issue.
- 4069 Anderson Kellogg, b. in Auburn, June 25, 1866; m. Jan. 9, 1891, Eva Carlyn. A stone cutter near Meshoppen.

2201 EMILY GREGORY (*sister of the above*), b. June 14, 1836; m. in Oct., 1853, Nelson Doolittle, b. May 14, 1828. A retired farmer at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

- 4070 John W. Doolittle, b. Oct. 13, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Margaret Foley of Darlington, Wis., b. Feb. 13, 1860. He is a meat cutter at Meshoppen. Ch.: Ida C., b. Jan. 26, 1883.
- 4071 Edward Doolittle, b. Apr. 6, 1860.

2202 IRENE GREGORY (*sister of the above*), b. June 22, 1838; m. in 1854, Edward Doolittle, b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1889. Irene d. Aug. 23, 1876.

Children:

- 4072 George W. Doolittle, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. Nov. 2, 1872.
- 4073 †Leulia Doolittle, b. July 28, 1858; m. Joseph Jayne.
- 4074 James Doolittle, b. Nov. 25, 1861; m. May, 1881, Julia Doyle; reside at Carbondale, Penn.; have seven ch.

2206 WILLIAM BLACKMAR (*Maria, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), m. Emeline Hankinson, b. in May, 1825. A retired farmer near Black Walnut, Penn. She d. July 1, 1900.

Children:

- 4075 Sarah M. Blackmar, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. 1st, Charles Love, from whom she was divorced; was divorced from her second husband; m. 3d, John Hesse.
- 4076 Mary M. Blackmar, b. July 6, 1856; m. William H. Durkee; live at Marshall, Mich.
- 4077 Daniel H. Blackmar, b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1898, Nellie Buck of Camden, N. J., b. June 22, 1880. He is a farmer on the old homestead.
- 4078 Martha Rosalia Blackmar, b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. May 5, 1860.
- 4079 David H. Blackmar, b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. May 6, 1861.
- 4080 George J. Blackmar, b. Apr. 6, 1862; m. July 23, 1890, Bertha Buckes of Hanover, Germany. Reside in N. Y. City. Have three sons.
- 4081 Martha Rosalia Blackmar, b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Joseph Fassett. Reside at Homer, N. Y. Have one ch.
- 4082 Chester W. Blackmar, b. Dec. 2, 1868; m. Apr. 18, 1894, Virginia Winans. Live at Plainville, Penn. Have one ch., b. Oct. 5, 1894.

2207 JOSIAH S. NEWMAN (*Susan, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 20, 1854, Mary E. Finney, b. May 5, 1837. They reside at Taylor Hill, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:

- 4084 Henry Christopher Newman, b. Aug. 12, 1855; m. Nellie Miles; he was killed by the cars at Pittsburg, Penn., Apr. 28, 1902, leaving three children. His widow was living in Wilkes-Barré, 1903.
- 4085 † Amanda E. Newman, b. Apr. 16, 1857; m. Nelson C. Roberts.
- 4086 † Charles J. Newman, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. Emma B. Jennings.
- 4087 † Fred E. Newman, b. May 9, 1861; m. Jennie M. Williams.
- 4088 † Ida E. Newman, b. May 25, 1863; m. Joseph W. Pierson.
- 4089 † Angeline Newman, b. July 24, 1866; m. Harry Loomis.

- 4090 †Ella Newman, b. June 9, 1870; m. Milton R. Kimball.  
 4091 †Jennie Newman, b. May 5, 1874; m. George H. Devine.

2208 CALVIN H. NEWMAN (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. Ollie Ann Taylor, b. Dec. 28, 1837.

Children:

- 4092 Walter Newman, b. Dec. 8, 1856.  
 4093 Charles H. Newman, b. Feb. 24, 1858; killed in a stone quarry, Aug. 10, 1891.  
 4094 Sarah P. Newman, b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. Charles Keiser of Allentown, Penn.  
 4095 Abner B. Newman, b. June 9, 1866.  
 4096 Lena E. Newman, b. Mar. 10, 1875; m.; lives in Allentown.

2209 MARGARET E. NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. July 25, 1834; m. Apr. 28, 1852, Theodore Silvara, b. Oct. 21, 1825, a farmer at Silvara, Penn.

Children:

- 4097 Charles W. Silvara, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1885.  
 4098 Casentona Silvara, b. Feb. 16, 1856.  
 4099 George H. Silvara, b. and d. Jan. 10, 1858.  
 4100 Luella J. Silvara, b. Feb. 25, 1859.  
 4101 Edgar W. Silvara, b. Dec. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 17, 1865.

2211 JAMES D. NEWMAN (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. ———. He d. Mar. 23, 1868.

Children:

- 4102 Effie V. Newman, b. Feb. 19, 1865.  
 4103 Abram F. Newman, b. Feb. 18, 1867.

2214 JOSIAH STERLING (*Levi, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. on Craig Hill, Wyoming Co., Penn., in 1848; m. in 1875, Kate M. ———, b. in 1850, at Hagerstown, Md. He enlisted Mar. 7, 1864, in Co. B, 52d Regt., Penn. Vols., and was discharged for disability Feb. 4, 1865. A shoemaker in Wilkes-Barré.

Child:

- 4104 Howard Sterling, b. in Meshoppen, Penn., in 1876; m. Jan. 12, 1898, Edith ———. Ch.: Harry, b. in Hagerstown in 1898.

2215 WILLIAM STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. on Craig Hill, Apr. 10, 1850; m. Apr. 2, 1876, Ella Jayne, dau. of David and Nancy A. Jayne of Meshoppen. He is a farmer on Russell Hill, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:

- 4106 David J. Sterling, b. at Meshoppen, Apr. 24, 1878; d. Mar. 14, 1880.
- 4107 Nina Rose Sterling, b. at Russell Hill, Nov. 6, 1881; d. May 29, 1884.
- 4108 Josephine Lillian Sterling, b. at Russell Hill, Jan. 18, 1883; d. Jan. 2, 1885.
- 4109 Virginia E. Sterling, b. at Russell Hill, Jan. 6, 1886.

2216 JEREMIAH H. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Meshoppen, Mar. 22, 1857; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Elizabeth Bush, b. Apr. 1, 1860. He is a carpenter in the shops of the L. V. R. R. Co. at Wilkes-Barré.

Children:

- 4110 Frederick A. Sterling, b. July 29, 1881.
- 4111 Charles Roy Sterling, b. Mar. 19, 1885.
- 4112 Ruth Ola Sterling, b. Mar. 28, 1889.
- 4113 Edith L. Sterling, b. Mar. 23, 1891.
- 4114 Helen Louise Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1893.

2217 ELIZABETH STERLING (*twin sister of the above*), m. Dillis Koons of Lynn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., who was murdered in 1900.

Children:

- 4115 Harry Smith Koons, b. in 1881.
- 4116 Nellie Koons, b. in 1891.
- 4117 Bessie Koons, b. in 1898.

2227 CHARLES OVERFIELD JUDSON (*Lucy Keeler, Elcanor, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Wysox, Penn., Mar. 5, 1831; m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1854, Chloe L. Rust, who d. at Decatur, Ill., in Oct., 1873; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1878, Mrs. Sarah A. Tracy.

He served in the Union army during the Civil War; was connected with the Ill. Central R. R. for 32 years; living at Decatur.

Children by first marriage:

- 4118 Rosa E. Judson, b. at Winslow, Ill., Dec. 13, 1856; unm.; lives at Elgin, Ill.  
 4119 †Edwin Birdsey Judson, b. Dec. 7, 1859; m. Grace L. Macaughtry.  
 4120 †Wilkie Collins Judson, b. Oct. 12, 1868; m. Josephine Golden.  
 4121 †Alice Rust Judson, b. Jan. 17, 1871; m. William O. Pringle.

2229 WILLIAM EDWIN JUDSON (*brother of the above*), b. at Wysox, Sept. 1, 1834; m. in June, 1875, Margaret Quill. He served in the Union army during the Rebellion; resides at Elgin, Ill.

Children:

- 4122 Lee Borden Judson, b. at Elgin, May 13, 1877; m. Martha Sherwood and has one ch., David Sherwood. Residence, Elgin.  
 4124 Florence Margaret Judson, b. at Elgin, July 27, 1884.  
 4125 Everett Irving Judson, b. at Elgin, Apr. 5, 1886.

2232 ELLEN MATILDA JUDSON (*sister of the above*), b. at Winslow, Ill., Aug. 17, 1845; m. June 7, 1868, Henry A. Briggs; resided at Decatur, Ill.; he d. Mar. 25, 1902.

Children:

- 4126 †Ina Judson Briggs, b. July 6, 1869; m. 1st, Orville E. Penwell, 2d, Charles W. Castle.  
 4127 William Edwin Briggs, b. at Nora, Ill., Apr. 23, 1872; m. 1st, Manetta I. Randall of Decatur; 2d, Oct. 20, 1906, Edna A. Lillicrap; live at Carbondale, Ill.  
 4128 †Ralph Tracy Briggs, b. May 20, 1878; m. Pearl Williams.  
 4129 Louis Case Briggs, b. at Decatur, Oct. 22, 1880; m. Frances Mayhew; reside at Carbondale.  
 4130 Donald Sterling Briggs, b. at Decatur, Aug. 30, 1883.

2233 GULIELMA JUDSON (*sister of the above*), b. at Winslow, Nov. 4, 1850; m. July 4, 1868, Walter S. Young. She d. at Freeport, Ill., July 10, 1903.

Children:

- 4131 Walter Judson Young, b. at Council Hill, Ill., Sept. 17, 1871; resides at Freeport.

4132 Bertha May Young, b. at Parks Corners, Ill., Nov. 30, 1873; d. at Freeport, May 15, 1891.

4133 Harry F. Young, b. at Freeport, Nov. 1, 1882.

2236 CHARLES WOODBURY DEANS (*Eleanor, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Feb. 11, 1833; m. in Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1857, Priscilla Lyon Williams, b. in Chester, Penn.

Mr. Deans was a prominent educator. He was county superintendent of schools of Delaware Co., 1855-62; proprietor and principal of Chester Academy, 1862-65. At the close of the Civil War, at the request of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State, he established and organized the State Soldiers' Orphan school at Harford, Nov 8, 1865, and at Chester Springs, in Feb, 1869. He d. at Harford, Penn., Mar. 5, 1873.

Children:

4134 † John Sterling Deans, b. June 25, 1858; m. Clara V. Barr.

4135 Mary Starr Deans, b. at Media, Penn., Sept. 17, 1861; m. Robert Barclay Calley, a druggist of Philadelphia. Res. Seattle, Wash.; have four ch.; Charles Deans, Mary Virginia, Robert Starr, and Priscilla.

4140 Charles Herbert Deans, b. at Chester, Penn., Nov. 30, 1863; m. Helen, dau. of the Rev. Francis E. and Elizabeth (Brinton) Arnold of West Chester, Penn. He is a graduate of Lehigh University, a civil engineer in N. Y. City. Has two ch.: Charles Woodbury and Malcolm Arnold.

4143 Jeanie Montrose Deans, b. at Harford, Aug. 22, 1868; m. Elmer E. Keiser of Milton, Penn., a physician in Philadelphia. Have two ch.: Hubert Deans and Lawrence Bolton.

2237 PHOEBE A. DEANS (*sister of the above*), b. in July, 1834; m. in Apr., 1852, Simon G. Barker, b. in Apr., 1823, an employee of the U. S. Custom House. Phœbe d. in June, 1885; he d. in Sept., 1887.

Child:

4146 Ella Barker, b. in Oct., 1858; m. a Mr. French. She is now a widow living in N. Y. City.

2238 MARY E. DEANS (*sister of the above*), b. in Mar., 1844; m. in Sept., 1863, Judson W. Parker, b. in Sept., 1835, d. Oct., 1883. She was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1903.

Children:

- 4147 Edward C. Parker, b. in Aug., 1864; m. in Jan., 1893, Grace Harris, b. in Sept., 1863; a farmer in Susquehanna Co., Penn. No issue.
- 4149 Judson E. Parker, b. in Nov., 1865; m. in 1888, Essie A. Harrigan, b. in Mar., 1864. He is an insurance company manager in N. Y. City. Has three ch.: Eunice J., b. in Dec., 1888, Estella, b. in Aug., 1890, Edith, b. in Aug., 1892.
- 4152 Harry A. Parker, b. in June, 1868; m. in Feb., 1896, Emma L. Drinen, b. in Oct., 1871. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Has three ch.: H. Sterling, b. in Dec., 1896; Mildred Deans, b. in Jan., 1899; Clara G., b. in Apr., 1901.

2239 WILLIAM W. DEANS (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridgewater, Penn., Aug. 22, 1845; m. in Middleburg, Penn., June 20, 1873, Mary Margaret Bower, dau. of Dr. Charles and Harriet N. Bower.

He is a U. S. Custom House employee. Res. Colwyn, Penn.

Children:

- 4156 William C. Deans, b. Sept. 15, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Olive Young Callaghan, b. in West Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1876.
- 4157 Charles Walter Deans, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
- 4158 Frank Bower Deans, b. Feb. 19, 1880.
- 4159 Anna Bower Deans, b. Mar. 17, 1884.

2242 AMANDA M. BUNNELL (*Margaret, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Braintrim, Penn., Sept. 30, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1854, James P. Bowman, b. Oct. 25, 1833; a farmer at Castle Creek, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 4160 Charles Bowman, b. July 15, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1863.
- 4161 Judson Bowman, b. Mar. 11, 1858; d. Jan. 8, 1863.
- 4162 Maggie Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 17, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1860.

- 4163 Mary Eve Bowman, b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 20, —.
- 4164 George M. Bowman, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 21, —.
- 4165 Fredie Bowman, b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. Apr. 12, —.
- 4166 Benjamin Bunnell Bowman, b. Apr. 26, 1867; m. May 10, 1892, Nancy Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1870. A milkman in Binghamton, N. Y. No issue.
- 4167 Delbert C. Bowman, b. Dec. 21, 1868; m. Nov. 17, 1888, Verna Baldwin, b. Aug. 3, 1868. Their ch.: Sadie Malvina, b. Sept. 13, 1890; Edith Ethel, b. Dec. 31, 1891; Lela May, b. May 24, 1894. The mother d. May 26, 1894. He is a milkman in Binghamton.
- 4171 Hattie Mabel Bowman, b. Jan. 5, 1872; m. Mar. 31, 1894, Sidney Baldwin, b. Mar. 15, 1865, son of Adoniram and Sarah Baldwin. Their ch.: Ona Viola, b. May 10, 1895; Cecil Malvina, b. May 24, 1897. A farmer at South Auburn, Penn.
- 4174 Charles Bowman, b. May 7, 1870; m. Feb. 19, 1901, May Ingram, b. in 1879. Ch.: William Olen, b. Dec. 7, 1901. A milkman in Binghamton.
- 4176 Sadie Bowman, b. Oct. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1876.

2246 DOYLE A. BUNNELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, Penn., Jan. 3, 1841; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1863, Deborah Depew, b. Jan. 14, 1847, from whom he was divorced; m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1887, Mrs. Emma Briggs, widow of Charles Briggs, dau. of Daniel Seeley, brother of Mrs. Daniel Sterling (No. 927). Mr. Bunnell is a livery man in Meshoppen, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

- 4177 Margaret Bunnell, b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. 1st, — Grey; m. 2d, — Shaw, who d. in 1900. Two ch. by first m.: Frank Bunnell, b. Nov. 20, 1881; Harry, b. Mar., 1883; d. May, 1901. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.
- 4180 May Bunnell, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1886.
- 4181 Demmon Bunnell, b. May 18, 1869; d. May 29, 1871.
- 4182 Bennie Bunnell, b. July 9, 1871; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1892, Eleanor May Wright. Ch.: Helen May, b. at Port Jervis, Mar. 24, 1894, d. Mar. 26, 1894; Arthur Dewitt, b. at Meshoppen, Mar. 24, 1895; Margaret May, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1897; and Ada Louise, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1902. Residence, Niagara Falls.
- 4187 Belle Bunnell, b. Oct. 11, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1873.

- 4188 Caroline Bunnell, b. July 31, 1873; d. Jan. 22, 1874.  
 4189 Arthur Bunnell, b. Jan. 26, 1876; d. Mar. 24, 1883.  
 4190 Jessie Bunnell, b. Apr. 1, 1878; d. Mar. 29, 1879.

2247 LAURA H. BUNNELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Auburn, Nov. 14, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Charles Capwell, b. Aug. 11, 1838, son of George Capwell. He enlisted Dec. 9, 1864, in Co. B, 48th Regt., Penn. Vols., and was discharged from service July 17, 1865. A carpenter at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

- 4191 Angie Capwell, b. Mar. 10, 1863; d. May 20, 1882.  
 4192 Marble Capwell, b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Aug. 12, 1890, Myrtle Baldwin, dau. of Frank, b. July 24, 1874. Ch.: Valda, b. Dec. 25, 1891; Teresa, b. Aug. 30, 1898; Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1900; and Vivian Belle, b. Dec. 18, 1902. A farmer near Meshoppen.

2249 SARAH E. BUNNELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Washington, Penn., Mar. 7, 1847; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1863, Benjamin Corwin, b. in Aug., 1829, who d. July 23, 1885; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1889, Peter Ace, b. Aug. 9, 1830, who d. Jan. 12, 1891; m. 3d, Jan. 15, 1892, Truman Baker, b. Oct. 16, 1818, a farmer residing in Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children by first marriage:

- 4197 Ematury Corwin, b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1864.  
 4198 Lewis B. Corwin, b. Mar. 3, 1865; m., and lives in Wilkes-Barré.  
 4199 Solomon B. Corwin, b. Mar. 7, 1867; m., and lives in Ryeland, Penn.  
 4200 Margaret Corwin, b. Apr. 4, 1868; m. Feb. 5, 1895, William LaRue Keephart, b. at Mt. Pleasant, N. J., in 1865, son of Charles (b. Aug. 22, 1825) and Rebecca (LaRue) Keephart. A manufacturer in Philadelphia, Penn. One ch.: Arline, b. in Oct., 1895.  
 4202 Susie Corwin, b. Apr. 27, 1872; unm.  
 4203 Nellie Corwin, b. May 24, 1878; d. in Aug., 1882.

2250 EMATURY BUNNELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Washington, Sept. 14, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Joseph Arvin Lyman, b. Sept. 11, 1845.

## Children:

- 4204 Mary Adelaide Lyman, b. Mar. 5, 1868; m. Mar. 31, 1896, Walter C. Oliver, a farmer at Sheffield, Ia. No issue (1903).
- 4205 Eva Belle Lyman, b. May 5, 1870; m. Mar. 3, 1898, Samuel Kellam of Binghamton, N. Y. No issue.
- 4206 Solomon Sterling Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. July 13, 1891, Caroline Agnes McCracken. Ch.: Samuel Ward, b. Dec. 5, 1895; Adelaide, b. July 18, 1897; d. Oct. 18, 1897; and Marion Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1902. Residence, Binghamton.
- 4210 Benjamin Theron Lyman, b. July 17, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
- 4211 Jerome W. Lyman, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
- 2252 STERLING WALKER BUNNELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, Penn., July 15, 1858; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Ettie L. Owen, b. in Lynn, Penn., Dec. 14, 1858.

## Children:

- 4212 Grace L. Bunnell, b. Dec. 22, 1879; d. Apr. 4, 1881.
- 4213 Eva B. Bunnell, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
- 2253 NORMAN P. STERLING (*Daniel, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Auburn, Penn., June 19, 1836; m. Apr. 7, 1860, Delphine L. Dunmore, b. Mar. 24, 1838.

Mr. Sterling is a farmer, occupying the farm formerly owned by his grandfather's brother-in-law, Nicholas Overfield, near Meshoppen, Penn. Mrs. Sterling d. in Feb., 1904.

## Children:

- 4214 Sarah Lovella Sterling, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. June 14, 1863.
- 4215 Llewellyn L. Sterling, b. May 29, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Emma Igene Bertholf, b. Dec. 16, 1865. Ch.: Anna Levila, b. July 21, 1896. Residence, Sunbury, Penn.
- 4217 Orra L. Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Arthur Christian, a bookkeeper in Wilkes-Barré. She d. Dec. 22, 1901. No issue.
- 4218 Elgin Sterling, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. June 9, 1897, G. Bella Decker of Meshoppen, b. Nov. 15, 1876. Resides near Wilmington, Del. No issue.
- 4219 Lela Veve Sterling, b. Feb. 23, 1880; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Ellis Elsworth. Ch.: Orra, b. Jan. 10, 1900.

2254 HARRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, May 30, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Sarah A. Marshall, who d. about 1895. A carpenter in Jackson, Mich.

Child:

4221 Ella Sterling, b. in Oct., 1858; m. —; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.; has three ch.

2255 OLIVE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Apr., 1842; m. 1st, Wesley McMicken, from whom she was divorced; m. 2d, William Dunmore. She d. in Feb., 1875.

Children by first marriage:

4222 Alfred McMicken, d. aged 3 years.

4223 Roland E. McMicken of Springville, Penn.

Children by second marriage:

4224 Nellie Dunmore.

4225 Walter Dunmore, drowned.

4226 Leroy Dunmore, d. young.

4227 Harry Dunmore.

4228 Grace Dunmore.

2256 IRA STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, Apr. 19, 1847; m. June 20, 1867, Mary Whitaker, b. Mar. 30, 1848, dau. of Clark H. and Catherine (Beardsley) Whitaker of Binghamton, N. Y.

He was a farmer at Retta, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; d. Oct. 14, 1883. His widow m. 2d, J. H. Hay of Auburn.

Children:

4229 Ida J. Sterling, b. July 20, 1869; m. June 30, 1894, Franklin L. Possinger, b. July 19, 1870, son of Peter and Elizabeth Possinger. Ch.: Ralph S., b. Dec. 29, 1896; Edith L., b. Mar. 31, 1898; and Eldred, b. Sept. 30, 1900. A boarding-house keeper at West Auburn, Penn.

4233 Adda May Sterling, b. May 12, 1871; m. Dec. 6, 1890, Vern R. Lowe of Retta. Ch.: Helen, b. Dec. 1, 1900.

4235 Liva Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Bentley R. Hay of Auburn.

2257 ARAVESTA N. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Auburn, Apr. 22, 1852; m. there Dec. 24, 1871, Samuel T. Mead, b. in Appalachin, Penn., Mar. 24, 1850, son of S. B. and Mary A.

(Trusdell) Mead. He is a farmer at Glen Aubrey, Broome Co., N. Y.

Child:

4236 Daniel J. Mead, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1897, Ernestine Frink, b. July 6, 1883. Ch.: Olive May, b. Sept. 18, 1898, d. May 9, 1901; and Herbert Floyd, b. July 28, 1902. Residence, Center Lisle, N. Y.

2262 JOHN G. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, Aug. 22, 1857; m. Apr. 7, 1880, Emma C. West. A farmer at Retta, Penn.

Children:

4239 Clayton V. Sterling, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

4240 Elda May Sterling, b. June 27, 1892.

2263 MARY STERLING (*Calvin, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Meshoppen, Penn., Nov. 15, 1844; m. July 2, 1863, Lewis E. Hewitt, b. in Candor, N. Y., June 21, 1841, son of J. W. and Clarissa (Wright) Hewitt of Danby, N. Y. He has been traveling salesman for a shoe firm for thirty years. Residence, Meshoppen.

Children:

4241 Caroline Louise Hewitt, b. Mar. 29, 1866; m. June 30, 1891, James A. Kintner. Ch.: Lewis Hewitt, b. June 26, 1896. He is railway station agent at Meshoppen.

4243 Frederic Sterling Hewitt, b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. June 30, 1892, Margaret R. Kiefer. Ch.: Robert Sterling, b. Oct. 24, 1898. A veterinary surgeon at Pittston, Penn.

2265 KATE ANN STERLING (*Nicholas, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Meshoppen, Penn., July 22, 1862; m. May 23, 1888, Reinzi Stansbury, b. in Meshoppen, Jan. 1, 1863, son of Henry and Margaret (Spring) Stansbury.

Children:

4245 Mabel Margaret Stansbury, b. Mar. 8, 1889.

4246 Charles Fassett Stansbury, b. Apr. 21, 1891.

2267 JOHN CALVIN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Meshoppen, Sept. 16, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1901, Lizzie Jane Jones,

b. in Wilkes-Barré, Penn., Nov. 8, 1867, dau. of Lewis S. and Ann (Meredith) Jones, natives of Wales.

Child:

4247 A son, b. July 23, 1902.

2270 HARRIET STERLING (*John, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), m. June 4, 1872, John Alden, b. Sept. 12, 1850, son of Mason F. Alden (b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. July 23, 1884), who m. Feb. 22, 1848, Martha Hankinson (b. June 25, 1813; d. Mar. 1, 1892). He is a farmer near Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

4248 Arthur Gideon Alden, b. Mar. 25, 1873; d. Apr. 1, 1874.

4249 Alpheus J. Alden, b. May 11, 1875; m. Apr. 16, 1902, Louisa H., dau. of Alpheus and Rachel Adams, b. at Forkston, Penn., Mar. 18, 1877.

4250 Sadie E. Alden, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1900, Robert Capwell, a farmer, b. in Wilmot, Penn., Dec. 11, 1877. Ch.: Pauline, b. Mar. 14, 1903.

4252 William Mason Alden, b. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Blennie, dau. of Charles and Minerva (Inman) Farr, b. at Forkston, Penn., Oct. 11, 1881. Ch.: Beatrice, b. Dec. 5, 1900.

4254 George Jenkins Alden, b. Apr. 26, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Grace, dau. of David and Cordelia (Walcott) Blizzard, b. at Bowmans Creek, Penn., Dec. 10, 1883. Ch.: David, b. Feb. 26, 1903.

4256 Clara Mae Alden, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

4257 Anna Alden, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

4258 Russell Truman Alden, b. Dec. 28, 1886.

2273 MARY M. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. July 13, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1888, George W. B. McElhone, b. Feb. 22, 1866, son of William and Henrietta (Dusenbury) McElhone of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a linotype machine operator in Binghamton.

Child:

4259 Gladys Louise McElhone, b. June 11, 1895.

2274 STERLING B. CORNELL (*Mary, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. May 2, 1850; m. Feb. 19,

1876, Deborah Simsabaugh, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., May 6, 1845. He is a stone cutter at Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:

4260 Mary C. Cornell, b. July 8, 1878; m. Sept. 23, 1898,  
C. M. Parker.

4261 Ross V. Cornell, b. Mar. 18, 1880.

4262 Frank Cornell, b. Feb. 1, 1885.

2275 LOIS M. CORNELL (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 7, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Benjamin B. Lowe, b. in Auburn, Penn., Oct. 14, 1849, son of Cornelius E. and Elsie H. (Brown) Lowe. He is a farmer in Auburn township, Susquehanna Co., Penn. Lois d. Mar. 13, 1896.

Child:

4263 Mary E. Lowe, b. Apr. 7, 1875.

2276 JEROME B. V. CORNELL (*brother of the above*), b. July 16, 1855; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Eunice Patterson, b. Sept. 21, 1857, dau. of — (b. at Standing Stone, Penn., June 15, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1900) and Eunice Mary (Ely) Patterson (b. May 18, 1821). Mr. Cornell is janitor of the high school building at Nicholson, Penn.

Children:

4264 Francis C. Cornell, b. Nov. 22, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1901,  
Stella Esther Welch, b. Dec. 9, 1870. Residence,  
Athens, Penn.

4265 Harlon P. Cornell, b. Feb. 21, 1882.

4266 Alfred Emery Cornell, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

4267 Benjamin H. Cornell, b. Jan. 16, 1887.

4268 Arthur W. Cornell, b. Apr. 16, 1889.

4269 Leo M. Cornell, b. Jan. 30, 1892.

4270 Lou Emma Cornell, b. Jan. 24, 1894.

4271 Mina R. Cornell, b. Mar. 26, 1896; d. Sept. 12, 1896.

4272 Bernard J. Cornell, b. Aug. 11, 1897; d. Sept. 26, 1897.

4273 Jerome Niles Cornell, b. Feb. 23, 1900; d. Mar. 23, 1901.

2277 CALVIN S. CORNELL (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. July 22, 1882, Janette Garretson, b. Sept. 23, 1859. Residence, Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

- 4274 Lou Cornell, b. Jan. 30, 1884.  
4275 Grace Cornell, b. May 21, 1889.

2286 LYDIA STERLING (*Alfred, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Dec. 5, 1894, Fred M. Swetland, b. at Mehoopany, Penn., Jan. 16, 1871, son of John L. and Lovina (Finney) Swetland; a storekeeper at Mehoopany.

Child:

- 4276 Sterling Manley Swetland, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

2301 JOHN F. STERLING (*William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Sept. 7, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1861, Marie Ellen Manning, of Irish parentage, who d. in Dec., 1862; m. 2d, in 1864, Flora Tippy; m. 3d, May 15, 1870, Mary Lewis. He served in Co. I, 20th Ohio Vol. Infy., during the Civil War. Is a farmer at Benton Harbor, Mich.

Child by first marriage:

- 4277 †William F. Sterling, b. Dec. 19, 1862; m. Agnes Clark.

Children by second marriage:

- 4278 †Ella J. Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. John W. Elder.  
4279 Elmer Elsworth Sterling, b. Aug. 20, 1865; m. at Benton Harbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1900, Nellie Kropp. He is an electrician at St. Joseph, Mich.  
4280 Elias S. Sterling, b. May 3, 1868; m. 1st, June 25, 1892, Alice Miller; 2d, July 8, 1899, Clara Poolson.

Children by third marriage:

- 4281 Margaret M. Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1889, Adolph Marti, a farmer at Coloma, Mich.  
4282 †George M. Sterling, b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. Effie M. Warren.  
4283 James E. Sterling, b. May 28, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1901, Edith Demmick of South Whitley, Ind. He is a musician at South Whitley.  
4284 John J. Sterling, b. June 25, 1876; m. Dec. 11, 1902, Laura May Underhill. Mr. Sterling is a graduate of Benton Harbor College and of the law department of the University of Michigan, 1902; a lawyer at Benton Harbor.

4285 Mary O. Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1901,  
George Becht, a farmer at Coloma, Mich.

4286 Fred A. Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1882; d. Aug. 31, 1882.

2302 ANN STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at South Whitley, Ind., Apr. 7, 1845; m. in 1863, Omer Alley.

Children:

4287 †Ida Alley, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. Edward Smith.

4288 †Edward Alley, b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. Anna Diller.

2305 HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at South Whitley, Feb. 14, 1851; m. June 2, 1872, Sarah A. Geithman. Residence, Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

4289 †Maud M. Sterling, b. May 26, 1873; m. Charles H. Conrad.

4290 †Fred B. Sterling, b. May 11, 1878; m. Gigne E. Braun.

2306 GEORGE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at South Whitley, Jan. 5, 1854; m. Aug. 31, 1879, Alice Young. He is a farmer.

Children:

4291 Myrtle Sterling, b. Apr. 11, 1880; m. June 12, 1898,  
Thomas Bills and d. Mar. 9, 1901.

4292 Georgia Sterling, b. May 4, 1882.

2307 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Larwell, Ind., Nov. 1, 1856; m. 1st, in Dec., 1872, Albert Oberchain; 2d, Mar. 10, 1879, Samuel Woods. She d. Oct. 7, 1895.

Children by first marriage:

4293 Eugene Oberchain.

4294 Edward Oberchain.

Children by second marriage:

4295 †Clara Woods, b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. James B. Williams.

4296 Rena Woods, b. Apr. 2, 1883.

4297 Margaret Woods, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

4298 Elizabeth Woods, b. July 26, 1887.

4299 Leander Woods, b. Jan. 7, 1891.

4300 Lewis Woods, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

4301 Harry J. Woods (twin with above).

2308 ED STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Larwell, May 1, 1859; m. Nora M. Hilliard. He is a barber at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children:

4302 Earl J. Sterling, b. at Warsaw, Ind., May 6, 1889.

4303 William A. Sterling, b. at Warsaw, July 25, —.

2309 HARRIET STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. July 11, 1862; m. in Apr., 1883, Samuel Deeter.

Children:

4304 Frederick Deeter, b. Apr. 23, 1884.

4305 Nora Deeter, b. in Dec., 1886.

2310 JAMES STERLING (*James, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in 1851; m. — —. He is a machinist for the R. R. Coal & Iron Co. at Pottsville, Penn.

Children:

4306 Mary May Sterling, b. in 1876.

4307 Charles A. Sterling, b. in 1880.

4308 James L. Sterling, b. in 1882.

4309 Madeline Cecilia Sterling, b. in 1894.

2311 JAMES MAY (*Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Heckshersville, Penn., Dec. 4, 1843; bapt. at Galena, Ill., June 23, 1845; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Jan. 31, 1866, Mary Gillen Snyder, b. at Carlisle, Penn., July 19, 1846, dau. of. John and Katharine (Egolf) Snyder.

Mr. May enlisted in the 48th Penn. Infy., Aug. 20, 1861; was promoted to corporal, Oct. 1, 1861; sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863; discharged for promotion, Oct. 30, 1864; second lieutenant, 48th Penn. Infy., Oct. 30, 1864; first lieutenant, June 29, 1865; discharged, July 17, 1865. He was elected a member of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., Oct. 19, 1887; commissioned by Gov. John W. Gearey as first lieutenant Penn. N. G., Apr. 30, 1870, 8th Division.

Commissioned by Gov. Robert Patterson as one of the delegates from Pennsylvania to locate the position of his regiment and brigade on the battle-field of Antietam. Commissioned captain Shamokin Guard, 8th Div., Penn. N. G., Oct. 30, 1873; com-

missioned major, aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Sigfreid, 8th Div., Aug. 11, 1874. Residence, Shamokin, Penn. Occupation, coal operator.

Children. all born at Shamokin:

- 4310 †Mary Catherine May, b. Nov. 26, 1866; m. William A. Mullen.  
 4311 Francis Henry May, b. Aug. 23, 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1870.  
 4312 Louise Regine May, b. Mar. 20, 1870; unm.  
 4313 Elizabeth Egolf May, b. Jan. 8, 1872; m. at Shamokin, Jan. 20, 1904, Jonas Edward, son of Darías and Martha Elizabeth (Kriegh) Gilger.  
 4314 Margaret Anne May, b. Aug. 5, 1873; unm.  
 4315 Charles Heizmann May, b. Mar. 20, 1875; a pharmacist at Shenandoah, Penn.  
 4316 Samuel Egolf Snyder May, b. Oct. 8, 1876; a civil and mining engineer at Pottsville, Penn.  
 4317 Richard Francis May, b. Aug. 17, 1878; a civil and mining engineer at Shamokin, Penn.; enlisted for the Spanish-American War in 1898.  
 4318 Clarence Johnson May, b. Sept. 22, 1880; d. Feb. 11, 1881.  
 4319 Regina Cecilia May, b. Dec. 4, 1881.  
 4320 Eleanor Claire May, b. Jan. 25, 1884.  
 4321 Henry William May, b. Apr. 13, 1886; d. Apr. 14, 1886.  
 4322 James Isaac May, b. Apr. 4, 1890.

2312 ELIZABETH MAY (*sister of the above*), b. at Galena, Ill., Sept. 1, 1845; bapt. there July 4, 1847; m. at Shamokin, Penn., in Oct., 1866, Henry William Morgan, son of William and Sarah (Thomas) Morgan. Residence, Shamokin.

Children:

- 4323 †Caroline Morgan, b. July 13, 1867; m. James R. Nagle.  
 4324 Isaac Morgan.  
 4325 Susan Morgan.

2313 ISAAC MAY (*brother of the above*), b. at Black Valley, Penn., Oct. 16, 1847; bapt. Sept. 5, 1848; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 18, 1868, Margaret Ann Magee, dau. of Bernard Magee. Residence, Shamokin.

Children:

- 4326 William Bernard May, b. Sept. 20, 1869; mining clerk at Pittsburg, Penn.

4327 Charles Edward May, b. Jan. 17, 1871.

4328 †Mary Cecilia May, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Charles E. Jones.

4329 †John Joseph May, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Elizabeth Burns.

4330 †Violet Ann May, b. Aug. 26, 1878; m. Harry P. Dunbar.

4331 Bernadette Natalie May, b. Nov. 25, 1882.

4332 Agnes DeSales May, b. Mar. 28, 1886.

2314 EMILY REBECCA MAY (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 27, 1849; bapt. Feb. 23, 1853; m. 1st, at Mt. Carmel, Penn., Sept. 17, 1867, Albert D. Allen; m. 2d, in 1900, Martin Markle.

Children by first marriage:

4333 Emily Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Nicholas F. Wilson.

4334 Albert Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

4335 May Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. in 1877.

4336 Raymond Allen, b. Oct. 3, 1883; d. July 3, 1884.

2315 GEORGE MAY (*brother of the above*), b. at Llewellyn, Penn., June 20, 1850; bapt. Feb. 23, 1853; m. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 14, 1870, Mary Emma Duttinger, dau. of John Duttinger of Shamokin township. Residence, Shamokin.

Children, born in Shamokin:

4337 Charles May, b. June 24, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1872.

4338 †H. Arlington May, b. June 11, 1873; m. Mary Kessler.

4339 Mabel May, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

2317 SARAH JANE MAY (*sister of the above*), b. at Minersville, Penn., Feb. 15, 1855; bapt. June 30, 1855; m. at Shamokin, Sept. 3, 1874, Albert Aloysius Heizmann, 6th child of Carl Lorenz and Mary Cecilia (Eichhorn) Heizmann,<sup>1</sup> b. in Reading, Penn., Sept. 11, 1848.

Mr. Heizmann was educated at St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Del., and at the University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind. With his brother Raymond he founded the Penn Hardware Works

<sup>1</sup> Carl Lorenz Heizmann was b. in the Schwarzwald or Black Forest, Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, Aug. 6, 1802, a descendant of an old German family that traces its ancestry back to the days of King Otto. He was educated at Neuchatel, Switzerland, and in 1832 came to America and settled at Reading, Penn. Apr. 22, 1834 he m. Mary Cecilia Eichhorn (b. May 13, 1812; d. July 19, 1891), dau. of John Francis Eichhorn, a native of Prague, Bohemia, who d. in Reading, Nov. 10, 1830, aged 106 years. John m. Mary Eva Siegfried, b. near Goshenboppen (now Bally), Penn., Mar. 19, 1771, dau. of Andreas and Agatha Siegfried. She d. July 15, 1844.

at Reading, Penn., in 1877. He was a member of the Reading common council, 1878-80, and of the select council, 1882-85; member of the Board of Water Commissioners, 1885-92, and president of the board, 1891-92. Director of the Keystone National Bank for a number of years. Resigned all official positions and retired from business in 1894, and has since traveled extensively, living at various times in Colorado, Mexico, Texas, and is now a resident of Southern Pines, N. C.

Children, born in Reading:

- 4340 Mary May Heizmann, b. June 27, 1875; graduate of Academy of Notre Dame, Philadelphia, 1894.
- 4341 Charles Lawrence Heizmann, b. Oct. 18, 1877; educated at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., and at the University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind. Enlisted in Penn. N. G., Co. A, 4th Regt.; saw service in Porto Rico during the war with Spain. Treasurer of the Penn Hardware Co., Inc., 1904. Res. Reading.
- 4342 William Albert Heizmann, b. Sept. 15, 1882; m. at Reading, Oct. 3, 1906, Ada Lotz Leinbach, dau of A. Ellsworth Leinbach; entered Harvard College in 1900. Completed required course for the A.B. degree in 1903; appointed to a Harvard College scholarship for the year 1903-4. Received honors in political economy and the degree of A.B. "with distinction" in 1904. Chemist of the Penn Hardware Co., Reading.
- 4343 Henry Heizmann, b. Sept. 15, 1882; d. in infancy.
- 4344 Edith Cecilia Heizmann, b. Nov. 24, 1887; student Academy of Notre Dame, Philadelphia, and of the Georgetown Convent of the Visitation, Washington, D. C.
- 4345 Theodore Heizmann, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

2318 MARY IDA MAY (*sister of the above*), b. May 7, 1857; bapt. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Jacob F. Graeber. Res. Shamokin, Penn.

Children:

- 4346 †Mary Matilda Graeber, b. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Thomas Maher.
- 4347 Charles Graeber, b. Sept. 5, 1878.
- 4348 Joseph Benedictus Graeber, b. July 27, 1880.

- 4349 George Graeber, b. Oct. 1, 1887.  
 4350 Florence Graeber, b. Jan. 27, 1889.  
 4351 Catherine Graeber, b. Jan. 27, 1894.

2319 SUSAN ANN MAY (*sister of the above*), b. at Llewellyn, Penn., Mar. 29, 1859; bapt. Sept. 13, 1859; m. William W. Ryon; d. at Shamokin, Penn., Dec. 31, 1891.

Children:

- 4352 Charles Ryon.  
 4353 Marie Ryon.

2321 JOSEPH A. MAY (*brother of the above*), b. in New Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 6, 1861; bapt. Feb. 20, 1861; m. in Shamokin, Penn., July 2, 1882, Harriet Kendrick, dau. of William and Julia (Bacon) Kendrick. He d. Jan. 17, 1892. His widow m. 2d, in Shamokin, May 6, 1902, Joseph May, son of James and Jane (Cooper) May.

Children:

- 4354 Laura May, b. Oct. 31, 1883.  
 4355 May May, b. May 24, 1885.  
 4356 Julia May, b. Dec. 30, 1886.  
 4357 Harriet May, b. July 13, 1888.  
 4358 Josephine May, b. May 17, 1890; d. Jan. 17, 1891.  
 4359 Joseph (posthumous), b. July 6, 1892.

2323 LAURA MAY (*sister of the above*), b. in Shamokin, Penn., June 1, 1868; m. June 4, 1889, Daniel Joseph Driscoll of Reading, Penn., b. Dec. 25, 1863, son of Daniel J. and Elizabeth (Grady) Driscoll of Donerail, Ireland.

He is managing owner of the Auburn Bolt and Nut Works, Auburn, Penn.

Children:

- 4360 Marie Monica Driscoll, b. May 24, 1890.  
 4361 James Driscoll, b. Oct. 3, 1891.  
 4362 Carrie May Driscoll, b. Jan. 18, 1894.

2328 WILLIAM A. STERLING (*Joseph, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Reading, Penn., Oct. 27, 1841; m. in Minersville, Penn., Nov. 19, 1868, Susan A. Taylor, dau. of Joseph F. Taylor of Minersville. Joseph's brother, Charles M. Taylor, m. Anna Eliza Sterling (No. 44) of the

family of Maj. James Sterling of Burlington, N. J. (*q. v.*).  
Residence, Shamokin, Penn. Mrs. Sterling d. Aug. 21, 1891.

Children:

- 4363 Adeline Catherine Sterling, b. at Mt. Carmel, Penn., Dec. 6, 1870; m. Apr. 23, 1898, Samuel S. Derman. Res. Scranton, Penn.  
4364 Joseph William Sterling, b. at Mt. Carmel, May 4, 1872; d. June 14, 1872.  
4365 Mary LaRue Sterling, b. at Mt. Carmel, May 26, 1873.  
4366 Florence Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Penn., Oct. 27, 1875; d. July 19, 1876.  
4367 Horace Bennett Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Apr. 3, 1877.  
4368 Percy Francis Sterling, b. at Shamokin, June 7, 1879.  
4369 Helen Taylor Sterling, b. at Shamokin, May 9, 1882.  
4370 Joseph William Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Feb. 17, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1885.  
4371 Marjorie Jenette Sterling, b. at Shamokin, Jan. 19, 1890; d. June 23, 1890.

2334 FRANK HUGHES STERLING (*brother of the above*),  
b. in Wisconsin, Sept. 23, 1857; m. at Austin, Minn., Sept. 23, 1884, Mabel A. Patterson, b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Sept. 23, 1861. He is a lumber dealer at Fairmont, Minn.

Children:

- 4372 Martha M. Sterling, b. in Austin, July 10, 1885.  
4373 Wallace E. Sterling, b. in Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1892.

2325 ELLSWORTH B. STERLING (*brother of the above*),  
b. in Berlin, Wis., Aug. 10, 1861; m. Carolyn M. —, b. in Davenport, Ia., Feb. 24, 1869. He is a clothing merchant at Rock Island, Ill.

Children:

- 4374 Lester B. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1891.  
4375 Helen E. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1894.

2377 CATHARINE M. HOLMAN (*Almira Soullard, Lydia, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Jacob Nornhauser, and d. in 1886.

Children:

- 4376 Jacob Nornhauser, b. in 1849; d. unm.  
4377 William Nornhauser, b. in 1856; m. in 1877 Adelaide Stanton, b. in 1860, who d. in 1881, by whom he had

Fanny, b. in 1877, of Saratoga Spa, N. Y., and Seward, of Glens Falls, N. Y. William m. again and lives in Topeka, Kan., with issue by second marriage.

4380 Kate Nornhauser, b. in Jan., 1857; d. unm. in 1893.

4381 Augustus Nornhauser, d. unm.

2379 LYDIA ANN HOLMAN (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 20, 1831; m. in 1854, Henry Waring, b. 1833, who d. in 1896. She lives at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children:

4382 Lucilla Waring, b. Apr. 3, 1856; m. John Wynn, who d. in 1889. Had: Mary Lydia, b. May 27, 1889, and Harry James.

4385 Everett Waring, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. in 1885.

4386 Lockwood Waring, b. Mar. 9, 1860.

4387 Fred Waring, b. June 8, 1864; m. in 1887 Fanny Ambler, b. in 1865. They reside in Lowell, Mass. Have: Ethel A., b. Mar. 12, 1888; Harold E., b. Apr. 9, 1889; Holman, b. in 1890; and Elmere, b. in 1895.

4392 Samuel Waring, b. Mar. 19, 1866; m. in 1889 May Robins, b. in 1871; reside at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Have: William Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1891.

4394 Anna Waring, b. Dec. 10, 1871.

2382 HENRY BARNABUS PEARSALL (*Eliza Soullard, Lydia, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Nov. 2, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1862, Lucy Rich, b. Feb. 26, 1840, dau. of Almon and Lucy (Safford) Rich. He d. June 25, ——. She lives at Fort Edward, N. Y.

Child:

4395 Barnabus Pearsall, b. in 1869; d. Apr. 23, 1885.

2383 SAMUEL I. PEARSALL (*brother of the above*), b. May 18, 1833; m. June 12, 1860, Caroline Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1836, dau. of William and Sarah (Thorn) Smith, who d. Feb. 11, 1903. He was a physician in N. Y. City; d. in Nov., 1900.

Child:

4396 William Smith Pearsall, b. Mar. 11, 1860; m. Florence Shurman; a physician in N. Y. City.

2386 PHEBE E. PEARSALL (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Oct. 26, 1876, John Groesbeck, and d. June 21, 1886.

## Child:

4397 Caroline Celia Groesbeck, b. in May, 1878; m. Frank Freu; live in Kansas.

2387 GEORGE PEARSALL (*brother of the above*), b. in July, 1847; m. Melinda Hoffman; reside at Lansingburg, N. Y.

## Children:

4398 Alvah J. Pearsall, b. Mar. 5, 1879; m. in 1902.

4399 Mary Eliza Pearsall, b. in June, 1881.

4400 Hazel E. Pearsall, b. Dec. 25, 1898.

2388 JOHN A. PEARSALL (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. June 5, 1878, Emma McChesney, b. Dec. 8, 1857, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Golden) McChesney. He was a prominent homeopathic physician at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., a member of the N. Y. State Homeopathic Medical Society and of the Am. Inst. of Homeopathy. He d. at Saratoga, Apr. 18, 1904.

## Children:

4401 Elizabeth Golden Pearsall, b. Apr. 13, 1882.

4402 Grace Soullard Pearsall, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

2390 EPHRAIM ELIPHALET STERLING (*Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Scranton, Penn., July 25, 1832; m. there Jan. 23, 1857, Catherine E. Beavers, b. Mar. 20, 1838, dau. of Michael (b. at Belvidere, N. J., Apr. 28, 1810; d. at Scranton, Dec. 31, 1885) and Susanna Beavers (b. at Paradise, Aug. 25, 1809; d. at Scranton, Aug. 30, 1887).

Ephraim was a soldier in a Pennsylvania volunteer regiment in the Rebellion. He d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1864, of wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness, on the eighth day of the battle. Catherine d. at Pittston, Penn., July 21, 1868.

## Children:

4403 Emma J. Sterling, b. May 2, 1857; d. June 22, 1872.

4404 Joseph Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1859; d. Dec. 19, 1871.

4405 † May A. Sterling, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. George E. Hoagland.

4406 Philip Sterling, b. Mar. 18, 1862; unm.; a locomotive fireman on the D. L. & W. R. R.; lives at Scranton.

2392 DAVID C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. at Clinton, Penn., Jan. 28, 1862, Janett M. Roberts, b. Jan. 5, 1842, at Clinton, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rought) Roberts.

David enlisted in Co. E, 143d Regt., Penn. Vols., as second orderly sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862; was promoted to first sergeant, Dec. 31, 1864, and served until the close of the war; was discharged June 12, 1865. He was later a farmer at the place of his birth at Sterling Hill, near Elmhurst, Lackawanna Co., Penn., and section boss on a gravity railroad. He d. there Dec. 5, 1881. His widow d. there Oct. 6, 1897.

Children:

4407 Samuel C. Sterling, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1864.

4408 Elizabeth A. Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1865; d. Mar. 18, 1877.

4409 Mary May Sterling, b. Apr. 28, 1866; d. Apr. 8, 1867.

4410 †Isaac R. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1867; m. Hannah McAndrew.

4411 David L. Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

4412 Frederick E. Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1870.

4413 Charles H. Sterling, b. Nov. 20, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1871.

4414 †Ida Isabelle Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. George F. Capwell.

4415 Louisa Sterling, b. Sept. 12, 1873; d. Mar. 18, 1874.

4416 James S. Sterling, b. Dec. 17, 1874; d. Jan. 12, 1889.

4417 Daniel J. Sterling, b. June 5, 1876; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

4418 Mahala Sterling, b. Feb. 10, 1878; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

4419 Anna M. Sterling, b. Jan. 18, 1881; unm.; lives at Factoryville, Penn.

2396 FREDERICK STERLING LYON (*Mary, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Fairfield, Conn., June 21, 1827; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1862, Mary C. Woolley, b. Oct. 14, 1842, who d. Nov. 17, 1868; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1872, Lottie C. Downs, b. Nov. 12, 1849.

F. S. Lyon graduated from Wesleyan College in 1850. He was, successively, principal of schools at Wilton and Danbury, Conn., and at Binghamton, N. Y. He then became professor of mathematics at the Military and Collegiate Institution at White Plains, N. Y. In 1860 he was at the head of the Fairfield (Conn.)

Academy. In 1861 he removed to South Norwalk, Conn., where he has since resided. He was principal there of the Union school until 1874 and is at present superintendent of the schools of the town. He has served on the Board of Education; was councilman and both town and city assessor and has been justice of the peace. For ten years he was editor of the *Connecticut Republican*, a South Norwalk paper. Mrs. Lottie C. Lyon d. Jan. 19, 1876.

Child by first marriage:

- 4420 Frederick Sterling Lyon, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 19, 1886, Lillian F. Hutchinson. Have one ch., Andrew Hutchinson, b. Sept. 2, 1890. A printer at South Norwalk.

Children by second marriage:

- 4422 Bessie Ingersoll Lyon, b. Mar. 22, 1874; m. Apr. 16, 1900, Robert Silcock. Resides with her father in South Norwalk.
- 4423 Jessie Lockwood Lyon (twin with above), d. Sept. 13, 1896, unm.

2397 WESLEY LYON (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Charlotte A. Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1836, dau. of Eralsamon Anderson and Amanda (Thorp) Williams of Westport, Conn.

Wesley Lyon was a lawyer at Westport and in New York City. He d. Nov. 8, 1888. His widow was living in 1902.

Children:

- 4424 Wesley Anderson Lyon, b. Mar. 30, 1857; m. July 29, 1892, Frances Irene Hutchings, b. Sept. 11, 1868, dau. of the Hon. Robert C. Hutchings (ex-surrogate of N. Y. Co.) and Mary J. Connolly. He is a lawyer in N. Y. City. No issue.
- 4425 Adelaide Amanda Thorp Lyon, b. Aug. 23, 1860; m. Mar. 1, 1881, Howard Gardner Badgley, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1858, son of Joseph D. and Eliza (Jenkins) Badgley. Ch.: Ruth, b. in N. Y. City, Feb. 16, 1882. Residence, New York.

2405 JANE ANN STERLING (*David, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Greenfield, Conn., Apr. 29, 1844; m. Mar. 14, 1869, William Henry Conibear, b. at Brat-

ton, Devonshire, Eng., Dec. 12, 1843, son of Thomas Conibear (b. in Stoke, Eng., Aug. 25, 1816; d. at Mineral, Ill., Apr. 18, 1871) and Ann Kingdon (b. at Bratton, Eng., May 7, 1821). W. H. Conibear, M.D., graduated from Rush Medical College, Feb. 15, 1874. He is a druggist at Morton, Ill. Jane d. July 31, 1883. He m. 2d Mary A. Bogartus.

Children, born in Morton:

- 4427 Charles Edward Conibear, b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. Eida Oelrich; a farmer at Lee Center, Ill.; one ch., Roy, b. in 1899.
- 4429 John Clarence Conibear, b. Mar. 26, 1873; m. Lizzie Meyer of St. Louis, Mo.; residence, Morton; druggist.
- 4430 Eri Bert Conibear, b. Nov. 18, 1875; unm.; a farmer at Lee Center.
- 4431 Grant Sterling Conibear, b. Aug. 17, 1879; druggist at Morton, 1902.
- Two children d. young.

2406 AUGUSTUS STERLING HUBBELL (*Sally, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Greenfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Abigail B. Morehouse. He lived in Bridgeport, Conn.; d. there Feb. 12, 1898.

Children:

- 4434 George Morehouse Hubbell, b. Mar. 24, 1863.
- 4435 Mary Ann Hubbell, b. June 13, 1867; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Chester U. Reid, b. Sept. 7, 1872, son of James R. and Harriet (Udell) Reid of Albany, N. Y. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Have: Grace H., b. Jan. 13, 1895; Donald U., b. June 3, 1896; and Roger Sterling, b. May 29, 1902.
- 4439 Cornelia W. Hubbell, b. Dec. 5, 1869.
- 4440 Susan B. Hubbell, b. in Sept., 1872.
- 4441 Sarah Sterling Hubbell, b. Apr. 5, 1875; living with her aunt Adelia Hubbell, 1902.
- 4442 Ella Rud Hubbell, b. in 1877; d. Mar., 1880.

2407 JOHN C. HUBBELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Greenfield, Aug. 7, 1832; m. Jan. 8, 1855, Julia Ann Wheeler. He was a lumber merchant in Albany, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 9, 1897.

Children (first three born in Norwalk, Conn., others in Albany):

- 4443 George Hubbell, b. Feb. 21, 1856.

- 4444 Charles Hubbell, b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. and lives in Philadelphia, Penn.  
 4445 Elizabeth Hubbell, b. Mar. 10, 1861.  
 4446 Chester T. Hubbell, b. Sept. 15, 1863.  
 4447 Caroline B. Hubbell, b. Sept. 20, 1866.  
 4448 Frank P. Hubbell, b. Feb. 4, 1869; drowned June 20, 1877.  
 4449 Anita Hubbell, b. Mar. 16, 1871.  
 4450 John W. Hubbell, b. Jan. 24, 1876.

2411 ARTHUR STERLING HUBBELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Greenfield, Oct. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Helen L. Reid.

Child:

- 4451 Arthur James Hubbell, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

2415 PRISCILLA HUBBELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Greenfield, Dec. 17, 1849; m. Nov. 22, 1869, George T. Parrack, a farmer of Easton, Conn.

Children:

- 4452 Charlotte A. Parrack, b. Jan. 30, 1871.  
 4453 Anna Adelia Parrack, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

2416 CHARLES TRUE DOUGHTY (*Mary, Lockwood, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in 1836; m. Aug. 2, 1862, Julia —, d. in 1900.

Children, living in Colorado:

- 4454 Lizzie Doughty, b. May 4, 1863; d. in 1900.  
 4455 Frank Doughty, b. Nov. 9, 1864.  
 4456 Howard Doughty, b. Dec. 10, 1866.  
 4457 Harriet Doughty, b. Mar. 15, 1869; d. —.  
 4458 May Doughty.

2423 MARY ELIZABETH STERLING (*John, Lockwood, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. in 1866 Eugene B. Anson, who d. in N. Y. City in 1889. She d. Feb. 8, 1901.

Children:

- 4459 Maude L. Anson, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. in 1890 Theron A. Bingham; reside in N. Y. City. Have: Mabel, b. 1892; Eugene, b. 1894; and Frederick, b. in 1898.

- 4463 Edward Anson, b. Aug. 5, 1873; d. at White Plains, N. Y., in 1879.
- 4464 Kate Anson, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. in 1895 Frank Wiley; reside in N. Y.; no issue.
- 4465 Robert Anson, b. Oct. 30, 1880; lives in N. Y.
- 4466 Ray Anson, b. Oct. 28, 1882; lives in N. Y.
- 4467 Vera Anson, b. Mar. 25, 1886; lives in N. Y.

2424 ESTELLA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851; m. at Millerton, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1875, George E. Cole (No. 2439), b. in Pawling, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1843, son of Emery and Mary A. (Sutton) Cole. He is a liveryman at Bethel, Conn.

Children:

- 4468 Frank Sterling Cole, b. at Patterson, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1877; enlisted in Co. 9, 4th Regt., N. G. of Conn.; enlisted again after the close of the Spanish-American War in Co. H, 6th U. S. Infy., for three years; saw service in the Philippines. Returned to the U. S. and re-enlisted in 28th Battery, U. S. Field Artillery, promoted to corporal in Dec., 1902; stationed at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
- 4469 May Emma Cole, b. in Danbury, Conn., July 23, 1884.

2426 CARRIE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. in 1886, Charles E. Dutcher; live in Des Moines, Ia.

Child:

- 4470 Monroe Dutcher, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

2427 WILLIAM S. JONES (*Sarah, Lockwood, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Mary Jane Webb, b. Sept. 10, 1847, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lane) Webb. He d. in N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1882.

Children:

- 4471 Nellie Elizabeth Jones, b. July 10, 1870.
- 4472 Anna May Jones, b. Aug. 21, 1872.
- 4473 William Sterling Jones, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
- 4474 Sarah Emily Jones, b. Mar. 7, 1879; d. Mar. 22, 1879.
- 4475 Edgar Alexander Jones, b. June 18, 1881; d. Apr. 3, 1882.

2428 THEODORE F. JONES (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. July 12, 1866, Olivine Olympia Brady, b. Nov. 6, 1849, dau. of James Miller and Amy Delia (Bates) Brady. Residence, South Dover, N. Y.

Children:

- 4476 Montgomery Jones, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
- 4477 Caroline Frost Jones, b. Apr. 1, 1870.
- 4478 Guy Launcelot Jones, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

2429 LYDIA A. JONES (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Edward A. Brush, b. Feb. 27, 1854, son of Austin and Harriet Lucetta (Rogers) Brush. Residence, Dover Furnace, N. Y.

Child:

- 4479 Edward Liston Brush, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

2445 ALBERT STEVENS COLE (*Emery Cole, Eliza, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Pauling, N. Y., May 21, 1863; m. Clara Belle Thomas, b. Mar. 29, 1862. He is a carriage maker in his father's factory at Pawling.

Children:

- 4480 Lavinia Stevens Cole, b. May 8, 1885.
- 4481 Howard Thomas Cole, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
- 4482 Beulah Virginia Cole, b. July 7, 1888.
- 4483 Vera Giddings Cole, b. June 30, 1889.
- 4484 Edwin Russell Cole, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
- 4485 Clara Belle Cole, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

2493 GEORGE WILLIAM DEWEY (*Catharine M. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. at West Shelby, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1851; m. 1st, June 26, 1879, Martha Fuller, dau. of Erastus and Lydia (Travis) Fuller of West Shelby, who d. July 10, 1887; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1888, his first wife's sister, Helen Fuller. Residence, Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

- 4486 Merrill Dewey, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. Clara Fox and lives at Ridgeway, N. Y. Have: Florence, b. Mar. 31, 1903.

Children by second marriage:

- 4488 Dorothy Jean Dewey, b. Oct. 25, 1890.

4489 Nelson Maynard Dewey, b. May 25, 1892.

4490 May Irene Dewey, b. July 1, 1900.

2494 ELSIE ANJELICA DEWEY (*sister of the above*), b. at West Shelby, July 24, 1859; m. Feb. 14, 1881, John Gould, b. Sept. 5, 1853, son of William and Mary (Osmond) Gould. He is a florist and resides at Middleport, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children:

4491 Louis Howard Gould, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

4492 Lola Catharine Gould, b. June 14, 1887.

4493 John Charles Gould, b. May 12, 1894.

2496 SUSAN ARLETTA WEAVER (*Mary A. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. June 31, 1849; m. June 1, 1870, Henry Gilbert, son of William and Anna B. Gilbert of Royalton, N. Y. He is a farmer, and resides near Medina, N. Y.

Children:

4494 Charles Gilbert, b. June 10, 1871; m. Clara Freeman, b. Dec. 11, 1875, dau. of Wilson and ——— (Eddy) Freeman. He is a farmer at Shelby Basin, N. Y. Have: Leah Mae, b. Apr. 16, 1901.

4496 Caroline L. Gilbert, b. Mar. 2, 1876; m. Feb. 4, 1903, William Norton of Niagara Falls, N. Y., where they reside.

4497 Georgiana Gilbert, b. Mar. 30, 1883; m. Nov. 4, 1900, Frank, son of Alonzo Thurston; a meat dealer in Medina, N. Y. Have: Jessie, b. July 25, 1901.

4499 Eugene C. Gilbert, b. Feb. 8, 1888.

4500 Florence May Gilbert, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

4501 William G. Gilbert, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

2497 MARY FLORINE WEAVER (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 28, 1851; m. Robert W. Colman, b. in England, Mar. 16, 1847, son of Thomas and Susan (Amos) Colman. He served in the Civil War until discharged for disability. He d. at Ridgeway, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1890. She lives at West Shelby, N. Y.

Children:

4502 Ildefrantz F. Colman, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

4503 Thomas Blaine Colman, b. Oct. 21, 1884.

4504 Raymond W. Colman, b. Aug. 13, 1889.

2498 IDA SOPHIA WEAVER (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Francis J. Albright, b. at Olcott, N. Y., May 2, 1846, son of Francis. He is a farmer at West Shelby, N. Y. She d. June 13, 1886.

Children:

- 4505 Owen Francis Albright, b. Jan. 5, 1876; d. July 27, 1894.
- 4506 Clifton Clarence Albright, b. Sept. 16, 1877; graduate of Brockport (N. Y.) State Normal School; a medical student in Missouri.
- 4507 Florence Isabel Albright, b. Jan. 1, 1880; graduate of the Brockport Normal School.

2499 ADELBERT WEAVER (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Frances Liddle, dau. of Grandison and Louise (Hellenbolt) Liddle of West Shelby. He is a farmer at West Shelby. She d. there Feb. 7, 1904.

Children:

- 4508 George Stanley Weaver, b. May 15, 1889.
- 4509 Irma May Weaver, b. Apr. 5, 1891.
- 4510 Maude Frances Weaver, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

2500 CHARLTON WARNER (*Angeline A. Shelp, Mary A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. ——. Residence, Thorold, Can.

Children:

- 4511 Mabel C. Warner, b. May 6, 1873.
- 4512 Francis Y. Warner, b. Mar. 27, 1876.
- 4513 William S. Warner, b. June 10, 1878.
- 4514 Harry E. Warner, b. Feb. 3, 1882.
- 4515 Mary E. Warner, b. May 23, 1884.
- 4516 Charlotte Warner, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
- 4517 Charles A. Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
- 4518 Lillian R. Warner, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

2501 WILLIAM WARNER (*brother of the above*), b. May 12, 1854; m. Jennie Greene, who d. July 10, 1898, aged 51 years. He resides at West Shelby, N. Y.

Child:

- 4519 George Warner, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

2502 MARY A. WARNER (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. Henry Strouse, and d. June 18, 1880. He resides at Medina, N. Y.

Child:

4520 Harvey E. Strouse, b. May 11, 1874; m. Oct. 22, 1902. Georgia, dau. of William Clute. He is a farmer at East Shelby.

2505 ADELAIDE L. CONE (*Sterling M. Cone, Marsena Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Portland, Wis., May 30, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Joseph S. Thompson, b. in Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853. He is a farmer and town treasurer; resides at Marshall, Wis.

Children:

4521 Lynn Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1879.  
 4522 Victor Thompson, b. Apr. 23, 1882.  
 4523 Roy Thompson, b. Oct. 10, 1887.  
 4524 Florence Thompson, b. May 23, 1894.

2506 NELLIE GEROLD CONE (*sister of the above*), b. July 19, 1861; m. Aug. 20, 1882, George Bussey; residence, Kennan, Wis.

Children:

4525 Harriet Bussey, b. Sept. 25, 1883.  
 4526 George Bussey, b. May 20, 1885.  
 4527 Harry Bussey, b. July 3, 1887.

2507 ALMER GRANT CONE (*brother of the above*), b. in Waterloo, Wis., Apr. 23, 1864; m. Martha M. Douke, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 11, 1869; residence, Oshkosh.

Children:

4528 Ruth Ida Cone, b. Feb. 8, 1893; d. Oct. 7, 1893.  
 4529 Ethel Lillian Cone, b. Feb. 8, 1894.  
 4530 Rhea May Cone, b. Oct. 8, 1897.

2508 MINNIE MEAD CONE (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 21, 1868; m. Mar. 13, 1888, Henry Cone, adopted son of Gustavus A. Cone; reside at Oshkosh.

Children:

4531 Aroxey May Cone, b. Jan. 18, 1889.  
 4532 Eva Deane Cone, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

2515 CAROLINE SOPHIA RAMSEY (*Elizabeth Cone, Marsena Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Kenosha, Wis., July 12, 1843; m. in New Lisbon, Wis., Aug. 9, 1860, Willard P. Carr, a merchant at Tomahawk, Wis.

Children:

4533 Gertrude May Carr, b. May 11, 1862; m. C. E. Macomber; res. Tomahawk.

4534 John Frederick Carr, b. Mar. 13, 1869; res. Hudson, Wis.

4535 Mabel W. Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1877; res. Wausau, Wis.

4536 Charles B. Carr, b. July 14, 1879; res. Prentice, Wis.

2516 JAMES FRANCIS RAMSEY (*brother of the above*), b. in Dane Co., Wis., May 22, 1845; m. Eudora M. Surdaim, Apr. 12, 1864. He is a photographer at New Lisbon, Wis.

Children:

4537 John Hollis Ramsey, b. Nov. 18, 1866; unm.; a dentist in Berlin, Germany.

4538 Anna May Ramsey, b. May 20, 1873; m. George C. Weiss of Milwaukee, Wis.

4539 Glenn F. Ramsey, b. May 19, 1875; m. Dora L. Wells; res. Milwaukee.

2529 BENJAMIN T. CONE (*Gustavus A. Cone, Gustavus A. Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Oregon, Sept. 24, 1851; m. at Salem, Ore., Feb. 22, 1875, Nancy J. Jones, b. in Hampden, Ia. He is a farmer and stockman; was postmaster and merchant at Butteville, Ore.; removed to Latah Co., Ida., in 1881. Is clerk of the district court; res. Moscow, Ida.

Children:

4540 Ernest E. Cone, b. Jan. 3, 1876.

4541 Lewis C. Cone, b. Mar. 18, 1877.

4542 John M. Cone, b. Mar. 13, 1879.

4543 Herbert F. Cone, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

2540 EVA LOUISA STONE (*Lewis A. Stone, Sabrina Cone, Anna, Nathan, John, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1882, John Milton Gilman, b. Mar. 2, 1862. He became principal of the high school at Lansing, Kan., in 1891, and is now superintendent of the schools of Leavenworth, Kan.

## Children:

- 4544 Louis Milton Gilman, b. Jan. 1, 1883.
- 4545 Ray Edwin Gilman, b. June 19, 1887.
- 4546 John LeRoy Gilman, b. Jan. 23, 1890.
- 4547 Ralph Asa Gilman, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
- 4548 Paul Everett Gilman, b. June 30, 1893.
- 4549 Eva Esther Gilman, b. Apr. 29, 1897.
- 4550 Myron Evan Gilman, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

2548 JOHN RANDALL STERLING (*John, John, Stephen, Stephen, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 23, 1868; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Minnie A. Marvin, b. on Grassy Hill, Lyme, June 24, 1868, dau. of Augustus and Emma Marvin. Mr. Sterling is a liveryman in the village of Lyme.

## Children:

- 4551 Myrtle Irene Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1895.
- 4552 Myra Elizabeth Sterling, b. Dec. 20, 1899; d. Sept. 27, 1900.

2549 JAMES ALEXANDER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lyme, Mar. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1893, Mandana Merriss Reynolds, b. in Hamburg, Lyme, Oct. 1, 1872, dau. of Ephraim O. and Aurelia Reynolds. Mr. Sterling lives at Poquonock, Windsor, Conn., where he runs a meat market.

## Child:

- 4553 Merriss Randall Sterling, b. Oct. 20, 1895.

2550 GILBERT LAFAYETTE BILL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Sterling City, Lyme, Mar. 31, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Florence Mather Ely, b. in Hamburg, Lyme, Oct. 18, 1869, dau. of Dr. Josiah Griffin and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Ely.

Mr. Sterling is an experienced fish culturist and was for some years state superintendent of the shad, salmon, and trout hatcheries at Windsor Locks, Conn., where he resides. He is now the representative and district manager of a life insurance company in his town. He is a 32d degree Mason. Summer residence at Hamburg.

## Child:

- 4554 Elizabeth Chadwick Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

2554 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYLES (*Sarah G. Cone, Benjamin G. Cone, Rachel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William*), b. in

Illinois, Mar. 6, 1849; m. Rachel Corbin, Apr. 2, 1882, b. Dec. 16, 1859. Residence, Wilhoit, Ore.

Children:

4555 William E. Boyles, b. Mar. 21, 1883; d. July 23, 1883.

4556 Lela Ann Boyles, b. Mar. 18, 1884.

4557 Isaiah Franklin Boyles, b. Nov. 8, 1886; d. Jan. 27, 1887.

4558 Mary Gamble Boyles, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

2556 THE REV. ISAAH MARTIN BOYLES (*brother of the above*), b. in Illinois, Jan. 30, 1854; m. Dec. 7, 1873, in Gentry Co., Mo., Mary Ellen Gehrett. He is a clergyman at Cottage Grove, Ore.

Children:

4559 Henry M. Boyles, b. Apr. 19, 1875; res. The Dalles, Ore.

4560 William R. Boyles, b. Dec. 16, 1876; d. Jan. 2, 1877.

4561 Damaris S. Boyles, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. E. Flory, and d. Aug. 15, 1901.

4562 Mary M. Boyles, b. Jan. 5, 1880.

4563 Clarence J. Boyles, b. Jan. 30, 1882.

4564 Bessie F. Boyles, b. May 6, 1886.

4565 Forest E. Boyles, b. May 22, 1899.

2565 JUDSON DAYTON (*Amanda Blair, Lydia, Daniel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1880, Minnie Underwood.

Children:

4566 Luther L. Dayton, b. Apr. 30, 1882; d. Jan. 21, 1891.

4567 E. Dana Dayton, b. Sept. 22, 1885.

4568 Orlie J. Dayton, b. July 10, 1887; d. Dec. 9, 1890.

2576 MYRON E. BLAIR (*Sterling Blair, Lydia, Daniel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. Mar. 22, 1893, Lizzie M. Delvin; d. Mar. 3, 1899.

Children:

4569 Sterling N. Blair, b. Oct. 23, 1894.

4570 Leon Delvin Blair, b. May 2, 1896; d. Oct. 31, 1897.

2577 OREN CHESTER BLAIR (*brother of the above*), b. — 31, 1862; m. Mar. 4, 1891, Effie McComber. Address, Stanley, N. Y.

## Children:

4571 Mable Hannah Blair, b. Apr. 5, 1894.

4572 Marion Lucina Blair, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

2582 THEODOCIA LYDIA GREEN (*Fannie Blair, Lydia, Daniel, Daniel, John, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Apr. 3, 1877, George W. Wickham, b. in Medina, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1851; a clerk in Erie, Penn.

## Children:

4573 Grace Edna Wickham, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

4574 Walter Charles Wickham, b. Dec. 4, 1882; d. Dec. 8, 1901.

4575 Fannie Wickham (twin with above), d. July 28, 1883.

4576 Thomas Frederick Wickham, b. Aug. 1, 1889.

2583 LILLIAN BELLE GREEN (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Frank L. Wykoff, b. Apr. 7, 1854, in Hopewell, N. Y.; an engineer in Canandaigua, N. Y.

## Children:

4577 Minnie Bell Wykoff, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

4578 Lucy Ella Wykoff, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

2585 LUCY PAMELIA GREEN (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. June 15, 1889, George B. Alcock, b. June 11, 1864; a clerk in Jennings, La.

## Children:

4579 Roy Elwood Alcock, b. May 27, 1890.

4580 Walter Everette Alcock, b. Oct. 31, 1891.

4581 Leon Myrl Alcock, b. Oct. 7, 1896.

2591 JOHN TREAT DEMING (*John Deming, Deborah, Simon, Simon, John, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. in Oct., 1865, Minerva Giles, dau. of Oliver and Minando Giles. He is a farmer at Boskeydell, near Carbondale, Ill.

## Children:

4582 Walter Henley Deming, b. Dec. 20, 1872.

4583 John James Deming, b. Oct. 20, 1876.

4584 Charles Douglass Deming, b. Feb. 1, 1879.

4585 Cora Deming, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

4586 Minnie Deming, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

4587 Nora Deming, b. Feb. 25, 1892.

2596 JAMES MARTIN DEMING (*William Deming, Deborah, Simon, Simon, John, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1880, Mary Jane Kesler, b. Mar. 27, 1860, dau. of Jacob and Lucretia Kesler. Residence, Cottage Home, Ill.

Children:

- 4588 Elmer Lee Deming, b. Apr. 4, 1883.
- 4589 Frederick Hermon Deming, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
- 4590 Anna Pearl Deming, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
- 4591 Roscoe Ernest Deming, b. Mar. 2, 1889.
- 4592 Walter Clarence Deming, b. Jan. 27, 1891.
- 4593 Nellie Jane Deming, b. May 27, 1893.
- 4594 Harry Newton Deming, b. Mar. 16, 1895.

2597 CYRENUS DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Union Co., Il., Jan. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Rosella Cox, b. Nov. 1, 1869, dau. of Hezekiah and Jane Cox. He is a farmer at Cottage Home, Ill.

Children:

- 4595 Charles Deming, b. July 14, 1887.
- 4596 Lulu Deming, b. June 6, 1889.
- 4597 Polly Deming, b. July 19, 1892.
- 4598 Jennie Deming, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
- 4599 Lona Deming, b. May 30, 1895.
- 4600 Lanes (?) Deming, b. May 11; d. Sept. 3, 1898.

2598 ALFRED DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cottage Home, Jan. 10, 1863; m. July 25, 1886, Lucinda J. Willis, b. May 12, 1870, dau. of William and Melinda. A farmer at Cottage Home.

Children:

- 4601 William Deming, b. July 9, 1887.
- 4602 Claude Deming, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- 4603 Naomi Deming, b. Sept. 22, 1896.
- 4604 Loren Deming, b. Sept. 6, 1899.

2601 LEROY HAMILTON DEMING (*Cyrus Deming, Deborah, Simon, Simon, John, Daniel, William*), b. in Makanda, Ill., Dec. 2, 1860; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Frances Gist, b. May 19, 1867, dau. of John and Sarah (Hudson) Gist. A farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill.

Children:

- 4605 James Albert Deming, b. June 2, 1888.
- 4606 Essie May Deming, b. July 25, 1890.
- 4607 Louis Elmer Deming, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- 4608 Miles Harmon Deming, b. Nov. 15, 1895.
- 4609 Eva Myrtle Deming, b. Dec. 13, 1897.
- 4610 Delphia Deming, b. June 30, 1900.

2602 LOUIS FRANKLIN DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Makanda, Nov. 29, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Mary Etta Cox, b. Jan. 17, 1863, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Davidson) Cox. He was a farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill., d. Nov. 11, 1889.

Children, born at Wolf Creek:

- 4611 Silvia Leonline Deming, b. July 23, 1886.
- 4612 William Franklin Deming, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

2603 ULYSSES SHERIDAN DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Makanda, Jan. 8, 1865; m. Jan. 11, 1891, Cassie Moulton, b. Jan. 10, 1873, dau. of Starling and Susan (Skinner) Moulton. He is a farmer at Wolf Creek.

Children:

- 4613 Delphia Deming, b. Mar. 15, 1883; d. Jan. 16, 1887.
- 4614 Child, b. Oct. 8; d. Oct. 28, 1885.
- 4615 Chloe Deming, b. May 16, 1897.
- 4616 Clay Deming, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
- 4617 Ethel Deming, b. Apr. 28, 1901.

2604 JAMES EDWARD DEMING (*brother of the above*), b. in Makanda, May 18, 1867; m. Mar. 14, 1893, Ida Weiss, b. Jan. 24, 1864, dau. of Simon and Martha (Mudd) Weiss. A farmer at Wolf Creek.

Children:

- 4618 Mary Viola Deming, b. Mar. 1, 1894.
- 4619 Eunice Deming, b. Nov. 15, 1895; d. Sept. 20, 1896.
- 4620 William Floyd Deming, b. Dec. 1, 1898.
- 4621 Owen Ross Deming, b. Apr. 21, 1900.
- 4622 Cyrus Newton Deming, b. Nov. 29, 1901.

2605 RICHARD MATHER (*William Mather, Eleazer Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 30, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Harriet Stimson. He was a cashier of the Second National Bank of Ironton, Ohio.

## Children:

4623 Emily Frances Mather, b. Dec. 20, 1855.

4624 Mary Alice Mather, b. Mar. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1882, Gilman R. Davis, M.D., and have Harriet, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

2606 FRANCES L. MATHER (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1852, J. Hamilton Rickey; m. 2d, in 1867, Thomas Archer. Resided at Huntington, W. Va.

## Child by first marriage:

4626 Emily Mather Rickey, b. May 10, 1854.

## Children by second marriage:

4627 Richard Mather Archer, b. June 13, 1869.

4628 Robert Lamley Archer, b. Aug. 24, 1871.

4629 Frank Mather Archer, b. Jan. 27, 1875.

2608 HANNAH PUTNAM MATHER (*sister of the above*), b. June 20, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Thomas A. Dunham of Kearney, Neb.

## Children:

4630 Richard Mather Dunham, b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1879.

4631 Jay Cotton Dunham, b. Feb. 21, 1879.

4632 Increase Mather Dunham, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

2609 WILLIAM INCREASE MATHER (*brother of the above*), b. July 10, 1846; m. July 9, 1874, Susannah F. Broadwell. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

## Children:

4633 Alice B. Mather, b. July 5, 1875.

4634 Mellie W. Mather, b. May 8, 1880.

4635 Mary B. Mather, twin with above.

2632 JOHN COTTON, M.D. (*Martha A. Mather, Eleazer Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 15, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Persis S. Storrs. He is a physician at North Woodstock, Conn.

## Child:

4636 John Storrs Cotton, b. July 31, 1875.

2633 WILLIAM MATHER COTTON (*brother of the above*), b. July 18, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1877, Flora Melville Milne. Residence, North Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

- 4637 William Mather Cotton, b. July 1, 1878.
- 4638 Catharine Anne Cotton, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
- 4639 Flora Melville Cotton, b. Oct. 28, 1882.
- 4640 Dorothea Esther Cotton, b. Aug. 22, 1887.

2634 SARAH M. MATHER (*William T. Mather, Watrous Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1857, C. H. Spencer.

Children:

- 4641 Sallie M. Spencer, b. in Feb., 1859; d. in Aug., 1860.
- 4642 William M. Spencer, b. and d. in May, 1860.
- 4643 John C. Spencer, b. in May, 1861; d. in Jan., 1885.
- 4644 Julia B. Spencer, b. in 1863.
- 4645 Mary M. Spencer, b. in Jan., 1866.

2635 ELVIRA D. MATHER (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Oct. 2, 1857, Lucian T. Barclay. Residence, Huron, S. Dak.

Children:

- 4646 S. Virginia Barclay, b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Dr. G. W. Moody.
- 4647 Elvira M. Barclay, b. June 26, 1860; m. June 21, 1886, Robert M. Hubbard of San Diego, Cal. Has Horace Mather, b. Nov. 20, 1887, and Frank Barclay, b. July 14, 1889.

2641 MARIETTA MATHER (*Henry H. Mather, Seth Mather, Irene, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Keesville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1826; m. Mar. 25, 1846, F. J. Clark, and d. Apr. 2, 1886. Resided at St. Clair, Mich.

Children:

- 4650 Frank H. Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. in 1864.
- 4651 Charles T. Clark, b. Apr. 3, 1849.
- 4652 Harriett E. Clark, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1874, Seward Freeland.
- 4653 Edwin Clark, b. June 24, 1853.

4654 Everett J. Clark, b. Jan. 24, 1856.

4655 George H. Clark, b. Jan. 25, 1864.

2644 HARRIET A. MATHER (*sister of the above*), b. at Keesville, Feb. 22, 1833; m. Dec. 1, 1856, Charles E. Kelsey of Detroit, Mich.

Children:

4656 Emma E. Kelsey, b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. Mar. 11, 1879, Harry E. Blood.

4657 Charles S. Kelsey, b. July 26, 1858; m. in Nov., 1880, Emma Wilshire.

4658 William E. Kelsey, b. Oct. 15, 1859.

2645 EDWARD B. MATHER (*brother of the above*), b. at Keesville, Jan. 22, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1865, Emily J. Kitton. Live at Muskegon, Mich.

Children:

4659 Caroline Mather, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

4660 Sherwood Mather, b. Sept. 28, 1869; killed by the explosion of a gun July 19, 1883.

2646 CHARLES F. MATHER (*brother of the above*), b. at Keesville, Mar. 24, 1837; m. Mary Bell. Lived at Muskegon, Mich., and d. Apr. 21, 1884.

Children:

4661 Emma R. Mather, b. May 23, 1867.

4662 Minnie L. Mather, b. Nov. 21, 1868.

2656 MARIA LEE MOREY (*Elizabeth Champlin, Betsey Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 3, 1832; m. Mar. 14, 1849, David Selleck, b. in Ohio, Apr. 28, 1819, son of James and Polly (Hoyt) Selleck, natives of Connecticut.

David Selleck was a farmer near Woodbine, Ia., for forty-five years. He d. there Aug. 19, 1901. Mrs. Maria Selleck resides at Woodbine (1902).

Children:

4663 Albert Eugene Selleck, b. June 14, 1851; a farmer near Woodbine, as are his brothers.

4664 George Wilbur Selleck, b. Oct. 31, 1853.

4665 Carrie Martin Selleck, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. E. C. Lewis, a real estate agent at Astoria, Ore.

- 4666 Mary Jannette Selleck, b. May 17, 1857; m. W. L. Clark, an editor, living near Woodbine.  
 4667 Augustus Champlin Selleck, b. Aug. 4, 1859.  
 4668 Elizabeth Bertha Selleck, b. July 12, 1865; m. C. E. Minty, a farmer at Woodbine.  
 4669 Child, b. in Apr., 1867; d. in infancy.  
 4670 Abbie Marie Selleck, b. Oct. 15, 1869; unm.

2657 ANN JANETTE MOREY (*sister of the above*), b. May 29, 1834; m. May 29, 1856, James Wesley Calkins, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 17, 1831, son of John Wesley Calkins (b. at Sharon, Conn., in 1802; d. Feb. 26, 1863) and Annis (Page) Calkins (1801-47). Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

- 4671 John Robert Eugene Calkins, b. Mar. 25, 1857; d. Aug. 17, 1857.  
 4672 James Edwin Calkins, b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1859.  
 4673 Lilybelle Calkins, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. July 20, 1887, Sidney James Parsons, b. in Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1857, son of Oliver H. Parsons of Broome Co. (1815-63) and Eunice F. (Temple) Parsons. Mr. Parsons is a lawyer in Los Angeles. No issue.  
 4674 Maria Louise Calkins, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1864.  
 4675 †Albert Champlin Calkins, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Blanche Magee.  
 4676 Louis Norton Calkins, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 23, 1873.

2660 LOUISE STRAWN (*half-sister of the above*), b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. June 3, 1867, Ross R. Wallace, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Mar. 13, 1835.

Mr. Wallace is a lawyer in Pontiac, Ill.; was county judge of his county for twenty-one years.

Children:

- 4677 Ross Strawn Wallace, b. Dec. 9, 1869; m. June 1, 1898; has one ch., Margaret. Is a mechanical engineer at Peoria, Ill.  
 4679 Frances Louise Wallace, b. Jan. 30, 1871.  
 4680 Mary Lucile Wallace, b. Jan. 18, 1874, unm. She and her sister were living in Pontiac in 1902.  
 4681 Grace Champlin Wallace, b. Mar. 18, 1876; d. Oct. 16, 1900.

2665 NELLIE ARMSTRONG (*Cordelia Champlin, Betsey Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 17, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Edward C. Lewis.

Mr. Lewis has been a member of the Illinois Railroad and Warehouse Commission. Is connected with the American Warming and Ventilating Co. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

4682 Mabel Cordelia Lewis, b. June 22, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1891, J. H. Kitchen. Have Dorothy and Francis. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

4685 Samuel R. Lewis, b. July 14, 1878.

4686 Julia Isabel Lewis, b. July 17, 1885.

2666 JULIA ARMSTRONG (*sister of the above*), b. May 8, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Isaac D. Smead.

Mr. Smead was a colonel on the staff of Governor Foraker, was a member of the Board of Managers of the Ohio Penitentiary, 1886-90, and is general manager and constructing engineer of the Central Station Heating Co. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

4687 Eleanor May Smead, b. May 4, 1876; d. Nov. 25, 1878.

4688 Lawrence Armstrong Smead, b. Dec. 21, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1878.

4689 Burton Armstrong Smead, b. Sept. 11, 1881.

4690 Edward Lewis Smead, b. Feb. 21, 1886.

2672 HARRIET GEORGIANNA TUTTLE (*Emily Lee, Samuel Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Warren, Ohio, July 31, 1849; m. June 6, 1869, Ira Norris Noland, M.D., b. in Berlin, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1844, son of John and Jane (Davis) Noland of Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Dr. Noland graduated in medicine from the Western Reserve University of Cleveland in Mar., 1882, and commenced practice at Independence, Ohio, where he remained until Nov., 1895, when he removed to Glenville, Ohio, where he now resides (1901).

Child:

4691 Harriet Jane Noland, b. in Colebrook, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1881.

2675 EMILY A. LEE (*Christopher Lee, Samuel Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. July 3, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1884, Frederick D. Thompson, b. Feb. 5, 1860, son of David and Helen Sophia (Knapp) Thompson of Coldwater, Mich. Mr. Thompson is a passenger conductor on the B. & M. Railway. Residence (1901), St. Joseph, Mo.

Children, born in Lincoln, Neb.:

4692 Helen Charlotte Thompson, b. May 3, 1887.

4693 Cora Louise Thompson, b. July 22, 1889; d. Oct. 6, 1889.

4694 Margaret Thompson, b. May 30, 1894; d. June 23, 1894.

4695 Lee David Thompson, b. July 10, 1895.

2676 CORA L. LEE (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Willis H. Osborn, b. Dec. 3, 1864, in Kinderhook, Mich., son of Zelotes G. and Mary Louisa (Stinson) Osborn of Coldwater.

Mr. Osborn is a postal clerk on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway, running between Chicago and Cleveland; residence, Coldwater, Mich.

Children:

4696 George Burr Osborn, b. July 13, 1887.

4697 Willis Lee Osborn, b. Aug. 13, 1890.

4698 Howard Grenell Osborn, b. Mar. 7, 1893.

4699 Chester Stinson Osborn, b. Sept. 15, 1894.

4700 Cecil Champlin Osborn, b. Jan. 22, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1896.

4701 Kenneth Zelotes Osborn, b. July 19, 1900.

2677 GEORGE STERLING LEE (*brother of the above*), b. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Sept. 5, 1866; m. Jan. 26, 1892, Maud M. Paddock, dau. of Byron D. and Harriet (Crippen) Paddock, of Coldwater, Mich. Mr. Lee is head of the tariff division of the Central Department of Wells, Fargo Express Co. Residence (1901), Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

4702 Frederick P. Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

4703 George S. Lee, b. June 25, 1897.

2681 GEORGE BURWELL ABBOTT (*George Abbott, Sarah M. Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Hamburg,

N.Y., May 28, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1886, H. May McLaury of Forestville, N. Y.

Mr. Abbott went to Wyoming in 1898 as a special law agent under the Department of the Interior. He later resigned and is now (1902) secretary and manager of the Colorado and Wyoming Investment Co.

Children:

4704 George Francis Abbott, b. in Forestville, June 25, 1887.

4705 Burwell McLaury Abbott, b. in Salamanca, N. Y., July 21, 1889.

4706 Isabell Abbott, b. in Salamanca, Sept. 19, 1894.

2686 THE REV. GEORGE EMORY FOSTER (*Julia Abbott, Sarah Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Tonica, Ill., Aug. 28, 1861; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1884, Hattie E. Cook, b. July 31, 1866, dau. of John W. and Emily Cook, who d. May 4, 1886; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1887, Cora L. Cook, b. Nov. 17, 1869, sister of his first wife, who d. Apr. 19, 1891; m. 3d, June 16, 1892, Flora R. Young, b. July 26, 1862, dau. of Alfred and Eliza Young.

He was for two terms recorder and one term auditor of Orange Co., Cal. In 1897 he joined the Southern Californian Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an ordained minister. In the autumn of 1901 he changed from Visalia to Bakersfield, Cal., where he is now stationed.

Child by first marriage:

4707 Hattie Eliza Foster, b. May 3, 1886.

Child by third marriage:

4708 Emory Alfred Foster, b. April 6, 1893.

2697 CORA LUELLE SPRING (*Mary Abbott, Sarah Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Montecito, Cal., Apr. 9, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1898, William A. Phillips, a native of Missouri. Residence, Montecito.

Children:

4709 William Haywood Phillips, b. July 15, 1899.

4710 Mary Laura Phillips, b. Apr. 29, 1901.

2700 ANN ELIZA HEAD (*Lucy Lord, Isaiah Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Lebanon, N. Y., May 12, 1842; m. there Aug. 23, 1864, Albert E. Root, b. in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836. Mr. Root is a dentist at Hamilton, N. Y. He was a member of Co. A, 176th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; discharged Nov. 16, 1863.

Children, born at Hamilton, N. Y.

- 4711 Alta A. Root, b. Apr. 26, 1865; unm.; lives at home.
- 4712 John C. Root, b. Mar. 13, 1867; unm.; a dentist in N. Y. City.
- 4713 Charles W. Root, b. Nov. 27, 1868; unm.; a dentist in N. Y. City.
- 4714 Frank A. Root, b. May 2, 1872; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1901, Marion Potter. A telegraph operator in Hamilton. Member of Co. G, 203d Regt., Spanish-American War (July 18, 1898, to Mar. 25, 1899).
- 4715 Cotesworth P. H. Root, b. Oct. 16, 1874; an insurance agent in Pittsburg, Penn.
- 4716 William L. Root, b. Nov. 10, 1877; a salesman in N. Y. City.
- 4717 Jarvis A. Root, b. May 19, 1880; a salesman in N. Y. City.
- 4718 Anna H. Root, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

2701 JULIA ESTHER HEAD (*sister of the above*), b. in Lebanon, Nov. 13, 1844; m. there June 26, 1867, Addison Buell Baker, b. in Lebanon, May 8, 1846, son of Solomon Baker (b. June 25, 1814, at Lebanon, who d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1891) and Mary Ann Buell of Lebanon, who d. in Jan., 1847.

Mr. Baker owns a farm but for ten years past has acted as a livestock broker at the Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

Children:

- 4719 †Addison Emmett Baker, b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Harriet E. Bray.
- 4720 Everette Solomon Baker, b. at Grant Park, Ill., Aug. 7, 1873, a bookkeeper in Chicago.
- 4721 Earl Head Baker, b. Grant Park, Feb. 4, 1876; a mechanical engineer in Chicago.
- 4722 John Elijah Baker, b. Sept. 22, 1877; d. July 14, 1878.
- 4723 Addie Belle Baker, b. at Grant Park, Aug. 3, 1879.

- 4724 Clinton Buell Baker, b. at Momence, Ill., Aug. 20, 1886.  
 4725 Mary Irene Baker, b. at Momence, Nov. 22, 1890.

2703 ELLEN E. TINKER (*Elizabeth Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 6, 1835; m. May 19, 1856, Daniel S. Baldwin, b. in German (now Pitcher), Chenango Co., N. Y., June 17, 1833, son of Elisha and Patty (Spaulding) Baldwin of German. Mr. Baldwin was a farmer at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; he d. suddenly in 1905.

Children:

- 4726 †Libbie E. Baldwin, b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. Lewis B. Wickham.  
 4727 Charles L. Baldwin, b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1892, Ida Weeks, b. at Carlton, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1867, dau. of Reuben H. and Samantha (Reed) Weeks. He is a storekeeper at Pitcher, N. Y. No issue (1902).  
 4728 †Fred S. Baldwin, b. May 15, 1862; m. Clara E. Terrill.  
 4729 †George D. Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Hattie Gage.  
 4730 †Will E. Baldwin, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Sarah Densmore.  
 4731 Jennie E. Baldwin, b. Dec. 28, 1867; d. Sept. 15, 1868.  
 4732 †Flora E. Baldwin, b. June 20, 1869; m. Arthur D. Bliss.  
 4733 Anna M. Baldwin, b. Sept. 26, 1870; unm.; a book-keeper in Rochester, N. Y.  
 4734 Bertha E. Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1874; m. June 20, 1900, Charles Patten; Post office clerk in Albion.  
 4735 Carrie Baldwin, b. July 27, 1878; d. Nov. 6, 1878.

2704 CORDELIA B. STEWART (*William Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1845; m. May 16, 1859, Russell M. Green of Cincinnati, N. Y. He served four years in the War of the Rebellion; d. Sept. 1, 1865; she d. Sept. 7, 1865.

Children:

- 4736 Celtie Green, m. Henry D. Richardson, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., son of James T. He was sheriff of Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1899; d. at Albion in July, 1907, leaving issue: Blanche, Eunice, Henry, Herbert, and Albert.  
 4742 Hattie Green, m. John Warren. Have 3 ch.; live in Illinois.

2707 RUSSELL W. STEWART (*brother of the above*), b. in Pitcher, Oct. 26, 1849; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1874, Frances Hewitt of Kendall, N. Y., who d. Feb. 14, 1883; m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1885, Nellie B. Smith of Hulberton, N. Y. Mr. Stewart is a harness dealer and produce buyer at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

4743 ——— Stewart, b. May 21, 1876; m. Clark Webster of Holley; have one son, Stewart. Residence (1902), Syracuse, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

4744 Elsie Stewart, b. Apr. 2, 1890.

4745 Marjory Stewart, b. Apr. 25, 1897.

2718 DE ETTE AMANDA WILLMARTH (*Amanda Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Taylor, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1850; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Frank P. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1852, son of Dennison R. and Lovinia (Doran) Hakes. Mr. Hakes is a real estate and insurance agent in Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

4746 Lena D. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, Feb. 28, 1872; since 1892 has been clerk and stenographer to Congressman and Judge George W. Ray of Norwich, N. Y.

4747 Viola E. Hakes, b. in Pitcher, June 29, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1900, Herbert R. Cone of Cortland, b. in De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1873, son of Newton and Abbie (Brown) Cone.

2719 EMOGENE H. WILLMARTH (*sister of above*), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Herbert H. Wells, b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1852. Reside in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, born in Binghamton:

4748 Mary Wells, b. May 4, 1881; d. in Apr., 1885.

4749 Ward L. Wells, b. Apr. 4, 1887.

4750 James H. Wells, b. July 2, 1892.

2721 JAY E. WILLMARTH (*brother of the above*), b. in Pitcher, Sept. 12, 1866; m. May 6, 1891, Florence Allen. A mechanic in Cortland, N. Y.

## Child:

4751 Juanita Willmarth, b. in Cortland, Sept. 18, 1893.

2724 MARY ALICE LORD (*Joseph Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1878, C. Columbus Myers, b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., May 30, 1856, eldest son of George W. and Margaret Ruth Myers. Mr. Myers is a storekeeper at Oskaloosa, Ia.

## Children:

4752 Mary Erville Myers, b. Mar. 23, 1885; d. July 26, 1893.

4753 Cecil Carl Myers, b. Feb. 20, 1894.

4754 Harry Lord Myers, b. Nov. 10, 1898.

2726 ELIZABETH LIVONIA LORD (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1886, Edgar Kansas Taylor, b. in Kansas, May 18, 1863 (?), son of Amos and Ruth Ann Taylor. They live in Oskaloosa, Ia., where he is assistant manager of the City Water Co.

## Child:

4755 Glen Earl Taylor, b. May 17, 1888.

2731 ALMA GENEVIEVE LUTHER (*Polly Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1858; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., June 28, 1887, Albert Bartlett Faunce, b. at Malden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1862, son of the Rev. Daniel Worcester and Mary Parkhurst (Perry) Faunce, brother of W. H. P. Faunce, president of Brown University. Albert B. Faunce is an electrical engineer and contractor in Chicago, Ill.

## Children:

4756 Daniel Luther Faunce, b. May 14, 1890; d. June 4, 1894.

4757 Albert Eugene Faunce, b. Feb. 22, 1893; d. June 16, 1894.

2734 HERMAN ANDREW LORD (*Isaiah Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Smyrna, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1861; m. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1883, Minnie Augusta Purdy. Mr. Lord is a Y. M. C. A. secretary. Residence (1902), Oakmont, Penn.

## Children:

- 4758 Leroy Isaiah Lord, b. in Auburn, Dec. 20, 1884.  
 4759 Victoria May Lord, b. in Berwick, Penn., June 6, 1891.  
 4760 Pauline Elizabeth Lord, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., July 23, 1901.

2736 ESTHER LORD (*sister of the above*), b. in Amber, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1864; m. in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1883, Sidney John Steele, b. in Hartford, N. Y., May 26, 1862, son of Samuel and Calista (Hanchett) Steele. Mr. Steele is a pattern maker. Residence, Moravia, N. Y.

## Children, born in Moravia:

- 4761 Fannie Calista Steele, b. Oct. 2, 1884.  
 4762 Bessie Angeline Steele, b. May 3, 1886.  
 4763 Adelbert Herman Steele, b. Oct. 3, 1889; d. Oct. 19, 1889.  
 4764 Richard Douglas Steele, b. June 12, 1892.

2737 GEORGE F. LORD (*Francis Lord, David Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1870; m. at Newton, Kan., July 3, 1890, Augusta Classen.

## Children, born in Newton:

- 4765 Warren Ambrose Lord, b. Sept. 16, 1891.  
 4766 George Aden Lord, b. Apr. 5, 1893.  
 4767 Jeremiah Lorenzo Lord, b. Feb. 21, 1896.  
 4768 Theodore D. Lord, b. Apr. 19, 1900.

2738 EMMA ELIZA LORD (*sister of the above*), b. in Pharsalia, Jan. 12, 1872; m. at Newton, May 21, 1891, Edward Young.

## Children, born in Newton:

- 4769 Frank Charles Young, b. Feb. 12, 1892.  
 4770 Blanche May Young, b. July 29, 1897.

2743 RODOLPH M. LORD (*Abel Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 10, 185—; m. Mar. 17, 1878, Julia A. Partello. A farmer at Erieville, N. Y.

## Children:

- 4771 Alfred M. Lord, b. Jan. 13, 1879.  
 4772 Clarence C. Lord, b. May 3, 1885.

2744 OSCAR C. LORD (*brother of above*), b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Eva M. Westcott. A farmer at Erieville.

Child:

4773 Florence Lord, b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Fred Partello; have one ch.: Eva, b. Sept. 15, 1898.

2746 ELLA M. LORD (*sister of above*), b. May 23, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Ira E. Westcott, a farmer at Erieville.

Children:

4775 Floyd Westcott, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

4776 Iva Westcott, b. Jan. 20, 1897.

2747 EMMA E. LORD (*sister of above*), b. Dec. 24, 1864; m. in Oct., 1882, Charles Isbell, a farmer at Erieville.

Children:

4777 Mary Isbell, b. Apr. 29, 1885.

4778 Minnie Isbell, b. June 20, 1887.

2748 CARRIE P. LORD (*sister of above*), b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. in Feb., 1886, Frank Isbell, a farmer at Erieville. She d. Aug. 9, 1895.

Children:

4779 Blanche Isbell, b. Dec. 6, 1887.

4780 Arthur Isbell, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

4781 Ely Isbell, b. in May, 1892.

2749 ADELLA HARVEY (*Adaline Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 23, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Edwin W. Crumb, a farmer at Ouaquaga, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children:

4782 Leora A. Crumb, b. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Juliand E. Webb.

4783 Leon R. Crumb, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

4784 E. Gertrude Crumb, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. June 4, 1902, George Meeker.

4785 Howard E. Crumb, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

4786 Earl H. Crumb, b. Sept. 14, 1896.

2750 ARVILLA J. HARVEY (*sister of above*), b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Estus L. Dwight. She d. Dec. 30, 1902. He resides in Cortland, N. Y.

Child:

4787 Arnold H. Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

2751 RALPH R. HARVEY (*brother of above*), b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Ella D. Beckwith. He is a farmer at Cincinnati, N. Y.

Children:

4788 N. Blanche Harvey, b. June 18, 1886.

4789 Ethlyn M. Harvey, b. Nov. 8, 1898.

2753 CARRIE E. HARVEY (*Mary Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1888, William Hawkins of Cincinnati, N. Y.

Children:

4790 Inez B. Hawkins, b. Sept. 21, 1889.

4791 Ira L. Hawkins, b. Feb. 15, 1891; d. Mar. 23, 1892.

4792 Corileah M. Hawkins, b. May 31, 1897.

2754 ARTHUR E. HARVEY (*brother of above*), b. July 9, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Arminta E. Ouser. He is a painter and paper hanger.

Children:

4793 Hazel E. Harvey, b. June 18, 1892.

4794 Mary L. Harvey, b. July 16, 1894.

4795 Marjorie Harvey, b. Nov. 1, 1898; d. Jan. 27, 1899.

2756 MERTON PLACE (*Harriet Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. Mattie Austin. He is a machinist.

Child:

4796 Louis J. Place, b. Mar. 3, 1885.

2757 CLARA PLACE (*sister of above*), b. July 16, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1888, John Fralic, a painter and paper hanger.

Children:

4797 Mabel Fralic, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

4798 Perry L. Fralic, b. Dec. 14, 1898.

2763 HATTIE L. LANE (*Julia Lord, Roswell Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Henry Voorhees, a farmer at Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

## Children:

4799 Harold J. Voorhees, b. May 6, 1897.

4800 James M. Voorhees, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

2772 LAVERNE F. SOUTHWICK (*Adaline, William, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Summerhill, Penn., Nov. 30, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1869, George P. Pancoast, b. Feb. 7, 1832, son of David and Sarah (Stiles) Pancoast of Lake, N. J. Mr. Pancoast is a farmer at Vineland, N. J.

## Children:

4801 Sarah S. Pancoast, b. July 25, 1870; d. July 3, 1890.

4802 Tory Belle Pancoast, b. May 29, 1872; m. Mar. 30, 1896, Albert B. Peterson, b. Oct. 20, 1874, son of William G. and Mary E. (Becket) Peterson of Pennsgrove, N. J.; live in Philadelphia.

4803 Bertha Pancoast, b. Mar. 19, 1878.

4804 Roy Pancoast, b. Oct. 27, 1880.

4805 Raymond Pancoast, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

2773 WILLIAM BURROWS STERLING SOUTHWICK (*brother of the above*), b. in Summerhill, Oct. 3, 1852; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1875, Rebecca Duffield, b. in 1856, dau. of Fredrick and Ellen (Thomas) Duffield of Forest Grove, N. J., who d. Mar. 10, 1881; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1885, Jennie Dixson, b. Oct. 14, 1861, dau. of Thomas and Hannah A. (Webb) Dixson of Millville, N. J. Mr. Southwick is a carpenter; lives at Newfield, Gloucester Co., N. J.

## Children by second marriage:

4806 Edgar Southwick, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

4807 George W. Southwick, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

2774 CLARA L. SOUTHWICK (*sister of the above*), b. in Summerhill, Feb. 22, 1855; m. Dec. 27, 1873, William H. Sine, b. Dec. 19, 1851, son of George and Susanna (Slaughter) Sine. Mr. Sine is a painter and decorator. Residence, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Penn.

## Children:

4808 George H. Sine, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

4809 Blanche P. Sine, b. Apr. 16, 1883.

4810 Winifred C. Sine, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

4811 Edna J. Sine, b. Nov. 28, 1886.

4812 Byron O. Sine, b. Dec. 12, 1888.

4813 Ely E. Sine, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

4814 Lewis D. Sine, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

2776 FLORA SOUTHWICK (*sister of the above*), b. in Crawford Co., Penn., July 20, 1858; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Elvy Joseph Flowers, b. in N. J., May 5, 1857, son of Abel and Ruth (Hartman) Flowers. Abel b. in N. J., Sept. 4, 1820; Ruth, b. in Cumberland Co., N. J., Feb. 22, 1825. Mr. Flowers is in the produce commission business in Philadelphia. Flora d. Jan. 15, 1894.

Children:

4815 Paul Flowers, d. aged 3 yrs., 6 mos.

4816 Earl Flowers, d. aged 5 mos.

4817 Pauline Ruth Flowers, b. in Bethlehem, Penn., Oct. 7, 1889.

2779 JEAN F. STERLING (*William, William, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Conneautville, Penn., Oct. 23, 1854; m. June 15, 1878, Annie M. Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1860, dau. of Reuben W. Taylor of Allegheny City, Penn., by his first wife, Mary J. Robinson, of Allegheny City.

Mr. Sterling is a farmer and dairyman, being also United States mail carrier on Rural Free Delivery Route No. 1, from Titusville, Penn. His second son (in 1902) is substitute carrier.

Children:

4818 Reuben W. Sterling, b. June 26, 1879; residence (in 1902), Jewett City, Conn.; unm.

4819 Mary J. Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. June 12, 1901, Bert Barnard of Pleasantville, Penn.

4820 Leonard L. Sterling, b. June 4, 1882.

4821 Walter H. Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

4822 Nellie M. Sterling, b. June 28, 1886.

4823 Edward L. Sterling, b. Jan. 13, 1888.

4824 Leroy J. Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1889.

4825 Mattie G. Sterling, b. June 19, 1892.

4826 Grant G. Sterling, b. Oct. 22, 1894.

4827 Hattie P. Sterling, b. July 5, 1898.

4828 Harry F. Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1900.

2780 WILLIAM K. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Crawford Co., Penn., Jan. 2, 1864; m. at Fillmore, N. Y., Feb.

15, 1892, Alice Gertrude Gabriel, b. at Tryonville, Penn., Dec. 3, 1869, dau. of John Seldon and Olive Maryette (Castle) Gabriel.

W. K. Sterling resides at Collbran, Mesa Co., Colo., where he is owner of Shadeland Ranch. He has served as justice of the peace at Gilman, Colo., and is also a student at law and a real estate agent.

Children:

4829 Reginald Gabriel Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1893.

4830 Cyril Eustace Sterling, b. June 6, 1897.

2784 EMILY EUGENIA STERLING (*George, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Elysian, Minn., Jan. 24, 1858; m. there Jan. 9, 1889, Robert William Holcomb, b. at Falls Village, Salisbury township, Jan. 29, 1843. Residence, Elysian.

Child:

4831 Lillian Sophia Sterling Holcomb, b. Aug. 18, 1898, at Elysian.

2787 MARY JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Elysian, Sept. 2, 1863; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Charles Henry Nichols, b. at Morton Corners, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1856, son of ——— and Ellen (Hyde) Nichols. Residence, Excelsior, Minn.

Child:

4832 Le Roy Sterling Nichols, b. Dec. 30, 1889, at Maukato, Minn.

2791 GEORGE HORTON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Elysian, Sept. 20, 1871; m. at Janesville, Minn., Apr. 20, 1898, Amy Louisa Wilcox, b. at Melkshame, England, Mar. 6, 1876, dau. of ——— and Emily L. (Gunstone) Wilcox. Mr. Sterling is a traveling salesman for a Minneapolis firm. Residence, Elysian.

Child:

4833 Leon Maryess Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

2795 BESSIE MARY STERLING (*Eugene, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Gaines, N. Y., June 22, 1869; m. there Dec. 21, 1897, the Rev. Louis Alva Pickett, b. Aug. 20, 1866, son of Frederic and Adaliza (Soper) Pickett of Kenyon-

ville, N. Y. He graduated from Colgate Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y.; a Baptist clergyman at Weedsport, N. Y., 1908.

Child:

4834 Chester Hamilton Pickett, b. at Triangle, N. Y., May 17, 1900.

2796 ALBERT MACK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Gaines, Nov. 3, 1874; m. there Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, b. there Oct. 3, 1876, dau. of William H. and Lucy (Dwinnell) Burbank of Gaines, descendant of John Burbank of Rowley, Mass., 1640.

A. M. Sterling is an illustrator and designer; studied at the schools of the National Academy of Design and with William M. Chase in New York; has been upon the staffs of the *New York World*, *New York Journal*, and *Syracuse Herald*, and is at present with the *Illustrated Sunday Magazine*, Buffalo, N. Y. He has contributed to *Life*, *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies' Home Journal*, etc., and is the compiler of this Genealogy and History of the Sterling Family and of the Vital Records of Lyme, Conn. He is a member of the Masonic order.

Child:

4835 Elizabeth Suissabell Sterling, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1904.

2797 STARR KING STERLING (*Wallace, Alphonso, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Gaines, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1866; m. at Le Sueur Center, Minn., in Nov., 1893, Estella Tiffany, dau. of Albert and Melissa (Culp) Tiffany of Elysian. Mr. Sterling is a carriage painter at Elysian, Le Sueur Co., Minn.

Children:

4836 Laurence Byram Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

4837 Esther Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1897.

2798 BYRAM DICKENSON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Gaines, Nov. 14, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1888, Edith Anderson of Bancroft, Ia., of Swedish parentage. Mr. Sterling is a hardware merchant at Buffalo Center, Ia.

Children:

4838 Eka Viola Sterling, b. Dec. 24, 1889.

4839 Wallace Sterling, b. June 14, 1893.

2803 EUGENIA BADGER DAVISON (*Mary E. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Henry Barnard, b. Feb. 1, 1850, son of Henry and Emily (Colby) Barnard of Rochester, N. Y. Henry, senior, was the first white child born in Rochester of parents who were married there. He was the son of Jehiel Barnard, one of the earliest settlers of Rochester, and Delia (Scranton) Barnard.

Henry Barnard is a member of the firm of Barnard and Symonds, manufacturers of fine chairs. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

4840 †Eugenia Davison Barnard, b. July 9, 1873; m. Aras J. Williams.

4841 Anna Estelle Barnard, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

4842 Gertrude Colby Barnard, b. Nov. 11, 1880; graduate of Vassar College, 1901.

2804 THEODORE BADGER (*Henry C. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 23, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Minnie Smith, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., June 9, 1865. He was a lumber dealer in Boston, Mass., where he d. in 1900.

Children:

4843 Margaret Badger, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

4844 Constance Badger, b. May 13, 1891.

2809 MARY ALICE NEWELL (*Mary A. Frost, Almira, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 19, 1876, Gilbert Lafayette Fuller, b. Dec. 31, 1849, a farmer at Glasco, Cloud Co., Kan.

Children:

4845 Walter Ross Fuller, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

4846 Mable Maude Fuller, b. Nov. 23, 1888.

4847 Clark Raymond Fuller, b. Jan. 11, 1885.

4848 Ralph Cook Fuller, b. June 3, 1892.

4849 Bertha Amelia Fuller, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

4850 Wesley Newell Fuller, b. Nov. 19, 1898.

2810 HELEN AYRES NEWELL (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1879, James F. Pilcher, b. Mar. 25, 1855, a farmer at Glasco, Kan.

## Children:

- 4851 Myrtie A. Pilcher, b. July 14, 1880.
- 4852 Robert N. Pilcher, b. Dec. 26, 1886.
- 4853 Estella M. Pilcher, b. Mar. 21, 1892.
- 4854 James Claud Pilcher, b. Dec. 16, 1894.
- 4855 Arthur C. Pilcher, b. Sept. 1, 1895.
- 4856 Lois I. Pilcher, b. Apr. 17, 1897.
- 4857 Glen Pilcher, b. Jan. 3, 1899.

2812 HARRIET HOPE NEWELL (*sister of the above*), b. July 30, 1868; m. July 30, 1886, L. Ellsworth Woodward, b. Nov. 26, 1864, a farmer at Osborne, Kan.

## Children:

- 4858 Ethel Woodward, b. June 15, 1887.
- 4859 Frances Woodward, b. Nov. 13, 1892.
- 4860 Gertrude Woodward, b. Dec. 8, 1893.
- 4861 Laurence Woodward, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

2815 MABEL LORENA HALL (*Elmira Frost, Almira, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. June 6, 1887, John William Forsyth. Residence, Bakersfield, Cal.

## Children:

- 4862 Mildren Forsyth, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
- 4863 Juliet Ward Forsyth, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
- 4864 Florence Forsyth, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

2818 GERTRUDE HALL (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 18, 1873; m. Nov. 2, 1895, Edmond Jackson Clinton. Live at Berkeley, Cal.

## Children:

- 4865 Evangeline Marian Clinton, b. Aug. 1, 1896.
- 4866 Sterling Hall Clinton, b. July 17, 1898; d. Apr. 21, 1899.
- 4867 Clifford Moody Clinton, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

2834 ANN ELIZA MAFFET (*William R. Maffet, Caroline A. Ross, Elizabeth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Trustrim Connell, son of Mark and Sara Clothelda (Galigher) Connell, grandson of Moore and Margaret (Barton) Connell and of Henry and Hannah Galigher.

He was corporal of Co. I, 138th Penn. Vol. Infy., in the Civil War and received a bronze medal from Congress for gallantry in

the capture of the Confederate battle flag at the battle of Sailors Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865. About 1876 he was agency clerk at Kiowa and Comanche Agency, Indian Territory, and 1881-85 was an Indian trader at Cheyenne and Arapahoe Agency, Indian Territory; was a member of the coast defense artillery at San Francisco during the Spanish-American War. An employee of the Wells, Fargo Express Co., at Phoenix, Ariz., 1906.

Children:

4868 Lillian Adelia Connell, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. Maurice S. Downey, and d. Dec. 10, 1891, leaving one son: Charles Miner Downey, b. Sept. 26, 1891; living in Phoenix.

4870 Ella Clare Connell, b. Oct. 21, 1877; d. unm. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 7, 1898.

4871 Caroline Ann Connell, b. Sept. 24, 1881; unm.

2835 ROSALIE WEST MAFFET (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. July 19, 1870, Latham W. Jones, cashier of the Wyoming National Bank at Wilkes-Barré, Penn.

Mr. Jones was a prominent Mason; became a ranchman at Boulder, Colo., d. there Dec. 14, 1903. Mrs. Jones lives at San Diego, Cal. (1906).

Children:

4872 Martha Derby Jones, b. June 29, 1874.

4873 Ruth L. Jones. b. Apr. 5, 1892.

2837 GEORGE GUSTAVUS WEST MAFFET (*brother of the above*), b. June 10, 1850; m. June 26, 1884, Lizzie C. Kable, b. at Celina, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1850, dau. of Daniel and Margaretha (Dietz) Kable. She was an instructor in Fort Wayne, (Ind.) College, principal of Cheyenne Indian school at Darlington, Indian Territory.

Mr. Maffet went to Wichita, Kan., in 1876, removed to Anthony in 1878, and became first postmaster of that pioneer town; established and edited for fifteen years the *Anthony Republican*, newspaper; in 1881 went to Darlington, where he was editor and proprietor of the *Cheyenne Transporter*, a journal devoted to cattlemen and the Indians. He was also United States Commissioner for the District of Kansas at Darlington; returned to Anthony in 1885 and became a member of the Anthony Salt Co.;

removed to Lawrence, Kan., in 1894, and became a fruit grower. Is the compiler of a genealogy of the "Clan Moffat in America," in preparation. Residence, Lawrence, Kan.

Children:

4874 Maude A. Maffet, b. Sept. 15, 1885.

4875 Samuel Ross Maffet, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

2839 SARAH COVELL MAFFET (*sister of the above*), b. May 27, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1889, Charles J. Stevens, b. June 28, 1859.

He was appointed to West Point Military Academy from New York, July 1, 1877; second lieutenant 9th Cavalry, June 13, 1882; first lieutenant, July 16, 1888; captain 2d Cavalry, July 1, 1898; graduate of infantry and cavalry school, 1897; was appointed (but declined) major 39th Infantry, Aug. 17, 1899. Captain Stevens was in Cuba during the Spanish-American War; served two years in the Philippines; returned to the United States in 1906.

Children:

4876 Yale Stevens, b. Mar. 12, 1891.

4877 Adelia Ross Stevens, b. June 23, 1899.

2840 WILLIAM ROSS MAFFET (*brother of the above*), b. May 22, 1863; m. Apr. 9, 1889, Xenia E. Johnson, b. at Portland, Ore., Aug. 27, 1871, dau. of A. Foster and Amanda (Melvin) Johnson, granddau. of Niell and Esther (Roelfson) Johnson and of James and Eliza (Bell) Melvin. He is a lumberman at Lataurell Falls, Ore.

Child:

4878 Harold West Maffet, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

2844 COL. ASHER MINER (*Eliza R. Atherton, Caroline A. Ross, Elizabeth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Wilkes-Barré, Penn., Nov. 14, 1860; m. there Nov. 6, 1889, Hetty McNair Lonsdale, b. Feb. 18, 1865.

Mr. Miner is vice-president of the Miner-Hillard Milling Co. at Wilkes-Barré. He was appointed general inspector of rifle practice on the staff of Governor Hastings, with the rank of colonel in 1894, and has since held that rank under appointment of the

adjutant general. He commanded the 7th Regt., N. G. Penn., during the Spanish-American War.

Children, born in Wilkes-Barré:

4879 Helen Lea Miner, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

4880 Elizabeth Ross Miner, b. May 31, 1892.

4881 Robert Charles Miner, b. Apr. 10, 1894.

4882 Margaret Mercer Miner, b. June 6, 1898.

2853 ELLEN LUCRETIA STERLING (*Daniel, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 31, 1850; m. May 1, 1875, Lewis Hiram Merriman, b. at South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1850, son of Chauncey and Susan (Porter) Merriman, Mrs. and Mr. Merriman are teachers. Residence, Lowell, Mich.

Children:

4883 Harleigh Sterling Merriman, b. May 9, 1876; m. at Mendon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1898, Lovela McDird; d. at Memphis, Tenn., June 12, 1903.

4884 Mabel C. Merriman, b. Oct. 30, 1879; m. Nov. 29, 1900, Arthur Waldo Baker.

2854 MARY ELIZABETH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Thomas Stowe, b. in Pennsylvania, June 12, 1848, son of Thomas and Caroline (Honir) Stowe. Thomas, Sr., b. Oct. 10, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Jan. 5, 1831. She was b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. in 1880. Residence, Lowell, Mich.

Child:

4885 Daniel Sterling Stowe, b. Dec. 7, 1882, at Petoskey, Mich.

2855 WELLINGTON D. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Mary C. Kiel, b. Dec. 29, 1857, dau. of Simon E. and Eliza (Darrow) Kiel.

Mr. Sterling was educated at Albion College, Grand Rapids Business College, and is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College and Michigan State University at Ann Arbor. He was first principal of the schools at Concord, Mich., later at Hastings, Mich., Huntington, W. Va., Howell, Mich., and is now superintendent of schools at Albuquerque, N. M.

## Children:

- 4886 Ora E. Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1883.  
 4887 Glenn W. Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1886; d. Aug. 29, 1893.  
 4888 D. Lawrence Sterling, b. Oct. 29, 1889.  
 4889 Lena F. Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1891.

2857 MILTON J. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lowell, Mich., Oct. 21, 1866; m. Mar. 14, 1892, Belle Bowersox, b. Oct. 2, 1866, dau. of Noah Bowersox, b. Jan. 13, 1835, and Charlotte Kreisher, b. Jan. 16, 1842, of Three Rivers, Mich. He is a farmer at Lowell, Mich.

## Children:

- 4890 Warren Willis Sterling, b. Jan. 11, 1893.  
 4891 Arthur Wellington Sterling, b. Feb. 26, 1899.

2859 MYRON J. STERLING (*Chester, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Three Rivers, Mich., Dec. 9, 1862; m. in Feb., 1889, at Constantine, Mich., Laura Bowersox, b. in Lockport, St. Joseph's Co., Mich., June 4, 1862, dau. of Noah and Charlotte (Kreisher) Bowersox. Mr. Sterling is a farmer at Almeno, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

## Children:

- 4892 Elsie Sterling, b. in St. Joseph's Co., Aug. 13, 1889.  
 4893 Emery Sterling, b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., in May, 1891.

2865 EMILY JANE STERLING (*James, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1859; m. at Otsego, Mich., Dec. 25, 1880, John Byington Buck, b. Sept. 7, 1857, son of Harry G. and Jane E. (Butler) Buck, natives of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., residents of So. Monterey, Mich.

Emily, commonly called Emma, united with the Seventh Day Adventist church at Otsego, Mich., when a child and retained the connection through life. Much of her time was devoted to missionary work, she being at different periods librarian and district secretary. In the fall of 1889 she went to Arkansas to act as state secretary of the Tract and Missionary Society. She d. at Allegan, Mich., Apr. 17, 1891. Mr. Buck is a farmer at South Monterey.

## Children:

4894 Jeremiah Otho Buck, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

4895 Harry Eugene Buck, b. Aug. 23, 1884; d. Oct. 21, 1884.

2866 HARVEY E. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Springwater, in Feb., 1860; m. May 9, 1883, Ellen M. Markillis, b. in 1850 in Alpena, Mich., dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Clark) Markillis, natives of Lincolnshire, Eng., who emigrated and settled in Michigan in 1850. Mr. and Mrs. Sterling reside at Paw Paw, Mich., in her father's home.

## Children:

4896 George Leighton Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1885.

4897 Wynnie Harrison Sterling, b. May 22, 1887.

4898 Charles M. Sterling, b. July 31, 1889.

2867 HARRIET E. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Can-dice, Ontario Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1862; m. in Otsego, Mich., May 5, 1883, George L. Hadden, b. in Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1850, son of Lewis and Mary (Travis) Hadden of Otsego. Mr. Hadden is a furniture maker at Holland, Mich.

## Children:

4899 Herbert O. Hadden, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

4900 Edna B. Hadden, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

4901 Thaddeus S. Hadden, b. Feb. 9, 1890.

2868 ALTHA ORLETTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Springwater, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1865; m. in Otsego, Mich., May 19, 1886, Thomas Ogden Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1851, son of Jonah Rogers Lewis, a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr, and Caroline Bogardus.

Mr. Lewis is manager of the broom factory in the industrial department of Healdsburg College, California.

## Child:

4902 Willis Griffin Lewis, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

2872 ARTEMAS D. BARTHOLOMEW (*Lucy, John, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Apr. 17, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Cora Edith Fellows. He is a farmer at Evart, Osceola Co., Mich.

Children:

- 4903 Vio Alice Bartholomew, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- 4904 Elbert Vere Bartholomew, b. Dec. 30, 1894.
- 4905 Vesta Pearl Bartholomew, b. Oct. 21, 1896.
- 4906 Florence Bartholomew, b. Sept. 24, 1899.
- 4907 Sterling Bartholomew, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

2873 **ESLI H. BARTHOLOMEW** (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. Mar. 25, 1896, Nettie A. Speaker. He is a farmer at Evert.

Children:

- 4908 Wion L. Bartholomew, b. Jan. 21, 1897.
- 4909 Ruth L. Bartholomew, b. Feb. 26, 1899.

2874 **EMILY E. BARTHOLOMEW** (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 19, 1874; m. Mar. 22, 1893, Albert McLauchlin, a farmer at Evert.

Children:

- 4910 Ellery A. McLauchlin, b. June 14, 1895.
- 4911 Lemi S. McLauchlin, b. Dec. 11, 1898.
- 4912 Lucy P. McLauchlin, b. Jan. 12, 1901; d. Feb. 20, 1901.

2879 **CARRIE FANNY STERLING** (*James, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Rockford, Ill., Sept. 11, 1855; m. at Blairstown, Ia., Oct. 26, 1875, James David Shuck, b. in Center Co., Penn., Dec. 10, 1850, son of John Samuel and Sarah (Sabina) Shuck. Mr. Shuck is a farmer at Blairstown, Benton Co., Ia.

Children:

- 4913 †Minnie Mabel Shuck, b. in Blairstown, May 7, 1877; m. there Jan. 12, 1898, George W. Goss, b. there Feb. 21, 1873, son of George W. and Catherine E. Goss.  
Ch.: Kenneth James, b. Nov. 7, 1900.
- 4915 Hattie May Shuck, b. Oct. 25, 1878.
- 4916 Grant Sterling Shuck, b. July 7, 1885.

2880 **FRANK PENNOCK STERLING** (*brother of the above*), b. in Benton Co., Ia., Sept. 25, 1862; m. at Blairstown, Dec. 21, 1882, Emma Frantz, b. in Crawford Co., Penn., May 7, 1866. He is a farmer at Stuart, Holt Co., Neb.

## Children, born in Stuart:

- 4917 Hazel Sterling, b. July 31, 1884.
- 4918 Guy Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1886.
- 4919 Roy Sterling, b. Feb. 27, 1887; d. in Sept., 1887.
- 4920 Fay Sterling, b. July 10, 1890.
- 4921 Rae Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1892.
- 4922 Merle Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

2882 HARRIET WRIGHT BENEDICT (*Caroline, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1855; m. June 22, 1880, Charles C. Paine, b. in Painesville, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1848, son of Elsworth Paine, b. in Painesville, Ohio, a soldier of distinction in the Civil War, and Mary (Emerson) Paine, b. in Madison, Ohio. Mr. Paine is a manufacturer of tacks and fine nails in Cleveland.

## Children, born in Cleveland:

- 4923 Henry Elsworth Paine, b. Apr. 4, 1881.
- 4924 Charles Benedict Paine, b. Aug. 29, 1883.
- 4925 John Howard Paine, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

2883 GEORGE W. BENEDICT (*brother of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Feb. 24, 1862; m. May 20, 1881, Minette Seymour, b. Mar. 2, 1862, dau. of Benjamin and Louise (Brigham) Seymour. Mr. Benedict succeeds his father in the manufacture of fur garments in Cleveland.

## Children, born in Cleveland:

- 4926 Caroline Louise Benedict, b. Jan. 27, 1882.
- 4927 Marjorie L. Benedict, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
- 4928 Gertrude E. Benedict, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
- 4929 Harriet Benedict, b. June 16, 1893.

2885 CARRIE W. STERLING (*Henry, James, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., May 29, 1864; m. at Vinton, Ia., Nov. 22, 1887, Jacob Sanders, b. Feb. 25, 1863, son of Leonard and Mary (Beauchamp) Sanders of Vinton. He is a farmer at Vinton, Benton Co., Ia. Mrs. Sanders d. Sept. 9, 1897.

## Children:

- 4930 Belle Sanders, b. July 15, 1888.
- 4931 Clifford Sanders, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

4932 Earl Sanders, b. Oct. 9, 1891.

4933 Harley Sanders, b. Mar. 2, 1895.

2886 ANNA M. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 13, 1867; m. at Vinton, Dec. 19, 1884, Jasper E. Mallison, b. May 12, 1846, son of William A. and Jane (Dingman) Mallison, natives of N. Y. state.

Children:

4934 Hazel Mallison, b. July 27, 1887.

4935 Ray Mallison, b. Sept. 20, 1889; d. Dec. 10, 1892.

4936 Howard Mallison, b. July 14, 1895.

4937 Jessie Mallison, b. Dec. 17, 1898.

2887 DELIA G. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 12, 1870; m. at Vinton, Jan. 1, 1888, William H. Yerkes, b. Feb. 18, 1865, son of John H. and Lucinda (Bordwell) Yerkes of Vinton. He is a farmer at Vinton.

Children:

4938 Guy U. Yerkes, b. June 18, 1889.

4939 J. H. Yerkes, b. Feb. 10, 1892.

4940 Goldie Yerkes, b. July 2, 1894.

4941 Leslie Yerkes, b. Jan. 7, 1897.

4942 Lorena Yerkes, b. Apr. 25, 1899.

4943 John W. Yerkes, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

2890 ISABELLA CORNELIA EWERS (*Mary, Samuel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., Sept. 14, 1852; m. June 13, 1883, Louis Paul Raymond, b. in Cromwell, Conn., July 31, 1854.

Mr. Raymond is a harness maker by trade and is manager of a shop in Diller, Jefferson Co., Neb.

Children:

4944 Mabel La Vern Raymond, b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. Oct. 26, 1885.

4945 Flossie Floy Raymond, b. Dec. 15, 1885.

4946 La Forrest Vincent Raymond, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

4947 Volney Adelbert Raymond, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

4948 Le Ona Marie Raymond, b. Apr. 5, 1891.

4949 Fern Lynette Raymond, b. Apr. 14, 1893.

2893 CHARLES ADELBERT EWERS (*brother of the above*), b. in Minonk, Woodford Co., Ill., May 27, 1868; m. at York, Neb.,

Jan. 9, 1895, Edith Conery, b. in Delavan, Wis. He is employed in the railroad office at Fairbury, Neb.

Children:

- 4950 Leonard Adelbert Ewers, b. in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 8, 1896.
- 4951 Mabel Ewers, b. in Visalia, Cal., June 22, 1899.
- 4952 Harold Ewers, b. in Fairbury, May 31, 1901.

2895 SHUBEL MOORE (*Lucy, Samuel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 22, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Honor Tresige, b. Aug. 31, 1865. He is a stockman living at Rossville, Shawnee Co., Kan.

Children:

- 4953 John Moore, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
- 4954 Frederick Moore, b. June 25, 1893.

2896 ARABELLA MOORE (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Heiko Feldkamp, a farmer living at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan.

Children:

- 4955 Irving M. Feldkamp, b. Aug. 22, 1889.
- 4956 Lucile Feldkamp, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
- 4957 Arabella Feldkamp, b. Apr. 9, 1892.

2897 FREDERICK MOORE (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 5, 1859; m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1882, Ellen S. Fellows, b. Jan. 1, 1859, who d. May 14, 1889; m. 2d, May 3, 1891, Caroline Hartman, b. Mar. 31, 1863. He is a farmer at Great Bend, Kan.

Children by first marriage:

- 4958 Lucy S. Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1882.
- 4959 Mabel L. Moore, b. May 25, 1884.
- 4960 George J. Moore, b. Oct. 29, 1885; d. Oct. 13, 1886.
- 4961 Frank S. Moore, b. July 25, 1887.

Children by second marriage:

- 4962 Cora J. Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1892; d. Mar. 30, 1893.
- 4963 Roscoe P. Moore, b. Oct. 13, 1895.
- 4964 Charlotte H. Moore, b. Mar. 17, 1897.
- 4965 Lorin G. Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
- 4966 Newell F. Moore, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

2898 MARIA T. MOORE (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 30, 1863; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Harry E. Fellows. Reside in Jackson Co., Kan.

Children:

4967 Clyde Harry Fellows, b. Sept. 9, 1885.

4968 Lucy Irene Fellows, b. Sept. 29, 1888.

4969 John Daniel Fellows, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

4970 Monise S. Fellows, b. Jan. 19, 1893; d. Feb. 15, 1894.

2899 DELIA S. MOORE (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 14, 1865; m. July 17, 1895, John C. Strader, b. Aug. 28, 1840, son of Richard Strader, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1810, and his wife, Maria Collins, b. in Sharon, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1819. Mr. Strader m. 1st, June 16, 1862, Jennie C. Fritts, who d. Jan. 29, 1894, by whom he had Mary B., b. Aug. 12, 1868, d. June 28, 1889; and Bessie M., b. Dec. 3, 1874. Mr. Strader is a druggist at Geneva, Ill.

Child:

4971 Ruth M. Strader, b. June 2, 1896.

2901 JOHN S. MOORE (*brother of the above*), b. in Geneva, Ill., Feb. 22, 1873; m. July 20, 1897, Nellie Mabel Lawrence, b. in Batavia, Ill., May 18, 1872, dau. of William M. and Altha A. (Raney) Lawrence of Batavia.

Mr. Moore is a farmer at Geneva, post office St. Charles, living on the homestead of his grandfather, Samuel Sterling.

Children:

4972 Lawrence Sterling Moore, b. May 10, 1898.

4973 Allen Moore, b. May 13, 1900.

2902 LUCIEN S. TAYLOR (*Julia, Samuel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Elmhurst, Ill., July 22, 1868; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Bessie E. Farrel, dau. of Timothy F. and Matilda (Martin) Farrel.

Mr. Taylor graduated from Ann Arbor University and entered journalism. He is (1901) a reporter on the *Elgin Daily Courier* and is secretary of the Elgin Board of Trade.

Children:

4974 S. Leonard Taylor, b. July 7, 1899.

4975 Everett F. Taylor, b. Apr. 2, 1901.

2904 HARRY LOCKE STERLING (*James, Lord, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Painesville, Ohio, July 30, 1868; m. June 3, 1891, Florence A. Livingston, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1869, dau. of Charles A. and Nellie (Briggs) Livingston of "Lawn View," Glenville, Ohio.

Mr. Sterling is a civil engineer. He has been associated with his father under the firm name of "J. L. Sterling & Son" in a large number of paving contracts in Cleveland and elsewhere. He was for several years engaged chiefly in the construction of electric railway lines; was chief engineer of the government improvements at West Point, N. Y., for three years until 1906. Present address is Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

4976 Charles Lord Sterling, b. June 5, 1892.

4977 James Alfred Sterling, b. May 22, 1896.

4978 Harold Livingston Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1898; d. Aug. 15, 1898.

2906 EZRA C. BRISTOL (*William Bristol, Lucy, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Southfield, Mich., Mar. 13, 1865; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Adelaide Bingham, b. in West Bloomfield, Mich., Feb. 28, 1868, dau. of David and Eliza (Forman) Bingham, natives of England. Mr. Bristol lives at Franklin, Mich.

Children:

4979 Irene Edith Bristol, b. Dec. 2, 1888.

4980 Ida Eliza Bristol, b. Apr. 18, 1890.

4981 Julia Adelaide Bristol, b. Sept. 8, 1892.

4982 Clarissa Antha Bristol, b. May 7, 1898.

2908 ELI MORRIS BRISTOL (*James Bristol, Lucy, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 27, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Lillian A. Weatherhead, b. May 3, 1863, dau. of William A. and Justina O. (Deuel) Weatherhead of South Lyon, Mich.

When three years of age Eli lost his hearing from scarlet fever. He was educated at the Flint Deaf and Dumb School where he is now an instructor in the printing department and manager of *The Michigan Mirror*, a paper published in the institution. Mrs. Bristol is also a mute.

## Child:

4983 Harry R. Bristol, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

2915 CHARLOTTE LOCKWOOD LILLY (*Mary Mead, Mabel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. May 11, 1858; m. May 11, 1881, Forrest A. Marsh, b. in Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844, son of Horatio and Cynthia Marsh of Austin, Minn.

The Rev. F. A. Marsh, a Baptist clergyman, was a graduate of Rochester (N. Y.) University, 1869. He was for ten years pastor of the church in Beloit, Wis.; d. Mar. 12, 1897. Mrs. Marsh resides in Beloit.

## Children:

4984 Louise Emma Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1882.

4985 Stella Lilly Marsh, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

2916 EMMA LOUISE LILLY (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1885, John Nelson Chamberlin, b. June 12, 1849, son of John and Celia Chamberlin of Beloit, Wis.

Mr. Chamberlin is a breeder of fine cattle; vice-president of the Beloit Inter-State Fair and Driving Association. Residence, Beloit.

## Child:

4986 Charlotte Gertrude Chamberlin, b. Dec. 2, 1886.

2922 ELIZABETH A. MEAD (*Lewis Mead, Mabel, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1867; m. June 26, 1890, Glen Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1863, in Millville, Ohio, son of Alexander Hamilton and Hannah Elizabeth (Lewis) Miller.

Mr. Miller entered the University of Kansas in 1879 and graduated therefrom in 1884. He was for three years thereafter connected with the A., T. and S. F. and the Burlington railroads and then went abroad for two years in the service of a syndicate of American newspapers. On returning he settled at Salt Lake City, Utah, where he was a member of the first State Senate of Utah, remaining until 1896, when he was appointed United States marshal for Utah. Mr. Miller is also a banker, is president of The Home Investment and Savings Co., and is owner of mining and ranching property.

Child:

4987 Gleed Miller, b. July 1, 1891.

2924 STERLING ELWELL BARNARD (*Adelaide, Adoniram, James, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 16, 1897, Mary Daisy Stone of Pittsford, N. Y.; live in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Child:

4988 Elwell Dewey Barnard, b. Apr. 7, 1899.

2938 HENRY JAMES COGGESHALL (*James Coggeshall, Elisa Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Lillian Aleen Terry, b. May 1, 1846, dau. of Charles Terry.

Henry J. Coggeshall was educated in the Waterville Seminary and entered upon the study of law, which he pursued for a term of four years. He was admitted to the bar and began practicing in 1866. He at once obtained a prominent and successful position in his profession. He made an early alliance with the Republican party, his first public position being that of assistant district attorney. In 1872 he was elected to the State Assembly from the second Oneida district, and in 1879 was elected county clerk, where he served until Jan. 1, 1883. In Nov. of that year he was elected to the State Senate.

During his senatorial service (which extended over a period of seventeen years) he was a member of many important legislative committees. He was chairman of the committee of miscellaneous corporations and of railroads, also a member of the judiciary, insurance, commerce, and navigation, canals, public buildings, engrossed bills, privileges and elections, and general laws and claims committees.

He introduced, advocated, and caused to become laws the bills to abolish the State paper, to prohibit the adulteration of food, to exempt disabled soldiers from poll-tax, to make the 30th day of May a legal holiday, to abolish imprisonment of insolvent debtors, to prohibit the employment of children under thirteen years of age in manufactories, and to regulate the hours of labor therein; to prohibit the use of substitutes for hops in the manu-

facture of ale and beer; to prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine; to compel the use of fire escapes in hotels, public buildings, and manufactories, and to substitute electricity in the place of hanging in the execution of criminals. He was retired from the Senate Jan. 1, 1900.

In the village of Waterville he was identified with every public measure. He served as a member of the board of trustees, was president of the fire department and served a number of terms on the Board of Education. He was a prominent Mason and a member of other secret societies. (National Encyclopedia of Am. Biog., Vol. III, p. 253.) He d. in Waterville, July 14, 1907.

Children, born in Waterville:

4989 Walter Henry Coggeshall, b. May 8, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1890, Geneve Hall. Residence, Baltimore, Md. Committed suicide in June, 1903.

4990 Harry Talcott Coggeshall, b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Nov. 21, 1901, Maude Whitney. Lives at Washington, D. C.

4991 Charles Terry Coggeshall, b. June 7, 1879; m. Mar. 9, 1899, Harriett Roberts. Reside in Washington.

4992 Harold Frederic Coggeshall, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

4993 Claire Adéle Coggeshall, b. June 25, 1886.

2943 WILLIAM JAMES ATWELL (*George Atwell, James Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 11, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Nettie Brown. He is a farmer at Martinsburg, N. Y.

Child:

4994 Florence C. Atwell, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

2944 FRANCIS EMORY ATWELL (*brother of the above*), b. in 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1873, Ella F. Taylor. He is a farmer at Martinsburg, N. Y.

Child:

4995 Vercy Genevive Atwell, b. Apr. 26, 1886.

2947 CHARLES BEACH ATWELL (*Joseph Atwell, James Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1855; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Mary Josephine Kellogg, dau. of Henry H. and Mary P. (Kimball) Kellogg of Watertown, N. Y.

Mr. Atwell was a graduate of Syracuse University, Ph.B. 1879;

Ph.M. 1882. Taught in Lowville (N. Y.) Academy from 1879 to 1880 and in Evanston, Ill., since 1880; superintendent and principal of public schools in Evanston, 1882 to 84; instructor in natural science in Northwestern University, 1884 to 88; in biology, 1888 to 91; professor in biology, 1891 to 94; professor in botany since 1894. Has published a number of treatises on botany, natural history, and kindred subjects.

Children:

- 4996 Henry Kellogg Atwell, b. at Watertown, Oct. 22, 1884.
- 4997 Francis Charles Atwell, b. at Evanston, Mar. 26, 1887.
- 4998 Ruth Sarah Atwell, b. at Evanston, Jan. 24, 1889.
- 4999 William Joseph Atwell, b. at Evanston, Oct. 13, 1892.

2948 JOSEPH ATWELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Theresa, June 7, 1858; m. June 7, 1888, Lillian Doxtater Bond, b. Nov. 7, 1856, dau. of Samuel N. and Elizabeth A. (Doxtater) Bond of Adams, N. Y. A lawyer in Watertown, N. Y.; city attorney 1885 and 86; supervisor a number of terms; chairman of Board of Supervisors of Jefferson Co. Residence at Watertown.

Children:

- 5000 Rosalind Bond Atwell, b. at Adams, June 8, 1889.
- 5001 Gladys Stevens Atwell, b. at Watertown, Mar. 19, 1896.

2949 THE REV. WILLIAM GROO ATWELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Theresa, May 9, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Mary Evelyn Peck, dau. of Andrew Peck of Cortland, N. Y.

Mr. Atwell graduated from Syracuse University; A.B. 1886; A.M. 1889; B.D. at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., 1894.

He taught in Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kents Hill, Me., 1886-87, and in Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary from 1887 to 1891, when he joined the Northern N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Church in 1893. Has been pastor at Spragueville, N. Y., Bethany Chapel, Watertown, Altmar, N. Y., Chaumont, N. Y., and at Heuvelton, N. Y.

Children:

- 5002 Florence Atwell, b. Nov. 26, 1895.
- 5003 Joseph Charles Atwell, b. Feb. 7, 1898.

2950 FANNIE EVA GORTON (*Fanny Atwell, James, Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 5, 1858; m. I. B. A. Taylor of Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

5004 Gorton William Taylor, b. in 1884.

5005 Allen Atwell Taylor, b. in 1892.

2952 JOHN ATWELL (*James Atwell, James Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Chittenango, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Mary S. Farrar of Denver, Colo. He resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

5006 James Farrar Atwell, b. Jan. 21, 1892.

5007 Harold Leon Atwell, b. Apr. 8, 1893.

5008 John Spring Atwell, b. Apr. 18, 1896.

2955 ELLA MIRIAM HITCHCOCK (*Almeda E. Widger, Mariam Atwell, Ruth, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in the Sandwich Islands; m. Albert B. Loebenstein, a civil engineer, from whom she is divorced. She resides in Alameda, Cal.

Children:

5009 David Albert Loebenstein; m. Emma Baker of California; a surveyor; reside at Hilo, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands.

5010 Bertha M. Loebenstein; m. Harry Morehead; reside in Hilo, where he is a druggist.

5011 Etta May Loebenstein; m. Leon Konishofer, a merchant of Alameda, Cal.

2956 CORA ETTA HITCHCOCK (*sister of the above*), m. Jan. 18, 1889, Henry Schuyler Townsend of Des Moines, Ia. He is a U. S. government educator at Manila, Philippine Islands.

Children:

5012 David Townsend, resides in Honolulu, Oahu, Sandwich Islands.

5013 Almeda Eliza Townsend, resides in Honolulu.

5014 Henrietta Townsend, d. in infancy at Hilo.

5015 Sanford Dole Townsend.

2957 DAVID HOWARD HITCHCOCK (*brother of the above*), m. Hester Dickson of Honolulu. He is a landscape artist at Honolulu.

Children, born at Honolulu:

5016 Howard Harvey Hitchcock, b. Mar. 25, 1899.

5017 Joshua Dickson Hitchcock, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

5018 Helen Hitchcock, b. June 15, 1906.

2987 PROF. EDWARD LAURENS MARK, LL.D., Ph.B. (*Julia Peirce, Mary, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Hamlet, N. Y., May 30, 1847; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1873, Lucy Thorp King, b. in Sheridan, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1848, dau. of Edwin and Eunice (Brigham) King of Dunkirk.

Mr. Mark is a well-known anatomist. He graduated from the University of Michigan, A.B. 1871, studied at Leipzig and Jena, Germany, 1874-76, degree of Ph.B. from the former, 1876, LL.D., University of Michigan, 1897, University of Wisconsin, 1904.

He was instructor in mathematics University of Michigan, 1871-72; astronomer of the United States Northwest Boundary Survey, 1872-73; instructor in zoölogy, 1877, assistant professor of the same, 1883, Hersey professor of anatomy since 1883, director of the zoölogical laboratory since 1900 of Harvard University.

Has been director of the Bermuda biological station for research since 1903, United States delegate to the Fourth International Zoölogical Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1898; is a member of the National Academy, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston Society of Natural History, life member of the Anatomical Gesellschaft, and fellow of the Biological Society of Chemistry of London. Was vice-president and secretary of the zoölogical division, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1903.

Professor Mark translated the text-book of the Embryology of Man and Mammals, from the German of O. Hertwig, 1892; text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates, part 1 (with W. M. Woodworth), from the German of Horschelt und Heider, 1895; contributed to the Bulletin of Comparative Zoölogy; Maturation, Fecundation and Segmentation, *Limax Campestris*, 1881; Simple Eyes in Arthropods, 1887; Studies on *Lepidosteus*, 1890. He has edited Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory of the

Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard since 1884, of which 165 numbers have been published. Address: Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

5019 Kenneth Lamartine Mark, b. in Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 24, 1874.

5020 Frederica Mark, b. in Cambridge, June 6, 1880.

2992 SQUIRE WHITE (*Ellen Peirce, Mary, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Fredonia, N. Y., June 11, 1859; m. Apr. 27, 1887, Mary Ellen (Vedder) Crowell, b. in Ellicottsville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1857, dau. of John H. and Betsey Vedder, widow of Dexter Crowell, a son of the Hon. Martin Crowell of Hamlet, N. Y. Mr. White is a merchant.

Child, born in Jamestown, N. Y.:

5021 Squire Vedder White, b. June 10, 1893.

3003 LAWSON W. HATCH (*Teresa Peirce, Mary, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Minnie Ray Shimer. Mr. Hatch is manager of a telephone exchange at Davenport, Ia.

Children:

5022 Fayette S. Hatch, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

5023 Sterling Hatch, b. in 1894.

5024 Gertrude Luella Hatch, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

3006 MABEL MULLEN (*Ellen, Samuel, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. in Forman, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1887, William Ewers Patterson, b. Aug. 5, 1864, son of Asa and Ann (Patton) Patterson of Macksburg, Ohio.

They removed from Forman to Lake Charles, La., in June, 1897, and from thence in Jan., 1899, to Crowley, Acadia Co., La., where they now reside (1901). Mr. Patterson is secretary and treasurer of the Crowley Carriage and Implement Co.

Children:

5025 Amy Teresa Patterson, b. Feb. 10, 1889.

5026 Vera Ann Patterson, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

5027 Madge Lucinda Patterson, b. May 30, 1892.

5028 Edmond Burke Patterson, b. Mar. 8, 1895.

5029 Elma Lucile Patterson, b. at Lake Charles, La., Nov. 19, 1897.

3013 LAURA ANNETTA STERLING (*Albertus, Oliver, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 17, 1861; m. Apr. 2, 1885, William S. Canfield, b. Mar. 12, 1861, son of Ezra S. and Ruth Ann (Cogswell) Canfield of Grand Rapids, Mich. Resides at Belding, Ionia Co., Mich.

Children:

5030 Albert Lord Sterling Canfield, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

5031 Fred Canfield, b. May 20, 1888; d. Sept. 7, 1888.

5032 Willoughby Canfield, b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. June 13, 1895.

3021 ELBERT FRANCIS BALDWIN (*Jeannette, Oliver, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 10, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1892, Mary Washburn, b. Aug. 31, 1868, dau. of the Hon. William Drew Washburn of Minneapolis, United States Senator from Minnesota, and Elisabeth Muzzy.

Mr. Baldwin prepared for college at Greylock Institute, South Williamstown, Mass., but did not enter college at once, spending some years in business with his father. He graduated B.A. from Williams College in 1884; M.A. in 1885, after which he passed three years at the University of Berlin, Germany.

Returning to New York, he became connected with the editorial staff of the *Mail and Express*, later with the *Independent*, and since 1893 has been one of the associate editors of *The Outlook*. Residence, Lakewood, N. J.

Children:

5033 Elbert Baldwin, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

5034 Marian Baldwin, b. June 5, 1895.

3027 KATHARINE GENEVIEVE STERLING (*John, Oliver, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Cascade, Ia., Aug. 1, 1864; m. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1885, James H. Hitchcock, b. Aug. 23, 1862, son of Horace and Mary (Esselstyn) Hitchcock of Detroit. Mrs. Katharine Hitchcock d. at Detroit, Jan. 26, 1893; Mr. Hitchcock m. 2d, in Apr., 1901, Mrs. Katharine Holmes of New York City, where he now resides. He is a commercial traveler in woolen goods.

Child, born in Detroit:

5035 Katharine Louise Hitchcock, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

3029 FRANC STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Detroit, Mar. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Paul Garrard Lane, b. Oct. 13, 1872, son of Charles D. and Anna (Garrard) Lane of San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Lane is a ranchman living eighteen miles from Palisade, Nev., which is his post office address.

Children:

5036 David Garrard Lane, b. in Detroit, Feb. 19, 1898.

5037 Paula Lane, b. in San Francisco, Mar. 24, 1899.

3031 HAROLD ROBERTS (*Julia, George, Lord, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 4, 1869; m. in N. Y. City, Nov. 17, 1897, Millie McAdam. Mr. Roberts is in business in N. Y. City, where he resides.

Children:

5038 Harold Patterson Roberts, b. May 15, 1899; d. Dec. 16, 1899.

5039 John Cobb Roberts, b. Dec. 19, 1900.

3032 ANNA MAY ROBERTS (*sister of the above*), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 3, 1871; m. in Burlington, Vt., June 1, 1898, John Waite Avery, M.D., of Proctor, Vt.

Child:

5040 Marion Roberts Avery, b. in Proctor, Mar. 2, 1899.

3066 ALBERT H. STERLING (*Henry, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Weston, Vt., Sept. 13, 1840; m. at Chester, Vt., Sept. 10, 1862, Emoroy P. Wallace, b. at Acworth, N. H., May 21, 1843, dau. of Joseph F. Wallace, b. at Acworth, Feb. 28, 1816, who m. July 9, 1840, Sarah C. Dart, b. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 4, 1819. Albert H. Sterling is a mechanic at Keene, N. H.

Children:

5041 †Frederick B. Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Clara W. Richards.

5042 †Edward O. Sterling, b. May 11, 1873; m. Augusto Domina.

5043 †Lizzie W. Sterling, b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. David W. Mitchell.

5044 Bernice W. Sterling, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1881.

3069 EDMUND L. ABBOTT (*Elvira, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Weston, Vt., Mar. 2, 1842; m. 1st, at Westport, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1864, Libbie A. Barker, b. at Leicester, Vt., Sept. 9, 1843, dau. of Luther and Phebe (Estey) Barker of Leicester, who d. Feb. 29, 1872; m. 2d, at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1878, Hattie M. Smith, b. in Burlington, Vt., May 11, 1859, dau. of Isaac L. and Marrylvia E. (Calburne) Smith of Rutland, Vt. Mr. Abbott is train baggageman on the Delaware and Hudson R. R.; residence, Watervliet, N. Y.

Children:

5045 †Orville L. Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Ada Mesick.

5046 Walter R. Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

3070 AUBURN P. ABBOTT (*brother of the above*), b. at Weston, Sept. 18, 1846; m. May 25, 1876, Mary R. Buell, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., June 13, 1848, dau. of Harvey W. and Esther (Merrill) Buell of Whitehall, natives of Vermont.

Mr. Abbott was trainman, baggageman, and conductor on the Delaware and Hudson Railway. He d. at Whitehall, Nov. 21, 1893.

Children, born in Whitehall:

5047 Edmund B. Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1877; railway clerk at Troy, N. Y.

5048 Esther E. Abbott, b. Oct. 14, 1879; unm.

3080 WILLIAM WARLAND STERLIN (*Seth, William, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 6, 1862; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Alice Miller, dau. of James Miller of East Princeton.

W. W. Sterlin is the last remaining member of the family to omit the final g from his name. He is a farmer at Westminster, Mass.

Child:

5049 Marcus Warland Sterlin, b. Sept. 15, 1889.

3093 EMMA J. WAY (*Samuel Way, Amos Way, Hannah, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Willis S. Smith, b. in Monroe, N. H., May 2, 1846, son of Stebbins and Orinda (Bullock) Smith. A farmer in North Monroe, N. H.

## Child:

- 5050 Homer S. Smith, b. June 16, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1894, Mary Paddleford. A farmer at North Monroe. Have three ch.: Norman P., b. June 10, 1895; Hazel G., b. Aug. 19, 1897; Howard Willis, b. May 28, 1900.

3113 JULIA AUGUSTA HAGER (*Sarah Goddard, Sarah Rice, Sarah, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Proctorsville, Vt., Aug. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1881, David Fletcher Rugg, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 15, 1852, son of William W. and Rachel (Dodge) Rugg. Mr. Rugg d. June 29, 1900.

## Child:

- 5054 Harold Goddard Rugg, b. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 21, 1883.

3114 SARAH ELIZABETH HAGER (*sister of the above*), b. in Proctorsville, Feb. 26, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1883, Charles W. Goddard, b. in Reading, Vt., June 12, 1858, son of A. W. and Lucy (Watkins) Goddard.

## Children, born in Ludlow, Vt.:

- 5055 Clyde Hager Goddard, b. Nov. 29, 1883.  
5056 Albert Winchester Goddard, b. July 28, 1887.

3124 HARRIET N. CHAMBERLIN (*Lucy Hayward, Lucy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1877, David H. Harlow of Boston, Mass., b. in Landgreve, Vt., Mar. 29, 1853, son of Henry and Ann (Lockwood) Harlow of Landgreve. He was in the lumber business in Shasta Co., Cal., for 20 years; present residence, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

## Children:

- 5057 Henry A. Harlow, b. in San Francisco, July 7, 1879.  
5058 Earle C. Harlow, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 1, 1884.  
5059 Gladys C. Harlow, b. in Fall River Valley, Cal., May 12, 1891.  
5060 Rowland H. G. Harlow, b. in Fall River Valley, Aug. 31, 1894.

3137 JULIAN G. HAYWARD (*George Hayward, Lucy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Ryegate, Vt., May 8,

1859; m. in Iowa, in 1884, Edith Howland. Residence, Ashley, Minn.

Children:

5061 Orren Hayward, b. in 1888.

5062 May Hayward, b. in 1891.

5063 Jennie Hayward, b. in 1901.

3139 JULIA ETTA HAYWARD (*Sheffield Hayward, Lucy, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. 1st, at St. Cloud, Minn., June 5, 1884, Peter S. Freer, who d. there in July, 1890; m. 2d, at Minneapolis, in Apr., 1892, Michael O'Donnell; res. Fargo, N. Dak.

Children by first marriage:

5064 Stella M. Freer, b. June 28, 1885.

5065 Myrtle F. Freer, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

5066 Bertie R. Freer, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

Child by second marriage:

5067 Frankie S. O'Donnell, b. Dec. 10, 1895; d. Nov. 28, 1898.

3143 CHARLOTTE ISABELLE HAYWARD (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 26, 1876; m. at St. Cloud, Minn., Mar. 13, 1896, John Sittko; res. Sauk Rapids, Minn.

Children:

5068 Freda Camille Sittko, b. July 21, 1897.

5069 Roy Elmer Sittko, b. May 26, 1899; d. Oct. 24, 1899.

5070 Guy Sheffield Sittko, b. Mar. 5, 1901.

5071 Earlene Eugene Sittko, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

3157 CARLETTA ELIZA BLOODGOOD (*Mary, Henry, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Heart Prairie, Wis., July 28, 1862; m. June 2, 1885, William Henry Newcomer, son of John and Martha Newcomer of Pennsylvania. He is U. S. mail carrier at Huron, S. Dak.

Children:

5072 Roger Bloodgood Newcomer, b. May 8, 1886.

5073 Olive Martha Newcomer, b. Mar. 15, 1890.

5074 John Abram Newcomer, b. Aug. 5, 1892.

3167 WILLIAM M. STERLING (*Joseph, Henry, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. Mar. 20,

1894, Helen Kasier, b. Apr. 7, 1870. He is a civil engineer with the C. and N. W. R. R., at Boone, Ia.

Child:

5075 George K. Sterling, b. in 1900.

3168 VINNIE REAM STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 19, 1894, Frank W. Maag of New York, b. Nov. 17, 1869, a barber in Webster City, Ia.

Children:

5076 Ruth Louise Maag, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

5077 Frank Sterling Maag, b. Dec. 16, 1897.

5078 Chester Willis Maag, b. June 29, 1901.

3169 LULA RUTH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. Apr. 14, 1897, George W. Pearson, b. Oct. 29, 1869, a merchant at Ellsworth, Hamilton Co., Ia.

Children:

5079 Zoe Pearson, b. Apr. 29, 1898.

5080 Ralph Sterling Pearson, b. Oct. 29, 1901.

3170 GRACE MARIAN STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. June 26, 1874; m. July 18, 1900, Nicholas F. Howard, b. Mar. 26, 1874, a lumber dealer at Williams, Hamilton Co., Ia.

Child:

5081 Howard Sterling Howard, b. Aug. 27, 1901.

3178 PARKER B. CADY (*Livonia, Henry, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1861; m. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1, 1883, Amelia Niles, b. May 6, 1860 (cousin of Sir Charles Tupper of New Brunswick, Can.). Mr. Cady is a lithographer and copper plate engraver in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

5082 Winifred Cady, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

5083 Sherman Cady, b. Feb. 15, 1886; d. July 7, 1895.

5084 J. Morrill Cady, b. Mar. 3, 1887.

3181 HENRY R. KENNEDY (*Hannah, Henry, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. May 30, 1883, Delia Miller. Residence, Warren, Vt.

## Children:

5084<sup>a</sup> Grace Kennedy, b. July 19, —.

5084<sup>b</sup> Frank L. Kennedy, b. Oct. 30, 1891.

5084<sup>c</sup> Thelma R. Kennedy, b. Aug. 1, 1896.

3182 EVA M. KENNEDY (*sister of the above*), b. May 10, 1862; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Wallace Campbell. She d. Apr. 15, 1905. Residence, Rochester, Vt.

## Children:

5085 Laura Campbell, b. Dec. 12, 1895.

5086 Helen C. Campbell, b. July 18, 1888.

5087 Catherine Campbell, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

5088 Jessie Campbell, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

5089 Dorothy Campbell, b. July 23, 1898.

3184 BETTY R. KENNEDY (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 19, 1874; m. Mar. 21, 1894, Everall K. Farr. Residence, Granville, Vt.

## Children:

5090 Merle W. Farr, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

5091 Adolph C. Farr, b. Aug. 15, 1900.

3186 ULYSSES ALBERTON BINGHAM (*Parthena, Amos, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1869; m. Aug. 17, 1891, Jessie White. Mr. Bingham was employed in a casket factory at Bristol, Vt. He received an abdominal injury while at work at his trade, from which he d. in four days, Feb. 22, 1897.

## Children:

5092 Earl C. Bingham, b. June 17, 1892.

5093 Leon Bingham, b. Oct. 6, 1895.

3191 ELLEN M. STERLING (*George, Seth, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. June 19, 1873; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Walter T. Philbrick of Creighton, Neb., a merchant.

## Child:

5094 Guy Sterling Philbrick, b. Apr. 3, 1894.

3193 FRANK R. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 10, 1880; m. Sept. 21, 1898, at Shelton, Neb., Anna, dau. of Edward and Margaret Lovark. Mr. Sterling is a farmer at Creighton, Neb.

## Children:

5095 Walter Alston Sterling, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

5096 Edward Leroy Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

3203 HENRY MILLS (*Harvey Mills, Martin Mills, Phileata Way, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Sarah Johnson.

## Children:

5097 Alice L. Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1856.

5098 Everett H. Mills, b. Trumbull, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1866.

5099 Howard Mills, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

3206 JANE E. MILLS (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 29, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1869, Otis E. Mason; residence, Omaha, Neb.

## Child:

5100 Delia Mason, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1870.

3226 CAROLINE A. LOOMIS (*Florilla S. Mills, Martin Mills, Phileata Way, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, William*), m. June 8, 1862, E. L. Ford.

## Children:

5101 Frank Ford, b. May 15, 1864.

5102 Flora M. Ford, b. Mar. 5, 1867.

3227 FRANK A. LOOMIS (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 3, 1846; m. June 12, 1867, ———.

## Children:

5103 Ella E. Loomis, b. Apr. 22, 1870.

5104 Vernon E. Loomis, b. Aug. 23, 1872.

3239 ALLECIA A. TUTTLE (*Bradford D. Tuttle, Charity Mills, Phileata Way, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. Sept. 12, 1867, David Deming Marvin, b. in Bazetta, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1826, son of Maj. Ezra N. and Lucinda (Hall) Marvin.

## Children, born at Bazetta:

5105 Frederick D. Marvin, b. Apr. 8, 1872; d. Aug. 16, 1872.

5106 Bessie M. Marvin, b. May 14, 1875.

5107 Loraine Parmlee Marvin, b. July 24, 1878.

5108 Grace A. Marvin, b. Mar. 4, 1882.

5109 Henry Lee Marvin, b. Sept. 29, 1885.

5110 Ezra Deming Marvin, b. July 10, 1887.

3267 WILLIAM LEVERETT JONES (*Jane Huntington, Phebe Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. near Pittsburg, Penn., Oct. 29, 1840; m. Mar. 16, 1876, Lydia H. Shields, b. at Batavia, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1850, dau. of Thomas L. and Winifred A. (Chaplin) Shields.

Mr. Jones is in the insurance business in Pittsburg, Penn. He is much interested in matters of family history; is first vice-president of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the American Revolution at Pittsburg. Mrs. Jones d. in Pittsburg, Sept. 28, 1894.

Children:

5111 Winifred Neville Jones, b. at Quaker Valley, Penn., Mar. 26, 1877.

5112 Rebecca Shields Jones, b. at Quaker Valley, Mar. 23, 1878.

3268 MARY ATWOOD JONES (*sister of the above*), b. near Pittsburg, Mar. 19, 1842; m. June 18, 1868, William Shacklett, b. in Harrisonburg, Va.

Mr. Shacklett was engaged in the wholesale dry-goods business in Pittsburg many years. Early in the seventies he removed to Columbia Co., Tenn., afterward removing to Lexington, Mo., where he d. Mrs. Mary A. Shacklett resided in Lexington in 1901.

Children:

5113 Jane Elizabeth Shacklett, b. at Quaker Valley, Penn., Mar. 18, 1869.

5114 William Shacklett, b. at Quaker Valley, Mar. 22, 1871; m. and has one ch.; lives in Lexington.

5115 Katherine S. Shacklett, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., July 23, 1877; m. and has one ch., b. in 1901; lives in Lexington.

5116 Mary Atwood Shacklett, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., July 13, 1879.

3270 ANNIE HUNTINGTON JONES (*sister of the above*), b. near Pittsburg, Feb. 10, 1846; m. June 7, 1866, Charles Butler McVay, b. in Pittsburg, son of Ira B. McVay and Mary Ann Bidwell, b. at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Chester and Catharine (Ensign) Bidwell.

Mr. C. B. McVay has been a banker the greater portion of his business life in Pittsburg and in Colorado. He is at present president of the Pittsburg Trust Company, one of the leading financial

institutions of the city, which had assets in 1901 of \$16,500,000. Mr. and Mrs. McVay reside at Sewickley, a suburb of Pittsburg.

Children:

- 5117 †Irene Butler McVay, b. Mar. 16, 1867; m. Marshall A. Christy.
- 5118 †Charles Butler McVay, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Edith Reno.
- 5119 Annie Huntington McVay, b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. at Quaker Valley, Penn., in infancy.
- 5120 †Elizabeth Huntington McVay, b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. George Rice.
- 5121 William Potter McVay, b. Dec. 20, 1875.
- 5122 Frederick Atwood McVay, b. Aug. 7, 1877.
- 5123 Chester Huntington McVay, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

3274 JOHN HUNTINGTON (*Backus' Huntington, Phebe Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. near Selma, Ala., Apr. 4, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1871, Mary C. Horton, b. at Rondout, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1849, dau. of Daniel and Cornelia Horton. Mr. Huntington d. Jan. 24, 1886. Mrs. Huntington was living in Denver, Colo., in 1902.

Children:

- 5124 Daniel Riggs Huntington, b. at Newark, N. J., Dec. 24, 1871.
- 5125 Douglas Huntington, b. in N. Y. City, Dec. 28, 1876.
- 5126 A daughter, b. at Arlington, Texas, Apr. 30, 1879; d. Aug. 15, 1879.
- 5127 Gladys Huntington, b. at Arlington, Feb. 1, 1882; d. Feb. 20, 1884.

3275 MADELINE HUNTINGTON (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Theodore Mertens of Bremen, Germany. Residence in Valencia, Spain.

Children:

- 5128 Edith Carmen Mertens, b. in Valencia, July 9, 1880.
- 5129 Karl August Mertens, b. in Valencia, Aug. 1, 1883.
- 5130 Thekea Mertens, b. in Bremen, Aug. 18, 1885.

3277 WILBUR HUNTINGTON (*brother of the above*), b. in New York City, Nov. 10, 1855; m. in 1877, Sarah Wandell. Reside on Staten Island, N. Y.

## Children:

5131 Ralph Huntington.

5132 Faith Huntington.

3278 ANNIE HUNTINGTON (*sister of the above*), b. in New York City, Feb. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Thomas W. Allen, a dry-goods merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Children:

5133 Raynor Huntington Allen, b. May 17, 1887.

5134 Grace De Silver Allen, b. July 15, 1889.

5135 Walter Woodruff Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

3284 CORNELIA LOUISA MARVIN (*Junius Marvin, William Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Hamburg, Lyme, Conn., Nov. 7, 1855; m. at Randolph, Wis., June 30, 1880, George Thaddeus Brown of Randolph. Residence, Oshkosh, Wis.

## Children:

5136 Lewis Raymond Brown, b. at Portage, Wis., Apr. 28, 1881.

5137 Junius Marvin Brown, b. at Portage, Oct. 1, 1882; d. there June 10, 1883.

5138 Fred. George Brown, b. at Portage, May 2, 1884.

5139 Jennie Louisa Brown, b. at Oshkosh, Apr. 16, 1887.

3285 JAMES RAYMOND MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Randolph, Nov. 25, 1858; m. there Nov. 23, 1892, Mabel Maria Evans of Randolph. Residence, Mercer, Wis.

## Children, born at Randolph:

5140 Margaret Adeline Marvin, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

5141 Raymond James Marvin, b. Mar. 22, 1898.

3289 SARAH S. MARVIN (*George Marvin, William Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1869, William B. Shepard, b. Dec. 10, 1846, son of Stephen V. R. and Lydia Ann (Horton) Shepard. He is a merchant at Beaver Dam, Wis.

## Children:

5142 George V. R. Shepard, b. Mar. 12, 1872; m. Musa Bailey and has a ch.: Florence B., b. Feb. 1, 1901.

5144 Harry M. Shepard, b. Sept. 16, 1874.

5145 Bert W. Shepard, b. Apr. 23, 1880.

5146 Nellie H. Shepard, b. Apr. 2, 1881.

5147 Robert H. Shepard, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

3290 FRANCIS GRIFFIN MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1879, Ella L. Conway, b. Aug. 26, 1857, dau. of Cornelius and Nellie (Conway) Conway. Mr. Marvin is a lumber dealer at Zumbrota, Wis.

Children:

5148 Conway Marvin, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

5149 George G. Marvin, b. Feb. 11, 1882.

5150 Hattie E. Marvin, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

5151 Mary M. Marvin, b. Jan. 1, 1888.

5152 William C. Marvin, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

3291 HENRY STULTZ MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. May 1, 1882, Mary Renshaw, b. May 28, 1857, dau. of Amos A. and Hannah (Sullivan) Renshaw. Mr. Marvin is a resident of Green Bay, Wis., where he has been a journalist.

Children:

5153 George G. Marvin, b. Apr. 12, 1887.

5154 Mary A. Marvin, b. Jan. 12, 1890.

3292 WILLIAM D. MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Emma L. Swarthout, dau. of George and Rhoda (Lockman) Swarthout. He is a hardware and lumber dealer at Pine Island, Minn.

Children:

5155 Boyd J. Marvin, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

5156 Adeline R. Marvin, b. Mar. 26, 1884.

5157 Clara Alice Marvin, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

5158 Frank Leslie Marvin, b. May 17, 1887.

3293 HATTIE L. MARVIN (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 15, 1859; m. Mar. 29, 1879, Samuel S. Lockhart, b. Nov. 20, 1850, son of John G. and Agnes (Gray) Lockhart. He is a lawyer at Milbank, S. Dak.

Children:

5159 Harriet M. Lockhart, b. July 22, 1880.

5160 Agnes G. Lockhart, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

5161 John G. Lockhart, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

5162 Marvin Lockhart, b. Feb. 21, 1886.

5163 Margaret J. Lockhart, b. Mar. 15, 1901.

3296 HENRY MILLINGTON CARPENTER (*Harriet Marvin, William Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Mary Emeline Farrell. A banker at Monticello, Ia.

Child:

5164 Farrell Carpenter, b. Oct. 21, 1888.

3297 MARY ELIABETH MARVIN (*Leverett Marvin, Joseph Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Spencer L. Case, b. at Wauwatosa, Wis., Jan. 9, 1844; a real estate agent at West Allis (formerly North Greenfield), Wis.

Children, born at North Greenfield:

5165 Winifred May Case, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1897, George Nelson Knapp, b. in Dane Co., Wis., Dec. 11, 1867.

5166 Myrtle Edith Case, b. Apr. 17, 1873.

5167 Jessie Marvin Case, b. Sept. 23, 1875; m. Feb. 14, 1898, Charles W. Hart, b. at Charles City, Ia., July 6, 1872.

5168 Agnes Embree Case, b. Mar. 25, 1878.

5169 Infant son, b. and d. Nov. 24, 1881.

5170 Florence Dombey Case, b. May 9, 1883.

5171 Spencer Leverett Case, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

5172 Lucy Ada Case, b. June 30, 1888.

5173 Halbert California Case, b. June 2, 1893.

3298 WILLIAM HOPKINS MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, July 31, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1877, Adelaide H. Lobdell, b. at Washington Island, Wis., Apr. 21, 1857. He is a trunk manufacturer and storekeeper at Green Bay, Wis.

Children, born at Green Bay:

5174 Grace Roseland Marvin, b. May 4, 1878.

5175 Edith Agnes Marvin, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

5176 Infant son, b. Oct. 2, d. Oct. 5, 1881.

5177 Samuel Linn Marvin, b. Aug. 28, 1882; d. May 22, 1884.

5178 Joe Judson Marvin, b. July 12, 1884.

3299 AGNES EMBREE MARVIN (*sister of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, Jan. 27, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Arthur W. Sias,

b. at Milton, Mass., June 7, 1855, an hotel manager in N. Y. City. Agnes d. May 12, 1892.

Child, born at White Sulphur Springs, Mont.:

5179 Infant son, b. and d. Dec. 5, 1885.

3301 CHARLES HUNTINGTON MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, Aug. 7, 1858; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1882, Hattie J. Sitts, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1856, who d. Nov. 25, 1882; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1886, Jennie M. Sitts, b. in Chicago, Nov. 26, 1866, who d. Aug. 22, 1897; m. 3d, July 3, 1899, Jennie M. Hayes, b. at Sumner, Minn., Mar. 25, 1863. He is an upholsterer in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child by second marriage:

5180 Mary Leah Marvin, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1888.

Child by third marriage:

5181 Charles Hayes Marvin, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 21, 1901.

3302 LINCOLN HAMLIN MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, Feb. 6, 1861; m. June 1, 1893, Ruth Cation, b. at Ottawa, Wis., Apr. 10, 1868. A furniture dealer and undertaker at Waukesha.

Children, born at Waukesha, Wis. :

5182 Margaret Cation Marvin, b. Apr. 21, 1895.

5183 Ruth Cation Marvin, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

5184 Leverett Harry Marvin, b. Jan. 27; d. Mar. 29, 1901.

3304 FRED HUBERT MARVIN (*brother of the above*), b. at Beaver Dam, Feb. 23, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Josephine V. Platzer, b. at Red Bank, Penn., Mar. 18, 1868. He is a street car conductor running between Milwaukee and Waukesha, Wis.

Children:

5185 Edward Harrison Marvin, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

5186 Agnes Platzer Marvin, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

5187 Herbert Arthur Marvin, b. Jan. 9, 1892.

5188 Josephine Marvin, b. Mar. 10, 1893.

5189 Janet Emerine Marvin, b. Apr. 27, 1897.

5190 George Eugene Marvin, b. Nov. 26, 1898.

5191 Frederick McKinley Marvin, b. Oct. 30, 1901.

3305 WILLIAM BERRY DUNN (*Sarah Marvin, Joseph Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Sophronia Buffington. A farmer at Newburg, Ia.

Child:

5192 Mary Elizabeth Dunn, b. in Jasper, Ia., Sept. 8, 1892.

3306 JOSEPH MARVIN DUNN (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. May 18, 1881, Pearl M. Burroughs.

Children:

5193 Ernest Lucien Dunn, b. in Grinnell, Ia., Oct. 10, 1882.

5194 Arthur Vincent Dunn, b. in Le Mars, Ia., Sept. 14, 1887.

3318 ROBERT W. STERLING (*Samuel, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Blanche B. Shumway of Cleveland, Ohio, where they live.

Child:

5195 Robert L. Sterling, b. Dec. 25, 1894.

3320 IRVING PORTER CHURCH (*Elizabeth, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. July 22, 1851; m. Elizabeth Porter Holley of Niagara Falls, N. Y. He graduated from Cornell University and was a professor in that institution (1896).

Children:

5196 Edith Holley Church, b. June 4, 1886.

5197 Elsie Sterling Church, b. Dec. 14, 1890.

3321 JULIA WARING (*Harriet, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. June 18, 1872, the Rev. James L. Parks, D.D., son of the Rev. Dr. Martin P. Parks, rector of St. Paul's church in New York City. He was graduated from Trinity College and was rector of St. Peter's church in Philadelphia.

Children:

5198 Harriet Waring Parks, b. Jan. 21, 1874.

5199 Martin Philips Parks, b. Mar. 13, 1876.

5200 John Waring Parks, b. Apr. 26, 1878.

5201 Georgiana Mabey Parks, b. June 21, 1882.

5202 James Lewis Parks, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

3323 GRAHAM LEE STERLING (*Elisha, William, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. July 10, 1890, Mary F. Tourney, b. June 4, 1869.

Child:

5203 Dorothy Sterling, b. June 15, 1895.

3329 HENRY CHAPIN (*Henry Chapin, Harriet, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. July 2, 1842; m. Apr. 8, 1868, Martha C. E. Riecks, b. Dec. 12, 1846.

Mr. Chapin was a banker in New York City and at the time of its suspension in the panic of 1907 was vice-president of the Bank of North America.

Children:

5204 Matilda Riecks Chapin.

5205 Caroline Chapin.

5206 Harriet Chapin.

3331 MARY LOUISE CHAPIN (*sister of the above*), b. July 1, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1868, John Stillwell Griggs. Residence, New Haven, Conn.

Children:

5207 John S. Griggs.

5208 Caroline C. Griggs.

5209 Louisa A. Griggs.

5210 Mary C. Griggs.

5211 Elizabeth W. Griggs.

5212 Alice K. Griggs, d. Apr. 5, 1901.

5213 Charles W. Griggs.

3332 ELISHA STERLING CHAPIN (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 29, 1848; m. May 5, 1870, Laura C. Shaw, b. Nov. 19, —. Residence, Lakeville, Conn.

Children:

5214 Henry Sterling Chapin, m. Nov. 19, 1894, Belle Cruikshank.

5215 Laura Harris Chapin.

5216 Elisha Sterling Chapin.

5217 Alida Shaw Chapin.

3333 GILBERT GRANGER CHAPIN (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. in Oct., 1884, Mary Eagle. Residence, Tacoma.

## Children:

- 5218 Gilbert Elliott Chapin.
- 5219 Harry E. Chapin.
- 5220 James M. Chapin.
- 5221 Frances Margaret Chapin.

3334 CHARLES WESLEY CHAPIN (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1870, Annie Hopson, who d. in Nov., 1887; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1890, Julia Hopson, who d. in Apr., 1899. Residence, New London, Conn.

## Children:

- 5222 Elma Swift Chapin.
- 5223 Henry M. Chapin.
- 5224 Annie Hopson Chapin.
- 5225 Charles Graham Chapin.
- 5226 Robert M. Chapin.

3346 PAUL STERLING (*Theodore, Frederick, Elisha, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1855; m. 1st, in 1880, Mary Binney Banks, b. in 1852, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel Prentiss and Mary A. (Tucker) Banks. "When Gen. Banks was in command at New Orleans, during the Civil War, he had Mary at his headquarters with him. Most of her time was spent among the troops, with whom she became so popular that she was known as the 'Idol of the Camp.'" She d. at Melrose, July 2, 1906; he m. 2d, July 21, 1908, Helen Harris, dau. of Josiah M. and Helen M. (Budge) Harris of Melrose.

The Rev. Paul Sterling graduated from Kenyon College in 1876 and the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1880. He is pastor of Trinity church, at Melrose, Mass.

## Children:

- 5227 Mary Banks Sterling.
- 5228 Paul Sterling.

3347 GUY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1860; m. Sept. 4, 1890, at Chattanooga, Tenn., Harriot Brewer, dau. of Isaac C. and Sarah (Morton) Brewer of Sandusky, Ohio.

Guy Sterling graduated (civil engineering) from Cornell Uni-

versity in 1887. Is a civil and mining engineer and U. S. deputy mineral surveyor at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

5229 Guy Sterling, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

5230 Morton Brewer Sterling, b. May 19, 1897.

5231 Natalie Charlotte Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1906.

3348 MAUDE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Dec. 14, 1861; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Carl F. Brusie. Residence, Ossining, N. Y.

Child:

5232 Elizabeth Brusie, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

3350 HUGH STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cleveland, Sept. 20, 1865; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Mary Gertrude Jones, b. in St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1865, dau. of Dumont Gardner Jones (b. Jan. 18, 1833, in Massachusetts; d. in St. Louis, Mar. 18, 1900) and Mary Octavia Dühning (b. in St. Louis, July 25, 1839). Hugh Sterling graduated from Kenyon College in 1887. Resides in Webster Groves, Mo.

Children:

5233 Mary Charlotte Sterling, b. in Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 24, 1901; d. Apr. 2, 1901.

5234 Caroline Choate Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Sept. 20, 1903.

5235 Hugh Theodore Sterling, b. in St. Louis, Jan. 5, 1906.

3457 HENRY ARTHUR COZZENS (*Charlotte Marvin, Lucy Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Newport, N. Y., June 29, 1843; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1869, Helen Marion Copeland, b. in Oswego, N. Y., in 1844, dau. of Leonard and Maria (Mack) Copeland of Scriba, N. Y., who d. June 21, 1883; m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1884, Mary Alice Richardson, b. in Reading, Mass., Jan. 14, 1857, dau. of David G. and Susan M. (Bancroft) Richardson.

Mr. Cozzens was a member of the 24th N. Y. Vol. Inftry.; was seriously wounded at the second battle of Bull Run (the same at which his brother Marvin was killed) and suffered amputation of the left foot. He is at present (1901) and for some years has been connected with the N. Y. State Department of Excise in Brooklyn, N. Y. An extended sketch of his life was printed in the *Chicago Tribune* of Sept. 17, 1894.

## Children by first marriage:

- 5236 †Charlotte Marie Cozzens, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. Charles C. Littlefield.  
 5237 †Helen Louise Cozzens, b. Mar. 12, 1874; m. Charles W. Steele.  
 5238 Lyman Babcock Cozzens, b. in Oswego, Aug. 25, 1878; unm. 1901.

## Children by second marriage:

- 5239 Florence Grant Cozzens, b. July 12, 1885.  
 5240 Arthur Bancroft Cozzens, b. Jan. 4, 1891.

3460 LAURA WHEATON COZZENS (*sister of the above*), b. in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1882, Harrison B. Starr of Yonkers, N. Y., an employee in the banking house of Henry Clews and Co. in N. Y. City.

## Children:

- 5241 Harry Starr, b. in 1886.  
 5242 Kenneth Marvin Starr, b. in 1888.

3466 IDAH MAUD CONE (*Henry Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., June 18, 1860; m. at Fort Collins, Colo., June 9, 1885, William Edgar Loomis, b. at Columbus, Wis., Sept. 18, 1855, son of Milford Loomis, a native of New York, and Elizabeth Strange, b. at Calais, Me.

Mr. Loomis is a train dispatcher for the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. at Marion, Ia.

## Children:

- 5243 Emma Ardelle Loomis, b. Feb. 15, 1886; d. July 23, 1886. \*  
 5244 Frances Fay Loomis (twin with above), d. July 9, 1886.  
 5245 Helen Margaret Loomis, b. at Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 22, 1891.  
 5246 Marion Elizabeth Loomis, b. at Ottumwa, June 7, 1893.

3468 FREDERICK CHAMBERLAIN (*Delia Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1854; m. Apr. 4, 1883, Ida M. Timmerman, b. in LeRay, N. Y., May 20, 1862, dau. of Albert Timmerman, b. Apr. 13, 1827, who m. June 20, 1846, Elizabeth Shell, b. Feb.

11, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1895. Albert d. May 14, 1896. Frederick Chamberlain lives at Copenhagen, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 5247 Emery E. Chamberlain, b. in LeRay, Dec. 9, 1883.
- 5248 Albert B. Chamberlain, b. in Pamela, N. Y., May 13, 1885.
- 5249 Carrie E. Chamberlain, b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1887.
- 5250 Nellie R. Chamberlain, b. in LeRay, Sept. 11, 1889.
- 5251 Blanche M. Chamberlain, b. in Theresa, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1893; d. Dec. 1, 1896.
- 5252 Carlton B. Chamberlain, b. in Theresa, Jan. 9, 1896.

3470 GRACE DENNISON VAN BUREN (*sister of the above*), b. at Gouverneur, July 6, 1863; m. Sept. 26, 1883, at Gouverneur, Frank Alphonso Thompson, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, June 16, 1862, son of William Montgomery Thompson (b. at Smithfield, Penn., Aug. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1881) and Margaret (Caven) Thompson of Mt. Vernon.

F. A. Thompson was a musician and orchestra leader. He was cornet soloist with the Marine Band at Washington and with W. F. Cody (Buffalo Bill). He was drowned in the Black River, near Lowville, N. Y., in May, 1904.

Children:

- 5253 Margaret Grace Thompson, b. May 6, 1885.
- 5254 Jennie Cauline Thompson, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

3473 ANNA MALCOLM (*Frances Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1847; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Edward Foord, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842.

Mr. Foord was a hardware merchant in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. Oct. 2, 1899. Mrs. Foord resides (1902) at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children, born in Syracuse:

- 5255 Bertha Carter Foord, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- 5256 William Malcolm Foord, b. Apr. 4, 1884.

3475 FRANCES ELIZABETH MALCOLM (*sister of the above*), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1851; m. Oct. 19, 1876,

John Frank Williams, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1845, son of James Ripley and Clarissa (Walling) Williams. James b. in New Haven, Conn., in 1809; d. in Syracuse, Dec. 22, 1870; m. in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1835, Clarissa Walling, b. in Pitcher, N. Y., in Mar., 1810, who d. in Syracuse in 1886. J. F. Williams is a bookkeeper in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, born in Syracuse:

- 5257 Kenneth Malcolm Williams, b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. Jan. 23, 1900.
- 5258 Jannett Malcolm Williams, b. May 31, 1880.
- 5259 Delight Malcolm Williams, b. May 30, 1882.
- 5260 Margaret Malcolm Williams, b. Feb. 4, 1884; d. Sept. 5, 1884.
- 5261 Gertrude Malcolm Williams (twin with above).
- 5262 Malcolm Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1885.
- 5263 Wallace Malcolm Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
- 5264 Rebecca Malcolm Williams, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
- 5265 Robert Malcolm Williams, b. Dec. 21, 1892; drowned in the Erie Canal at Syracuse, July 17, 1897.

3476 ANNA STERLING BACKUS (*Caroline Cone, Clarissa Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1862; m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1891, Benjamin Franklin Brown, b. at Gouverneur, Aug. 11, 1855, son of Christopher Brown (b. Dec. 2, 1820, of Scotch descent) and Roxiana Drake, of English descent.

Mr. Brown had by a previous marriage, Hazel Jean, b. Apr. 23, 1886, and Marion Ruth, b. Oct. 18, 1888. He is a fire, loan, and real estate agent at Gouverneur.

Children, born at Gouverneur:

- 5266 Gertrude Sterling Brown, b. Feb. 7, 1894.
- 5267 Malcolm Christopher Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1896.
- 5268 Caroline Delight Brown, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

3495 FREDERICK J. ELMORE (*John D. Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Winchester, Conn., Mar. 8, 1854; m. at Clovesville, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1874, Celia I. Murray, b. there June 5, 1854, dau. of George and Lucinda (Bliss) Murray of Clovesville. He is a mechanic in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

5269 Lillian A. Elmore, b. at Clovesville, May 18, 1875; unm.

5270 Frances Elmore, b. at Denning, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1877; unm.

3496 HATTIE ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Jan. 4, 1893, Henry Sanboe, who d. Nov. 21, 1893. She resides at Kelly Corners, N. Y.

Child (posthumous):

5271 Henry W. Sanboe, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

3497 AUGUSTA F. ELMORE (*Frederick Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. Aug. 30, 1877, Alfred Morrison, and d. July 17, 1885. Lived in Iowa.

Children:

5272 Mabel May Morrison, b. June 26, 1878.

5273 Nellie E. Morrison, b. Sept. 25, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Charles Kittell. Have Catherine Augusta, b. Dec. 25, 1902.

5275 Myrtle Morrison, d. in infancy.

3498 HARRIET J. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Francis E. Fierce; reside in Iowa.

Children:

5276 Frederic E. Fierce, b. Aug. 30, 1881; d. May 19, 1884.

5277 Jessie Minah Fierce, b. Aug. 28, 1883; d. June 9, 1885.

5278 Harry E. Fierce, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

5279 Florence A. Fierce, b. Jan. 15, 1889.

5280 Howard L. Fierce, b. Nov. 27, 1890.

Two others, who d. in infancy.

3499 DELIA H. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. May 4, 1855; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Olin Mullison; reside in Iowa.

Children:

5283 Bertha H. Mullison, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

5284 Frank W. Mullison, b. June 28, 1880.

5285 Eva Mullison, d. in infancy.

5286 Edyth L. Mullison, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

3502 SARAH M. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Illinois, Jan. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1886, D. O. Newman; reside in Iowa.

## Children:

- 5287 Helen F. Newman, b. Oct. 25, 1888.
- 5288 Hazel F. Newman (twin with above), d. Oct. 25, 1888.
- 5289 Flossie A. Newman, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
- 5290 Mabel E. Newman, b. Sept. 5, 1896.

3503 LUCY MAE ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. May 10, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Albert K. DeWolf; reside in Iowa.

## Children:

- 5291 Hazel A. De Wolf, b. May 22, 1893.
- 5292 Mildred A. De Wolf, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
- 5293 Ruth Helen De Wolf, b. July 16, 1900.
- 5294 Albert K. De Wolf, b. Apr. 10, 1902; d. Apr. 13, 1902.
- 5295 Marian Mae De Wolf, b. Mar. 7, 1903.

3504 ELLA DRAKE (*Harriette Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Winchester Center, Conn., Nov. 8, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Roger Starks, son of Thomas and Flora (Drake) Starks; a farmer in Winchester.

## Children:

- 5296 Harry E. Starks, b. June 16, 1881.
- 5297 Charles F. Starks, b. June 12, 1887.
- 5298 Samuel E. Starks, b. June 6, 1890.
- 5299 Florence J. Starks, b. Dec. 6, 1892.

3506 JAMES W. ELMORE (*George Elmore, Phebe, Dudley, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1877, Delphine Weigold. He d. Nov. 10, 1893. His widow lived in Winsted, Conn., in 1903.

## Children:

- 5300 Lena C. Elmore, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
- 5301 Bertha W. Elmore, b. Jan. 25, 1881.
- 5302 Grace J. Elmore, b. Aug. 15, 1889.

3508 GEORGE SHELDON ELMORE (*brother of the above*), b. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 29, 1856; m. May 21, 1879, Nellie Rebecca Peck, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1858.

## Children, born in Litchfield:

- 5303 George Orton Elmore, b. Dec. 12, 1881.
- 5304 Paul Bradley Elmore, b. Jan. 22, 1885.

5309 IDA J. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, May 1, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Miner Drake, b. Feb. 14, 1855, son of Lorain and Mary (Miner) Drake of Torrington. He was a manufacturer; d. Oct. 25, 1899.

Children, born in West Torrington:

5305 Marion Drake, b. May 28, 1877; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Walter S. Fyler. Ch.: Carlton, b. May 27, 1897.

5307 Elma Drake, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

5311 HARRIETT C. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, Jan. 21, 1862; m. Apr. 20, 1879, George W. Drake, b. May 12, 1856, brother of Miner Drake above. He is a farmer at Torrington.

Children:

5308 Lena E. Drake, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. in May, 1897, Howard A. Rathbun. Ch.: Agnes L., Vivian C., and George Drake.

5312 Harriet J. Drake, b. July 6, 1891.

5313 Elmore L. Drake, b. Jan. 21, 1895; d. Feb. 7, 1898.

5314 Frances M. Drake, b. June 25, 1897; d. aged 4 weeks.

5313 ADDIE L. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, Mar. 12, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1889, James O. Bailey, b. June 1, 1868, a mechanic at West Torrington, Conn.

Child:

5315 Charlotte E. Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

5315 SARAH ETTA ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, Jan. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Lucius Frank Leonard, b. in Thomaston, Conn., July 24, 1869.

Children:

5316 Carrie Bell Leonard, b. Sept. 11, 1893.

5317 Dennison Elmore Leonard, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

5318 Earl Johnson Leonard, b. Oct. 28, 1896.

5319 Raymond Frank Leonard, b. Oct. 14, 1897.

5320 Clifford Dewey Leonard, b. Nov. 7, 1898; d. July 29, 1899.

5321 L. Frank Leonard, b. Dec. 27, 1899; d. Jan. 5, 1900.

5322 Percy Drake Leonard (twin with above).

5323 Clifford Burton Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1901; d. Aug. 3, 1902.

5324 Marjorie Mae Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1902.

3516 ELLA D. ELMORE (*sister of the above*), b. in Torrington, Nov. 23, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1896, Burton H. Leonard, b. Nov. 17, 1871, a mechanic at West Torrington.

Children:

5325 Claude B. Leonard, b. Nov. 26, 1897; d. Sept. 8, 1898.

5326 Mylton K. Leonard, b. June 26, 1899.

5327 Viola H. Leonard, b. July 27, 1902.

3528 JULIUS C. LEACH (*Harriet C. Moore, Eliza A. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1866, Julia Godfrey. He d. July 30, 1870.

Children:

5328 Hattie Leach, b. May 3, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1870.

5329 Rose Leaf Leach, b. July 8, 1870; d. Nov. 13, 1870.

3529 JESSIE LEACH (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. May 15, 1878, Horace Warren Parsons. He is a physician at Wamego, Kan.

Children:

5330 Horace Fleet Parsons, b. Feb. 24, 1879; m. May 25, 1903, Louise B. Curry.

5331 Julia Jessie Parsons, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

5332 Louis Leach Parsons, b. Mar. 24, 1884.

5333 Gale Loraine Clio Parsons, b. June 14, 1891.

3534 CHARLES STERLING CHAPEL (*Cornelia M. White, Abbie M. Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1865; m. at Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 12, 1886, Mary Jane Stewart, b. at Rutland, Vt., Apr. 21, 1866, dau. of Archibald and Margaret Stewart. Mr. Chapel is the agent of the A., T. & S. F. Railway at Wolfe City, Texas.

Children:

5334 Mercy Gladys Chapel, b. at Arkansas City, Nov. 9, 1887.

5335 Beryl Chapel, b. at Temple, Texas, Oct. 13, 1896.

3540 EMMA STERLING BONES (*Ellen Hubbard, Clarissa Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. June 11, 1890, Medad Elisha Stone, b. Oct. 9, 1864, son of Medad Whitney Stone, b. Mar. 1, 1831, d. Mar. 27, 1891, who m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1855, Emma Forestine Jacobs, b. July 1, 1837.

Medad E. Stone is vice-president and general manager of J. B. Colt Company, New York City. Residence, New Brighton, Staten Island.

Children:

- 5336 Mead Wilmer Stone, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
- 5337 William Lyle Bones Stone, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
- 5338 Ira Harpster Stone, b. Oct. 15, 1897.
- 5339 Henry Chase Stone, b. Mar. 5, 1900.

3541 LOUIS SIMMONS BONES (*brother of the above*), b. June 27, 1867; m. Apr. 7, 1896, Marie Louisa Clawson. Residence, Rose Bank, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:

- 5340 Anna Mundy Bones, b. in Apr., 1898.
- 5341 William Lyle Bones, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

3544 ANNIE ALTHEA GOODELL (*Mary Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855; m. June 12, 1878, James Day Whitmore, b. at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1845, son of Zolva Whitmore. Mr. Whitmore is in the real estate business in Denver, Colo.

Children:

- 5342 James Day Whitmore, b. June 4, 1882.
- 5343 Annie Grace Whitmore, b. June 13, 1883.
- 5344 Carlton Hulbert Whitmore, b. Aug. 21, 1885; d. July 9, 1887.

3545 MARY MATTESON GOODELL (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, July 9, 1857; m. at Leadville, Colo., Jan. 19, 1881, James Benton Grant, b. in Russell Co., Ala., Jan. 2, 1847, son of Thomas McDonough Grant, of Scotch descent.

Mr. Grant served as a boy of sixteen one year in the Confederate army. After the war he went to Iowa. He was educated at Iowa Agricultural College, at Cornell University, at the Colorado School of Mines, and at Freiburg, Saxony. He settled in Denver in 1876, became interested in mines and smelting furnaces in Gilpin Co., and at Leadville. In 1882 joined his business with that of another company as the Omaha and Grant Smelting Co., of which he is vice-president. He was the governor of Colorado

in 1883 to 85. Mrs. Grant is the architect of their new \$100,000 home in Denver, built in 1902.

Children:

5345 Lester Eames Grant, b. Mar. 21, 1884.

5346 James Benton Grant, b. May 6, 1888.

3546 JENNIE MATTESON GOODELL (*sister of the above*), b. at Joliet, Sept. 18, 1860; m. at Leadville, Colo., Feb. 16, 1885, Albert Allmand Blow, a Virginian, son of Judge George Blow. He has been manager of extensive mines in America and in South Africa. While resident in England, in 1901, Mrs. Blow originated the plan by which the American women in England sent the hospital ship *Maine* to South Africa during the Anglo-Boer War. For this she was decorated by Queen Alexandria of England. Residence, New York City and Gloucester Co., Va.

Children:

5347 George Allmand Blow, b. at Leadville, Sept. 27, 1887.

5348 Allmand Matteson Blow, b. at Denver, Oct. 9, 1891.

3547 CLARA MATTESON GOODELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Springfield, Ill., July 27, 1863; m. at Leadville, Colo., Nov. 24, 1886, John Clark Mitchell, b. at Freeport, Ill., Feb. 29, 1860, son of James Mitchell. Mr. Mitchell is the cashier of the Denver National Bank, Denver, Colo.

Children:

5349 Clark Goodell Mitchell, b. in Leadville, Sept. 26, 1887.

5350 Clara Sterling Mitchell, b. in Denver, June 5, 1890.

3548 OLIVE MATTESON GOODELL (*sister of the above*), b. in Springfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1866; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 21, 1887, Zeph. Turner Hill, b. at Culpeper, Va., Apr. 6, 1858, son of Maj. Edward Baptiste Hill. She d. at Denver, May 30, 1891.

Children:

5351 Mildred Hill, b. in Denver, July 6, 1889; living in Baltimore, Md.

5352 Olive Hill, b. in Denver, Mar. 27, 1891; living in Baltimore.

3549 ROSWELL EATON GOODELL (*brother of the above*), b. in Paris, France, July 26, 1870; m. at Aspen, Colo., May 30,

1894, Mabel Atkinson, b. June 17, 1876, dau. of E. D. Atkinson. Residence, Cripple Creek, Colo.

Children:

5353 Olive E. Goodell, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

5354 Roswell Eaton Goodell, b. Apr. 27, 1897; d. Mar. 18, 1899.

5355 Mabel Goodell, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

3551 FREDERICK WILLIAM MATTESON (*Charles Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 12, 1893, Mary Mornington Skerrett, dau. of Rear Admiral Joseph S. Skerrett and Margaret Love Taylor.

Mr. Matteson is assistant paymaster in the depot quartermaster's office, Washington, D. C.

Child:

5356 Elizabeth Love Matteson, b. Aug. 12, 1894.

3553 BELLE MATTESON MCGINNIS (*Lydia Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1859; m. in New York City, Nov. 1, 1880, Henry Ellsworth Wood, b. at Joliet, Ill., Jan. 18, 1855, son of William C. Wood. Mr. Wood is an assayer in Denver, Colo.

Children:

5357 Katharine Earl Wood, b. in Leadville, Colo., Sept. 29, 1881; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Arthur R. Manice of New York, b. there Feb. 10, 1873. She d. in Denver, Sept. 14, 1902, leaving one ch.: Katherine W., b. Sept. 11, 1902.

5359 Oliver Ellsworth Wood, b. in Leadville, May 12, 1887.

5360 Lawrence Wood, b. in Denver, Jan. 22, 1893.

3556 ADÉLE LYDIA MCGINNIS (*sister of the above*), b. in New York City, Feb. 27, 1869; m. Apr. 7, 1893, Albert Herter, b. in New York, Mar. 2, 1871, son of Christian Herter.

Mr. Herter was educated at N. Y. private schools and by a tutor. He studied painting in Paris at Cormans and with Jean Paul Laurens; went to Japan in 1889, lived in Paris four years, went again to Japan in 1893. Those years spent in Japan had a very strong influence on his work. He is a member of the Society of American Artists, the Water Color Club, Water Color Society;

received honorable mention at the Paris Salon, 1890. Summer residence, East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.

Children:

5361 Everett Herter, b. in New York, in Mar., 1894.

5362 Christian Archibald Herter, b. in Paris in Mar., 1895.

5363 Lydia Herter, b. at East Hampton in July, 1898.

3560 JAMES REUBEN DOOLITTLE (*Clara Matteson, Mary Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1872; m. in Racine, Wis., Oct. 1, 1892, Frances S. Golsen. Residence, New Orleans, La.

Children:

5364 James Ralfe Doolittle, b. Jan. 7, 1894.

5365 Frances Sterling Doolittle, b. June 26, 1895.

3561 CLARA STERLING DOOLITTLE (*sister of the above*), b. in Chicago, Dec. 9, 1873; m. May 11, 1900, Harry Robert Parsons, b. in Chicago, Apr. 4, 1872, son of W. J. and Amelia (Critchell) Parsons of Chicago.

H. R. Parsons is a lawyer in Chicago; in 1902 was connected with the Western Electric Co.

Children:

5366 William Sterling Parsons, b. Nov. 26, 1901.

5367 Clarissa Matteson Parsons, b. July 13, 1903.

3562 MARY MATTESON DOOLITTLE (*sister of the above*), b. in Chicago, Mar. 5, 1876; m. Aug. 7, 1897, John Stirlen (also spelled Stirling or Sterling), a lawyer in Chicago.

Children:

5368 John Alexander Stirlen, b. in Oct., 1898.

5369 Paul Matteson Stirlen, b. July 4, 1900.

3569 MARIE BISHOP LOWE (*Henry Lowe, Elizabeth Fish, Clarissa, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1900, Harry Hodgson, b. in Athens, Ga., Mar. 6, 1874, son of Edward Reginald Hodgson (b. at Athens, July 13, 1846) and Mary Virginia Strahan (b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1852). Residence, Athens, Ga.

Children:

5370 Hazel Eveleith Hodgson, b. Oct. 10, 1900.

5371 Harry Lowe Hodgson, b. Sept. 2, 1902.

5372 Edward Reginald Hodgson (twin with above).

3637 JOY MORTON (*J. Sterling Morton, Emeline, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1855; m. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 23, 1880, Carrie Lake, b. in Elyria, Ohio, May 14, 1857, dau. of Chief Justice George B. Lake of Nebraska and Zada Jane Poppleton.

Mr. Morton went to Chicago, from Nebraska, in 1879, and became a member of E. I. Wheeler and Company. Since 1885 he has been senior member of the firm of Joy Morton and Company, which controls the salt business of the West. He is president and director of the Standard Office Company and of the International Salt Company of Illinois; vice-president and director of the Great Western Cereal Company, and of the American Trust and Savings Bank; is vice-president and treasurer and director of the Morton-Gregson Company; treasurer and director of the Western Cold Storage Company and of several other corporations. He is a member of the Chicago Historical Society and of the Commercial, Chicago, Iroquois, and Caxton Clubs of Chicago and the Lawyers and Transportation Clubs of New York. Residence, Chicago.

Children:

5373 Gean Morton, b. Apr. 23, 1883.

5374 Sterling Morton, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

3638 THE HONORABLE PAUL MORTON (*brother of the above*), b. in Detroit, May 22, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Charlotte Goodridge, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1858, dau. of Charles Lowell and Charlotte Amelia (Wheeler) Goodridge of Chicago.

The first sixteen years of Paul Morton's life were spent in Nebraska, where his parents had moved in 1854. His first occupation was with the Burlington Railroad as an office boy, at Plattsmouth, Neb. He next entered the employ of the Burlington road at Burlington, Ia., and later removed to Chicago. In 1878, at the age of twenty-one years, he became Assistant General Freight Agent of the Burlington System, and so far as available records show he was the youngest man who has ever held a similar position in this country.

In 1886 Mr. Morton was appointed General Passenger Agent of the Burlington System, which place he held for only a short time, being promoted to the position of General Freight Agent a little while after the historical strike of Burlington engineers in that year. In 1890 Mr. Morton abandoned the railroad business and entered the service of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company as vice-president. This position he retained until Jan. 1, 1896, when he again became connected with the railway service in the capacity of third vice-president of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway. Two years later he was promoted to the second vice-presidency of the Santa Fe, having sole charge of all of its traffic affairs both freight and passenger. He retained this position until July 1, 1904, when President Roosevelt appointed him Secretary of the Navy. Mr. Morton remained at the head of the Navy Department for exactly one year, his resignation of the position having been accepted to take effect July 1, 1905.

In June, 1905, Mr. Morton was selected chairman of the Board of Directors of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, and a little later he succeeded to the presidency of the Society in place of James W. Alexander, resigned.

In politics Mr. Morton is a Republican, although by inheritance, influencing example, and earlier beliefs he was a staunch Democrat; but in 1896 the financial theory of the Democratic party induced him to transfer his fealty to the Republican party. Resides on Park Avenue, New York.

Children:

- 5375 Caroline Morton, b. June 29, 1882; m. William C. Potter, a mining engineer of Mexico City, Mex.
- 5376 Donald Morton, b. Dec. 4, 1884; d. Apr. 25, 1886.
- 5377 Pauline Morton, b. Apr. 23, 1887; m. in New York, Feb. 2, 1907, J. Hopkins Smith, Jr., of New York.

3639 MARK MORTON (*brother of the above*), b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 22, 1858; m. in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 20, 1887, Martha P. Weare, b. there July 15, 1858, dau. of John and Martha (Parkhurst) Weare. Since 1885 Mr. Morton has been a member of the firm of Joy, Morton & Co., Chicago.





## Children:

- 5378 Laura Weare Morton, b. May 5, 1889; d. Dec. 11, 1892.
- 5379 Helen Morton, b. May 5, 1892.
- 5380 Joy Morton, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
- 5381 Jane Morton, b. Mar. 28, 1898.

3640 CARL MORTON (*brother of the above*), b. in Nebraska City, Neb., Feb. 18, 1865; m. there Dec. 20, 1888, Boatie M. Payne, b. there in 1869.

Mr. Morton was general manager of the Argo Starch Manufacturing Company, and of the Nebraska Cereal Mills until Mar., 1900, when he was elected president of the Glucose Company at Waukegan, Ill., to which city he removed, where he d. Jan. 7, 1901.

## Children:

- 5382 Wirt Morton, b. June 3, 1890.
- 5383 Martha Morton, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

3647 WILLIAM C. STERLING (*William, Joseph, Joseph, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Monroe, Mich., Apr. 7, 1872; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Emma L. Spaulding, b. Nov. 17, 1872, dau. of the Hon. George and Augusta (Lewis) Spaulding of Monroe. George was a native of Perthshire, Scotland, and Augusta of Monroe.

William Sterling is secretary and treasurer of the W. C. Sterling and Son Co. of Monroe, dealers in cedar telegraph poles, etc.

## Children:

- 5384 William Clark Sterling, b. Aug. 20, 1898.
- 5385 Joseph C. Sterling, b. Mar. 2, 1900.

3689 GEORGE BRONSON STERLING (*Edward, George, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 9, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Sally Whitcomb, b. Aug. 12, 1862, dau. of J. Mortimer and Sarah Whitcomb.

George Sterling was a merchant and manufacturer in New York. Mrs. Sterling d. in Jan., 1893; he d. Jan. 26, 1896.

Children (who live with their grandfather, Edward Sterling):

- 5386 Ethel R. Sterling, b. Apr. 14, 1890.
- 5387 Caroline E. Sterling, b. May 6, 1891.

3690 EMMA REBECCA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgeport, Apr. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1890, the Rev. Robert E. Carter, b. May 18, 1863, son of the Rev. Samuel Carter. Mr. Carter is a graduate of Princeton University; a Congregational minister in Washington, Conn.

Children:

5388 Alice Pratt Carter, b. July 11, 1891.

5389 Edward Sterling Carter, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

5390 Helen Julia Carter, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

5391 Rebecca Burr Carter, b. Apr. 29, 1899.

3692 WINIFRED GERTRUDE NICHOLS (*Eli Nichols, Pamela, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Oct. 4, 1871; m. Feb. 17, 1892, John Wallace Cutler of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children:

5392 Doris Nichols Cutler, b. May 10, 1894.

5393 John Wallace Cutler, b. Mar. 28, 1897.

5394 Eli Nichols Cutler, b. Mar. 25, 1899.

5395 Mary Frances Cutler, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

3695 CHARLES LOUIS OLDS (*Mary F. Nichols, Pamela, Philip, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1869; m. May 28, 1894, Mary Augusta Johnson. Charles is a physician at Renovo, Penn.

Children:

5396 Orida Olds, b. Aug. 18, 1896.

5397 Saloma Olds, b. in Mar., 1899.

5398 Lois Olds, b. in Oct., 1901.

3696 WILLIS JEROME OLDS (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Lauretta Shaw. Willis is a farmer at Cambria, N. Y.

Children:

5399 Raymond Shaw Olds, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

5400 Alice Nichols Olds, b. Dec. 21, 1901.

3697 EDWIN NELSON OLDS (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Apr. 14, 1897, Effie Ruth Wells. He is a farmer at Pendleton, N. Y.

Child:

5401 Edwin Glenn Olds, b. Apr. 20, 1898.

3722 WILLIS HAWLEY (*Elizabeth De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. in 1880, Millie Beuchner, who d. —.

Children:

- 5402 Willis Hawley, b. in 1881; connected with the Y. M. C. A. of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5403 Frederick Hawley, b. in 1882.
- 5404 Bertha Sterling Hawley, b. in 1885.

3723 WILLIAM B. BOOMER (*Anna M. De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. May, 1887, Louise Bates. He has been a resident of Santiago, Chili, South America, for many years.

Children:

- 5405 Robert Boomer, b. Jan. 1, 1891.
- 5406 Herbert Boomer, d. young.
- 5407 Mary Boomer, b. in 1896.
- 5408 Dorothy Boomer, b. in 1898.

3726 BESSIE STERLING RUST (*Sarah De Forest, Mary Ann, Jesse, Sylvanus, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1867; m. there Apr. 20, 1887, James Wright Johnston, b. in Chicago, Mar. 11, 1860. Mrs. Johnston was educated in Chicago, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., and in Europe. Mr. Johnston is treasurer of the Western Electric Company of Chicago and New York; residence, Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

- 5409 Henry Rust Johnston, b. Feb. 13, 1888.
- 5410 Katharine Johnston, b. Nov. 10, 1889.
- 5411 Helen Johnston, b. Mar. 10, 1892.
- 5412 Elizabeth Johnston, b. May 25, 1902.

3727 PHILIP DE FOREST RUST (*brother of the above*), b. in Chicago, Jan. 16, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1893, Mary Louisa Rourke, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 1, 1866. He is connected with the Western Electric Company; residence, Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

- 5413 Sarah Sterling Rust, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
- 5414 Eleanor Rust, b. May 21, 1904.

3728 MARY CONVERSE RUST (*sister of the above*), b. in Chicago, Oct. 17, 1870; m. in London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1899, Enos M. Barton of Chicago, b. in Loraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1842, son of Sidney W. and Fanny (Bliss) Barton. He m. 1st, at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869, Katherine S. Richardson, who d. in 1898.

Mr. Barton graduated from the University of Rochester; located in Chicago in 1869, became secretary, then vice-president and since 1887 president of the Western Electric Company of Chicago and New York, one of the large manufacturing concerns in the country, making, among many other electrical devices, equipment for street cars. He is a trustee of the University of Chicago, a director of the Merchants Loan and Trust Company of Chicago and a member of the Chicago, Union League, Kenwood, Commercial, Quadrangle, and Hinsdale clubs.

Children:

5415 Malcolm Sterling Barton, b. Sept. 27, 1902.

5416 Evan Mansfield Barton, b. Nov. 7, 1903.

3738 STERLING HAIGHT BUNNELL (*Catharine, John, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Rebecca Peterson of Lockport, N. Y., b. Feb. 19, 1882. Mr. Bunnell is an engineer; residence, in 1906, Watertown, N. Y.

Child:

5417 Charles Sterling Bunnell, b. Dec. 4, 1901.

3751 WILLIAM HAMILTON STERLING (*Marcus, Sherwood, David, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1880, Minette, youngest dau. of Edward Harrison and niece of the Rev. William Harrison of London, Eng., chaplain to Queen Victoria. W. H. Sterling went to Omaha, Neb., when sixteen years old to join his father and from thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where his mother lived. Eventually took up his residence in Brooklyn, where he now resides.

Children:

5418 Grace Watson Sterling, b. in Brooklyn, May 31, 1881.

5419 Montagu Morgan Sterling, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1882; m. there Oct. 10, 1906, Elizabeth Leonard,

dau. of Emile Heydenreich of Brooklyn. He was educated at the Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn; entered Wall Street at the age of 15, and now, with Jackson H. Becker, constitutes the firm of Becker and Sterling, bond brokers, of 18 Wall Street.

3752 LILLIAN AUGUSTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Oct., 1854; m. in 1874, William Henry Beardsley, private secretary to Henry M. Flagler of the Standard Oil Company.

Children:

5420 Sterling Sherman Beardsley, b. Nov. 3, 1876; m. Jan. 7, 1904, Anna Marie Wilson of New York City. Have Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1904. He is a graduate of Harvard University.

5422 Lillian Kate Beardsley, b. July 23, 1884.

5423 William Henry Beardsley, b. Dec. 29, 1895.

3779 PAUL BECK STERLING (*Julian, Daniel, Daniel, Abijah, Stephen, Jacob, William*), b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Mary Rutledge Robinson, b. Oct. 24, 1873, dau. of John Rutledge Robinson, b. in Ireland, July 10, 1842, son of Rutledge and Jane (Peacock) Robinson, a descendant of John Robinson, a soldier under William, Prince of Orange. John R. Robinson m. Dec. 25, 1866, Margaret Donnelly, b. Feb. 25, 1843, dau. of James and Mary (Allingham) Donnelly. P. B. Sterling is a civil engineer on the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Residence, Bridgeport.

Child:

5424 Dorothy Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1900.

3780 JULIAN BECK STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. June 28, 1872; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Harriet A. Howes, b. Feb. 19, 1874, dau. of William A. and Susan (Hinkley) Howes.

Child:

5425 Priscilla Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

3784 ANNA GERTRUDE STERLING (*Fred, William, Nathaniel, William, William, William, Richard, William*), b. in Tipton, Ia., Sept. 15, 1870; m. in Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 11, 1897, John Loring Hardy. Residence, Sioux City.

Children, born there:

5426 Mary Frances Hardy, b. Dec. 21, 1897.

5427 Grace Mildred Hardy, b. Aug. 16, 1899.

5428 Clara Gertrude Hardy, b. Nov. 28, 1891.

3786 WALTER SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Red Oak, Ia., Sept. 30, 1873; m. June 9, 1897, Clara Alice Miller. Mr. Sterling is an electrician in Sioux City, Ia.

Child, born there:

5429 Louise Miller Sterling, b. June 11, 1898.

3787 MARY SOPHIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sioux City, Apr. 4, 1876; m. there Dec. 27, 1900, Charles Samuel Grabin, M.D.

Child, born in Lincoln, Neb.:

5430 Kenneth Eugene Grabin, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

3818 LOUISE CAROLINE STERLING (*Isaac, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Simcoe, Ontario, Can., June 4, 1846; m. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1865, William Best, b. in Canterbury, Eng., Aug. 29, 1841, son of William and Mary Ann (Whitehead) Best. He is senior partner in the firm of Best and Russell, wholesale and retail cigar and tobacco dealers, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

5431 Grace Louise Best, b. in Chicago, July 14, 1868; d. there July 21, 1881.

5432 William Best, b. in Chicago, May 13, 1873; m. at Mason City, Ill., June 24, 1896, Junea Verne Swing, dau. of Francis Marion and Elizabeth Jeanette (Lamoureux) Swing.

5433 Florence Grace Best, b. in Chicago, Apr. 17, 1881.

3819 HERBERT TULLARE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1849; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1877, Isabella Stapleton, dau. of John and Helen (Mitchell) Stapleton. He enlisted in Chicago in Co. G, 13th Regt. U. S. Infy., and was discharged Jan. 26, 1868. Res. Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

5434 Herbert Mortimer Sterling, b. Mar. 27, 1879; d. Mar. 29, 1879.

5435 Mariette Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1882; d. Mar. 7, 1890.

5436 Grace Louise Sterling, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

3821 WILLIAM HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1859; m. Mar. 14, 1883, Stella Frances Cushing, b. in Winona, Minn., May 15, 1861, dau. of John W. and Jessie D. (Harlow) Cushing. He is a commission merchant, firm of W. H. Sterling & Co., Chicago.

Children, born in Chicago:

5437 William Henry Sterling, b. Dec. 26, 1883.

5438 Jessie Louise Sterling, b. May 15, 1887.

3834 MARIETTE CARPENTER (*Sarah, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Townsend, County of Norfolk, Can., May 21, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1870, John La Due, b. Apr. 25, 1840, son of Abraham La Due (b. in N. Y., Oct. 2, 1811; d. June 21, 1873), who m. Jan. 24, 1839, Lucinda Enos, who d. Jan. 5, 1842. He operated a sawmill at Carson City, Mich. Removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, where she d. Mar. 19, 1898.

Children:

5439 Bertha May La Due, b. Nov. 21, 1871, at Carson City; m. at East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 23, 1893, Richard J. Evans, then manager of the *Courier-Herald*. Res. Salt Lake City. Have 2 ch., a son and dau.

5440 Myrtice La Due, b. Dec. 5, 1873, at Carson City; m. at Salt Lake City, June 20, 1898, Charles Hoeg, a bank cashier. Have one dau.

5441 Florence La Due, b. May 24, 1882, at East Saginaw; m. at Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1902, Hugh Ward.

3837 ELLEN MARIA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Jan. 2, 1852; m. at Portland, Mich., Sept. 7, 1875, Francis A. Rockafellow, b. Sept. 14, 1848, son of Ervin W. Rockafellow (b. in Ohio, July 4, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1890), who m. Feb. 16, 1843, Mary Crequy (b. in Ohio, Nov. 30, 1825). He is a grain buyer, lumber and coal dealer at Carson City, Mich. Ellen d. there Jan. 1, 1890.

Children:

5442 Lulu Rockafellow, b. Mar. 5, 1878; unm.

5443 Donna Rockafellow, b. May 1, 1880; m. Sept. 18, 1901, Thomas Jerome Weaver, a hardware merchant at Standish, Mich.

3838 SARAH MATILDA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Aug. 3, 1854; m. in Portland, Mich., Oct. 15, 1879, Eugene M. Chappelle, a lumber merchant at East Saginaw, Mich.; removed to Duluth, Minn. He d. in Detroit, Sept. 19, 1899.

Child:

5444 Eugenina Louise Chappelle, b. Feb. 20, 1884, at East Saginaw.

3839 LOUISA CAROLINE CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Windham, Ontario, Can., Aug. 3, 1857; m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1876, Albert Outwater, a carpenter at Portland, Mich., who d. in Toledo, Ohio, May 9, 1890. She m. 2d, June 25, 1902, D. M. Samuel, a railway employee. Live in the City of Mexico, Mex.

Child by first marriage:

5445 Caroline Outwater, b. in Portland, Mar. 12, 1878; m. Aug. 8, 1896, Webb S. Kulp. Res. Denver, Colo. Have one ch.: Corrinne, b. Aug. 27, 1897.

3840 FLORENCE AMELIA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Can., June 7, 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Charles F. Keeler, a farmer at Concord, Mich.

Child:

5447 Margaret Hope Keeler, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

3841 JAMES WEBSTER CARPENTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Portland, Mich., July 3, 1865; m. at Montpelier, Ohio, May 16, 1888, Euneta Curtis. A hardware merchant at Nappanee, Ind.

Children:

5448 Ione Carpenter, b. May 27, 1893, at Montpelier.

5449 Lois Carpenter, b. July 3, 1896, at Nappanee.

3842 JOSEPH HENRY WOOLLEY (*Rachel, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Townsend, County of Norfolk, Can., June 5, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Mary

Heath of Townsend, dau. of Frederick and Charity Heath. He is a farmer near Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- 5450 Delbert McFarland Woolley, b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Sept. 19, 1893, Mary Ellen Kerr. He is a farmer on the home farm. Has three ch.: Grace, b. Sept. 16, 1894; Frank C., b. Mar. 26, 1897; and George D., b. Nov. 12, 1900.
- 5454 Frederick Heath Woolley, b. July 2, 1871; m. June 9, 1892, Louisa B. Kellam. A farmer on the home farm. Has two ch.: Lorene K., b. June 5, 1896; Clarkson, b. Nov. 26, 1902.
- 5457 Caroline Augusta Woolley, b. Nov. 12, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Charles Williams, a bookkeeper in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

3844 WELLINGTON JEFFERS CARPENTER (*half brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Feb. 19, 1848; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1875, Minnie Westover, born a Culver, adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Luther Westover, of Bay City, Mich. She d. Nov. 16, 1878. He m. 2d, at Northeast, Penn., Jan. 5, 1881, Nancy Cockran. He is a farmer at Port Dover, Ontario, Can.

Child by first marriage:

- 5458 Luther Clarendon Carpenter.

Children by second marriage:

- 5459 John Brock Carpenter.  
 5460 Alice Carpenter.  
 5461 Theodore Carpenter.  
 5462 Virginia Carpenter.

3845 MARY ELIZA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Sept. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Charles G. Westover, b. in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 29, 1839, son of James and Julia (Hall) Westover, natives of Massachusetts; adopted son of his uncle, Luther Westover, consequently brother by adoption of Minnie Culver Westover above. Mr. Westover is a retired farmer living at Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children, born there:

- 5463 Clarence Luther Westover, b. Aug. 13, 1870.

5464 William Elwyn Westover, b. Aug. 23, 1872; m. Mar. 16, 1894, at Milwaukee, Wis., Gertrude Cromwell. No issue.

5465 Bessie Mae Westover, b. Oct. 26, 1873.

5466 John Brock Westover, b. Oct. 27, 1881.

3846 CAROLINE AMELIA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Jan. 20, 1853; m. Mar. 26, 1873, Augustus D. Ellis, son of William and Mary Ellis, a hardware merchant of Simcoe, Ontario, Can.

Children:

5467 Lola Priscilla Ellis, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

5468 Augustus Carpenter Ellis, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

3847 JOSEPHINE CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, May 26, 1855; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Theodore Samuel Wilkin, b. at Port Allegany, McKean Co., Penn., June 3, 1850, son of William and Jane (Dickinson) Wilkin of Port Allegany. He is an inventor and manufacturer of sawmill machinery. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

5469 Lena De France Wilkin, b. Oct. 7, 1879.

5470 Grace Josephine Wilkin, b. Aug. 19, 1882.

5471 Margueritte Louise Wilkin, b. July 3, 1890.

3848 BETHANY CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Dec. 9, 1857; m. at Simcoe, Nov. 2, 1880, Richard Montgomery Orchard, b. in Hamilton, Ontario, Can., Oct. 7, 1850, son of John (b. in Cornwall, Eng.) and Lucinda (Montgomery) Orchard. He was a merchant in Brantford, Ont.; d. there Nov. 1, 1890. Mrs. Orchard lives in Toronto, Can.

Children, born in Brantford:

5472 Nina Carpenter Orchard, b. Oct. 25, 1881.

5473 Richard Carpenter Orchard, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

3849 CHARLES STERLING CARPENTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Apr. 11, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Carrie Bell McDowell, b. July 25, 1862, dau. of James Monroe and Elsie McDowell of Simcoe. He d. Jan. 13, 1894. His widow lives in Simcoe.

## Children:

5474 Ora Elsie Carpenter, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

5475 Clarence Monroe Carpenter, b. Aug. 9, 1887.

3850 ELLEN AUGUSTA CARPENTER (*sister of the above*), b. in Townsend, Apr. 4, 1865; m. June 6, 1894, Daniel Kerr Ferguson, an advertising agent living in Dallas, Texas.

## Child:

5476 Edwin Clarendon Ferguson, b. in Halifax, N. S., July 14, 1895.

3852 WILLIAM STEPHENSON CARPENTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Townsend, Aug. 7, 1869; m. June 12, 1894, Bertha Alletta Foster, b. Apr. 21, 1871, dau. of Daniel R. and Lydia Ann (Becker) Foster of Waterford, Ontario, Can. He is a farmer near Simcoe, Can.

## Children:

5477 Majorie Carpenter, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

5478 Evelyn Carpenter, b. Jan. 30, 1898.

3855 MARY ABIGAIL VROOMAN (*Loretta, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Queenston, Ontario, Can., Oct. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1876, George Robinson Perry, a photographer at Simcoe, Ont.

## Children:

5479 Mable Loretta Perry, b. July 26, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1899, James Franklin Messemore of Windsor, Can. Have a dau.: Margaret E., b. Dec. 19, 1900.

5481 William George Perry, b. June 25, 1879.

5482 Edith Ann Perry, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

5483 Lillian May Perry, b. Dec. 23, 1883.

5484 Roy Vrooman Perry, b. Apr. 6, 1886.

5485 Mildred Abbie Perry, b. July 1, 1893.

5486 Helen A. Perry, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

3856 JOHN W. VROOMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Queenston, Apr. 8, 1857; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Mary Taylor, b. in Townsend, Ont., Aug. 27, 1861, dau. of James and Margaret (Crearer) Taylor. He is a farmer at Renton, Ontario, Can.

## Children:

5487 Loretta Vrooman, b. Sept. 2, 1885; d. July 18, 1886.

5488 Wilbert Vrooman, b. Apr. 27, 1887.

5489 Gertrude Vrooman, b. June 20, 1890.

3858 FRANK STERLING VROOMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Queenston, Feb. 19, 1864; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 10, 1890, Selma Lawrence Gunderson, b. Feb. 6, 1870, dau. of Martin and Ida (Paulson) Gunderson, natives of Norway. He is a shipping clerk at Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Children:

5490 Frank Wilkins Vrooman, b. in Milwaukee, Mar. 3, 1891.

5491 Grace Ida Loretta Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, Jan. 17, 1893.

5492 May Louise Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, Aug. 11, 1897.

5493 William Sterling Vrooman, b. in Muskegon Heights, May 30, 1900.

3859 JOHN HENRY STERLING (*Whitney, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Simcoe, Ontario, Can., July 1, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Margaret, dau. of William and Mary Ryan. He is a jeweler at Simcoe.

Children:

5494 Harry I. Sterling, b. Apr. 26, 1882.

5495 Oressa Rhea Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1886.

3861 EMMA ELIZA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Simcoe, July 8, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1881, George Frederick Travis, a hardware merchant in Elsie, Mich.

Child:

5496 George Whitney Travis, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

3862 DELLA LAZELL STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Simcoe, July 28, 1864; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Roland Boyd, son of William and Catharine Boyd, a railway employee. Res. London, Can.

Child:

5497 Harold Boyd, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

3865 ELEANOR VROOMAN (*Sarah, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Queenston, Ontario, Can., Jan. 25, 1859; m. Apr. 2, 1885, the Rev. P. M. McGachern,

b. on the Island of Islay, Scotland, May 21, 1854, son of Archibald (b. 1818, d. 1890) and Elizabeth (McIntyre) McGachern, natives of Scotland. A Presbyterian clergyman at Glamis, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- 5498 Ewart Currie McGachern, b. June 3, 1886.
- 5499 Ethel Gertrude McGachern, b. Sept. 5, 1889.
- 5500 Sarah Elizabeth McGachern, b. Mar. 24, 1892.
- 5501 Lillie Florence McGachern, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
- 5502 Ella Louisa McGachern, b. Apr. 8, 1896; d. Apr. 6, 1897.

3866 JENNIE VROOMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Queenston, July 23, 1862; m. Apr. 2, 1885, the Rev. W. A. Johnston, b. at Cannington, Ontario, Can., in 1858, a Baptist clergyman at Kenmore, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- 5503 Ernest Johnston, b. June 19, 1886; d. Sept. 1, 1888.
- 5504 Harold Johnston, b. July 24, 1888.
- 5505 Rena Johnston, b. Jan. 25, 1893; d. Apr. 18, 1893.
- 5506 Lloyd Johnston, b. Oct. 8, 1894.
- 5507 Lillie Johnston, b. Oct. 15, 1901.

3867 WILLIAM H. VROOMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Queenston, July 5, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1900, Josephine Connell, b. in Washington, D. C., Apr. 23, 1875, dau. of Thomas Connell (b. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1841) and Jean Smith (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1836). Residence, Queenston.

Child:

- 5508 Jean Sterling Vrooman, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

3869 GEORGE FOREST STERLING (*Benson, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. in Aug., 1878, Mary Regina Willson, dau. of Richard and Matilda (Purdy) Willson. George was a photographer in Detroit, Mich.; for some years official photographer for the Michigan Central R. R. He d. July 7, 1899.

Children:

- 5509 Bertha La Sell Sterling, m. Louis R. Nicholson; reside in Detroit. Have: Sterling and Wesley.
- 5512 Willson Sterling, m. Eva —.
- 5513 Ida May Sterling, d. aged one year.
- 5514 Jesse Sterling.

3871 ELLA PRISCILLA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Joseph Hiram Woolley, son of Hiram and Amanda (Wyckoff) Woolley, who d. about 1893. She resides in Canada.

Children:

- 5515 Edith Woolley.
- 5516 Frank Woolley.
- 5517 Ethel Woolley; d. Feb. 7, 1904.
- 5518 Roy Benson Woolley; d. in infancy.
- 5519 Arthur Woolley.
- 5520 Nina Woolley.

3874 MARY LORETTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 16, 1869; m. Joseph C. Beidelman, a mining engineer of New York and Spokane, Wash.

Child:

- 5521 Esther Sterling Beidelman.

3877 KATHARINE S. V. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. William S. Dulmage, a druggist of Spokane, Wash.

Children:

- 5522 Katharine Sterling Dulmage, b. July 4, 1900.
- 5523 Helen Louise Dulmage, b. June 19, 1903.

3879 CARRIE REGINA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Feb. 6, 1901, Norman Secor, son of Albert and Mary A. (Tompkins) Secor. He is a clerk for the Michigan Central R. R., at Bay City, Mich.

Children:

- 5524 Harry Benson Secor, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
- 5525 Louis Winslow Secor, b. Mar. 10, 1904.

3883 CHARLES ARTHUR STERLING (*Daniel, Henry, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Simcoe, Ontario, Can., Nov. 19, 1871; m. Mar. 4, 1894, Cynthia E. Harris, b. Apr. 17, 1877. He is a painter at Chama, New Mex.

Children:

- 5526 Coe C. Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
- 5527 Carrel H. Sterling, b. July 18, 1896; d. Aug. 31, 1899.
- 5528 Bessie May Sterling, b. Feb. 15, 1898.

3893 MARY IDA COLEMAN (*Mary Kimball, Eliza, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at East Troy, Wis., May 29, 1858; m. Apr. 14, 1873, William H. Mosteller, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1850. He was a lumberman; d. at Mostellerville, Mich., May 20, 1888; she d. at Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 13, 1892.

Children:

- 5529 Nellie Mosteller, b. at Gowen, Mich., Oct. 15, 1876; m. at Lyons, Colo., Nov. 24, 1897, Loren C. Miller, b. in Indiana, Oct. 1, 1871, a bookkeeper in Denver. Ch.: L. Jean, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 21, 1902.
- 5531 Roy Mosteller, b. at Rocklake, Mich., Feb. 22, 1882; res. Pasadena.
- 5532 Eva Mosteller, b. at Mostellerville, Feb. 13, 1885; res. in England.
- 5533 Mamie Mosteller, b. at Mostellerville, Apr. 20, 1888; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3894 ELIZA R. COLEMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 21, 1863; m. at Big Rapids, Mich., May 1, 1884, C. A. Verity, b. in St. Clair Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1856, son of William B. and Eliza M. (Adams) Verity. He is a merchant at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children, born at Big Rapids:

- 5534 Clarence C. Verity, b. July 12, 1885.
- 5535 Marion Irene Verity, b. July 18, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1890.

3903 MINNIE ELLA BUSH (*Emily Kimball, Eliza, Isaac, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1888, James E. Propper; m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1900, Frank Kelsey, a farmer.

Child by first marriage:

- 5536 Earl Nelson Propper, b. June 28, 1890.

Child by second marriage:

- 5537 Gale Kelsey, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

3904 NETTIE JANE BUSH (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Frederick H. Gilbert, b. Sept. 30, 1867, a railroad engineer.

## Children:

- 5538 Albert H. Gilbert, b. Sept. 7, 1890.
- 5539 Frank F. Gilbert, b. July 24, 1892.
- 5540 Christopher F. Gilbert, b. Dec. 25, 1897.
- 5541 Dwight E. Gilbert, b. July 14, 1899.
- 5542 Horace M. Gilbert, b. May 17, 1902.
- 5543 Myrtle E. Gilbert (twin with above), d. same day.

3905 NELLIE ANN BUSH (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 10, 1876; m. Aug. 21, 1895, John Pettit, b. June 26, 1874, a farmer.

## Children:

- 5544 Homer F. Pettit, b. Aug. 23, 1896.
- 5545 Ray A. Pettit, b. June 9, 1898; d. Jan. 9, 1900.
- 5546 Harold C. Pettit, b. Oct. 26, 1900.

3924 WILLIAM B. STERLING (*Edward, James, Daniel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Dixon, Ill., Feb. 9, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, Olive Snow Underwood, b. at Dixon, May 7, 1868, dau. of Nathan (b. at Harwich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1829) and Hannah Elizabeth (Weekes) Underwood (b. at New Sharon, Me., Apr. 27, 1834) of Dixon.

It is possible that had William B. Sterling not died while a young man, he would have reached a higher level of achievement and fame than any member of the family has attained. He was a man of great mental power, of fine physique, a magnetic and winning personality and broad, generous character; one with the inborn instincts of a leader and who impelled those about him to feel his superior natural qualifications.

He graduated from the high school at Dixon at the age of sixteen. He taught school in a country district near Dixon, meanwhile studying law with the Hon. William Barge. He removed to Huron, S. Dak., in the spring of 1881, where his father had settled. Here he clerked in a store for a year, saving enough money to enable him to enter the State University at Madison, Wis. (of which his father's uncle was a founder), where he spent a year in the law department, crowding the work of a two-year course into one and graduating with high honor at the age of twenty-one. William now returned to Huron and entered upon the practice of his profession, becoming associated with William T.

Love, then attorney for the Chicago and Northwestern R. R., for the territory of Dakota, with whom he remained for several years. Mr. Love had many business interests which demanded much of his attention so that his young partner was intrusted with a large share of the business of the railway company in the courts of the State. In 1886 Mr. Sterling was elected to the office of district attorney of Beadle Co. when in his twenty-third year, and served for two years, being re-elected in 1888.

He did not complete his second term of office, as, after the division of Dakota into North and South and their admission as States of the Union, he was appointed by President Harrison United States District Attorney for South Dakota, and resigned his elective office of district attorney. This was in 1889 and William B. Sterling was but little more than a boy, being only twenty-six years old and the youngest man ever appointed to the office in the United States. He was a delegate to the first Republican State Convention, which met in his town, and was chosen secretary of the Republican State Committee. At about this time Mr. Sterling was appointed attorney for the Chicago and Northwestern R. R. for the State of South Dakota. The many and complex duties of these two important offices he met and fulfilled with great success and brilliancy for four years, trying many important suits, meanwhile keeping in close touch with the political affairs of the State. He was the leader of the younger men in the State Convention at Madison in 1892, where he was called "The Marshall Ney of Politics," and at the convention at Yankton, two years later, he was temporary chairman and opened the proceedings with an able party speech. He represented his State as one of her speakers at the dedication of the South Dakota building at the Chicago Exposition in 1893.

Mr. Sterling would have been the unanimous choice of his party as their candidate for United States Senator in 1897 had he not felt that he could not afford to accept the nomination. In June, 1905, he was offered the position of general attorney and solicitor for the Fremont, Elkhorn and Missouri R. R. Company, with offices at Omaha. He accepted and removed from the State of South Dakota, thus preventing the bestowal of further

political honors in that commonwealth. In Omaha, he entered with enthusiasm upon his new duties. He soon became the leading spirit in certain projects for public improvement of the arid lands of the West and while in Washington in Jan. of 1897, procured the passage of a bill for the erection of reservoirs, for the purpose of supplying water to live stock on the plains. Jan. 4, 1897, he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States.

As an orator, Mr. Sterling had proven himself, in his many speeches before the court and in the field of politics, a man of exceptional power and force. His own personal magnetism was great in influencing a jury or audience in his favor and his clear, simple language and logical, direct argument made him an opponent to be feared, an advocate to be courted. He d. at Omaha, of typhoid fever, Oct. 15, 1897, in his thirty-fifth year.

A book of four hundred and thirteen pages, containing his biography, his speeches (in part) and the resolutions passed upon his death was issued, with the following dedication: "To the Memory of William B. Sterling, whose life and character, pure and grand, has been and is an inspiration, and whose brilliant mind, noble presence, integrity to principle, fidelity to friends, tender and loyal heart, made him a type of the best and grandest manhood; whose death while yet in the morning of life is mourned by the thousands who knew and loved him. This book is gratefully and lovingly dedicated by his South Dakota friends."

Mrs. Olive Sterling was companion to Mrs. H. H. Porter in 1902, with a winter residence at the Hotel Netherlands, New York City. No issue.

3925 HARRY C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Dixon, Ill., Mar. 11, 1867; m. June 5, 1890; Maria Hart Stephenson, b. at Coldspring, N. Y., June 11, 1867, dau. of David and Emma Hart (Shattuck) Stephenson, natives of N. Y. State. An electrical engineer at St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

5547 Irene Shattuck Sterling, b. in 1892.

3926 FRED E. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Dixon, June 29, 1869; m. in Dec., 1891, Annie Parmlee, b. in 1863, dau. of Marcus and Sarah (Woodruff) Parmlee, natives of N. Y. State. He is a journalist at Rockford, Ill.

Children:

5548 Arthur Edward Sterling, b. in June, 1894.

5549 Olive Sterling, b. in Dec., 1897.

3995 MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS (*Theodore Adams, David Adams, Elizabeth, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Buffalo Co., Wis., Jan. 24, 1861; m. at Fremont, Neb., Aug. 10, 1881, George Hoagland, b. in Iowa Co., Wis., Nov. 2, 1855. She d. at Marietta, Neb., Dec. 30, 1899. Mr. Hoagland's residence is at Mead, Neb.

Children:

5550 Ida May Hoagland, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

5551 Clara Viola Hoagland, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

5552 Bessie Mabel Hoagland, b. Nov. 20, 1886; d. Sept. 20, 1898.

5553 Edna Myrle Hoagland, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

5554 Hazel Hoagland, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

3996 DEBORAH CAROLINE ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. at Liberty, Grant Co., Wis., May 21, 1863; m. at Marietta, Neb., Mar. 25, 1884, John S. Cheney, b. in Canada, Aug. 24, 1857. Residence, Mead, Neb.

Child:

5555 Ira Orlando Cheney, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

3997 MARTHA VIOLA ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. at Fremont, Neb., Oct. 24, 1866; m. at Marietta, Neb., Jan. 5, 1887, John William Otto, b. in Iowa, May 22, 1860. Residence, Petersburg, Neb.

Children:

5556 Effie Viola Otto, b. Dec. 23, 1887.

5557 Clarence Melford Otto, b. Oct. 29, 1889.

5558 Alma Gladys Otto, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

5559 Guy Elmer Otto, b. Oct. 29, 1895.

5560 Harry Theodore Otto, b. Apr. 12, 1898; d. Dec. 16, 1898.

5561 Susan Sarah Otto, b. Jan. 24, 1900.

5562 Lulu Otto, b. Dec. 26, 1901; d. Jan. 11, 1902.

3998 JAY FLETCHER ADAMS (*brother of the above*), b. at Fremont, June 5, 1869; m. July, 1887, Nellie Otto, b. in Iowa. Residence, Mead, Neb.

Children, born at Mead :

5563 Lottie Lucinda Adams, b. Aug. 19, 1888.

5564 Etta Verna Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1892.

5565 Ernest Alton Adams, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

5566 Orpha Jane Adams, b. Apr. 16, 1896.

3999 HARRIET MAY ADAMS (*sister of the above*), b. at Mead, Neb., Sept. 26, 1872; m. there Dec. 23, 1890, Edward Thomas Robinson, b. in Iowa, Dec. 11, 1867. Residence, Petersburg, Neb.

Children :

5567 Elva Jane Robinson, b. in 1893; d. May 27, 1899.

5568 Melva Susan Robinson, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

5569 Dau., b. Apr. 29, 1902; d. May 4, 1902.

5570 Son, b. Mar. 20, 1903.

4021 HARRIET ANNETTE HUNTLEY (*Sarah Summers, Harriet, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Alamo, Mich., June 7, 1868; m. Sept. 9, 1891, James Edward Welborn, b. in Peculiar, Mo., May 9, 1870. Reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children, born there :

5571 H. Sterling Welborn, b. June 29, 1892.

5572 Hazel Margaret Welborn, b. July 2, 1893.

5573 Myra Lois Welborn, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

4023 HARRY STERLING HUNTLEY (*brother of the above*), b. in Alamo, Oct. 5, 1871; m. Dec. 14, 1896, Lula Rose, b. in Kalamazoo, July 31, 1876, who d. Apr. 23, 1902. He lives in Kalamazoo.

Child :

5574 Doris Rose Huntley, b. Feb. 20, 1898.

4053 MELISSA ADELAIDE GREGORY (*William (Jones) Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, Wil-*

liam), b. in Washington, Penn., May 1, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1864, Morgan D. Tennant, b. in New Milford, Penn., Jan. 25, 1841. A carpenter at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

5575 † Jennie Harriet Tennant, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Thomas Allerdice.

5576 Nellie Adelaide Tennant, b. at New Milford, Penn., Jan. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1889, Ezra Davidson. Ch.: Mina, b. Sept. 28, 1890.

5578 Sarah Jemima Tennant, b. in Braintrim, Penn., June 16, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1888.

5579 Fred Gregory Tennant, b. in Meshoppen, Mar. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Frances Howell of Summit, N. J.

4057 AHIRA GAY GREGORY (*Levi Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Jan. 30, 1886, Sallie B. Martin, b. June 27, 1865. He is a stone quarryman at Meshoppen, Penn.; served one term as sheriff of Wyoming Co.

Children:

5580 Lillian Gregory, b. and d. Oct. 6, 1888.

5581 Edna Anna Gregory, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

4058 ELLA GREGORY (*sister of the above*), b. July 7, 1862; m. May 27, 1882, Harry Hart, b. July 3, 1849; a farmer near Meshoppen.

Children:

5582 Lizzie Hart, b. May 15, 1883.

5583 Gregory Hart, b. Oct. 25, 1884.

5584 Jane Hart, b. June 27, 1887.

5585 Alice Hart, b. Jan. 7, 1888.

5586 Lucy Hart, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

5587 Robert Hart, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

5588 James Hart, b. July 6, 1895.

4073 LEULIA DOOLITTLE (*Irene Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. July 28, 1858; m. Aug. 23, 1879, Joseph Jayne, a farmer near Mehoopany, Penn.

Children:

5589 Bessie Irene Jayne, b. June 9, 1880; m. June, 1897, Arthur B. Carpenter; d. July 4, 1897.

5590 Mildred Rae Jayne, b. May 24, 1883.

5591 Josephine L. Jayne, b. May 7, 1885.

4085 AMANDA E. NEWMAN (*Josiah Newman, Susan, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Taylor Hill, Penn., Apr. 16, 1857; m. July 29, 1873, Nelson C. Roberts, b. at West Auburn, Penn., son of George and Lorinda (Patch) Roberts. He is a stone cutter at Montrose, Penn.

Children, born at West Auburn:

5592 Eva Lena Roberts, b. June 6, 1876; m. July 11, 1894, Wilbur B. Rifenburg, a stone cutter of Montrose.

5593 Clarence C. Roberts, b. Dec. 4, 1882; d. Feb. 20, 1883.

5594 Fremont E. Roberts, b. May 9, 1887.

4086 CHARLES J. NEWMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, Feb. 28, 1859; m. Aug. 20, 1880, Emma B. Jennings, b. at Milton, N. J., Feb. 26, 1860, dau. of William and Julia A. (Brown) Jennings. He is an engineer at Newfoundland, N. J.

Children:

5595 Frederick C. Newman, b. Mar. 22, 1882.

5596 Bessie M. Newman, b. May 7, 1884; d. Aug. 6, 1900.

5597 Ethel B. Newman, b. Jan. 8, 1891.

5598 Blanche Newman, b. Nov. 27, 1892; d. May 11, 1893.

5599 Ruth Newman, b. June 27, 1895.

4087 FRED E. NEWMAN (*brother of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, May 9, 1861; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Jennie M. Williams. Reside at Black Walnut, Penn.

Children:

5600 May E. Newman, b. Jan. 17, 1887.

5601 Bessie A. Newman, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

5602 Eunice J. Newman, b. May 20, 1892.

5603 Daisy B. Newman, b. July 2, 1896.

5604 Harriet H. Newman, b. July 9, 1898.

5605 Frederick E. Newman, b. July 23, 1900.

5606 Henry D. Newman, b. Aug. 12, 1902.

4088 IDA E. NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. in Sullivan Co., Penn., May 25, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1884, Joseph W. Pierson, b. in Auburn, Penn., Oct. 4, 1857, son of Benjamin and Lucy Pierson. He is a farmer at Auburn Center, Penn.

Children:

- 5607 Vincent Pierson, b. Feb. 25, 1885.
- 5608 Anna Pierson, b. Mar. 23, 1887.
- 5609 Benjamin Pierson, b. May 3, 1889.
- 5610 Frederick Pierson, b. Mar. 25, 1891.
- 5611 Watson Pierson, b. Mar. 23, 1893.
- 5612 Angeline Pierson, b. Mar. 25, 1895.
- 5613 Lena Pierson, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

4089 ANGELINE NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, Penn., July 24, 1866; m. in Wilkes-Barré, Penn., Dec. 23, 1896, Harry Loomis, b. at Tunkhannock, Penn., Apr. 30, 1872, son of Lambert P. and Elzina (Quick) Loomis. A store manager at Lynchburg, Va.

Child:

5614 Charles Newman Loomis, b. at Wilkes-Barré, Sept. 17, 1897.

4090 ELLA NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, June 9, 1870; m. at Towanda, Penn., Apr. 29, 1891, Milton R. Kimball, b. in New Jersey, Dec. 13, 1863. He is a traveling salesman.

Child:

5615 Edna May Kimball, b. May 30, 1892.

4091 JENNIE NEWMAN (*sister of the above*), b. at Taylor Hill, May 5, 1874; m. Aug. 14, 1891, George Hartley Devine, b. at West Auburn, Penn., Apr. 11, 1872. A traveling salesman. Reside in Wilkes-Barré.

Children:

- 5616 Clair Brint Devine, b. Mar. 3, 1893.
- 5617 Earl Warren Devine, b. Jan. 22, 1895.

4119 EDWIN BIRDSEY JUDSON (*Charles Judson, Lucy Keeler, Eleanor, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Winslow, Ill., Dec. 7, 1859; m. June 6, 1888, Grace Lee Macaughtry; reside in Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

- 5618 Thomas Macaughtry Judson, b. in Decatur, Ill., Apr. 28, 1889.
- 5619 Edwin Dougald Judson, b. in Tacoma, Nov. 28, 1890.

4120 WILKIE COLLINS JUDSON (*brother of the above*), b. at Nora, Ill., Oct. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 3, 1895, Josephine Golden; reside in Bellingham, Wash.

Children:

5620 Lyman Gage Judson, b. at New Whatcom, Wash., July 30, 1900.

5621 Charles Norman Judson, b. at New Whatcom, Sept. 19, 1902.

5622 Erma Bernice Judson, b. at Bellingham, Sept. 5, 1904.

4121 ALICE RUST JUDSON (*sister of the above*), b. at Nora, Jan. 17, 1871; m. in Apr., 1893, William Ogilvie Pringle; reside in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:

5623 Robert Judson Pringle, b. Jan. 4, 1895.

5624 Edward Ogilvie Pringle, b. Nov. 26, 1896.

4126 INA JUDSON BRIGGS (*Ellen Judson, Lucy Keeler, Eleanor, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Nora, Ill., July 6, 1869; m. 1st, Orville E. Penwell of Para, Ill.; 2d, Charles W. Castle of Logansport, Ind.

Child by first marriage:

5625 Harmol C. Penwell, b. in Chicago, June 23, 1890.

Child by second marriage:

5626 Rita M. Castle, b. at Decatur, Ill., Mar. 10, 1897.

4128 RALPH TRACY BRIGGS (*brother of the above*), b. at Decatur, May 20, 1878; m. Pearl Williams; resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

5627 Lucile Eleanor Briggs, b. at Dallas, Texas, July 12, 1899.

5628 Ralph Henry Briggs, b. at St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1903.

4134 JOHN STERLING DEANS (*Charles Deans, Eleanor, John, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Chester, Penn., June 25, 1858; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1890, Clara Violet Barr, dau. of Llewellyn Townsley Barr, a merchant of Cincinnati, and Mary Elizabeth Bringhurst of Germantown, Penn. Mr. Deans graduated from the Pennsylvania Polytechnic College

as a civil engineer. He has been for some years chief engineer of the Phœnix Bridge Company, at Phœnixville, Penn.

Children, born in Phœnixville.

5629 John Sterling Deans, b. July 5, 1891.

5630 Mary Elizabeth Deans, b. Sept. 28, 1893.

5631 Eleanor Ward Deans, b. Jan. 11, 1895.

5632 Robert Barr Deans, b. July 14, 1896.

4277 WILLIAM F. STERLING (*John, William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Larwell, Ind., Dec. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Agnes Clark; residence, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Child:

5633 Cornelius J. Sterling, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

4278 ELLA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. at Warsaw, Ind., July 13, 1881, John W. Elder.

Children:

5634 Flora Elder, b. Apr. 20, 1882; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Jacob E. Walters of Warsaw. Have: Marshal LeRoy, b. June 7, 1904.

5636 Martha Dell Elder, b. Nov. 8, 1883; m. Aug. 15, 1901, Charles W. Spear of Warsaw. Have: Eva May, b. Dec. 6, 1903, and another, b. Aug. 4, 1904.

5639 Charles E. Elder, b. Dec. 21, 1885.

5640 Benjamin F. Elder, b. Feb. 2, 1896.

5641 Marion Sterling Elder, b. May 6, 1898.

5642 Wilbur E. Elder, b. Sept. 28, 1901.

4282 GEORGE M. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Effie May Warren; residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children:

5643 Laura May Sterling, b. Oct. 5, 1900.

5644 Eva A. Sterling, b. Oct. 3, 1903.

4287 IDA ALLEY (*Ann, William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. at South Whitley, Ind., in 1885, Edward Smith; residence, South Whitley.

Children:

5645 Hortense Smith, b. in 1886.

5646 Hazel Smith, b. in 1888.

4288 EDWARD ALLEY (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. in 1887 Anna Diller. He is a barber at Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

5647 Jeannette Alley, b. at Larwell, Ind., Dec. 4, 1892.

5648 George Alley, b. at Summitville, Ind., Dec. 28, 1898.

4289 MAUD M. STERLING (*Henry, William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. May 26, 1873; m. at Rushville, Ind., Jan. 1, 1900, Charles H. Conrad.

Children:

5649 Helen Irene Conrad, b. at Laporte, Ind., Dec. 2, 1900; d. —.

5650 Florence B. Conrad, b. at Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 18, 1903.

4290 FRED B. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. May 11, 1878; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1902, Gigne Elizabeth Braun. He is a barber at Elkhart, Ind.

Child:

5651 Robert Wayne Sterling, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1904.

4295 CLARA WOODS (*Sarah, William, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Mar. 24, 1903, James B. Williams.

Child:

5652 Constance Opal Woods Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

4310 MARY CATHERINE MAY (*James May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Shamokin, Penn., Nov. 26, 1866; m. there May 2, 1893, William Aloysius Mullen, son of John and Mary (O'Brien) Mullen. Reside in Shamokin.

Children, born at Shamokin:

5653 John Mullen, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

5654 Mary May Mullen, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

5655 James May Mullen, b. June 7, 1901; d. same day.

4323 CAROLINE MORGAN (*Elizabeth May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Shamokin, Penn., July 13, 1867; m. there Nov. 19, 1889, James Richard Nagle, son of Simon Snyder and Elizabeth (Malone) Nagle. Reside in Shamokin.

Children, born in Shamokin:

- 5656 James Aloysius Nagle, b. Oct. 27, 1890.  
 5657 Henry Morgan Nagle, b. Sept. 10, 1891.  
 5658 John Morgan Nagle, b. Oct. 18, 1893, in Philadelphia.  
 5659 Simon Snyder Nagle, b. Jan. 18, 1895.  
 4328 MARY CECILIA MAY (*Isaac May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Charles Edward, son of Enoch Jones.

Children:

- 5660 Charles Edward Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1901.  
 5661 Robert Bernard Jones, b. July 31, 1903.  
 4329 JOHN JOSEPH MAY (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1903, Elizabeth Burns. He is a clerk at the Natalie Colliery, Shamokin, Penn.

Child:

- 5662 William Russell May, b. Nov. 3, d. Nov. 27, 1903.  
 4330 VIOLET ANN MAY (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 26, 1878; m. at Harrisburg, Penn., Harry Patterson Dunbar, son of Harry P. and Catherine (Young) Dunbar.

Child:

- 5663 Katharine May Dunbar, b. at Harrisburg, Sept. 10, 1902.  
 4338 H. ARLINGTON MAY (*George May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Shamokin, Penn., June 11, 1873; m. Mary Kessler. Residence, Shamokin.

Children, born in Shamokin:

- 5664 Isaac May, b. Sept. 8, 1895.  
 5665 Raymond May, b. Feb. 20, 1897.  
 5666 Helen May, b. Dec. 8, 1898.  
 5667 Violet May, b. July 31, 1900.  
 5668 Frederick May, b. Mar. 20, 1902.  
 5669 Arthur May (twin with above).  
 4346 MARY MATILDA GRAEBER (*Mary May, Mary, John, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in Shamokin, Penn., Aug. 29, 1875; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Thomas Maher.

Children:

- 5670 Thomas F. Maher, b. Oct. 27, 1900.  
 5671 Katherine P. Maher, b. Jan. 4, 1902.  
 5672 Mary L. Maher, b. Apr. 4, 1903.

4405 MAY A. STERLING (*Ephraim, Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Mar. 10, 1882, George E. Hoagland, b. Mar. 15, 1862, son of John (d. Mar. 12, 1886, aged 64) and Maria (Titus) Hoagland. He is a carpenter at Dover, Morris Co., N. J.

Children:

5673 Clarence B. Hoagland, b. Dec. 23, 1883.

5674 Floyd R. Hoagland, b. July 11, 1887; d. Sept. 3, 1888.

5675 Edna May Hoagland, b. Sept. 23, 1890; d. May 2, 1891.

4410 ISAAC R. STERLING (*David, Curtis, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. at Elmhurst, Penn., Sept. 25, 1867; m. at Dunmore, Penn., Oct. 23, 1889, Hannah McAndrew, dau. of Patrick and Bridget McAndrew. He is foreman in a mill in Buffalo, N. Y.; residence, Blaisdell, N. Y.

Children:

5676 Mary M. Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1891.

5677 Nellie Sterling, b. Aug. 24, 1892.

5678 Irene Sterling, b. July 29, 1894.

5679 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Sept. 3, 1896.

5680 David A. Sterling, b. Feb. 9, 1899; d. Apr. 26, 1900.

5681 Isaac J. Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

5682 Ephraim A. Sterling, b. Apr. 2, 1903.

4414 IDA ISABELLE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Elmhurst, Aug. 30, 1872; m. at Factoryville, Penn., Nov. 8, 1888, George F. Capwell, son of Benjamin and Annis Capwell. He is a farmer at Glover, Idaho Co., Ida.

Children:

5683 Mildred L. Capwell, b. Aug. 17, 1889.

5684 Janetta A. Capwell, b. June 3, 1892.

5685 David L. Capwell, b. Dec. 20, 1894.

5686 Paulina I. Capwell, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

5687 Benjamin C. Capwell, b. Nov. 5, 1901.

4675 ALBERT CHAMPLIN CALKINS (*Ann Morcy, Elizabeth Champlin, Betsey Lee, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1894, Blanche Magee, b. at Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 13, 1874, dau. of Henry Louis Magee (b. at Kanona, N. Y., in Feb., 1847, Gen. Supt. of the Wabash R. R., St. Louis) and Rose Blanche Clark. Mr. Calkins is an inventor

of mining machinery, an assayer, and a dealer in mining properties at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

5688 Blanche Magee Calkins, b. Oct. 1, 1895.

5689 Alberta Champlin Calkins, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

5690 Henry Louis Magee Calkins, b. Apr. 25, 1900.

4719 ADDISON EMMET BAKER (*Julia Head, Lucy Lord, Isaiah Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Grant Park, Kankakee Co., Ill., Aug. 9, 1869; m. in Chicago, Dec. 22, 1891, Harriet E. Bray, b. at Tipton, Ia., Mar. 20, 1868. Mr. Baker is a live stock broker in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Chicago:

5691 Harrison Addison Baker, b. Dec. 20, 1892.

5692 Helen Esther Baker, b. Feb. 18, 1900; d. Jan. 11, 1901.

4726 LIBBIE ELLEN BALDWIN (*Ellen Tinker, Elizabeth Stewart, Caroline Lord, Caroline, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Lewis B. Wickham, a farmer in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children:

5693 Harry Wickham, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. in July, 1901, Ada Yates.

5694 Bessie Wickham, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

5695 Nelson Wickham.

4728 FRED STEWART BALDWIN (*brother of the above*), b. May 15, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Clara Emogene Terrill, b. Apr. 14, 1862, dau. of Eugene W. and Clara S. (McClure) Terrill of Pitcher, N. Y. Mr. Baldwin is a merchant at Pitcher, in company with his brother Charles.

Children:

5696 Gertrude C. Baldwin, b. May 22, 1885.

5697 Ellen E. Baldwin, b. Mar. 23, 1887.

5698 Florence E. Baldwin, b. Aug. 25, 1894.

5699 Harold D. Baldwin, b. June 21, 1897.

4729 GEORGE DENISON BALDWIN (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. May 13, 1885, Hattie, dau. of Elisha Gage of Gaines. Mr. Baldwin is a farmer on the old Gage homestead at Childs, N. Y.

## Children:

5700 Jay Baldwin, b. Oct. 4, 1888.

5701 Rose Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1892.

5702 Ruth Baldwin, b. June 20, 1900.

4730 WILL EMORY BALDWIN (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. Mar. 28, 1885, Sarah Densmore, b. Aug. 28, 1862, dau. of William T. Densmore. Mr. Baldwin is a salesman in Albion, N. Y.

## Children:

5703 Susie Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

5704 Gladys Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1901.

4732 FLORA ETTA BALDWIN (*sister of above*), b. June 20, 1869; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Arthur D. Bliss, a jeweler in Albion.

## Child:

5705 Gerald B. Bliss, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

4840 EUGENIA DAVISON BARNARD (*Eugenia B. Davison, Mary E. Badger, Eliza, Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 9, 1873; m. May 16, 1894, Aras James Williams, b. July 15, 1870. He was treasurer and financial manager, in 1901, of Robert Wicks Company, wholesale clothiers, at Utica, N. Y.

## Child:

5706 Charlotte Eugenia Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1895.

5041 FREDERICK B. STERLING (*Albert, Henry, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1863; m. in Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1886, Clara W. Richards, b. in Weymouth, Dec. 6, 1863. He is clerk in a store at Keene, N. H.

## Child:

5707 Freda B. Sterling, b. at Weymouth, Oct. 26, 1892.

5042 EDWARD O. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Keene, N. H., May 11, 1873; m. there Oct. 20, 1894, Augusto Domina, b. at Coventry, Vt., Jan. 19, 1876. He is a tinsmith at Keene.

## Child:

5708 Mildred W. Sterling, b. at Keene, Aug. 13, 1898.

5043 LIZZIE W. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Keene, Sept. 2, 1875; m. there June 22, 1898, David W. Mitchell, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 26, 1875; a plumber at Keene. He was sergeant in Co. L, N. H. N. G., during the Spanish-American War.

Child:

5709 Richard W. Mitchell, b. at Keene, May 8, 1900.

5045 ORVILLE L. ABBOTT (*Edmund Abbott, Elvira, David, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 26, 1871; m. at Watervliet, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1892, Ada Mesick, b. Oct. 3, 1869, dau. of William E. and Lydia M. (Labdell) Mesick of Troy, N. Y. Orville is clerk in the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. freight office at Troy.

Child:

5710 Harold L. Abbott, b. at Watervliet, Nov. 16, 1894.

5117 IRENE BUTLER McVAY (*Annie Jones, Jane Huntington, Phebe Marvin, Phebe, William, Joseph, Daniel, William*), b. Mar. 16, 1867; m. at Sewickley, Penn., Apr. 21, 1897, Marshall A. Christy, attorney-at-law. Residence, Sewickley.

Children, born at Sewickley:

5711 Sarah Marshall Christy, b. Dec. 21, 1898.

5712 Annie Huntington Christy, b. Nov. 24, 1900.

5118 CHARLES BUTLER McVAY, JR. (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. at Sewickley, May 26, 1897, Edith, dau. of John B. Reno. Mr. McVay is a lieutenant in the United States Navy. Residence at Sewickley.

Child:

5713 Charles Butler McVay, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

5120 ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON McVAY (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. at Sewickley, Jan. 21, 1899, George Rice, b. at Pineville, Ky.; lieutenant in the United States Navy, with residence at Sewickley.

Child, born at Sewickley:

5714 Elizabeth Huntington Rice, b. Mar. 6, 1901.

5236 CHARLOTTE MARIE COZZENS (*Henry Cozzens, Charlotte Marvin, Lucy Sill, Jemima, William, Joseph, Daniel, Wil-*

liam), b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. Aug. 5, 1891, Charles C. Littlefield of Jersey City. Residence (1901), N. Y. City.

Children:

5715 Walter Littlefield.

5716 Helen Littlefield.

5237 HELEN LOUISE COZZENS (*sister of the above*), b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1874; m. Apr. 5, 1892, Charles W. Steele of Jersey City. Residence, East Orange, N. J.

Child:

5717 Wesley Steele.

5575 JENNIE HARRIET TENNANT (*Melissa Gregory, William (Jones) Gregory, Sally, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, William, Richard, William*), b. in East Nisouri, Oxford Co., Ontario, Can., Jan. 9, 1865; m. July 2, 1885, Thomas Allerdice, b. at Loch Lochee, Scotland, Mar. 24, 1862. A stone cutter at Meshoppen, Penn.

Children:

5718 Adelaide Gregory Allerdice, b. June 2, 1887.

5719 Margaret Phin Allerdice, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

5720 Alexander Tennant Allerdice, b. May 11, 1892.

5721 Jemima Allerdice, b. Mar. 1, 1900.

# James Sterling of Cornwall, Connecticut

## And His Descendants

5722 **H**IS parentage and ancestry are not definitely known. He is supposed, however, to have been a great-grandson or great-great-grandson of William Sterling of Haverhill and Lyme, probably through his son Richard.

In Asa Bonney's account book he is, under date of 1780, called James Sterling, Jr., therefore it is assumed that his father was then of Cornwall and named James.

Cornwall was first settled in 1739-40. None of the name of Sterling were there among the earliest settlers of the first eight years. (Hist. of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1881, p. 290.)

James Sterling m. in Cornwall, Conn., June 28, 1767, Hannah May, probably dau. of Edward May of Cornwall. James Sterling, although a Quaker, enlisted at Cornwall in June, 1776, as a member of Capt. Roger's company, in the 2d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised under an act of the Legislature to reinforce Washington at New York City. The battalion served on the Brooklyn front a few days before and during the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and was in the retreat from New York, Aug. 29 and 30. It was stationed at New York under General Putnam and narrowly escaped capture on the retreat from the city, Sept. 15. They were posted on Harlem (Washington) Heights until the Battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, in which the battalion was engaged and suffered some loss. James was mustered out with the company, Dec. 25, 1776, and returned to his home. When asked if he ever killed a man in battle he said he did n't know, but that once he was surrounded by the enemy and in the fight

he saw one man fall at a shot from his musket. Jumping over the body he escaped death or capture. "At the Battle of Long Island, seeing his company was being surrounded, he rushed at the British line with clubbed musket and broke through, then threw away his gun and ran, escaping unhurt." (Judge Harrison, who had it from James's daughter.) James may have enlisted again as there is a tradition that he was in the Battle of Trenton. His early home in Cornwall was in a log house. This he built, together with farm buildings, on land which was afterwards proven to belong to another who had a prior claim. The town authorities, in a desire to assist him, laid out a highway through the disputed property and thus saved the barn from confiscation. But he had to build another dwelling.

James was a very vigorous man, large physically, a great worker, and could mow with the scythe as much grass as two ordinary men could cut in the same time. He sometimes received the wages of two men for a day's work.

Like most people of large stature, he was of a kindly and even tempered disposition and enjoyed a joke. In reply to some remarks by his more excitable wife he would say, "Don't thee bite, Hannah." His half sister, name not known, lived in his family and she did not seem to share his jovial disposition. He made some remark about her mouth which she resented so much that for a long time she would not eat at the table with him. So James ate his meals alone and left the table, that his sister might eat with the family.

He had one old horse which he had ridden for many years. Sometimes in returning from a short journey with the mare, he would come home, carrying the saddle on his arm and leading the animal by its halter strap.

He was a consistent member of the Society of Friends and used their quaint forms of speech.

In 1776 "James Sterling worked the Rev. Hezekiah Gold's farm in Cornwall and was assaulted by him, for which Mr. Gold was fined." (Sedgwick's pamphlet upon the history of Cornwall.) Asa Bonney, father of Melisent, who m. James's son Isaac, kept an account book wherein are many items relative to James

and his sons. The first mention, headed, "James Starling, Jr.," is dated May 30, 1780, and the last is Sept. 12, 1812.

Asa Bonney in account with James Sterling of Cornwall			£	s.	d.
1780 May 30	Dr.	To Two Bushels of Potatoes	0	3	0
Nov.		To Three Bushels of Buckwheat.	0	6	0
Aug.	Cr.	By your Boy one Day to Reap.	0	1	0
Nov.		By one Bushel of Turnups.	0	1	6
1784	Dr.	To Braiding a Whip.	0	0	9
		To an Ox Slead.	0	10	0
1787 June	Cr.	By Isaac one day to drive Oxen.	0	1	0
1788 Feb.		By Sleading 22 Bushels Ashes.	0	3	8
May		By your 2 Pairs of oxen to plow an acre.	0	2	6
" 7.		By Nath <sup>n</sup> ½ Day to drive Oxen.	0	0	6
Aug. 9		By Daniel ½ & Nat. 1 Day on hay	0	3	0
1789 Mar. 3		By Daniel one day to Score timber.	0	2	6
1793 Sept. 26	Dr.	To My Oxen one day to plow in Wheat.	0	1	0
1795 Mar.		To Braiding a Whip Lash	0	0	8
"		To My Cross Cut Saw four days.	0	2	0
"		To My Oxen nearly equal to 10 Days.	0	12	4
"		To Work on Your Cart, 4½ Days.	0	19	0
"		To Soling & patching your wife's Shoes.	0	1	0
1793 July	Cr.	By part of a day reaping Wheat.	0	0	9
"	"	By Nath <sup>n</sup> half a day carting Grain.	0	1	6
1795		By Nath <sup>n</sup> one day Making Sap troughs	0	2	6
			\$ c		
1810 Dec.	Dr.	To 3200 Shingle nails.	1	33	
Mar. 1		To Twenty Shillings by Palmer Johnson	3	33	
"		To 19 Shillings 11d Paid by Isaac Sterling	3	31	
1811		To mending Your Plow		33	
July		To 1½ yds. of fulled Cloth.	1	83	
"	Cr.	By Your Mare to Washington			
		By Drawing Wood, Stone & Clay		83	
		By James' Mare to Plymouth 27 Ms.		75	
1812 Sept. 12		By Salt at the Store of Wadhams and Thompson in Goshen.			2.47

Hannah Sterling was a member of the Cornwall First church as early as 1775. Seven children by her were bapt. there, Ann (probably Amy), Daniel, Isaac, and Thomas in 1775, a dau. in 1776, Rachel in 1778, and James in 1781. A child d. in 1789.

James Sterling d. in Cornwall, July 13, 1829. Hannah d. there May 20, 1834.

## Children:

- 5723 †Thomas Sterling, b. Dec. 6, 1768; m. Mehitable Norton.  
 5724 †Daniel Sterling, b. in 1769; m. Mary Bradford.  
 5725 †Amy Sterling, b. in 1771; m. Ephraim Howe.  
 5726 †Isaac Sterling, b. June 27, 1773; m. 1st, Urena Johnson,  
       2d, Meliscent Bonney.  
 5727 †Nathaniel Sterling, b. Nov. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Prudy A.  
       Maples, 2d, Polly A. Moss.  
 5728 Sarah Sterling, bapt. in 1776; d. unm. about 1858.  
 5729 †Rachel Sterling, b. Jan. 5, 1778; m. 1st, Jedediah Hewitt,  
       2d, Mr. Stark.  
 5730 James Sterling, bapt. in 1781; d. young, probably in  
       1789.  
 5731 †Hannah Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1785; m. Thomas Lucas.  
 5732 †Samuel Sterling, b. Apr. 1, 1793; m. Mary Newell.  
 5723 THOMAS STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn.,  
 Dec. 6, 1768; m. Aug. 23, 1790, in Morris, Conn., Mehitable  
 Norton, b. June 1, 1768.

Thomas Sterling removed from Connecticut to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in 1812. At that time the township was known by the name of Hopbottom, deriving this title from the creek along whose banks the early settlers found wild hops growing. The name of the town was changed to Brooklyn in 1825. A settlement was first made within the present limits of Brooklyn by a party of Scotch-Irish and Dutch from Philadelphia in 1787. They began to sell their titles to settlers from Connecticut in 1798. The entire section was eventually peopled almost entirely by natives of Connecticut, who at this time supposed that they were moving into a territory over which their old commonwealth had jurisdiction.

Thomas Sterling was a wheelwright and a cabinet and furniture maker. Like his father he was a Quaker, one of few in the locality. He and his wife are buried in the old cemetery in Brooklyn. The inscription on the stone above their graves reads: "Thomas Sterling died Nov. 26, 1828 Aged 61 years also Mehetabel his wife Died Sept. 18, 1827, Aged 60 years."

## Only child:

- 5733 †James William Sterling, b. in Mar., 1791; m. Betsey Tewksbury.

5724 DANIEL STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall in 1769; m. July 25, 1793, Mary Bradford, b. in England, July 14, 1771, dau. of John and Mary (Fitch) Bradford.<sup>1</sup> Daniel removed in 1804 to the "Black River Country," in Jefferson Co., N. Y., and settled in the township of Antwerp, a mile north of Indian River. This section was then first being settled. There were no highways for the last stages of the journey and the wife and mother had to walk miles through the forest, carrying her youngest child, while the father cut a path through the underbrush for the passage of their wagon. One of the first deeds recorded for this locality is in the name of Mary (Bradford) Sterling, 1806. Daniel Sterling was a man of considerable education. He was a justice of the peace and general arbitrator of neighborhood difficulties, so that he came to be called "Judge" Sterling. He was the first highway commissioner of his town. He was a Royal Arch Mason.

Daniel Sterling d. in Antwerp, June 13, 1828. His wife d. four months later, Oct. 12, 1828.

#### Children:

5734 Daniel Fitch Sterling, b. Sept. 12, 1797; was twice m.,

#### <sup>1</sup> ANCESTRY OF MARY BRADFORD

William Bradford lived at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., in 1575; buried Jan. 10, 1596. His son, William Bradford, m. Alice, dau. of John Hanson; was buried July 15, 1591. His son, Gov. William Bradford, bapt. Mar. 19, 1589; m. 1st, in Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 9, 1613, Dorothea May, aged 16. They embarked for England July 22, 1620, and set sail from Plymouth in ship *Mayflower*, with first company of Pilgrims, Sept. 6, 1620, and landed on Cape Cod, Mass., in Nov., 1620. His wife fell overboard and was drowned at Cape Cod, Dec. 9, 1620. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, widow of Edward S., dau. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, Eng. She d. Mar. 26, 1670, aged 79. William was for many years governor of Plymouth Bay Colony. He d. May 9, 1657. His son, Maj. William Bradford, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1624; m. 1st, Alice, dau. of Thomas and Welthean Richards of Weymouth, who d. Dec. 12, 1671; m. 2d, widow Wiswell; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary, dau. of John Atwood, widow of Rev. John Holmes of Duxbury. She d. June 6, 1715. He was deputy governor, one of Gov. Andros' council and chief military officer of Plymouth Colony. He d. Feb. 20, 1703. (N. Eng. Hist. Gene. Register, Vol. xliii, p. 197.) His only son by second m. was Joseph Bradford, b. 1675; m. Oct. 5, 1698, Anne, b. Apr., 1675, at Norwich, Conn., dau. of Rev. James Fitch by 2d wife Priscilla Mason. He settled at Norwich, Conn., removed to Lebanon, Conn., where she d. Oct. 17, 1715; he m. 2d, Mary Sherwood Fitch, and d. in 1744. His son, Capt. John Bradford, b. May 20, 1717 (*Ibid.*, Vol. xiv., p. 175), d. May 10, 1787; m. Mary, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Sherwood) Fitch, of Norwich, Conn. (b. July, 1745; d. Nov. 15, 1780). They removed from Montville, Conn., to Cornwall, Conn., about 1772. (*Hist. of Litchfield Co.*, 1881, p. 297.) Their dau., Mary Bradford, b. July 14, 1771, m. Daniel Sterling.

each time to a widow. Lived in Rome, N. Y. He d. Oct. 11, 1869, without issue.

5735 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 25, 1800; m. Annis Coleman.

5736 †John Riley Sterling, b. May 20, 1802; m. Roxanna Church.

5737 †Samuel Griswold Sterling, b. June 26, 1809; m. 1st, Adeline Cook, 2d, Caroline Williams.

5725 AMY STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall in 1771; m. at Cornwall, Ephraim Howe, b. in Waterbury, Conn., in Mar., 1773.

They removed from Cornwall to Bridgewater, Penn., in 1810 and to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1812, where in 1817 he bought a small farm of forty acres. He was the second blacksmith of Brooklyn and, together with his sons, was also a charcoal burner. He d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1840.

Children:

5738 †Hiram Howe, b. in 1796; m. Sylvia Cheever.

5739 †Minerva Howe, b. in 1798; m. Varnam Whitford.

5740 Thomas Howe, was a blacksmith like his father in Brooklyn.

5741 †Ephraim Kirby Howe, m. Julia Randall.

5742 †Elijah Howe, b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. Lydia Mears.

5743 Mary A. Howe, m. Zenas Nichols of Bridgewater, Penn.

5744 †James Edward Howe, m. 1st, Lucy Backus, 2d, Pamela Converse.

5726 ISAAC STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, June 27, 1773; m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1798, Urena Johnson, dau. of Capt. Amos Johnson, Jr.,<sup>1</sup> of Cornwall and Elizabeth Pierce. Capt. Johnson was a wealthy man and opposed his daughter's marriage to a poor man. He eventually became reconciled. Urena d. at his home of consumption, Nov. 19, 1804, and is buried in Cornwall. Isaac m. 2d, Melisent Bonney, dau. of Asa Bonney<sup>2</sup> and Dorothy

<sup>1</sup> CAPT. AMOS JOHNSON, SR., who came to Cornwall from Branford in 1742, was an officer in the French and Indian wars. His wife, Amy Palmer, was a sister of the Rev. Solomon Palmer, the first settled minister in Cornwall. Capt. Amos d. in Cornwall, May 8, 1766, aged 58. His son, Capt. Amos, Jr., was an officer in the Revolutionary War. He was a man of great stature, being 6 feet 4 inches tall; he d. in Cornwall, Mar. 5, 1805, aged 73. His wife, Elizabeth Pierce, d. Mar. 24, 1818, aged 81.

<sup>2</sup> ASA BONNEY was b. Sept. 17, 1751; m. Dorothy, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Woods of New Braintree, Mass. Asa and his wife were people of unusual refinement and

Woods of Cornwall. Asa was a son of Perez Bonney of Cornwall, originally of Pembroke, Mass. (Hist. of Litchfield Co., p. 293.) Isaac and Melisent removed to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1810, where he built a log house north of the Hopbottom creek which they occupied for some years. They eventually settled in Dimock, a township adjoining Brooklyn, where he d. in the fall of 1849; Milisent d. one month later. They are buried in Dimock without headstones to mark the spot. The family record of Isaac was destroyed.

Children by first marriage:

- 5745 †Isaac Hilliard Sterling, b. May 28, 1799; m. Harriet Emmons.  
 5746 †Heamon Bradley Sterling, b. Feb. 19, 1802; m. 1st, Harriet Cross, 2d, Harriet A. Wells.  
 5747 †Urena Johnson Sterling, b. June 2, 1804; m. Ephraim Gibbs.

Children by second marriage:

- 5748 †Joeline Rossiter Sterling, m. Jane Baron.  
 5749 †Asa Harmon Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Sarah Houghtling.  
 5750 Harriet Hannah Sterling, d. in childhood, aged 12 yrs.  
 5751 †John Armenius Sterling, b. in 1818; m. 1st, Eliza Houghtling, 2d, Lucy Green.  
 5752 †Daniel Selden Sterling, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. Ada Walters.  
 5727 NATHANIEL STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Nov. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Prudy Ann Maples, who d., and is buried at Cornwall; m. 2d, Polly Ann Moss, b. May 26, 1784.

Nathaniel removed with his family to Brooklyn, Penn., as education for their time. Both wrote poems of some merit. Wilbur A. Johnson of Cornwall, Conn., a great-grandson of both Amos Johnson and Asa Bonney, has in his possession the account book of Asa Bonney, mentioned under James Sterling (No. 5722) and forty-eight acrostics upon his name besides some verses composed by Mrs. Dorothy Bonney. Asa Bonney's last acrostic upon his name, written in 1824, follows:

"And now my seventy-third birthday I view,  
 So now to time my muse shall bid adieu  
 And only name the stages we pass through.  
 Behold, our childhood soon gives place to man,  
 Our manhood scarcely can be called a span;  
 Now middle age comes on but soon is gone;  
 Next, old age views its fast declining sun.  
 Enter our second infancy we must,  
 Yet, not abiding these we turn to dust!"

early as 1815, where in Apr., 1817, he bought fifty acres of land on which he settled. He was a farmer. He d. in his 98th year, Apr. 15, 1872. His second wife d. Sept. 7, 1849. They are buried in the Hill cemetery, Brooklyn. Nathaniel m. a 3d wife, name unknown, by whom he had no issue.

Children by first marriage:

- 5753 †Anna Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1804; m. Reuben F. Ring.  
 5754 †Thomas Jefferson Sterling, b. Feb. 26, 1806; m. Caroline S. Wilson.  
 5755 Sarah Sterling, d. in Brooklyn, unm., Nov. 17, 1883.  
 5756 †Rebecca Sterling, b. in 1813; m. Julius Simons.

Children by second marriage:

- 5757 †Julia Sterling, m. 1st, David Waterman, 2d, Levi Updegrave.  
 5758 †Silas P. Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. 1st, Clarissa Titus, 2d, Almira Taylor.  
 5759 †Eliza Sterling, b. May 21, 1818; m. Robert Chappee.  
 5760 Flora Sterling, m. David Wetherbee, removed to Wisconsin. She was killed in a cyclone in Minnesota about 1890. Had: Amelia, Tracey, and Polly Ann, who m ——— Parker.  
 5764 †Rachel Sterling, b. May 14, 1821; m. John Taylor.  
 5765 †Hannah Wilbur Sterling, b. July 11, 1822; m. Alanson Wright.

5729 RACHEL STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Jan. 5, 1778; m. 1st, Jedediah Hewitt of Norwich, Conn. (P. 244, Hist. of Susquehanna Co.) They removed to Pennsylvania and settled on the bank of the Wyalusing creek in Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., in 1801. She passed the latter years of her life in Brooklyn, Penn. Rachel m. 2d, ——— Stark, and d. Dec. 24, 1860; buried in the Hill cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children:

- 5766 †John Abel Hewitt, b. Aug. 22, 1803; m. Julia A. Fish.  
 5767 †Gurdon E. Hewitt, b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Elizabeth Stephens.  
 5768 †James S. Hewitt, b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. Fanny Fish.  
 5769 †William Hewitt, b. July 19, 1809; m. Delia Lord.  
 5770 †Hannah Hewitt, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Jared Baker.  
 5771 †Ann Hewitt, b. Mar. 7, 1813; m. Moses B. Yeomans.

5731 HANNAH STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Jan. 7, 1785; m. Jan. 30, 1816, Thomas Lucas, b. in Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 7, 1784, son of John Lucas (b. June 2, 1741; d. June 22, 1814) and his wife Jerusha (d. May 21, 1819).

Thomas Lucas removed to Blandford, Mass., in 1816, and later to Canaan, N. Y. He was a farmer. Hannah d. of cancer of the breast, Apr. 20, 1851, in Chester, Mass., and was buried there. Thomas d. in Chester, July 31, 1858, and was buried at Blandford. Hannah's body was reinterred by the side of her husband and what was once the headstone of her grave is now the date stone in the gable of a stone house in Chester.

The Bible of Hannah Lucas contains the following entries: "Ann Sterling Brown, born Jan. 13, 1805, She was given to me at the age of ten days, She was married, Mar. 10, 1828. Ann Sterling Gibbs, died May 14, 1834, in Blandford, Mass. Sarah Eliza Sterling was given to us June 15, 1841, when ten days old." (Probably dau. of Heamon B. Sterling.)

Children:

5772 Heman Stanly Lucas, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Mar. 9, 1842, Maria Alzina Kendall. He took the degree of M.D. at Berkshire Institution, Nov. 3, 1841. The last years of his life were spent in the South in mining corundum. He d. at Franklin, N. C., June 20, 1900. No issue.

5773 Mary Eliza Lucas, b. May 4, 1819; m. Mar. 4, 1841, Dyer Ide Wilber, and d. in childbirth, Apr. 20, 1844. The child also d. He m. again and lived at Chester.

5774 †John Edwin Lucas, b. Apr. 25, 1821; m. Marcia A. Curtiss.

5732 SAMUEL STERLING (*James*), b. in Cornwall, Apr. 1, 1793; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Mary Newell of Stamford, N. Y., b. in 1797, dau. of William and Ruth (Wilkinson) Newell of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Samuel was reared in an atmosphere of such a severe religious character that his mind rebelled and he became an agnostic and continued such throughout his life. He enlisted for the War of 1812, but saw no active service. After his marriage he removed

to Wisconsin and settled at New Berlin. He d. there Sept. 21, 1881.

Children, born in Cornwall:

5775 †Frederick Sterling, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Sarah D. Baker (No. 5956).

5776 Joanna Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Louis C. Manning of New York; res. Rocky Ford, Colo.; no issue.

5777 †Walter Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. Margaret Deisner.

5778 Annis Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1838; unm.; lives in Denver, Colo.

5733 JAMES WILLIAM STERLING (*Thomas, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., in Mar., 1791; m. in Jan., 1813, Betsey Tewksbury, b. Jan. 4, 1795, dau. of Jacob Tewksbury (who came from Vermont) by his second wife, Mary Reed.

James, commonly called by his second name William, migrated to Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Penn., in the spring of 1811, when in his twenty-first year. He made the journey on foot, with a knapsack on his back. He worked that summer chopping and clearing the trees from the land on which he later built his home. In the fall he returned to Connecticut and came back in the following spring with his father and mother. The father bought the land and deeded it to James in 1819. James was a farmer, and like his father and grandfather was a Quaker. He d. June 13, 1864. Betsey (or Elizabeth) Sterling d. June 3, 1877. Buried in the old cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children, born in Brooklyn.

5779 †Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 21, 1814; m. Michael Belcher.

5780 †Albert G. Sterling, b. Dec. 16, 1815; m. Clarissa Gay.

5781 †Hannah E. Sterling, b. May 15, 1817; m. Nathan Lathrop.

5782 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. 1st, Sophia Rease, 2d, Amanda Young.

5783 †Paulina Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1821; m. Thomas M. Oakley.

5784 †George Walker Sterling, b. July 20, 1823; m. Lucy G. Garland.

5785 †Enoch Sterling, b. Apr. 30, 1825; m. Mary Ann Langstaff.

5786 †William Penn Sterling, b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Caroline C. Robinson.

5787 †Thomas Sterling, b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. 1st, Maria Merritt, 2d, Eunice Squires.

5788 †Daniel Norton Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1832; m. Mary Murray.

5789 Smith Stephen Sterling, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. 1st, Maria Van Housen, 2d, Mary Hibbard; d. Oct. 23, 1875. No issue. His widow m. 2d, John Tewksbury of Auburn, Penn.

5735 LIEUT. COL. JAMES STERLING (*Daniel, James*), b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 25, 1800; m. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1826, Annis Coleman, b. May 23, 1809, dau. of Mary Richardson (Bullock) Coleman (b. in Guilford, Vt., 1781; d. Oct. 18, 1865).

James Sterling's physical development was remarkable. He weighed forty pounds when ten months old and two hundred pounds at the age of fourteen. At this early age he was made a corporal in a local militia company and was sent with a squad of men to Brownville, about twenty-two miles distant, to assist in repelling an invasion of the British at that point during the War of 1812. When his men came within sound of the firing, some of them showed signs of fear, and their young officer reprimanded them and said he would take them into action if he had to carry them in a wagon. A Sterling, given name not mentioned, was Lieut. Col. of the militia company belonging to the 55th Regt., in Jefferson Co., prior to 1820. This was probably James. (Military Records of N. Y., 1903.) After his marriage, James removed to Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., then back to Jefferson Co., to Redwood, and finally back to Antwerp, there purchased a fine property in the township of Philadelphia, where he built up a village, given the name of Sterlingville, where he resided until his death.

In 1836 he purchased the Hopestill Foster land which contained the afterwards famous Sterling Iron Mines. In 1840 he organized the Philadelphia Iron Company and established a blast furnace at Sterlingville. Here the famous cold blast charcoal pig-iron was made, which for many years was known in the market as "Sterling Iron." In 1844 he established a second furnace at Sterlingburg, about a mile east of Antwerp village, and soon after purchased the furnace property at Wegatchie, in St. Lawrence

Co. In 1852 he purchased of Isaac K. Lippencott the entire village of Sterling Bush and 4500 acres of land in Lewis Co. His business had now grown to very extensive proportions and James Sterling was known as "The Iron King of Northern New York." He also did a large lumbering business. The pay-roll at his different mines and furnaces embraced as many as a thousand names and the money he distributed in wages enabled hundreds of farmers to pay for their lands.

The *N. Y. Reformer* of Jan. 22, 1857, said of him: "He is truly one of the most useful great men of the Empire State and one of whom the State may well be proud. It is such men as Mr. Sterling that raise the State to its proud position among the sovereign states of the Union." Like his father, James was a very large man physically. He stood six feet, three inches, and at his best weighed 396 pounds. He d. at Sterlingville, N. Y., July 23, 1863. Mrs. Annis Sterling d. there Apr. 6, 1875.

Children:

- 5790 Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1830; m. May 27, 1851, George W. Clark, who d. in July, 1886. Mrs. Clark was a woman of fine intellectual attainments, the author of two books and other works. Through great personal exertions and liberal contributions from her own means, she secured funds and erected Trinity Chapel at Great Bend, N. Y., and the Mission Chapel of the Redeemer at Watertown, N. Y. She d. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 16, 1901. No issue.
- 5791 † Alexander Pliny Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. Elizabeth Garnham.
- 5792 † James Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. 1st, Julia C. Burlingame, 2d, Margaret M. Moore.
- 5793 † Julia Annis Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Lewis H. Mills, 2d, Martin Rugg.
- 5794 † Jane Antoinette Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. John MacKinlay.
- 5795 † Rochester Hungerford Sterling, b. July 4, 1844; m. Catharine Essington.
- 5796 Daniel Boone Sterling, b. May 27, 1847; d. at Great Bend, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1878, unm.
- 5797 May Lippard Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. in the summer of 1862.
- 5798 George Sherman Sterling, b. Jan., 1852; d. in infancy.

5799 Joseph Nathaniel Sterling, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Ola Hall of Waucoma, Ia. An insurance agent at Cedar Rapids, Ia. No issue.

5736 JOHN RILEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Norwich, May 20, 1802; m. Jan. 27, 1828, Roxanna Church, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 9, 1807, dau. of Ezra and Mercy (Farr) Church of Antwerp, N. Y.

John R. Sterling was a prominent farmer near Antwerp, occupying some 400 acres of land, the homestead of his father. He d. May 2, 1867. His widow d. June 14, 1890.

Children:

5800 †Howard Sterling, b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. Elizabeth P. Bigelow.

5801 Bradford Sterling, b. Feb. 7, 1832; he was a farmer, occupying the old homestead until about 1891, when he removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he lived until his death, Dec. 7, 1901; unm.

5802 Frances Elizabeth Sterling, b. Apr. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1844.

5803 †James Lloyd Sterling, b. June 4, 1838; m. Mariette Wait.

5804 Jane S. Sterling, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Feb. 1, 1869, Allan M. MacGregor, a lawyer of Antwerp. No issue.

5805 †Ella Therese Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. Simeon H. Austin.

5806 †Julia Anna Sterling, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. John C. McCartin.

5737 SAMUEL GRISWOLD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., June 26, 1809 (the first male white child born within the present limits of the town); m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1835, Adeline Cook of Antwerp; m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1848, Caroline Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

Samuel was associated with his brother James in the iron business for some years. He later became a farmer at Sterlingville, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 22, 1885.

Children by second marriage:

5807 Adeline Sterling, b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 7, 1849; d. June 6, 1890, unm.

5808 †Annis Sterling, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Robert A. Essington.

5809 †Dan Sterling, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Florence Mayne.

5810 Howard Sterling, b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 13, 1854; d. May 8, 1865.

5811 † Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. James Seaman.

5812 † John Riley Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Sarah Evans.

5738 HIRAM HOWE (*Amy, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., in 1796; m. Sylvia Cheever, b. in 1800. He d. at Jessup, Penn., in 1865. She d. in 1883.

Children:

5813 Lydia Howe.

5814 Ephraim P. Howe, a Union soldier, d. in 1889.

5815 Amy Howe.

5816 Cyrus Howe, of Jessup, a soldier for three years.

5817 Nancy Howe.

5818 Nathan Howe, a Union soldier, killed near Raleigh, N. C.

5739 MINERVA HOWE (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall in 1798; m. Varnam Whitford, b. in 1799, Lived in Brooklyn, Penn., for many years, then removed to Jessup, Penn., where he d. in 1857. She d. in Hopbottom, Penn., in 1883; both buried in Hopbottom.

Children:

5819 Salina Whitford, m. John D. Farnam of Brooklyn; had Zenas and other issue.

5821 Volney Whitford.

5822 Benjamin Whitford, a physician in Massachusetts.

5823 Hannah Whitford, m. George Miles, son of Parker and Parminne (Smith) Miles of Hopbottom.

5824 Lydia Whitford, m. a Mr. Waterman.

5825 Adnah Whitford, a Union soldier, killed at Petersburg.

5741 EPHRAIM KIRBY HOWE (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall; m. Julia Randall, b. in Feb., 1806, dau. of Stephen and Phebe Randall of Brooklyn. He was a shoemaker; d. in Hopbottom. She d. in the West, May 28, 1891.

Children:

5826 † Betsey Howe, b. in 1829; m. George H. Baker.

5827 Lucy Howe, m. Brigham Reed.

5828 Mary Howe, m. Charles E. Crandall, son of Asa and Rhoda (Tewksbury) Crandall of Brooklyn.

5829 Emma Howe.

- 5830 Frances Howe, m. R. Reed.  
 5831 Lucetta Howe, m. a Mr. Thayer.  
 5832 Alfred Howe.

5742 ELIJAH HOWE (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Sept. 30, 1807; m. Lydia Mears of Catawissa, Penn.

Children:

- 5833 James E. Howe, b. in June, 1833; lives at Great Bend, Penn.; m. and has four ch.  
 5834 William M. Howe, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. in Oregon.  
 5835 John T. Howe, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. and has two ch.: Mildred and Joseph A. S. Residence, Scranton, Penn.; alderman of the seventeenth ward.

5744 JAMES EDWARD HOWE (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Lucy Backus, b. June, 1807, who d. Feb. 27, 1834; m. 2d, Pamela Converse, b. in 1815, dau. of Augustus and Sibyl (Smith) Converse of Brooklyn, natives of Windham Co., Conn. She d. in Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1888. James was a charcoal burner and farmer in Brooklyn, Penn. He d. in Nicholson, Penn.

Child by first marriage:

- 5836 Eunice Howe, b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Alvin Day, and d. Mar. 23, 1856, leaving a son, Edwin L. Day of Nicholson, Penn.

5745 ISAAC HILLIARD STERLING (*Isaac, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., May 28, 1799; m. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 5, 1823, Harriet Emmons, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1803, dau. of Lehman and Ursula (Beach) Emmons.

Isaac removed to Brooklyn, Penn., with his father in 1810. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in connection with farming. He lived all his life in Brooklyn (where he held some local offices), with the exception of a few years spent in the West. He d. there Oct. 15, 1882. Mrs. Sterling d. Jan. 15, 1888.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

- 5838 Amos Sterling, b. July 14, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1847.  
 5839 †Ansel Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Lucina Kent, 2d, Josephine Miles.  
 5840 †James H. Sterling, b. May 25, 1827; m. Mary Brown.  
 5841 Charles Sterling, b. Mar. 11, 1830; d. Aug. 30, 1840.

- 5842 Hermon Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1831; m. Frances Stroud, dau. of John and Elvira (Kingsley) Stroud of Brooklyn. Mr. Sterling went to Illinois about 1852 and settled in Whiteside Co. He acquired a large farm and accumulated a considerable estate. Mr. Sterling is now (1902) retired and living in Sterling, Ill. (*See* No. 863 for the naming of this city.) No issue.
- 5843 Ralph Sterling, b. May 7, 1833; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1858, Amy L. Kent, b. Dec. 30, 1837, dau. of Henry Wallace and Rhoda (Palmer) Kent, who d. Jan. 18, 1900; m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1901, Mrs. Delilah (Smith) White of Brooklyn, b. Sept. 9, 1852, dau. of James M. and Mary (Mericle) Smith, widow of William White, by whom she had one dau. Mr. Sterling is a retired farmer in Brooklyn, where he has always lived. No issue.
- 5844 Harriet L. Sterling, b. June 1, 1836; d. June 1, 1837.
- 5845 Harriet Sterling, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Philander S. Babcock; lives in the West.
- 5846 †Charles M. Sterling, b. July 26, 1840; m. Katharine Hullinger.
- 5847 Julia Sterling, b. May 9, 1842; unm.; lives at Parker, S. Dak.
- 5848 †Ursula Urena Sterling, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. John M. Roper.
- 5746 HEAMON BRADLEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 19, 1802; m. 1st, Harriet Cross, dau. of Annie (McAlpin) Cross, who d. in June, 1841, and is buried in South Cornwall; m. 2d, Harriet A. Wells, b. Mar. 22, 1820, dau. of Wesley and Olive (Hutchinson) Wells of Cornwall. Heamon, commonly called Bradley, was a carpenter in Cornwall; later bought a farm at Goshen, Conn. He d. May 5, 1883. His wife d. Apr. 10, 1892.

Children by first marriage:

- 5849 Mary Sterling, d. aged 19.
- 5850 Julia Sterling, m. Alonzo Myers of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. in Aug., 1872. Had Emma, Alonzo, George, d. young, William, d. young, Edgar, and Kingwood.
- 5857 †Harriett Annie Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. 1st, Henry Barnes, 2d, Milton R. Wheeler.
- 5858 Sarah Eliza Sterling, b. June 5, 1841; reared by her great-aunt Hannah Lucas; d. aged 19.

## Children by second marriage:

5859 James B. Sterling, b. Dec. 20, 1842; enlisted Sept. 8, 1861, in Co. E, 7th Conn. Vols.; killed in the battle of Oulestee, Florida, Feb. 22, 1863.

5860 †Flora J. Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Elkanah Martin.

5861 †John H. Sterling, b. May 27, 1846; m. 1st, Nellie P. Thais, 2d, Josephine Cottrell.

5862 †Emma A. Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. George L. Howe.

5747 URENA JOHNSON STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall, June 2, 1804; m. in Canaan, N. Y. (at the home of her aunt Hannah (Sterling) Lucas, Sept. 14, 1834, Ephraim Gibbs, b. in Blandford, Hampden Co., Mass., Sept. 22, 1804, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford.

Both Urena and her husband taught school in their younger days. He was a farmer at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was an ensign in the militia and held the offices of assessor, tax collector, constable, and selectman. He d. in Otis, June 14, 1885. She d. Apr. 20, 1889.

## Children:

5863 †Dorliska A. Gibbs, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. William L. Spear.

5864 Oscar K. Gibbs, b. Mar. 9, 1837; unm.; lives on his father's farm.

5865 Oranzo F. Gibbs, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. in Otis, Aug. 23, 1841.

5866 †Nancy U. Gibbs, b. May 13, 1840; m. Henry B. White.

5867 †Sophronia A. Gibbs, b. May 17, 1842; m. Hugh C. Clark.

5868 Mary A. Gibbs, b. Dec. 20, 1844; unm.; lives on the old homestead.

5869 Franklin O. Gibbs, b. Mar. 4, 1847; unm.; a farmer at Otis.

5870 †Elam L. Gibbs, b. July 1, 1849; m. Rosa C. Stowell.

5871 Samuel C. Gibbs, b. May 18, 1855; unm.; a farmer at East Otis, Mass.

(The three eldest b. in Blandford, the others in Otis.)

5748 JOELINE ROSSITER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Jane Baron, b. in Tompkins, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1812, dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Leonard) Baron. (Alexander m. first, Ruth, dau. of Asa and Harriet Bonney, sister of Joeline's mother, and had William, John, and a dau.

who lived in Wisconsin. Alexander lived in Bridgewater, Penn.) Joeline was a boat builder for the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co.; removed from Sullivan Co., N. Y., to Honesdale, Penn., in 1839, where he d. of typhus fever in Aug., 1841. His widow m. 2d, July 4, 1843, Alva Noble, b. in Blandford, Mass., July 16, 1791, son of John Noble. He m. first, Maria Amelia Buell, by whom he had 11 children. By her 2d marriage Jane had Benjamin F., b. Sept. 21, 1844, d. Sept. 29, 1848; Silas G., b. Sept. 14, 1846, d. Sept. 16, 1848; Alva J., b. Oct. 11, 1848; Sophia J., b. Sept. 27, 1850; and Isabel, b. Dec. 3, 1854, d. Jan. 7, 1858. Jane d. at Damascus, Penn., Dec. 25, 1879.

Children:

5872 †Phebe Urena Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1833; m. 1st, William Sears, 2d, Elijah B. Sheard.

5873 Martin Van Buren Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1835; was an epileptic, found dead in a field in 1863; unm.

5874 †Harriet Milicent Sterling, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Lemuel F. Benedict.

5875 Ruth Ann Sterling, b. in Honesdale, Jan. 3, 1841; m. in Nov., 1860, A. R. Lounsbury, who d. in 1880. She resides in Philadelphia. No issue.

5749 ASA HARMON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Sept. 15, 1812; m. in Carbondale, Penn., Apr. 8, 1838, Sarah Houghtling, b. in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1820, dau. of James and Maria (Youngs) Houghtling, sister of Eliza, who m. John Sterling, following. James Youngs, father of Maria, was a Revolutionary soldier. Asa, commonly called Harmon, was a farmer at Greenfield, Lenox, and Brooklyn, Penn. He d. at his dau. Essa's, Apr. 24, 1904.

Children:

5876 †Jabez S. Sterling, b. June 27, 1839; m. 1st, Mary E. Tourje, 2d, Julia C. Dickerson.

5877 Harmon B. Sterling, b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. Nov. 19, 1842.

5878 †Essa J. Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Harvey A. Tewksbury.

5879 James P. Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. Apr. 21, 1864.

5880 Ellen E. Sterling, b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Apr. 22, 1864.

5881 Minnie M. Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1864.

5882 Frank W. Sterling, b. July 28, 1854; d. Apr. 22, 1862.

5883 George V. Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1857; unm.; a farm superintendent in N. Y. State.

5884 Herbert E. Sterling, b. Oct. 1, 1859; d. Apr. 26, 1864 (four children d. within a month, spring of 1864, of diphtheria).

5885 †Charles H. Sterling, b. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Isabella Sloat.

5751 JOHN ARMENIUS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn in 1818; m. 1st, in 1847, Eliza Houghtling, b. in 1825, sister of Sarah, who m. Asa Sterling above; he m. 2d, Lucy, dau. of Daniel Greene of Benton, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

5886 James Isaac Alexander Sterling, d. in infancy.

5887 Sarah Jane Sterling, d. in infancy.

5888 James Bradley Sterling; m. 1st Ida Brown, 2d, —.

5889 A dau., d. in infancy; its mother d. at its birth.

Children by second marriage (several, names unknown):

5890 Victoria Sterling.

5891 Viola Sterling.

5752 DANIEL SELDEN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 18, 1824; m. 1845, Ada Walters, b. Jan. 1, 1823.

Daniel S. Sterling enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, in Battery M, 112th Regt., Penn. Vols., the 2d Artillery. He served nearly three years and was mustered out with his company, June 20, 1865.

He was a carpenter at Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Penn. He d. Mar. 11, 1894. His wife d. July 27, 1894.

Children:

5892 †Hattie E. Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Henry Titus.

5893 Cynthia U. Sterling, b. in 1848; d. in 1856.

5894 George E. Sterling, b. and d. in 1851.

5895 †Frank C. Sterling, b. May 1, 1855; m. Mrs. Arthalia S. Welsh.

5753 ANNA STERLING (*Nathaniel, James*), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 4, 1804; m. Reuben French Ring, b. in Mass., Jan. 22, 1801 (his mother was Nancy Reed of Vermont), who removed from Vermont to Brooklyn, Penn., about 1825. He was a

tanner and currier. She d. in Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1866. He was killed by the cars near Hopbottom, Penn., Thanksgiving Day, 1876.

Children:

5896 †Reuben F. Ring, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Helen M. Nickerson.

5897 †David J. Ring, b. Apr. 7, 1841; m. Emugene G. Hewitt (No. 5949).

5754 THOMAS JEFFERSON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 26, 1806; m. in Brooklyn, Penn., Nov. 3, 1828, Carolina Sophronia Wilson, b. June 20, 1812, dau of Dimock and Milly (Tarbox) Wilson. Dimock came from Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., to Brooklyn in 1817. He m. in 1811, Milly, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Bill) Tarbox. He was a son of Jacob Wilson (b. Mar. 20, 1750; d. Sept. 30, 1826), who m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1771, Hannah, dau. of Elder Davis Dimock of Montrose, Penn. (d. Sept. 29, 1789; aged 37). Jacob, a son of William and Sarah (Rust) Wilson of Coventry. T. Jefferson Sterling d. in Brooklyn, Penn., Sept. 20, 1834. His widow m. 2d, in 1838, Josiah Lord of Lathrop, Penn., who d. Sept. 26, 1848. By him she had Enoch W., Julia S. (Mrs. Erless P. Ely), Georgiana W. (Mrs. Miller) and George W., twins, and Dimock J. George W. m. Sarah Wright (No. 6176). Mrs. Caroline Lord d. Feb. 8, 1901.

Children:

5898 Collins M. Sterling, b. Apr. 20, 1830; m. July 12, 1882, Clementine A. Taylor, b. in 1832, dau. of Horace and Louisa (Planted) Taylor. He enlisted in Aug. and was mustered in Sept. 6, 1861, in Co. D, 50th Penn. Vol. Infy. Shot through the right lung, May 18, 1862, at Pocotaligo, S. C.; in hospital until July 4. Participated in the battles of the 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, Frederick City, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Richmond. Was mustered out July 30, 1865. Living at Niles, Mich., in 1903. No issue.

5899 †Harriet S. Sterling, m. Jacob Whitman.

5900 Milly Ann Sterling, d. young.

5756 REBECCA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., in 1813; m. Julius Simons, b. in Vermont in 1811, son of Levi and Sally (Wright) Simons. They lived in Brooklyn, Penn., where he was a common laborer. She d. in 1872. He d. Aug. 25, 1894.

Children:

5901 †Fidelia Sarah Simons, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Lester Wright.

5902 Henry Simons, d. in infancy.

5903 †Martha Simons, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Henry Brown.

5904 Levi Simons, d. in infancy.

5757 JULIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. 1st, David Waterman. He had by a previous marriage George and Horace. He lived at Kirkwood, Broome Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer. He d. about 1856. She m. 2d Levi Updegrave.

Children by first marriage:

5905 Alice Waterman, adopted and reared by a family who removed to N. Y. City.

5906 †Albert Clark Waterman, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Frances C. Krum.

5907 †Eunice M. Waterman, m. Charles Fish.

5908 †Laura Ann Waterman, b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. Millard F. Decker. (These four children were adopted into different families and reared without any knowledge of their parents or each other.)

5758 SILAS P. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 14, 1816; m. 1st, Mar. 23, 1841, Clarissa Titus, b. Jan. 29, 1824, dau. of Preston and Triphena (Whitney) Titus of Harford, Penn., who d. June 11, 1849; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1852, Almira Taylor, b. May 28, 1834, dau. of David and Lydia (Rought) Taylor of Nicholson, Penn.

Silas was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. Aug. 12, 1892.

Children by first marriage:

5909 †Charles J. Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Leanora Shafer.

5910 †Adah L. Sterling, b. July 16, 1847; m. Thomas M. Maynard.

5911 †Lucy A. Sterling, b. June 4, 1849; m. George Hart.

## Children by second marriage:

5912 †Clarissa J. Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. George Johnson.

5913 Sarah A. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Fred Whitman  
(No. 6189).

5759 ELIZA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 21, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1841, Robert Shappee, b. Dec. 18, 1816, a farmer; lived during his latter years near Binghamton, N. Y.

Eliza d. Dec. 28, 1873. Robert d. Dec. 27, 1897.

## Children:

5914 †Mary K. Shappee, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Samuel Oakley.

5915 Robert Henry Shappee, b. June 2, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1862.

5916 Garry D. Shappee, b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Apr. 17, 1872, Mrs. Caroline Carpenter (*née* Titus), b. Sept. 29, 1839, who m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1859, Joseph Carpenter, a farmer at Binghamton. No issue.

5917 William Edgar Shappee, b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. Mar. 28, 1869.

5918 †George N. Shappee, b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. Harriet E. Burns.

5764 RACHEL STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 14, 1821; m. John G. Taylor, b. about 1823, son of Thomas and Emma (Daley) Taylor. John Taylor served in the First (N. Y.) Lincoln Cavalry in the Civil War, from Feb. 23, 1864, to June 27, 1865. He d. in Oct., 1883. Rachel d. Aug. 25, 1893.

## Children:

5919 †Edward Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Hannah Green.

5920 Lucilla A. Taylor, d. unm.

5921 †John Taylor, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. Anna Burbank.

5922 Henry Taylor, b. Dec. 30, 1861; unm.

5923 †Oscar Taylor, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Mrs. Lizzie Judson.

5765 HANNAH WILBUR STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 11, 1822; m. in 1843, Alanson Wright, b. Apr. 30, 1805, son of Wise (b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. July 10, 1854) and Lovisa (Shepherd) Wright (b. Jan. 3, 1789; d. Apr. 12, 1862),

natives of Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; grandson of Capt. Samuel Wright (d. 1829, aged 78 yrs.), a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Azuba (d. 1824, aged 73 yrs.). Alanson Wright was a carpenter at Hopbottom (township of Brooklyn), Penn., living on the farm of his father, where he was born. He d. July 2, 1897. Hannah d. Nov. 11, 1882.

Children:

5924 †Ellen Eugenia Wright, b. June 6, 1845; m. Thomas E. Penny.

5925 Edward Emerson Wright, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. Mary Gavitt, dau. of Stephen S. and Emeline (Miles) Gavitt. Killed while razing the old Universalist church building in Brooklyn. No issue.

5926 Esther Evelyn Wright, b. the 1st of Dec., 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1852.

5927 Edgar Eugene Wright, b. May 8, 1853; m. Jennie May, dau. of William P. Crandall, and have one ch., Edith, who m. Russell Phillips. Residence, Hopbottom, Penn.

5766 JOHN ABEL HEWITT (*Rachel, James*), b. in Bridge-water, Penn., Aug. 22, 1803; m. in 1829 Julia A. Fish, b. Mar. 14, 1806, dau. of Anthony (d. Oct. 1, 1854, aged 88) and Hannah (Chipman) Fish (d. June 3, 1856, aged 84), natives of Groton, Conn. Mr. Hewitt, commonly called Abel, moved to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1819. He learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed.

He was a prominent citizen, being constable, 1827 and 1832, auditor, town clerk, justice of the peace and county commissioner. He removed to Carbon Co. in 1847 and to Coplay, Lehigh Co., Penn., in 1868, where he resided with his dau., Mrs. Balliet. Mrs. Hewitt d. Feb. 27, 1876. He d. May 18, 1891.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

5929 Adeline H. Hewitt, d. young.

5930 Ellen R. Hewitt, m. William Andrews and d. without issue.

5931 Jane Hewitt, m. Thomas Dougherty; have a number of children.

5932 William H. Hewitt, d. unm.; a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

5933 Francene Hewitt, m. Albert P. Balliet.

5767 GURDON E. HEWITT (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Elizabeth Stephens. Lived in Montrose, Penn., for a time, then migrated to the West.

Children:

- 5934 Jedediah Hewitt.
- 5935 Jerusha Hewitt, m. Edward Oakley, and has a dau. who lives in Binghamton, N. Y.
- 5936 William Hewitt.
- 5937 Jefferson Hewitt.
- 5938 Decatur Hewitt.
- 5939 Helen Hewitt, m. Daniel Oakley.
- 5940 Marion Hewitt.
- 5941 Martha Hewitt.
- 5942 Frances Hewitt.
- 5943 Wallace Hewitt.
- 5944 Byron Hewitt.

5768 JAMES S. HEWITT (*brother of the above*), b. in Bridge-water, Oct. 16, 1807; m. Feb. 14, 1836, Fanny Fish, b. in Groton, Conn., Feb. 13, 1811, dau. of Anthony and Hannah (Chipman) Fish, who moved to Brooklyn in the fall of 1814. James Hewitt removed to Brooklyn about 1822. He was a carpenter and a farmer. He d. Apr. 30, 1875. She d. July 27, 1898.

Children:

- 5945 Mary Hewitt, b. Nov. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1855.
  - 5946 Charles Hewitt, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1838.
  - 5947 Catharine Hewitt, twin with above; d. Dec. 30, 1837.
  - 5948 Adelaide Hewitt, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1867, George Brown; had two ch., now deceased; one m. and left a ch. Residence, Mystic, Conn.
  - 5949 †Emugene G. Hewitt, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. David J. Ring (No. 5897) (*q. v.*).
  - 5950 George R. Hewitt, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. Feb. 24, 1864.
  - 5951 Charles A. Hewitt, b. May 14, 1850; m. Katharine Van Orsdale and resides on the farm of his father.
- 5769 WILLIAM HEWITT (*brother of the above*), b. July 19, 1809; m. Delia Lord; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 5952 Rachel Hewitt, m. Peter Saniman.
- 5953 Orlando Hewitt, d. unm.
- 5954 Stanley Hewitt, d. unm.

5770 HANNAH HEWITT (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1811; m. Jared Baker, b. in Groton, Conn., in 1810, son of Elisha and Susanna (Avery) Baker of Brooklyn, Penn. (Jared's brother, George, m. Betsey, dau. of Ephraim K. Howe, No. 5826.) Mr. Baker was a wholesale fish dealer in Fulton Market, N. Y. City; he d. May 11, 1876. Hannah d. July 28, 1866.

Children:

5955 †William Baker, m. Laura E. Lawrence.

5956 †Sarah Delphine Baker, m. Frederick Sterling (No. 5775) (*q. v.*).

5957 Emma Baker, m. James Doniphan of Brooklyn, and has a son, Arthur.

5771 ANN HEWITT (*sister of the above*), b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 7, 1813; m. Mar. 15, 1840, Moses B. Yeomans, b. Aug. 24, 1811, son of Joseph (d. Oct. 14, 1870, aged 84, son of Samuel and Sarah (Bromley) Yeomans, who moved to Brooklyn in 1806) and Anna (Tingley) Yeomans (d. Dec. 8, 1843, aged 51).

Mr. Yeomans was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. Feb. 10, 1858. Ann. d. Feb. 10, 1891.

Children:

5959 †Joseph O. Yeomans, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Caroline McKeeby.

5960 Sarah A. Yeomans, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. July 3, 1878, Orrin W. Hinkley, and d. May 13, 1890, without issue.

5961 John M. Yeomans, b. July 8, 1852; unm.; cook in an hotel at New Milford, Penn.

5774 JOHN EDWIN LUCAS, M.D. (*Hannah, James*), b. in Blandford, Mass., Apr. 25, 1821; m. May 17, 1843, Marcia A. Curtiss, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1819, dau. of Elias and Hannah (Burrell) Curtiss. John E. Lucas educated himself and was admitted a physician of the homeopathic school. He enjoyed a lucrative practice. He d. in Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1870. His wife d. Jan. 15, 1898.

Children:

5962 Mary Eliza Lucas, b. in Lenox, Mass., Sept. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Nahum Whitmarsh, b. in Plainfield,

Mass., Oct. 16, 1834, son of Jacob (b. Jan. 1, 1789) and Olive (Packard) Whitmarsh (b. Oct. 9, 1793); a retired cabinet maker of Springfield. No issue.

5963 †Emma C. Lucas, b. Mar. 14, 1853; m. Charles E. Dodge.

5775 FREDERICK STERLING (*Samuel, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 17, 1832; m. Aug. 6, 1863, Sarah Delphine Baker (No. 5956), dau. of Jared and Hannah (Hewitt) Baker of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence (1904), Great Bridge, Va.

Child:

5964 †Mary Louisa Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. Elmer E. Barton.

5777 WALTER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 12, 1836; m. Oct. 14, 1878, Margaret Deisner of New Berlin, Wis. He d. at Indian Creek, Neb., Dec. 25, 1887. Mrs. Sterling lives at Beaver Crossing, Neb., with her children.

Children, born at Indian Creek:

5965 Samuel Walter Sterling, b. June 23, 1880.

5966 Mary Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1881.

5967 Bertha Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1884.

5968 Louisa Sterling, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

5779 MARY STERLING (*James, Thomas, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 21, 1814; m. there by Abel Hewitt, Feb. 1, 1835, Michael Belcher, b. in Gibson, Penn., June 27, 1806, son of John and Elizabeth (Lazme) Belcher of Gibson.

He was a farmer at Lenox, Susquehanna Co., Penn. He d. there July 27, 1889; Mary d. there Oct. 19, 1889.

Children:

5969 †Sophie M. Belcher, b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Andrew J. Archibald.

5970 †Ellen Maria Belcher, b. Apr. 16, 1839; m. John Conrad.

5971 †James Sterling Belcher, b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Ella S. Millard.

5972 John Hersey Belcher, b. Sept. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1847.

5973 William Emmet Belcher, b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 1, 1850.

5974 Edwin Weiss Belcher, b. Feb. 1, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1880, unm.

5780 ALBERT G. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1815; m. Oct. 31, 1836, Clarissa Gay, b. Aug. 6, 1811, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Albert and his wife removed to Auburn township, Susquehanna Co., Penn., a district then unsettled and unimproved, where he built a log house, later replaced by a more substantial structure. He was a farmer. He d. Nov. 7, 1890. Clarissa d. Jan. 20, 1896, at West Auburn.

Children:

5975 Ahira Sterling, b. Jan. 28, 1838; m. Polly Olds of Iowa, b. Jan. 6, 1851; owns and occupies half his father's farm. No issue.

5976 Isadore Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1841; unm.

5977 George E. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Bertha Magee; lives at East Maine, N. Y.

5978 †John W. Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1848; m. Lizzie Beebe.

5979 †Warren E. Sterling, b. June 23, 1850; m. Matilda Hyde.

5980 William M. Sterling, b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. in 1879, Elizabeth Montgomery. He is a farmer at Silvara, Penn.; has 8 children.

5781 HANNAH E. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 15, 1817; m. Nathan Lathrop of Elk Lake, Dimock, Penn. They lived in Brooklyn, where Hannah d. in May, 1848. He m. 2d, Mrs. Parmelia (Dewitt) Swartz and d. as the result of a fall from a doorstep in Nov., 1850.

Children:

5981 Paulina Lathrop, m. 1st, Richard H. Kent, a soldier in the Rebellion, who d. of wounds received at Chancellorsville; 2d, Charles H. Boughton, son of Harvey and Alice (Woodbury) Boughton, of Brooklyn. He was a dentist. She d. at Danville, Penn., Sept. 17, 1892. Had by second m., Frederick J., Bertha M. and Robert M., whose residence is supposed to be in Chicago, Ill.

5985 Judson Lathrop, d. young.

5782 JAMES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 15, 1819; m. 1st, June 12, 1842, Sophia Rease, b. Feb. 15, 1820, dau. of Joseph (d. Apr. 18, 1851, aged 87) and

Mary G. Rease (d. Mar. 18, 1858, aged 84) of Bridgewater, Penn., natives of Germany. She d. July 19, 1854. He m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1855, Amanda Youngs, b. Oct. 2, 1833, dau. of Nathan and Cinthia (Wells) Youngs, natives of Orange Co., N. Y., who d. in Mich. James Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, occupying the homestead of his father. He d. there Jan. 31, 1875. Mrs. Sterling lives (1902) with her dau. Emma in Brooklyn.

Children by first marriage:

- 5986 † Mary Elizabeth Sterling, b. May 27, 1844; m. Samuel McKeever.  
 5987 James M. Sterling, b. Dec. 10, 1851; d. unm., Oct. 28, 1878.  
 5988 Samuel T. Sterling, b. June 28, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1854.

By second marriage:

- 5989 † Frank M. Sterling, b. July 9, 1859; m. Julia D. McKeever.  
 5990 Emma M. Sterling, b. Oct. 18, 1864; m. Charles H. Tiffany, son of Elisha T. and Julia A. (Hempstead) Tiffany of Brooklyn, a great-great-grandson of John and Deliverance (Parmeter) Tiffany of Attleboro, Mass. Has two ch.: Mabel and Bert.

5783 PAULINA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1821; m. Thomas M. Oakley, b. in Brooklyn, son of Thomas Oakley (b. in June, 1796; d. Sept. 4, 1857) by his first wife Clarissa Otis (b. in Conn. in 1792); grandson of Jotham (b. in 1770) and Sally (Milburn) Oakley of Brooklyn. Jotham came with his father from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Nicholson, Penn., in 1783.

Mr. Oakley was a farmer on the old homestead for some years, then removed into the village of Brooklyn.

Paulina d. May 18, 1891.

Children:

- 5993 Mary H. Oakley, m. Fernando Tiffany of Scranton, son of Thomas L. and Matilda (Rought) Tiffany of Brooklyn, grandson of Pelatiah, by his first wife, Hannah Miller, great-grandson of Thomas Tiffany, who migrated from Attleboro, Mass., to Harford, Penn., in 1794.

5994 Emory T. Oakley, m. Laura Tiffany, sister of the above, who d. Mar. 15, 1892. He lives at New Milford, Penn.

5995 Irving W. Oakley, lives at Montrose, Penn.

5996 Cynthia E. Oakley, m. a Mr. Ball; is dead.

5997 Louisa D. Oakley, b. in 1857; d. Mar. 3, 1881, unm.

5998 Joseph D. Oakley.

5784 GEORGE WALKER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 20, 1823; m. June 20, 1850, Lucy G. Garland, b. May 20, 1832, dau. of Thomas and Judith (Tewksbury) Garland of Brooklyn, natives of Lebanon, N. H.; a descendant of Peter Garland, mariner, Charlestown, 1637.

George Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, first on his grandfather, Jacob Tewksbury's farm, next on his wife's father's farm, previously owned by Isaac Sterling, his great-uncle. He d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 2, 1903.

Children:

5999 Frances Elizabeth Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. in Aug., 1874, Benjamin T., son of William and Jane Case of Montrose, Penn., a harness maker in Brooklyn. He d. Feb. 1, 1901. One ch., Bessie, d., aged 5 mos.

6000 Helen Grace Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Edwin Sylvester Eldridge, b. Nov. 10, 1853, son of Orlando A. and Mary A. (Taylor) Eldridge of Brooklyn; a farmer of Brooklyn. No issue.

6001 Willis Garland Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1855; d. May 1, 1864.

5785 ENOCH STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1825; m. Mary Ann Langstaff, dau. of Daniel L. and Rachel Langstaff of Brooklyn. Enoch lived at Great Bend, Penn. He d. about 1900. Mary Ann was living with her dau., Mrs. Gault, 1903.

Children:

6002 Nellie Sterling, m. Albert Gault of Oneonta, N. Y.

6003 Ida Sterling, m. George Traverse of Binghamton, N. Y.  
No issue.

Three children d. young.

5786 WILLIAM PENN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Jan. 21, 1827; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Caroline C. Robinson, b. in Braintrim, Penn., Aug. 11, 1826, dau. of John and Caroline (Hollenbeck) Robinson. They removed to Crete, Ill., in 1852, to Oran, Ia., in 1855, and to Dayton, Ia., in 1863, where they lived until 1892, when they settled in Sumner, Ia., where she d. Nov. 14, 1899. Mr. Sterling was a farmer; was post-master at Penn., Fayette County, which office was named from him, he having always gone by his middle name. He was justice of the peace at Dayton for eight years and school director ten years. Residence (1903), Mankato, Kan.

Children:

6004 †Elizabeth M. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1852; m. William D. Tippin.

6005 James William Sterling, b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. Mar. 25, 1865.

6006 Catharine Cornelia Sterling, b. May 22, 1866; unm.; lives with her brother.

6007 †John Gilman Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Millie F. Harris.

5787 THOMAS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1830; m. 1st, Maria L. Merritt, b. in 1829, dau. of Jesse Merritt of Brooklyn, who d. June 24, 1858; m. 2d, Eunice Squires. Thomas was a farmer in Brooklyn. He d. May 22, 1862. His widow m. 2d, Edwin Parks of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

6008 †Javan Leroy Sterling, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Sarah E. Watrous.

6009 Lillian Sterling, b. in Feb., 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1856.

Child by second marriage:

6011 Lillian Sterling, m. Albert Hawley; live in Tacoma, Wash.

5788 DANIEL NORTON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Mar. 10, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Mary Murray, b. in Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland, July 3, 1838, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Mack) Murray. Daniel was living at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1903.

## Children:

- 6012 †Charles Andrew Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. Clara A. Bosworth.
- 6013 George Galusha Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1859, in Brooklyn; m. in 1886, Lavinia Glasser of Eden Center, N. Y. He was a traveling salesman; d. at Eden Center, Apr. 20, 1888. No issue.
- 6014 Anna Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 19, 1861, in Lathrop, Penn.; m. July 13, 1879, Isaac Cornelius of Bradford, Penn., son of Isaac Cornelius. He is a farmer. Have an adopted son John, b. in 1894.
- 6015 Richard Daniel Sterling, b. May 2, 1871; m. Apr. 29, 1899, Ella Godfrey of Red House, N. Y. He is a farmer.
- 6016 Amanda Ellen Sterling, b. July 16, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Arthur D. Vollentine, b. Feb. 18, 1878, son of Jonathan Mosher and Mary Ann (Mosher) Vollentine of Randolph, N. Y. He is a hardware clerk at Randolph.

5791 ALEXANDER PLINY STERLING (*James, Daniel, James*), b. in Redwood, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1832; m. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 10, 1853, Elizabeth Garnham, b. in England, Apr. 5, 1832, dau. of Robert and Mary (Rush) Garnham, who emigrated to America and died at Antwerp. Alexander P. Sterling was associated with his father in the mining and manufacture of iron at Sterlingville and Sterlingbush, N. Y. Upon the death of the latter he continued the business until 1870, when he became associated with Edgar Peckham of New York in the manufacture of steel, which proved a success until the panic of 1877 made the venture unprofitable. He then went into the flour and feed business at Carthage, N. Y., with his brother Daniel. Mr. Sterling later removed to Dakota and settled at Rapid City, Pennington Co., among the Black Hills, where he acquired valuable mining properties. He was county clerk, county treasurer and register of deeds of Pennington Co. for many years. He was a member of the Masonic order. He d. at Canajoharie, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1899. Mrs. Sterling d. in Antwerp, in the same room where she was married, Mar. 22, 1898.

## Children:

- 6017 Annis Elizabeth Sterling, m. June 23, 1877, Hiram W. Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1853, son of Hiram and Lestina Hall. Residence, Canajoharie, N. Y. Have a ch.: Pliny Sterling Hall, b. Feb. 2, 1879; graduate of Harvard, 1900.
- 6019 Pauline Sterling, graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music.
- 6020 Mary Therese Sterling, graduate of Vassar College. A teacher at Canajoharie, Utica, N. Y., and elsewhere; d. at Orange, N. J., Nov. 20, 1905.
- 5792 JAMES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. 1st, at Plessis, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1855, Mrs. Julia Clark Burlingame, who d. July 8, 1863; m. 2d, at Great Bend, N. Y., July 23, 1885, Margaret Moore, b. in Port Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866, dau. of James and Nancy (McCloud) Moore. James Sterling was a prominent farmer of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for some forty-five years. About 1882 he removed to Port Leyden where for several years he was connected with the iron works at that place. He later removed to Luther, Mich., where he operated a chemical manufactory. He served for six years on the Board of Supervisors of Jefferson Co. and was for several terms chairman of that body. He d. at Great Bend, Mar. 23, 1902. His widow was living there in 1903.

## Children by first marriage:

- 6021 George Clark Sterling, b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
- 6022 May (male) Lippard Sterling, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Caroline Rubart, and d. Feb. 10, 1888, without issue.

## Children by second marriage:

- 6023 James Sterling, b. June 28, 1886, living in Helena, Montana.
- 6024 Marie Antoinette Sterling, b. Dec. 20, 1888; d. Jan. 23, 1889.
- 6025 Alice Bradford Sterling, b. Sept. 22, 1890.
- 6026 Margaret Moore Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1894.
- 6027 William Bradford Sterling, b. Jan. 12, 1896.
- 6028 Annis Elizabeth Sterling, b. May 19, 1902 (posthumous).
- 5793 JULIA ANNIS STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1865,

Lewis Henry Mills, b. in Kent, Conn., Mar. 25, 1827, son of Lewis Weston Mills (b. in Kent, Dec. 7, 1801; d. Dec., 1876), who married Sept. 15, 1825, Amanda Skiff (b. Mar. 12, 1806; d. Dec. 4, 1837). Lewis H. Mills m. 1st, May 16, 1851, Fidelia Pitkin, b. Aug. 8, 1828, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Hale) Pitkin. She d. Apr. 25, 1864, leaving two sons, Henry Hart, b. May 21, 1853, and Ezra Fuller, b. Sept. 13, 1854. Lewis H. Mills lived at Sterlingville, N. Y., and at West Carthage, N. Y. He d. Dec. 25, 1889. His wid. m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1897, Martin Rugg, b. in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1818, son of Elijah and Lovina Rugg. He m. 1st, Lucy Nutting. Mr. Rugg d. Jan. 13, 1902. Mrs. Rugg was living at Carthage, N. Y., 1903.

Children by first marriage:

- 6029 Louis Sterling Mills, b. in Sterlingville, Dec. 20, 1867; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Marguerite May Hughes of Utica, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Jane (Evans) Hughes. He is a farmer at West Carthage, N. Y. One ch.: Ruth Sterling Mills, b. at W. Carthage, Jan. 1, 1893.
- 6031 James Daniel Mills, b. in Sterlingville, Apr. 6, 1870; d. May 29, 1870.
- 6032 Antonio Francis Mills, b. in Sterlingville, June 12, 1872; m. Jan. 20, 1897, Amy E. Bachman, b. in Carthage, Oct. 26, 1872, dau. of Lewis F. and Melina (Sheffrey) Bachman. Graduated valedictorian, 1892, from Phillips Exeter Academy and as valedictorian from Albany Law School, 1895. Admitted to the bar in June, 1895. A lawyer and insurance agent at Carthage, N. Y.
- 6033 Frederic Huntington Mills, b. at West Carthage, Oct. 5, 1874; an optician in Delhi, N. Y.; m. Lillian Dreyfus, b. in Delhi, Aug. 15, 1879, dau. of Joseph B. and Bertha (Walters) Dreyfus.

5794 JANE ANTOINETTE ("MADAME ANTOINETTE") STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 23, 1841; m. in the Chapel Royal, London, Eng., Easter Sunday, Mar. 28, 1875, by the Rev. Henry White, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, to John Mackinlay, b. in Perthshire, Scotland.

Madame Antoinette Sterling was distinguished as a remark-

able contralto ballad singer. Her pure, rich voice attracted marked attention on both sides of the Atlantic. At the age of seventeen she began the study of vocal music in New York and



MADAME ANTOINETTE STERLING IN HER LONDON HOME

shortly afterward sang in the Rev. Dr. Adams' Presbyterian church, one of the largest churches in the city, where she clearly demonstrated her ability. When she decided to go abroad Dr.

Adams and his congregation organized a grand concert in her honor and gave her the proceeds.

She had obtained a good musical education under clever masters before going to Europe. There, she placed herself in the hands of Manuel Garcia, in London, and this eminent master, the teacher of Jenny Lind and Marchesi, was enthusiastic over his new pupil. From London she went to the Continent, studying first with Marchesi at Cologne and then going to Baden-Baden for a course with Pauline Viardot Garcia. She also received instruction from Abella and Bassini.

While at Baden-Baden she encouraged a desire to sing German lieder and begged her teacher to let her study them instead of continuing with her Italian and other music. Finally she was permitted to do so.

She sang at the soirees given by her teacher and at one of them attracted the attention of the King and Queen of Prussia by her singing of some German lieder. The King exclaimed "magnifique" and the Queen, engaging in conversation with the singer, took her to be a German.

It was in 1873 that she made her début in London and created the rôle in MacFarren's "St. John the Baptist." Upon her return to America, she accepted a position in Henry Ward Beecher's church in Brooklyn. This noted divine, speaking of her accomplishments, said, "I have never preached as well as when she contributed to our services by her soul-stirring singing."

During her stay in America she sang at the best concerts in New York and the East. When Bach's passion music was first sung in Boston, she was one of the soloists. She was one of the first to introduce German lieder in America.

Madame Sterling was able to express with infinite tenderness the meaning of the poet in the language of music and by her power she charmed many thousands of people. Upon hearing her sing Cowen's "Better Land," Gounod said, "I have heard all the voices in the world but yours is unique."

She was interested in temperance work and was a vice-president of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. She was a

member of the Royal Institute and an honorary member of the Albermarle and Sesame Clubs.

Madame settled permanently in London in 1873 and during the latter years of her life lived at 24 Marlborough Place, St. John's Wood, N. W. During a tour of Australia in 1893 her husband died at Adelaide in July. After a brief illness Madame Antoinette died at her residence, Jan. 10, 1904. Her body was cremated at Golder's Hill on the 13th, a large gathering of musicians and others being present.

Madame Sterling was a woman of remarkably strong character and a personality which made a vivid impression upon all who heard her sing or knew her. She always described herself as "double American, double Scotch, double Irish and single English." She was born a Quaker and a Quaker she remained, though she did not wear the characteristic grey costume. In fact, grey was the one color she practically never wore. When she first sang in public she used to wear red — not only her dress but every article of her attire being of the vivid color which was symbolic of what she called her "fighting mood"; at that period of her life, though she can hardly be said to have fought for her place, for her success was assured on the very night when she made her début at the Rivière Promenade Concerts at Covent Garden.

Later on, however, Madame Sterling always sang in white or yellow or green or blue, which were as typical in their way as red, though on one occasion, at least, she did appear in black. This was when she sang by command before Queen Victoria, when the Court was in mourning. When the equerry went to convey the Queen's wishes to the famous contralto, Madame Sterling exclaimed, "I am very sorry, but I can't go; I have promised to sing at a concert for a friend and having given my word, I cannot break it." When the friend heard of the command, it need hardly be said that a way was found out of the difficulty.

To the equerry Madame Sterling had to confess another difficulty, which, in her estimation, appeared no less insurmountable. "Everybody who appears before the Queen," she said, "has, I know, to wear a low bodice. The Quakers do not wear low necked

gowns and I am a Quaker." To the Queen, however, this was by no means a difficulty, for, with characteristic graciousness, she sent word that "Madame Sterling might wear any sort of dress she liked." To the palace, therefore, Madame Sterling repaired, wearing a black satin dress cut high to the throat and with long sleeves.

On the night of her *début*, despite the advice of her friends and instructors, she sang an aria from Bach's Oratorio. "It is fatal to sing a song so severely classical at a Promenade Concert," her advisers urged. "I am a classical singer," said Madame Sterling, with her characteristic independence, "and that is what I am going to sing." Sing it she did and created a great sensation, which was intensified when she afterwards sang the "Three Fishers." Then a scene took place which is not often witnessed in a concert room, for women and men stood up and waved their handkerchiefs, carried away by the force and pathos of the singer. Once she sang the "Three Fishers" to Charles Kingsley, the author, at his own house, with such effect that he covered his face with his hands when the song was ended and sobbed, outright. Among the many songs in Madame Sterling's large repertoire those most popular were: "The Lost Chord," "The Better Land," "Darby and Joan," "Love's Old Sweet Song" (which was written for her), "Caller Herrin'," "We're a Noddin'," etc. Madame Sterling's children inherit her talent in some degree, her son Malcolm and her daughter Jean both having marked musical ability.

#### Children:

- 6034 Malcolm Sterling Mackinlay, b. in London, Eng., Aug. 7, 1876; was educated at Eton (Brinckman prizeman and among the Select in Tomline Exhibition), Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 1897, and M.A. He studied singing with Manuel Garcia and German repertoire with Eugénie Joachim. Mr. Mackinlay resides in his mother's old home in London. He was a godson of the late Lord Mount Royal.
- 6035 Kenneth Mackinlay.
- 6036 Jean Mackinlay. Named from Jean Ingelow, the poetess, their friend and neighbor.

5795 ROCHESTER HUNGERFORD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, July 4, 1844; m. there July 20, 1867, Catharine Essington, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Essington, b. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 18, 1848. Mr. Sterling was living in Oklahoma in 1903. His wife resides at Sterlingville.

Children:

6037 Daniel Rochester Sterling, b. Feb. 10, 1870, in Sterlingville; m. Lola Curran of Bristol, Ill.; children, Maria Lola, and Bradford Curran.

6040 Mary Annis Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1876, in Independence, Mo.; m. Jan. 15, 1900, Silas Langdon; children: Mildred, b. Jan. 1, 1901, Francis Nina, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

5800 HOWARD STERLING (*John, Daniel, James*), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1828; m. June 12, 1855, Elizabeth Prudence Bigelow, b. Dec. 11, 1838, dau. of Ward and Sarah (Woodworth) Bigelow, of Macomb. Mr. Sterling was engaged in iron mining in Lewis Co., N. Y., from 1850 until 1862 and then became a farmer. He now owns about 500 acres of land in Lewis Co., near Sterlingbush, beside a half interest in his father's home farm of 400 acres. He was highway commissioner for eight years and supervisor of the town of Diana, Lewis Co., for two terms. Living in 1903 at Antwerp.

Children:

6043 †Frank Riley Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Jane E. Cambridge.

6044 Ella Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1858; unm., lives at Antwerp, a cripple as the result of a fall sustained in 1893.

6045 William Bradford Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1861; unm.

6046 †Iola Caroline Sterling, b. Apr. 3, 1865; m. William R. Fitzgerald.

6047 Ezra Church Sterling, b. Nov. 29, 1875; drowned in the Indian River, Aug. 15, 1885.

6048 Edward Bradford Sterling, b. Apr. 24, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

5803 JAMES LLOYD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Antwerp, June 4, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Mariette Wait, dau.

of James D. and Mariette (Lawton) Wait of Antwerp. He is a farmer near Antwerp.

Children:

6049 Frederick Conklin Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1865; unm., lives at home.

6050 John Riley Sterling, b. Dec. 19, 1867; unm.; lives at home.

6051 Georgina Bradford Sterling, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

5805 ELLA THERESE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Antwerp, Oct. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Simeon H. Austin, a merchant of Fowler, N. Y. They resided in Gouverneur, N. Y., where Mr. Austin d. May 23, 1897, and where his widow now lives.

Child:

6052 Pauline Sterling Austin, b. Nov. 12, 1891.

5806 JULIA ANNA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Antwerp, Jan. 1, 1852; m. July 25, 1873, John C. McCartin, b. in Alexandria, N. Y., in 1840. Mr. McCartin was admitted to the bar in 1861. He enlisted in the 14th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in 1863; was promoted first lieutenant of his company; was discharged for disability in the summer of 1864. He was supervisor of his ward in the city of Watertown, N. Y., 1869-71; city attorney in 1872. He was president of the electric lighting company and in 1889 was elected county judge, the first Democrat to fill that office there in thirty years. He d. July 2, 1892. Julia d. Feb. 12, 1889.

Child:

6053 George Sterling McCartin, b. Aug. 2, 1878; graduate of Yale; a lawyer in Watertown.

5808 ANNIS STERLING (*Samuel, Daniel, James*), b. in Sterlingville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Robert Allen Essington, son of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Essington of Sterlingville. He was a machinist at Brownville, Jefferson Co., where she d. Apr. 29, 1901.

Child:

6054 Carrie May Essington, b. May 14, 1876; m. in 1897, Walter Zimmerman, Jr., a machinist of Brownville. Have a dau.: Mabel Jean, b. in 1897.

5809 DAN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Sterlingbush, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Florence Mayne, b. Mar. 2, 1857, dau. of Eber and Susannah (Smith) Mayne.

He was a farmer at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 21, 1902. His widow lived in Sterlingville in 1903.

Children:

6056 Julia P. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1887.

6057 Adeline Sterling, b. Jan. 14, 1897.

6058 Caroline Sterling, b. May 27, 1900.

5811 MARY BRADFORD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, Oct. 28, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1882, James Seaman, son of David and Jane (Bacon) Seaman of Sterlingbush, N. Y. A dairyman at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child:

6059 Bradford Sterling Seaman, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

5812 JOHN RILEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Sterlingville, Jan. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 30, 1881, Sarah Evans, b. Jan. 1, 1863, dau. of Samuel and Celestine (Vandewalker) Evans of Wilna, N. Y. A farmer on the homestead of his father at Sterlingville, N. Y.

Children:

6060 Amanda Celestine Sterling, b. May 20, 1882.

6061 Mary Bradford Sterling, b. Oct. 21, 1883.

6062 Lena Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

6063 Annis Adeline Sterling, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

6064 Frank Howard Sterling, b. May 17, 1889.

6065 Pauline Blanche Sterling, b. Jan. 25, 1893.

5826 BETSEY HOWE (*Ephraim Howe, Amy, James*), b. in 1829; m. George H. Baker, b. Apr. 25, 1825, son of Elisha (b. Aug. 18, 1778; d. Nov. 10, 1859) and Susanna (Avery) Baker (b. Dec. 18, 1778; d. July 23, 1860), natives of Groton, Conn. George was killed by the cars May 20, 1882. Betsey d. at Hopbottom, Penn., Feb. 27, 1882.

Children:

6066 Isabel Baker.

6067 Ella Baker, m. a Mr. Deans.

6068 Jane Baker.

- 6069 Morris Baker.
- 6070 Charles Baker, twin with above.
- 6071 Mary Baker, b. in Feb., 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1881.
- 6072 James Baker.
- 6073 Eva Baker.
- 6074 Edwin Baker.

5839 ANSEL STERLING (*Isaac, Isaac, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1852, Lucina Kent, b. Sept. 28, 1829, dau. of David and Betsey (Miles) Kent, who d. Mar. 11, 1885; m. 2d, Mar. 28, 1886, Josephine A. Miles, dau. of Reuben O. and Lucy (Gere) Miles. Mr. Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, living for a number of years on the homestead of his father from which he removed in later life. He d. July 30, 1901.

Children:

- 6075 †Amos G. Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1853; m. Inez L. Titus.
- 6076 †William L. Sterling, b. July 20, 1855; m. Emeline Brown.

5840 JAMES H. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 25, 1827; m. Dec. 23, 1854, Mary Brown, b. Dec. 16, 1836, dau. of Ezra S. (b. in Waterford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1887) and Rebecca (Jackson) Brown of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling was a farmer in Brooklyn, where he d. suddenly of apoplexy, Apr. 2, 1900.

Children:

- 6077 †Emerson L. Sterling, b. May 3, 1856; m. Jennie D. Eastman.
- 6078 Byron G. Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1858; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Lura M. Dewitt, b. in Newfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1858, dau. of Chauncey and Alvira (Stowell) Dewitt. He is a farmer in Brooklyn. No issue.
- 6079 Edwin B. Sterling, b. May 20, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1865.
- 6080 Herman R. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1864; committed suicide with a shot-gun when in his sixteenth year, May 14, 1880.
- 6081 †Merton D. Sterling, b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Clara Hill.
- 6082 Alice E. Sterling, b. May 18, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1875.
- 6083 †Clarence C. Sterling, b. May 8, 1878; m. Gertrude Linsey.

5846 CHARLES M. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 26, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Katharine Hullinger, b. about 1847.

He settled in Turner county, S. Dak., in the winter of 1879-80, taking up government land, in this recently opened tract, which he improved. Retired in 1900 and living in Parker, S. Dak. About 1886 he separated from his wife. She was living in 1902 at Monroe, Wash., with her son.

Children:

6084 Lewis M. Sterling, b. in Montgomery, Ill., Jan. 22, 1879.

6085 Katharine G. Sterling, b. in Marion, S. Dak., Dec. 18, 1880; a student at Lincoln University, Neb.

5848 URSULA URENA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1865, John M. Roper, b. in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Nov. 18, 1841, son of John Jefferson (b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Feb., 1895) and Lucia (Cutter) Roper (b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1852).

They settled in Turner county, S. Dak., in 1879, at Marion. Now retired and living in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

6086 Lucia H. Roper, b. Feb. 11, 1867; d. in Marion, Feb. 19, 1881.

6087 †John Hilliard Roper, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Alice I. Ryan.

6088 †Maude Julia Roper, b. Apr. 29, 1871; m. Ira H. Hatfield.

6089 Ralph G. Roper, b. May 1, 1876.

6090 Mabelle A. Roper, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

6091 Grace C. Roper, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

5857 HARRIET ANNIE STERLING (*Heamon, Isaac, James*), b. in Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 4, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1861, Henry Barnes, son of Edward and Rebecca (Bonny) Barnes. (Rebecca b. in Cornwall, July 18, 1813, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca Bonny; burned to death, Apr. 16, 1900.) Mr. Barnes was a mechanic; enlisted Dec., 1863, served 22 months in the Union army. He d. in West Torrington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1878. Harriet m. 2d at Dunmore, Penn., Sept. 18, 1884, Milton R. Wheeler. They lived at Waverly, Penn. He d. June 30, 1892. She was living at South Willington, Conn., 1902, with her dau.

Children by first marriage:

6092 Charles H. Barnes, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1901.

6093 †Mary A. Barnes, b. Dec. 10, 1867; m. Walter A. Allen.

5860 FLORA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Elkanah Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1837, son of William and Olive Martin of Goshen, Conn. A farmer at Goshen.

Children:

6094 †William B. Martin, b. June 11, 1864; m. Nettie Prindle.

6095 †Julia E. Martin, b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Ely Clum.

6096 James E. Martin, b. Mar. 15, 1868; m. July 24, 1892, Emma Cottrell of Goshen, b. Mar. 1, 1877. No issue (1902).

6097 †Harriet O. Martin, b. July 1, 1873; m. Milbert Cottrell.

6098 †John E. Martin, b. May 7, 1875; m. Edna Blakeslie.

6099 Frederick G. Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1878.

5861 JOHN H. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Cornwall, May 27, 1846; m. 1st, in Oct., 1870, Nellie P. Thayer, dau. of Miles and Mary Thayer of Sharon, Conn., who d. Sept. 13, 1879, aged 20; m. 2d, at Goshen, Nov. 6, 1880, Josephine Cottrell, dau. of Sinea and Mary Jane Cottrell. He is a farmer at Goshen. (Record refused; secured by his sister Emma from town register.)

Children by first marriage:

6100 Lydia C. Sterling, b. June 1, 1879; d. Sept. 13, 1879.

6101 Nellie J. Sterling, b. July 29, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1875; with their mother are buried in Sharon cemetery near Judge Ansel Sterling (No. 261).

6102 Edwin M. Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

Children by second marriage:

6103 Idella Jane Sterling, b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Jan. 1, 1884.

6104 John Wilbur Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1883.

6105 George Sterling, b. July 19, 1884.

6106 Seneca Sterling, b. June 14, 1887.

6107 Florence Sterling, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

6108 James Sterling, b. Sept. 13, 1891.

6109 Joseph H. Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1895.

6110 Grace Emma Sterling, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

5862 EMMA A. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Cornwall, Aug. 16, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1874, George L. Howe, son

of Horatio H. (b. Oct. 17, 1818) and Anna C. (Ford) (b. June 5, 1825) Howe of Cornwall. George enlisted July 25, 1861, in Co. I, 5th Regt., Conn. Vols., and served three years in the War of the Rebellion; was discharged Aug. 10, 1864. Now a farmer at Goshen, Conn.

Children:

- 6111 Ralph A. Howe, b. Apr. 21, 1884.
- 6112 Frank B. Howe, b. Sept. 4, 1885.
- 6113 Oris S. Howe, b. Oct. 23, 1889; d. Apr. 13, 1891.
- 6114 Myra J. Howe, b. May 12, 1896.

5863 DORLISKA A. GIBBS (*Urena, Isaac, James*), b. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1835; m. in Otis, Mass., May 28, 1862, William L. Spear. He is a farmer at Russell, Hampden Co., Mass.

Children:

- 6115 Edgar W. Spear, b. June 11, 1863; m. Lillian Hollingsworth, who d. about 1898, leaving Lewis D. and twin daus., Flora L. and Cora L.
- 6119 † Ephraim G. Spear, b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Lucy E. Stowell.
- 6120 Lewis D. Spear, b. Mar. 28, 1869; d. aged 12 yrs.
- 6121 An infant, d. aged 2 days.
- 6122 Bessie May Spear, b. May 4, 1871.
- 6123 Elbert F. Spear, b. about 1876; m. Frances —.

5866 NANCY U. GIBBS (*sister of the above*), b. in Otis, Mass., May 13, 1840; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Henry B. White, a farmer at West Hawley, Mass.

Children:

- 6124 † Nellie Urena White, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Frank E. Mason.
- 6125 Melvin Henry White, b. Mar. 12, 1863; m. Mar. 16, 1897, Emma Stiles.
- 6126 Nora Evelyn White, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Frank S. Jenkins.
- 6127 † Myrtle Lillian White, b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. Bert H. Bowen.
- 6128 Inez Sterling White, b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Horatio W. Myrick. Has ch.: Sterling, b. Oct. 28, 1902.
- 6130 Charles Francis White, b. May 29, 1870.

6131 Julia Eastman White, b. Apr. 13, 1872.

6132 Mabel Effie White, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

6133 Maude Irene White, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

5867 SOPHRONIA A. GIBBS (*sister of the above*), b. in Otis, May 17, 1842; m. in Chester, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871, Hugh C. Clark of Montgomery; a farmer at Huntington, Hampshire Co., Mass.

Children:

6134 George H. Clark, b. July 7, 1878.

6135 Maurice H. Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

5870 ELAM L. GIBBS (*brother of the above*), b. in Otis, July 1, 1849; m. Rosa C. Stowell. He is a farmer at Huntington, Mass.

Children:

6136 Abner Stowell Gibbs, b. June 7, 1894.

6137 Almira Urena Gibbs, b. Feb. 27, 1897.

5872 PHEBE URENA STERLING (*Joeline, Isaac, James*), b. in Connelville, Penn., Oct. 14, 1833; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1855, William Sears, from whom she was divorced Nov. 6, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1866, Elijah B. Sheard, b. in Huddersfield, England, Sept. 2, 1837, a farmer at Fallsdale, Wayne Co., Penn. Mrs. Sheard d. Mar. 29, 1904.

Child by first marriage:

6138 Hattie M. Sears, b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. 1st, John Blair, by whom she had one dau.: Anna Anita; m. 2d, James Barron.

Children by second marriage:

6140 † Joseph L. Sheard, b. Nov. 6, 1867; m. Rachel Mandsley.

6141 Leartus R. Sheard, b. Mar. 18, 1869; a farmer; m. Mar. 14, 1901, Mamie Nolan; ch.: Anna Anita, b. Sept. 28, 1903.

5874 HARRIET MILICENT STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1838; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Lemuel F. Benedict, b. in Sullivan Co., Oct. 16, 1834, son of Miner and Mary (Comstock) Benedict of Monticello, N. Y. They removed from Sullivan Co. to Henry Co., Ind., July 17, 1875, where he was a farmer until 1900. Address, Paragon, Ind.

Children, born in Sullivan Co.:

- 6143 †Clara Jane Benedict, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. William C. Pidgeon.  
 6144 †Minnie Enolia Benedict, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Perry M. Blankenship.  
 6145 Frances Phebe Benedict, b. Oct. 20, 1860; unm.; a school principal at Marion, Ind.  
 6146 Laura Augusta Benedict, b. Oct. 27, 1863; unm.; a teacher in Indianapolis.

5876 JABEZ S. STERLING (*Asa, Isaac, James*), b. in Greenfield, Penn., June 27, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1865, Mary E. Tourje, b. in 1844, dau. of Benjamin and Irene (Conrad) Tourje, who d. in the autumn of 1874; m. 2d, July 4, 1877, Julia C. Dickerson, b. Feb. 1, 1856, dau. of John and Matilda (Wallace) Dickerson of Walton, Charlotte Co., Va.

Jabez enlisted in Co. B, 17th Penn. Cavalry, in Sept., 1862, and served until June, 1865. He lived in Virginia two years, then settled at Lake Cary, Penn., where he d. Jan. 4, 1900.

Children by first marriage:

- 6147 †Mary J. Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. Fred Wheelock.  
 6148 †Minnie L. Sterling, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. John L. Farnham.

Children by second marriage:

- 6149 William H. Sterling, b. in Virginia, May 3, 1878; a soldier in the Regular Army.  
 6150 †Alice V. Sterling, b. Jan. 13, 1880; m. Judson Barber.  
 6151 Freddie Lee Sterling, b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Mar. 19, 1884.  
 6152 Merton J. Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1882.  
 6153 Lillian M. Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1884; d. June 9, 1884.  
 6154 Nellie V. Sterling, b. Mar. 23, 1885.  
 6155 Eddie F. Sterling, b. July 21, 1886; d. in infancy.  
 6156 David D. Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1887.  
 6157 Blanche E. Sterling, b. Dec. 9, 1888.  
 6158 Lena E. Sterling, b. June 12, 1890.  
 6159 Ettie F. Sterling, b. Feb. 5, 1894; d. Dec. 10, 1897.

5878 ESSA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Greenfield, Feb. 4, 1844; m. there July 4, 1867, Harvey A. Tewksbury, b. Jan. 3, 1848, son of James (d. Dec. 18, 1880, aged

76) and Emeline (d. Feb. 26, 1868, aged 45) (Sutliff) Tewksbury of Brooklyn. James was a son of Sargent Tewksbury (b. in July, 1774; d. Jan. 20, 1843), who came to Brooklyn from Vermont in 1802, by his first wife, Nancy (dau. of Barnard Worthing) (d. Dec. 1, 1824, aged 52), Sargent, a son of Isaac and Judith (Sargent) Tewksbury. Mr. Tewksbury is a farmer in Brooklyn, Penn.

Children:

6160 † Frank S. Tewksbury, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Isabella Hill.

6161 Irving E. Tewksbury, b. Nov. 12, 1871; engaged in mining in New Mexico; unm. (1902).

6162 Emory H. Tewksbury, b. Oct. 25, 1873; m. Oct. 21, 1902, Althea D., dau. of John Brooks of Pittsburg, Penn.

6163 Ross Tewksbury, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

5885 CHARLES H. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lenox, Penn., Aug. 6, 1862; m. May 18, 1892, Isabella Sloat, b. Nov. 7, 1869, dau. of Leander and Sarah (Tyler) Sloat. He is a farmer in Dimock, Penn.; post office, South Montrose.

Children:

6164 Sarah Ruby Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1893.

6165 Floy Ellen Sterling, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

5892 HATTIE E. STERLING (*Daniel, Isaac, James*), b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. in Washington, D. C., May 19, 1863, Henry Titus, b. in Abington, Penn., in 1833. He enlisted in the Union army Aug. 11, 1862, and served three years. Living at Du Bois, Penn.

Children:

6166 † Hattie A. Titus, b. May 16, 1864; m. 1st, Jason Williams, 2d, Elmer Lyle.

6167 Charles N. Titus, b. May 26, 1867; m. in 1900 Hattie Lafrance.

6168 Mina M. Titus, b. May 16, 1873; d. Feb. 8, 1893.

6169 Berta C. Titus, b. June 1, 1878; m. Oct. 7, 1902, Emily Were.

6170 Leon A. Titus, b. Apr. 17, 1880; m. July 3, 1900, Sadie Moore; have Dorothy May, b. Dec. 21, 1902.

6172 Frances A. Titus, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. June 25, 1902, Stanley Marshall; have: Essie Ethelyn, b. Jan. 31, 1903.

5895 FRANK C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. May 1, 1855; m. May 1, 1881, Mrs. Arthalia (Sprague) Welsh, b. June 8, 1857, dau. of Carmon and Elizabeth (Wayman) Sprague of Lenox, Penn. He is a carpenter at Lenox.

Children:

- 6174 Herbert S. Sterling, b. Mar. 16, 1882; d. May 23, 1883.
- 6175 C. Lee Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1884.
- 6176 Ina U. Strling, b. Mar. 16, 1886.
- 6177 Celia G. Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
- 6178 Ruth O. Sterling, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- 6179 Cyrel S. Sterling, b. May 6, 1893.

5896 REUBEN F. RING (*Anna, Nathaniel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 22, 1834; m. in Montrose, Penn., Nov. 19, 1855, Helen M. Nickerson, b. Feb. 20, 1834, in Brooklyn, dau. of William and Nancy (Hawley) Chapin, natives of Connecticut, adopted child of L. Jeduthan and F. Mynette (Smith) Nickerson of Brooklyn.

Mr. Ring lived in Brooklyn for a time, then removed to Missouri, and eventually to Galveston, Tex., arriving there ten days before the great disaster of Sept. 8, 1900.

Children:

- 6180 Nellie Frances Ring, b. Sept. 20, 1860.
- 6181 George Delos Ring, b. Aug. 31, 1862.
- 6182 John Willis Ring, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

5897 DAVID J. RING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1841; m. Emugene G. Hewitt, b. Oct. 25, 1843, dau. of James S. and Fanny (Fish) Hewitt (No. 5949). Mr. Ring has been a school teacher and farmer in Brooklyn for many years.

Children:

- 6183 George Ring, b. Feb. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Victoria Vergeson; resides near his father.
- 6184 Anna Ring, b. May 2, 1867; m. July 5, 1888, Terrance M. Whitman.
- 6185 Arthur Ring, b. July 31, 1871; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Edith Forse, dau. of Albert and Catharine (Mead) Forse.

5899 HARRIET S. STERLING (*Thomas, Nathaniel, James*), m. Jacob Whitman of Herrick, Penn., who enlisted Aug. 11, 1862,

in the Union army and served until the close of the war. Residence, Harford, Penn.

Children:

- 6186 Carry C. Whitman.
- 6187 Clara M. Whitman.
- 6188 Frank C. Whitman.
- 6189 Fred J. Whitman, m. Sarah A. Sterling, b. Apr. 23, 1863 (No. 5913); have one child. Residence, Harford.

5901 FIDELIA SARAH SIMONS (*Rebecca, Nathaniel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Dec. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1852, Lester Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1825, son of Horace and Hannah (Webster) Wright. He was a soldier in the Rebellion; d. Nov. 23, 1864. She d. Apr. 20, 1900.

Children:

- 6170 †Sarah Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. George Lord.
- 6171 Martha Wright, b. May 23, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1860.
- 6172 William Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

5903 MARTHA SIMONS (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1843; m. Henry Brown, b. Nov. 9, 1833, son of John and Minerva Brown. He is a laborer at Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Penn.

Children:

- 6190 Frank Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1892, Kate Lillian McCracken, a harness maker at Nicholson.
- 6191 Caroline Brown, b. May 23, 1869; m. Feb. 23, 1884, Elmer Squires, a stone cutter at Tingley, Penn. Have one dau.: Vida May, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

5906 ALBERT CLARK WATERMAN (*Julia, Nathaniel, James*), b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Frances Cornelia Krum, b. July 17, 1856, dau. of David and Jane (Odell) Krum. Mr. Waterman is an engineer on the D., L. and W. R. R.; residence, Hallstead, Penn.

Children:

- 6193 Alice Irene Waterman, b. Sept. 8, 1873; unm.
- 6194 Albert Fillmore Waterman, b. Sept. 6, 1878; m. Apr. 10, 1901, Maude Winifred Aldrich, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
- 6195 Florence Bell Waterman, b. Mar. 22, 1881; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Byron Earl Roosa, b. Mar. 27, 1880.

- 6196 Bessie Waterman, b. Nov. 29, 1883.  
 6197 Cecil Waterman, b. Sept. 30, 1887.  
 6198 Eugene Waterman, b. Aug. 3, 1890.

5907 EUNICE M. WATERMAN (*sister of the above*), adopted by Joseph Tiffany of Harford and took the name of Tiffany; m. Charles Fish, son of Asa and Sarah (Friman) Fish of Brooklyn, Penn., grandson of Anthony and Hannah (Chipman) Fish. He is a mason and farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:

- 6199 Lena M. Fish.  
 6200 Daisy B. Fish.

5908 LAURA ANN WATERMAN (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. May 13, 1878, Millard Fillmore Decker, b. July 2, 1848, son of Peter and Rhoda (Boughton) Decker. He is a conductor on the D., L. and W. R. R.; residence, Hallstead, Penn.

Child:

- 6201 Grant Millard Decker, b. Mar. 6, 1884.

5909 CHARLES J. STERLING (*Silas, Nathaniel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Dec. 1, 1844; m. May 22, 1870, Leanora Shafer, b. at Buttsville, Warren Co., N. J., Feb. 24, 1845. He is a railroad employee at Dumont, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children:

- 6202 Lillian V. Sterling, m. H. W. Green; reside at Dumont; have three sons.  
 6203 George B. Sterling, m. Bessie Fuller; lived at Dumont; d. Jan. 16, 1903; left one son and one dau.  
 6204 Genevieve K. Sterling, m. H. R. Wicks; live in Boston, Mass.; have two daus.

5910 ADAH L. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 16, 1847; m. Mar. 19, 1865, Thomas M. Maynard, b. Apr. 17, 1840, son of Thomas J. and Susan (Capwell) Maynard of Factoryville, Penn. He served three years in the Civil War. Is a miller at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:

- 6205 Charles M. Maynard, b. Dec. 23, 1865; m. in Mar., 1887, Flora Matthewson. Residence, Scranton, Penn.

- 6206 Gilbert W. Maynard, b. May 17, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1897, Bertha Syples. Residence, N. Y. City. Have Carol N. and Fay S.
- 6209 Arthur S. Maynard, b. Oct. 19, 1873; unm.; res. N. Y. City.
- 6210 Orrin F. Maynard, b. Dec. 11, 1877; res. Harford.
- 6211 Walter C. Maynard, b. Aug. 31, 1879; m. Susan Matthews. Residence, Lenox, Penn. Have ch.: Veda M.

5911 LUCY A. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, June 4, 1849; m. Jan. 31, 1867, George D. Hart, b. May 21, 1846, son of Joseph and Adeline Hart of Beloit, Wis. Mr. Hart is a farmer near Beloit. He served in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

- 6213 Minnie Rosella Hart, b. Aug. 16, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1891, James G. Rathbun. Res. Webster, S. Dak. No issue (1903).
- 6214 †Mattie Adelaide Hart, b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Millard F. Seaman.
- 6215 †Hattie Belle Hart, b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Edward B. Shanbarker.
- 6216 Charles Warren Hart, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Grace B. DeGroff; res. Roscoe, Ill.
- 6217 Gilbert Maynard Hart, b. Nov. 19, 1876; res. Chicago.
- 6218 Nellie Mae Hart, b. Dec. 30, 1877.
- 6219 †Clarissa Jane Hart, b. July 14, 1880; m. Henry H. Paul.
- 6220 Francis Edward Hart, b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. Apr. 8, 1897.
- 6221 Florence Ellen Hart, b. Mar. 2, 1884.
- 6222 Avis Sterling Hart, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
- 6223 Ida Bee Castle Hart, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
- 6224 Bertha Lee Hart, b. Oct. 20, 1891.

5912 CLARISSA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1854; m. at Peckville, Penn., June 15, 1874, George C. Johnson, son of Charles (member of Co. B, 12th Regt., Penn. Cav.; killed at the Battle of the Wilderness) and Sophronia L. Johnson. He is employed in the American Exchange National Bank, N. Y. City.

## Children:

6225 Gertrude L. Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. H. S. Stewart of Brooklyn, N. Y.

6226 Isa M. Johnson, b. July 25, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1896.

6227 Stanley Sterling Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1884.

5914 MARY K. SHAPPEE (*Eliza, Nathaniel, James*), b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Aug. 12, 1861, Samuel H. Oakley, b. Feb. 17, 1840. Res. near Binghamton, N. Y.

## Children:

6228 †Rose H. Oakley, b. Feb. 19, 1863; m. Rile D. Carpenter.

6229 †Milbourn Oakley, b. June 15, 1870; m. Hattie M. Cox.

5918 GEORGE N. SHAPPEE (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. July 4, 1878, Harriet E. Burns, b. Apr. 14, 1860. He is a carpenter at Lestershire, N. Y.

## Children:

6230 Ida E. Shappee, b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. July 22, 1902, James C. Tucker, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

6231 William E. Shappee, b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. in Feb., 1881.

6232 Ethel M. Shappee, b. Aug. 10, 1882; d. Dec. 31, 1888.

6233 Monroe J. Shappee, b. Sept. 16, 1884; d. Jan. 2, 1889.

6234 George F. Shappee, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

6235 Mabel E. Shappee, b. Dec. 29, 1893; d. Apr. 6, 1900.

5919 EDWARD TAYLOR (*Rachel, Nathaniel, James*), b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. May 19, 1869, Hannah Green, b. Apr. 23, 1853, dau. of Jonathan Green. Residence, Scranton, Penn.

## Children:

6236 Elnora Taylor, b. June 30, 1871; m. May 10, 1893, George W. Zink.

6237 Effie D. Taylor, b. June 13, 1875; m. July 19, 1896, Robert Owen.

6238 Gertrude Taylor, b. July 24, 1879; m. Aug. 15, 1898, Ernest Miles. Have two ch.: Edward, b. Oct. 21, 1899, and Clifford, b. Apr. 25, 1901.

6241 Harry W. Taylor, b. June 7, 1883.

6242 Howard O. Taylor, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

5921 JOHN TAYLOR (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. in 1891, Anna Burbank; live in Scranton.

## Children:

6243 Rachel Taylor.

6244 Enda Taylor.

6245 Lucy Taylor.

5923 OSCAR TAYLOR (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Mrs. Lizzie Judson. Residence, Scranton.

Child:

6246 William Taylor, b. May 22, 1898.

5924 ELLEN EUGENIA WRIGHT (*Hannah, Nathaniel, James*), b. at Hopbottom, Penn., June 6, 1845; m. Apr. 11, 1863, Thomas E. Penny, b. Nov. 4, 1840, son of Christopher and Lydia (Tewksbury) Penny of Brooklyn, Penn. Mr. Penny was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He is a farmer, occupying the homestead of his wife's father and grandfather in Brooklyn. Post office, Hopbottom.

Children:

6247 Esther Josephine Penny, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Apr. 30, 1883, Frank Wilbur, son of Woodbury and Sarah (Goss) Wilbur. Have one ch.: Dora Eugenia, b. Apr. 2, 1895.

6249 Lydia Evelyn Penny, b. Mar. 9, 1865; m. Feb., 1883, Marvin Penny, son of Charles and Sarah Jane (Wilson) Penny, and her first cousin. Have Emma, who m. Martin Beeman. Residence, Hopbottom.

6251 Hattie Elvira Penny, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. May 14, 1884, Orrin L. Rose, son of Henry and Eliza (Burch) Rose of Hopbottom. Have: Elsie May, Harry, Adelbert, Mabel, Alma, Elwood and Harold.

6259 Ernest Emerson Penny, b. Apr. 18, 1870; m. Aug. 15, 1896, Bertha Van Scoten, dau. of John and Sarah (Miller) Van Scoten, natives of New Jersey, residents of Dimock, Penn. Had Glen Arthur, b. July 25, 1897; d., aged 3 yrs.

6261 Guy Harrison Penny, b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Lydia, a sister of Bertha Van Scoten above. Have Lottie, b. Jan. 11, 1897, Alonso, and a girl, b. Oct. 8, 1902. Live at Hopbottom.

6265 Daisy Estella Penny, b. July 25, 1878; m. 1st, May 31, 1900, Frank Simons, who d. Feb. 13, 1901; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1902, Harry Farnham. Live in Owego, N. Y.

5955 WILLIAM BAKER (*Hannah Hewitt, Rachel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1861, Laura E. Lawrence. Residence, Brooklyn.

Children:

- 6266 Frank M. Baker, b. Mar. 19, 1862.
- 6267 William B. Baker, b. Mar. 28, 1871.
- 6268 Albert L. Baker, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- 6269 Walter L. Baker, b. Sept. 14, 1879, all residents of Brooklyn.

5959 JOSEPH O. YEOMANS (*Ann Hewitt, Rachel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Oct. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1868, Caroline McKeeby, b. May 23, 1849, dau. of Jasper and Hannah (Bailey) McKeeby of Dimock, Penn. Mr. Yeomans is a farmer at Brooklyn, Penn.

Children:

- 6270 Hannah Ann Yeomans, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. Mar. 11, 1891, George Gardner of Brooklyn. Have Oscar and Ada.
- 6273 Daniel Yeomans, b. May 26, 1871; m. Jan. 12, 1896, Cora Conrad; live at Dimock. No issue (1902).
- 6274 Frank Everett Yeomans, b. June 24, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Emma Lindsley; live in Brooklyn; have Edna May and Hubert.
- 6277 Maud Yeomans, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

5963 EMMA C. LUCAS (*John Lucas, Hannah, James*), b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1874, Charles Edward Dodge, b. in Unity, Me., Feb. 12, 1848, son of Charles E. and Lucy (Taylor) Dodge, both of whom d. of consumption, when Chas., Jr., was small. Charles served in the Civil War, was a watchmaker in Springfield, Mass., and was a member of the city council at the time of his death, July 2, 1882. She d. in Springfield, Dec. 4, 1883.

Children:

- 6278 Edward Lucas Dodge, b. May 20, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1882.
- 6279 Ethel Lucas Dodge, b. Feb. 15, 1879, adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Nahum Whitmarsh, living in Springfield, 1902, unm.

5964 MARY LOUISA STERLING (*Frederick, Samuel, James*), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1864; m. at Woonsocket, S. Dak., July 24, 1888, Elmer E. Barton; residence, Great Bridge, Va.

Children:

6280 Anna Louisa Barton, b. at Woonsocket, Feb. 12, 1890.

6281 Clara Delphine Barton, b. at Sylvania, Mo., Dec. 11, 189-.

6282 Frederick Frank Barton, b. at Enid, Okla., Aug. 3, 1899.

6283 Nellie Barton, b. at Kansas City, Mo., May 30, 1901.

5969 SOPHIE M. BELCHER (*Mary, James, Thomas, James*), b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Andrew J. Archibald, b. July 12, 1837, son of James and Maria Archibald of Berkshire, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. G, 137th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was discharged June 9, 1865. He is a farmer in East Lenox, Penn. Sophie d. there Dec. 17, 1889.

Children:

6284 James M. Archibald, b. May 18, 1869; m. Jan. 19, 1891, Emma Weideman; a farmer at East Lenox. Have a dau.: Mildred.

6286 Ralph M. Archibald, b. Nov. 21, 1877; principal of Waverly (Penn.) Academy.

5970 ELLEN MARIA BELCHER (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 16, 1839; m. Sept. 16, 1862, John Conrad, b. Mar. 27, 1839, son of John and Eliza (Hale) Conrad of Lenox, Penn. He enlisted Mar. 9, 1864, in Co. G, 187th Regt., Penn. Vols.; was discharged Aug. 3, 1865. He was a farmer in East Lenox; d. Dec. 24, 1892.

Children:

6287 Hersie F. Conrad, b. Sept. 14, 1864; d. Mar. 12, 1887, unm.

6288 Bruce E. Conrad, b. May 30, 1867; d. July 22, 1875.

6289 Earl H. Conrad, b. May 31, 1872; m. May 4, 1892, May Conrad. A farmer at East Lenox. Have: Elgie and Gretta.

5971 JAMES STERLING BELCHER (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Ella S. Millard, b. May 18, 1852, dau. of John (b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1887) and Lydia (Harding) Millard of Benton, Penn. He enlisted Aug.

30, 1864, in Co. C, 203d Regt., Penn. Vols.; was discharged June 22, 1865. Is now a farmer in East Lenox, Penn., on his father's farm.

Children:

- 6292 Mary L. Belcher, d. Apr. 21, 1875, aged 5 yrs.  
 6293 James Sterling Belcher, d. Jan. 18, 1887, aged 14 yrs.  
 6294 Bruce Harding Belcher, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Mary Bennett of Gibson, Penn. A farmer in West Lenox. Has two ch.: Wiles and Ella.  
 6297 Paul Edwin Belcher, b. Mar. 7, 1886.  
 6298 Millard Michael Belcher, b. July 17, 1891.

5978 JOHN W. STERLING (*Albert, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Auburn, Penn., Mar. 16, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1881, Lizzie Beebe. He is a farmer at West Auburn.

Child:

- 6299 Isabelle Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1882; m. Harry Yonkers, b. June 31, 1882. Have: Ruth Bernice, b. Feb. 20, 1902.

5979 WARREN E. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Auburn, June 23, 1850; m. June 16, 1881, Matilda Hyde, b. Feb. 19, 1861, dau. of Samuel (b. Sept. 22, 1822) and Paley (Lott) Hyde (b. Nov. 13, 1824). He is a farmer at Fairdale, Susquehanna Co., Penn.

Children:

- 6301 Arthur Blaine Sterling, b. June 14, 1882.  
 6302 Ethel L. Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1888.

5986 MARY ELIZABETH STERLING (*James, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., May 27, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Samuel McKeever, b. in 1839 in Otsego Co., N. Y.; a butcher in Scranton, Penn. He d. Feb. 4, 1876. Mrs. McKeever lives in Brooklyn.

Children, born in Scranton:

- 6303 Gertie S. McKeever, b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. in Mar., 1889, William Smith of Scranton. Have: Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1891, and Arthur, b. in Mar., 1893.  
 6306 Grace E. McKeever, b. Dec. 30, 1875, unm.

5989 FRANK M. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 9, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Julia D. McKeever, dau. of William of Oneonta, N. Y. Frank is a butcher in Scranton.

Children:

6307 Vida Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

6308 William Sterling, b. July 26, 1885; d. Oct. 15, 1900.

6309 Harry Edson Sterling, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

6310 Frank M. Sterling, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

6311 Paul Sterling, b. June 1, 1900; d. July 1, 1900.

6312 Pauline Sterling (twin with above), d. July 19, 1900.

6004 ELIZABETH M. STERLING (*William, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Apr. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1882, William D. Tippin, b. in Des Moines, Ia., in 1857, of Scotch-Irish parentage; residence, Mankato, Kan.

Children:

6313 Hubert Leroy Tippin, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

6314 Sterling Reed Tippin, b. Dec. 21, 1887.

6007 JOHN GILMAN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Bremer Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1869; m. Apr. 11, 1894, Millie Frances Harris, b. at Clarksville, Ia., Feb. 10, 1873, dau. of Lord Melbry and Roxie (Hubbard) Harris. Lives in Tripoli, Ia.

Children:

6315 Morna Avis Sterling, b. May 3, 1898.

6316 John Ember Sterling, b. June 9, 1900.

6317 Alforetta Sterling, b. Aug. 22, 1901.

6008 JAVAN LEROY STERLING (*Thomas, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Sarah E. Watrous, b. Aug. 22, 1854, dau. of Bradford O. and Polly (Oakley) Watrous of Brooklyn. Javan Sterling is a carpenter and wheelwright at Hopbottom, Penn.

Children:

6318 Leroy James Sterling, b. July 22, 1884.

6319 Elery B. Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1888.

6320 Ida May Sterling, b. Oct. 31, 1899.

6012 CHARLES ANDREW STERLING (*Daniel, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Lathrop, Penn., Sept. 25, 1856; m. June 7, 1881, Clara Annette Bosworth, b. Apr. 23, 1861, dau. of Clark

and Susan Bosworth of Red House, N. Y. He was a night watchman and an ice dealer; d. Dec. 9, 1901. His widow resides at East Randolph, N. Y.

Children:

- 6321 Sara Helen Sterling, b. Dec. 26, 1882.
- 6322 Julia A. Sterling, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
- 6323 Glenn Malon Sterling, b. Feb. 12, 1886.
- 6324 Susan Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 2, 1888.
- 6325 Frances Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
- 6326 Charles Herbert Sterling, b. May 4, 1893.
- 6327 Mildred E. Sterling, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

6043 FRANK RILEY STERLING (*Howard, John, Daniel, James*), b. in Sterlingbush, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Jane Elizabeth Cambridge, of English parentage. He is a farmer on the homestead of his great-grandfather, Daniel, at Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

- 6328 George L. Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
- 6329 Earl Bradford Sterling, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
- 6330 Corinne Elizabeth Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- 6331 Howard William Sterling, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
- 6332 Mary Louise Sterling, b. Aug. 9, 1890.
- 6333 Helen Sophia Sterling, b. May 22, 1893.
- 6334 Frances Caroline Sterling, b. June 27, 1896.
- 6335 Frederick John Sterling, b. Sept. 23, 1898.
- 6336 Theodore R. Sterling, b. Oct. 24, 1901.

6046 IOLA CAROLINE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Sterlingbush, Apr. 3, 1865; m. Dec. 24, 1891, William R. Fitzgerald of Council Bluffs, Ia. He is a stock raiser near Sigourney, Ia.

Children:

- 6337 Elizabeth Bigelow Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 6, 1892.
- 6338 Joanna Sterling Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 24, 1898; d. Apr. 2, 1899.
- 6339 Ella Margaret Fitzgerald, b. July 12, 1900.

6075 AMOS G. STERLING (*Ansel, Isaac, Isaac, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Jan. 7, 1853; m. at Hopbottom, Penn., Sept. 4, 1876, Inez L. Titus, b. in Hopbottom, Oct. 4, 1855, dau.

of Albert and Ruth A. (Roper) Titus, natives of Harford, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a prosperous farmer in Brooklyn, occupying the homestead of his father and grandfather.

Child:

- 6340 Ernest A. Sterling, b. June 27, 1878; m. in Easton, Penn., Nov. 25, 1905, Helen George Lee. He was educated at Bucknell University, 1898-1900; Cold Spring Biological Laboratory, 1900; Cornell University, forestry engineer; studied at Forest Academy, Hann-Münder, Germany, and traveled in German and Swiss forests, 1903.

He was forester of the N. Y. State Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, 1902; forest assistant Bureau of Forestry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1903-5; assistant forester in charge of the office of Forest extension, U. S. Forest Service, 1905-7; forester of the Penn. railway since Feb., 1907. Residence, Harberth, Penn.

6076 WILLIAM L. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, July 20, 1855; m. Mar. 9, 1878, Emeline Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1858, dau. of William Z. and Almira (Wilmarth) Brown of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a progressive farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:

- 6341 Baby boy, b. Apr. 11, 1879; d. in infancy.  
 6342 Ethel Clare Sterling, b. Nov. 1, 1881.  
 6343 Lelah Lucina Sterling, b. Apr. 30, 1886.

6077 EMERSON L. STERLING (*James, Isaac, Isaac, James*), b. in Brooklyn, May 3, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1880, Jennie D. Eastman, b. July 28, 1863, dau. of Nathan and Rachel (White) Eastman of Lathrop, Penn. Mr. Sterling is a farmer. He removed from Brooklyn to Lestershire, N. Y., in 1902.

Children:

- 6344 Nellie M. Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1881; d. Jan. 13, 1893.  
 6345 Lewis Burton Sterling, b. Dec. 22, 1882.  
 6346 Josephine B. Sterling, b. June 18, 1887.  
 6347 Mary I. Sterling, b. June 14, 1891.  
 6348 Lois Sterling, b. May 18, 1895.  
 6549 James H. Sterling, b. July 18, 1901.

6081 MERTON D. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1868; m. Feb. 22, 1892, Clara Hill, b. Jan. 13, 1876, dau. of Josephus and Susan (Jones) Hill. Residence, Brooklyn, where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 6350 Laura Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
- 6351 Lura Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
- 6352 Susan Sterling, b. Sept. 21, 1899.

6083 CLARENCE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Brooklyn, May 8, 1878; m. Mar. 20, 1899, Gertrude Linsey, b. Sept. 27, 1878, dau. of Chauncey and Cynthia (Button) Linsey of Bridgewater, Penn. He is a farmer in Brooklyn.

Children:

- 6353 Lehman N. Sterling, b. Mar. 15, 1901.
- 6354 A child, b. in Oct., 1902.

6087 JOHN HILLIARD ROPER (*Ursula, Isaac, Isaac, James*), b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Alice Irene Ryan, b. in Mar., 1874. Reside at Parker, S. Dak.

Children:

- 6355 Joseph Ralph Roper, b. Sept. 2, 1894.
- 6356 Kenneth Roper, b. Feb., 1898.
- 6357 Ursula Urena Roper, b. Jan. 10, 1902.

6088 MAUDE JULIA ROPER (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 29, 1871; m. June 21, 1894, Ira Hamilton Hatfield, b. Apr. 7, 1871, son of Jacob C. and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Hatfield. Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

Child:

- 6358 Hermine Roper Hatfield, b. Mar. 26, 1895.

6093 MARY A. BARNES (*Harriett, Heamon, Isaac, James*), b. in West Torrington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Walter A. Allen. Residence, So. Willington, Conn.

Children:

- 6359 Charles Edward Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
- 6360 Mabel Isabell Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- 6361 Lura Eliza Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

6094 WILLIAM B. MARTIN (*Flora, Heamon, Isaac, James*), b. in Goshen, Conn., June 11, 1864; m. May 17, 1888, Nettie Prindle of Cornwall, Conn. Residence, Goshen.

Children:

6362 Edith M. Martin, b. June 13, 1890.

6363 Ethel J. Martin, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

6364 Nina B. Martin, b. Apr. 24, 1896.

6095 JULIA E. MARTIN (*sister of the above*), b. in Goshen, Mar. 30, 1866; m. Ely Clum of Dutchess Co., N. Y. Residence, Goshen.

Children:

6365 Ely H. Clum, b. June 12, 1887.

6366 Mabel Clum, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

6097 HARRIET O. MARTIN (*sister of the above*), b. in Goshen, July 1, 1873; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Milbert Cottrell, b. Mar. 29, 1859.

Children:

6367 Amy J. Cottrell, b. Sept. 20, 1895.

6368 Ada G. Cottrell, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

6098 JOHN E. MARTIN (*brother of the above*), b. in Goshen, May 7, 1875; m. June 20, 1898, Edna Blakeslie, b. Oct. 28, 1876, in Northfield, Conn.

Child:

6369 Clifford J. Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1899.

6119 EPHRAIM G. SPEAR (*Dorliska Gibbs, Urena, Isaac, James*), b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Lucy E. Stowell.

Children:

6370 Evelyn Fern Spear, b. Oct. 1, 1895.

6371 Webster Hollis Spear, b. May 10, 1897.

6372 Elizabeth Sterling Spear, b. Mar. 26, 1899.

6373 Esther Cordelia Spear, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

6124 NELLIE URENA WHITE (*Nancy Gibbs, Urena, Isaac, James*), b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Frank E. Mason.

Children:

6374 Edith Lillian Mason, b. May 20, 1884.

6375 Christine White Mason, b. Oct. 14, 1888.

6127 MYRTLE LILLIAN WHITE (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. July 3, 1892, Bert H. Bowen.

Children:

6376 Gertrude Louise Bowen, b. Sept. 14, 1897.

6377 Richard White Bowen, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

6378 Robert Nelson Bowen, b. Aug. 16, 1902.

6140 JOSEPH L. SHEARD (*Phebe, Joeline, Isaac, James*), b. Nov. 6, 1867; m. May 15, 1895, Rachel Mandsley. He is a blacksmith at Fallsdale, Penn.

Children:

6379 Harold Sheard, b. Feb. 22, 1896.

6380 Alfred Sheard, b. July 20, 1899.

6381 Arthur Sheard, b. Jan. 26, 1901.

6143 CLARA JANE BENEDICT (*Harriet, Joeline, Isaac, James*), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1857; m. Aug. 25, 1881, William C. Pidgeon, b. at New Castle, Ind., Mar. 22, 1855; an instructor in Indiana University at Bloomington, Ind.

Children:

6382 Edna Theresa Pidgeon, b. in Blountsville, Ind., Apr. 18, 1883.

6383 Jesse Lemuel Pidgeon, b. in Blountsville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1885.

6384 Harriet Mary Pidgeon, b. in Mooreland, Ind., July 21, 1887; d. at Salem, Ia., Nov. 25, 1895.

6385 Edith Ann Pidgeon, b. in Hiawatha, Ind., May 27, 1890.

6386 Helen Clara Pidgeon, b. in Salem, Ia., Mar. 3, 1896.

6144 MINNIE ENOLIA BENEDICT (*sister of the above*), b. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1859; m. Mar. 11, 1884, Perry M. Blankenship, b. in Morgan Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1853; a farmer and stock and grain dealer at Paragon, Ind.

Children:

6387 Lois B. Blankenship, b. Dec. 23, 1886.

6388 Cordelia B. Blankenship, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

6389 Ruth B. Blankenship, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

6390 Hope B. Blankenship, b. Aug. 6, 1900.

6147 MARY J. STERLING (*Jabez, Asa, Isaac, James*), b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Fred Wheelock, a soldier of the

Rebellion. He was killed by lightning, Aug. 5, 1898. Mary d. Jan. 28, 1899.

Children:

6391 Mary L. Wheelock, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

6392 Willis S. Wheelock, b. Apr. 22, 1891. (Both placed in the Soldiers' Orphan School, Chester Springs, Penn.)

6148 MINNIE L. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 27, 1887, John L. Farnham, a farmer at Factoryville, Penn.

Child:

6393 Altha E. Farnham, b. Apr. 30, 1890.

6150 ALICE V. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 13, 1800; m. Sept. 17, 1898, Judson Barber.

Children:

6394 Stelaplene Barber, b. June 18, 1899; d. June 14, 1900.

6395 Beulah C. Barber, b. Mar. 29, 1901.

6160 FRANK S. TEWKSBURY (*Essa, Asa, Isaac, James*), b. in Brooklyn, Penn., Aug. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1892, Isabella Hill of Pittsburg, Penn. A real estate and insurance agent in Pittsburg.

Children:

6396 Margaret J. Tewksbury, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

6397 Grace I. Tewksbury, b. July 17, 1895.

6166 HATTIE A. TITUS (*Hattie, Daniel, Isaac, James*), b. May 16, 1864; m. May 16, 1885, Jason Williams, a stone mason, who was killed by the cars, Dec. 9, 1899. She m. 2d, July 2, 1902, Elmer Lyle, a lumberman of Dubois, Penn.

Children by first marriage:

6398 Henry E. Williams, b. Mar. 4, 1886.

6399 Ray M. Williams, b. Oct. 19, 1888.

6400 Alta Maude Williams, b. Mar. 31, 1892.

6401 Lilla Belle Williams, b. Aug. 30, 1895.

6402 Luie Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1897; d. Mar. 27, 1898.

Child by second marriage:

6403 Bert Ellsworth Lyle, b. Feb. 1, 1903.

6176 SARAH WRIGHT (*Fidelia Simons, Rebecca, Nathaniel, James*), b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. July 4, 1870, George W. Lord, b.

Sept. 15, 1845, son of Josiah and Caroline Sophronia (Wilson) [Sterling] Lord of Lathrop, Penn. (*See* No. 5754.) He is a laborer at Hallstead, Penn.

Children:

6404 Charles G. Lord, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

6405 Lester Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1878.

6214 MATTIE ADELAIDE HART (*Lucy, Silas, Nathaniel, James*), b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1899, Millard F. Seaman. Residence, Doland, S. Dak.

Children:

6406 Chester Roy Seaman, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

6407 Laura May Seaman, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

6408 Florence Helen Seaman, b. June 22, 1895.

6409 Philip Filmore Seaman, b. Sept. 15, 1897.

6410 Bernice Eva Seaman, b. Mar. 8, 1900.

6215 HATTIE BELLE HART (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Edward B. Shanbarker. Residence, Gettysburg, S. Dak.

Children:

6411 Clifford W. Shanbarker, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

6412 Clara B. Shanbarker, b. Apr. 14, 1896.

6413 Gilbert M. Shanbarker, b. July 17, 1898.

6414 Roy E. Shanbarker, b. Aug. 25, 1899.

6415 Vera M. Shanbarker, b. Apr. 20, 1902.

6219 CLARISSA JANE HART (*sister of the above*), b. July 14, 1880; m. Feb. 28, 1899, Henry H. Paul. Residence, Doland, S. Dak.

Child:

6416 Floyd Henry Paul, b. July 6, 1900.

6228 ROSE H. OAKLEY (*Mary Shappce, Eliza, Nathaniel, James*), m. Feb. 19, 1863; m. Mar. 27, 1882, Rile Dever Carpenter, b. Mar. 27, 1861. He d. Apr. 5, 1895.

Children:

6417 Glenn H. Carpenter, b. May 25, 1883; d. Dec. 13, 1887.

6418 Earl E. Carpenter, b. Sept. 17, 1884; d. Dec. 30, 1888.

6419 Dennie Carpenter, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

6420 Mary Belle Carpenter, b. Oct. 5, 1890.

6421 Edna O. Carpenter, b. Apr. 30, 1892.

6422 Archie R. Carpenter (posthumous), b. Sept. 13, 1895.

6229 MILBOURN OAKLEY (*brother of the above*), b. June 15, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1893, Hattie M. Cox.

Children:

6423 Bertha Mildred Oakley, b. June 24, 1894.

6424 Beatrice Hattie Oakley, b. July 2, 1896.

6425 Gertrude Cox Oakley, b. Sept. 17, 1897.

6426 Glenn Spencer Oakley, b. June 16, 1900; d. Apr. 8, 1901.

# The Sterlings of Crisfield, Maryland

John Sterling of Somerset County,  
Maryland

And His Descendants

1 JOHN STERLING of Annemessex, Somerset county, Maryland, was born about 1638. This fact is established by the following affidavit relative to one Edward Furlong: "The Deposition of John Starling 46 yeares old Saith that about three years agoe Edward ffurlong was at yo<sup>r</sup> Dep<sup>ts</sup> house and being laid downe upon straw, he requested me to fetch his bed from his house, which was done, but soone after John Kirk sent his boy for it and sometime after ffurlong went to Kirk's, where he stayed about three weeks, then returned back to your Dep<sup>ts</sup> house, where he gott some victualls and as he had done eating, he said, oh John, I have eaten more with you at this time, than I have done this three weeks at John Kirks house, and he further said before he went to Kirk's again he would be drawn in pieces with wild horses & further saith not.

Sworn in Som<sup>r</sup>sett County

John Starling.

Court the 19th day of Novemb.

A<sup>o</sup> Dmi., 1684."

(Proceedings of the Council of Md., p. 315, Vol. 17.)

There is nothing to indicate John Sterling's origin,<sup>1</sup> although it is safe to assume that, in common with other emigrants of this

<sup>1</sup> Apropos of John Sterling's origin, one of his descendants, George S. Sterling of Baltimore, relates the following:

"An amusing incident happened in my grandfather's time — a rather pathetic

period and locality, he was a native of England. He may have been of the family of Sterling of Harvard Stock, County of Essex and that John Starelmg, son of Thomas Starlinge, by his second marriage, and great-great grandson of John Starlinge of Harvard Stock, who was baptized at Stock, May 16, 1641. No further record of this John has been found in English registers. The John, baptized in 1641, had an elder brother, Thomas Sterling, baptized Nov. 17, 1633, who may have been the Thomas Sterling of Calvert county, Maryland, a wealthy and influential settler, contemporaneous with John's residence in Somerset county.

In common with John, no further record of the Thomas, baptized in 1633, has been found in England. The Stock Harvard family of Sterling is considered in Vol. I, p. 197.

Somerset county was erected at about the time of John Sterling's settlement. It was created by act dated Aug. 22, 1666, and originally comprised what is now Somerset, Worcester, and Wicomico counties, and as first laid out encroached upon Virginian territory, the line between the two states, however, being permanently established June 11, 1668. The original commissioners of the county were Stephen Horsey, William Stevens, William Thorne, James Jones, John Winder, Henry Boston, George Johnson, and John White. Edmund Beauchamp was appointed first county clerk and recorder and Stephen Horsey first sheriff. The county records begin, of course, with its establishment.

John Sterling settled at Annemessex in 1667, or earlier, as he had a child born to him there "of Alice his wife," early in January, 1668. The point of his settlement was near the extreme end of the peninsula forming the southern extremity of Somerset

one to his descendants. A letter came to Princess Anne (the county seat of Somerset) one day from an attorney in London asking for descendants of a certain Sterling. A large estate had been left by a Sterling who had died without heirs in Scotland. If the Sterlings of Somerset could prove, the letter went on to say, that they were the proper heirs, to send on a representative and take possession. It seems the necessary proofs were obtained by a lawyer in Princess Anne and a subscription was taken up among the Sterlings and one Samuel Sterling was chosen to go after the money.

Armed with the papers and funds collected he set out for London. He was not heard of for several months. It seems he reached New York but the gaiety of the city was too much for Samuel. No one knew how long he tarried there but he got no further. He spent part of the funds and was robbed of the balance and his valuable papers. He came home at last and rumor had it that he walked most of the way."

county, lying between the Little Annemessex River on the north and the Pocomoke Sound to the south, across which lies Virginia. Both these bodies of water are arms of the Chesapeake Bay.

The first grant of land to John Sterling appears under date of Nov. 3, 1677, recorded at Annapolis, a copy being here given in full:

“Charles, Absolute Lord and Pro'pry of the Province of Maryland and Avalon Lord Baron of Baltimore, &c., To all persons to whom these presents shall come, greeting in our Lord God Everlasting, KNOW YE that whereas William Stevens of Somersett county in our Province of Maryland had due unto him fifty acres of land within our said Province part of a Warrant for Five thousand one hundred and fifty acres granted him the fourteenth day of October Anno 1676 and had surveyed for him a parcel of land called ‘Standsteads Abby’ lying on the East side of Chesapeak Bay in Annamessex Neck near a place known by the name of Apes Hole all whose right and interest in and to said parcell of land the said William Stevens hath assigned and sett over unto Richard Barnes and John Sterling of the County aforesaid as appears upon record and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in the Conditions of Plantations of our late Father Caecillius of noble memory under his greater seal at armes bearing date at London the second day of July in the year of our Lord God, 1649, with such alterations as in them is made by his declaration bearing date the two and twentieth day of September Anno, 1658 and remaining upon record in our said Province of Maryland.

Do hereby grant unto them the said Richard Barnes and Jno. Sterling all that parcel of land called ‘Standsteads Abby’ situate, lying and being on the east side Chesapeak Bay in Annamessex Neck near a place known by the name of Apes Hole bounded as followeth:

Beginning at a marked White Oak standing near a pond by a marked road thence with a line drawn South East by East eighty-eight perches crossing a Glade of Marsh to a marked Cedar on the South side of a small Cedar Hammock thence with a line drawn North by East one hundred sixty-three perches along marches to a Guld in a marsh thence with a line drawn West South West half a point Southerly ninety-two perches to a marked Gum standing in a Slash known by the name of Crab Tree Slash and from thence with a right line drawn to the first bounder.

Containing fifty acres more or less Together with all rights profitts and benefitts thereunto belonging (Royal Mines Excepted)

To have and To Hold the same unto them the said Richard Barnes and John Sterling their heirs and assigns forever. To be holden of us and our heirs as of our Mannor of Somerset in free and common soccage by fealty only for all manner of Services Yielding and Paying therefore yearly unto us and our heirs at our receipt at our City of Saint Maries at the two most usual feasts in the year, viz; at the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and at the Feast of Saint Michael of Arch Angell by even and equal portions the rent Two shillings Sterling in Silver or Gold And for a fine upon every alienation of the said land or any part or parcel thereof one whole yeares rent in Silver or Gold or the full value thereof in such comodities as we and our heirs or such officer or officers appointed by us or our heirs from time to time to collect and receive the same shall accept in discharge thereof at the choice of us and our heirs or such officer or officers as aforesaid. Provided that if the said Richard Barnes and John Sterling their heirs or assigns shall not pay unto us or our heirs or such officer or officers as aforesaid the said sum for a fine before such alienation and enter the said alienation upon record either in the Provinciaall Court or in the County Court where the said parcel of land Lyeth within one month next after such alienation the said alienation shall be void and of none effect.

Given at our City of Saint Maries under the Great Seal of our said Province of Maryland the third day of November in the second year of our Dominion over the said Province Annoque Domini, 1677.

Witness our well beloved Thomas Notely, Esq., Lieut'n Generall and Chief Governor of our said Province of Maryland." (Patent Book, Annapolis, Md.)

Two years later John Sterling received a patent to fifty acres more land in Somerset county, lying near the first, dated Dec. 5, 1679, which was called "Sterling's Choice." (Ibid.)

A John Sterling (and none other appears in the records of Maryland than John of Somerset county) was appointed one of eight justices of a "commission for the peace and Commission of tryall of cases then issued for Calvert County," Dec. 20, 1679. (Proceedings of the Council of Md., Vol. 15.)

"Order that William Dauson, John Starling and William Bozman be fined for not tending on the Orphans Jury of Enquiry when called being loyally summoned unless they show cause to y<sup>e</sup> Contrary." (Vol. A. W., p. 86, Somerset Co. Court Records.)

Under date of Aug. 23, 1700, John Sterling and Richard Barnes made a division of their property, called Standstead Abbey (also Stanes Leads, Standshead, and Hansteed Abbey), which they had had by Royal Grant twenty-three years before. John Sterling is, in this document, called "planter." (Vol. L, p. 591, *Ibid.*) Not long after this date John Sterling died.

John Sterling of Annemessex was the founder of the largest group of the family of Sterling that now exists or, probably, ever existed. His descendants now living within a radius of three miles of the point of his settlement embrace a large majority of the white population of the villages of Crisfield and Lawsonia and the immediate adjacent country, a population numbering about 4500 whites. Crisfield is the largest town on the Eastern Shore.

Very few members of this family have removed from the narrow limit of this peninsula, and it is safe to say that, including the descendants of the female as well as the male lines, there are fully 3500 descendants of John Sterling living there to-day and following the same calling their fathers and forefathers pursued, that of fishing, crabbing, and dredging for oysters in the waters of the Chesapeake, cultivating at the same time small patches of land. The waters in the vicinity have been for many years the main source of the oyster supply and at the present time ninety per cent of the soft-shell crabs consumed in the United States are shipped from the port of Crisfield so that it may be said that this important industry has been and still is practically in the hands of John Sterling's descendants or close connections of his descendants exclusively.

This community is practically one great family. There have been few accessions from the outside world and few removals from among its members. The same family and given names occur so often that, to a stranger, the multiplicity is very confusing. The natives have found it necessary to give nicknames to each other or to mention the name of a man's father in conjunction with his own in order to identify individuals. The nicknames given, while they often denote some physical or mental peculiarity, are applied only through the necessity for identification and are in universal use. Even women are, frequently, thus distinguished. These

appellations obtain to such an extent that many are almost unknown by their baptismal names; in fact, it is related that when some are addressed by their correct names they do not recognize the fact. There are nearly 150 registered voters of the name of Sterling in this limited area.

Education here, as elsewhere in the South, was not general until after the close of the Civil War, and the majority prior to that time were illiterate; even now, some of the older generation cannot read or write. For the first hundred years or so after settlement the religious creed was that of the established Church of England; but at about the period of the Revolution the Methodists and other newer denominations established themselves and gradually drew within their memberships a large majority.

While the earlier church kept a baptismal register, later organizations failed to do so, and as there was no compulsory registration as in New England, or custom of keeping vital records, for a long period none exist. This fact, in conjunction with a universal failure of Bible and cemetery records makes a thorough genealogical record of this community impossible, the only reliance for a period of three generations, between about 1750 and a point within the recollection of those now living, being the probate records preserved at the county seat, Princess Anne.

The cemeteries of a generation ago contain few or no tombstones, and are given over to a tangle of brambles, shrubs, and young trees; graves are indicated by depressions rather than mounds, and the grounds are wholly, if not quite, impossible of penetration, most melancholy, forbidding and depressing examples of neglect, decay, and lack of veneration and respect for the dead. The sites of older burial grounds have long been entirely obliterated.

Scarcely any buildings of great age remain, as in most Maryland and Virginia villages, for Crisfield itself is new, some portions of the town being built upon made ground, overlying huge heaps of oyster shells thrust out into the waters of the Chesapeake; so, despite the age of the community, it has, in its crude newness, more the appearance of a Western city than of a settlement more than 230 years old.

It should be understood that the record of the later generations of John Sterling's descendants does not pretend to represent more than a small portion of those living. Only some main channels of descent have been followed. The record of the early generations is, however, as complete as can be made. The writing of a thorough record would be a difficult and well-nigh impossible undertaking and one that would receive little encouragement from the family itself, absorbed as it is in wresting a livelihood from the waters of the Bay.

Much of the later record given herewith was obtained from the recollection and knowledge of individuals, written records being mainly lacking, and it is, in consequence, without doubt, erroneous in some respects.

Some of the family of Sterling, supposedly descended from John of Annemessex, live across the Pocomoke Bay in Virginia. They are little known to the Crisfield family, who, in fact, doubt relationship.

John Sterling died intestate, probably in the first half of the year 1701, at least no will appears upon record. The record of his simple personal effects is on file at Annapolis. A copy is given herewith.

The account of the goods and chattles of Jno. Sterling, Sen'r Dec'ed appraised in money.

Imp'r.	£	s.	d.
One old cow and calfe	01	05	00
One cow and yearling	01	10	00
Four young heffers at 20s. a heffer	04	00	00
One 2 year old yearling	00	10	00
3 Ewes and Lambs at 10s. a Ewe & Lamb	01	10	00
One Ewe	00	06	00
One Gunn with a broken Lock	00	07	00
To tools &c	00	15	00
2 Iron wedges and one pestle & one joynter	00	08	00
Ten bowles one tray and 2 bucketts one churn and runlett	00	11	00
One pare of bellows and sheep shers	00	02	00
One runlett and 2 hasks	00	05	00
One Wollen Wheel one Iron pott	00	10	06
6 hoes and old Iron	00	06	00
One linen Wheel and four bottles	00	08	04
Wearing Cloaths and one hatt and 2 old blanketts	00	17	00

One bed Strik and one Table and one adds	00 14 00
and old caske	00 05 00
	<hr/>
	£14 09 10

Appraised ye 12th day of May 1701 by us  
witness our hands and seals

Thos Storkwell (seal)

his

Thos T G Giddnes (seal)  
marke

The children of John Sterling, first of Somerset county, by  
his wife, Alice:

- 2 "Elizabeth Sterling, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sterling borne of Alice his wife att Annomssie<sup>yx</sup> y<sup>e</sup> tenth day of January Annoy dominy one Thousand six hundred sixty Eight." Died young.
- 3 "Margarett Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice, his wife at Animossoe the eight day of July an. Domini, One Thousand six hundred Sebenty one."
- 4 "Elizabeth Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice, his Wife at Anniossox, the 31th Day of October anno Domini, One Thousand Six hundred Sebenty four."
- 5 † "John Starlin, Sonn of John Starlin & born of Alice, his wife the last day of Maye att Aminssoc anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred Sebenty six." He m. Mary Martin.
- 6 "Sarah Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice, his wife at Animossox, the fifth day of September, Anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred Seabenty eight," prob. m. Morris Dougen of Dorchester Co., Md., as their names appear in a deed dated Jan. 2, 1718.
- 7 "Ester Starlin, Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice, his Wife the 20th day of Septemb at Animossox anno Domini One Thousand six hundred eighty one."
- 8 "Rebecca Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice, his wife at Animossox the fifth day of Nobember Anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred eighty three."
- 9 "Mary Starlin Daughter of John Starlin & born of Alice, his wife at Aninossox the thirteenth day of february anno Domini One Thousand Six hundred eighty Seben," prob. m. James Ward of Somerset Co., Md.

(Pp. 241, 248-9, first Vol. of Somerset County Court and Land Records. All but the first were recorded Feb. 29, 1692. This volume contains seemingly a complete record of all the births and deaths in the county for a score or more of years.)

5 JOHN STERLING (*John*), b. at Annemessex, Somerset county, Maryland, May 31, 1676; m., prob. about 1707, Mary Martin,<sup>1</sup> b. at Annemessex, Nov. 27, 1687, dau. of Francis and Mary (Rehobeth) Martin of Little Annemessex.

#### <sup>1</sup>MARTIN ANCESTRY

The Martin family of Virginia and Maryland is of ancient lineage. It derives its origin from one Martin de Tours, b. about 1030, a Norman, who was an officer under William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings, 1066. He settled first in North Devonshire, was made Lord of Combe-Martin. In 1088 the Barony of Dartington, in South Devonshire, was granted him. In 1094 he conquered the territory of Kemeys, in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and as first Lord of Kemeys exercised practically sovereign powers over the Barony, independent of the English king. Baron Robert Fitz Martin, b. about 1080, son of the preceding, beside being Lord of Kemeys, possessed the Barony of Dartington, in Devonshire. He m. Maud Peverell, and his son, Sir William Martin, b. about 1125, m. a dau. of Lord Rhys ap Gryflidh, Prince of South Wales, and d. in 1209, leaving two sons, William and Oliver. The younger son, Sir Oliver, became the ancestor of the Irish Martins. Sir William, the elder son of Sir William, was b. about 1160, d. in 1215, leaving a son, Baron Nicholas Martin, b. at Dartington about 1193. He m. Maud, dau. and heiress of Guy de Brien, with whom he obtained the Barony of Barnstaple and other possessions in Devonshire. Nicholas d. in 1293, leaving three sons, Nicholas, Colinetus, and Robert.

Robert, the youngest son, b. at Dartington about 1235, had a grandson, Sir Robert Martin, b. about 1285, who m. the heiress of Yeovilton, in Somersetshire, and had a son Robert Martin, b. in Dorsetshire about 1310. This Robert had three sons, Nicholas, Oliver, and Richard. Oliver was father of Sir Robert Martin, b. about 1370, d. in 1433, m. Agnes, dau. and heiress of Richard Loundres, and had Sir Richard Martin, who m. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Pydel, who brought him the estate of Athelhampton, Dorsetshire.

This Sir Richard had a son Thomas Martin, of Athelhampton, who m. a dau. of Sir John Clevedon and had Sir William Martin, K.B., b. about 1460, who m. 1st, Isabel Harrington, 2d Christian, dau. of Sir George Poulett of St. George Hinton, and d. in 1503. He had a grandson, Thomas Martin, who m. Mary, a dau. of James Lord Daubeney and had three sons, Robert, John, and Henry. Robert Martin, of Athelhampton, m. a dau. of Sir John Kelway and left two sons, Nicholas and Thomas. Thomas, 2d son, lived at Park Pale, Dorsetshire, m. the dau. of William Gerrard of Trent, Somersetshire, and had Francis, Thomas, William, and John. William Martin m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Maunsell, of Somersetshire, whose son and heir Thomas Martin of Park Pale, was b. in 1604. It is claimed that this Thomas was the father of Thomas Martin of Talbot Co., Md., and that Francis Martin of Somerset Co., Md., was likewise descended from one of the sons of Thomas Martin, first of Park Pale, who m. the dau. of William Gerrard.

Thomas Martin of Talbot Co. was b. 1629, and came to the Province of Maryland in 1633 in company with his brother John. He secured large tracts of land on Island Creek Neck, Talbot Co., and resided at Hampden, on Dividing Creek, and d. there in

John Sterling inherited his father's homestead at Annemessex and apparently passed his entire life there.

Oct. 26, 1708, John Sterling bought of John Cullen and his wife Arabella, also of Somerset county, land which the latter had received by Royal Grant from "y<sup>e</sup> R. Honor<sup>bil</sup>. L. Charles Baron of Baltimore &c by his deed of Grant under y<sup>e</sup> Great Seall used in y<sup>e</sup> Sd Province of Maryland for granting of Land there bearing date at St Maries the fifth day of Aprill, Sixteen Hundred Eighty & four." This tract of 70 acres was called "HapHazard, lying in Somer<sup>st</sup>. County in a Nock of Land lying between Great Anna-

1701; he m. 1st, Elizabeth Day, b. in Hertfordshire, who d. at Hampden in 1676, aged 40. Thomas Martin's children were: Samuel, Thomas, William, Henry, Robert, and Hannah.

Martin is the oldest family in the State of Maryland. One Capt. Nicholas Martin accompanied William Clayborne on his expedition from Virginia up the Chesapeake Bay on the first journey of exploration made within the limits of the present state, then embraced in the Colony of Virginia. They made the first settlement in the Colony on the Eastern Shore, on what is called the Isle of Kent, about 1628. Kent originally embraced all of the Eastern Shore.

Capt. Nicholas Martin represented Kent Co. or the settlement therein in the Legislative Assembly of Virginia several years before the first settlement at St. Mary's, which was for many years the seat of government of the Colony of Maryland.

"Francis Martin & Mary Roabeth (Rehobeth) were married by Mr David Richardson, Minister in the Month of November one thousand six hundred eighty three Their children were:

Matthew, b. Mar. 24, 1684; d. and buried Apr. 1, 1684.

"Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ditto Martin born y<sup>e</sup> 27th November one thousand six hundred & eighty & seven."

Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1689.

Frances, b. Nov. 30, 1691.

John, b. Feb. 11, 1693.

Martha.

(P. 170, Vol. I., Somerset Co. Records.)

Francis Martin made his will July 25, 1699, date of its probate is not given, but it was probably shortly thereafter. This will contains the following provisions:

"Item, — I give unto my son John Martin all my lands excepting that if my wife bring fourth Anor Child as now she is with Child then he shall have one hundred And fifty Acres of Land called by the Name of Cherry hinton but if my son or sons should die before they come of Age then to be equally divided Amongst my daughters, . . . .

Item, — I bequeath to my eldest daughter Mary at the day of Marriage of my wife Mary one cow and calf." This provision was made for each of the four daughters, Mary, Sarah, Frances, and Martha.

"If my beloved wife Marry again then all my daughters to be free from there Mother at 15 years of age but if my wife Remain widow, then my daughters to stay w<sup>th</sup> their Mother till the day of Marriage." (Vol. E. B., No. 5, Ibid.)

John Sterling was a witness to this will.

mosox and Pocomoke Bay," and was bought for a consideration of 2000 pounds of tobacco (Vol. C. D., No. 14, p. 188, Somerset Co. Land Records). Tobacco was the principal and almost the only crop of the planters and was the standard for fixing values.

John Sterling, Jan. 2, 1718, together with one Richard Brown, bought from James Ward and Mary, his wife, of Somerset Co. and Morris Dougen and Sarah, his wife, of Dorchester Co. (Mary and Sarah possibly being sisters of John Sterling, inheriting their title in the land from their father) and from a son of Richard Barnes, land called Standstead Abbey "Scituate on the East Side of Chesapeake bay in Annamossex near to a place called apes hole," and land called Barnett, located "in a Neck between Annomossex & pocomoke bay," bounded on one side by Johnson's creek, "in Consideration of Three Thousand Pounds of Tobacco to them in hand paid by the above named John Starling." (Vol. E. F., No. 5, p. 269, *Ibid.*)

Standstead Abbey was the same land which John Sterling, Sr., and Richard Barnes had received in 1677, and which John Sr. had sold, at least in part to Barnes, in 1700, shortly before his death.

John Sterling, planter, on Apr. 10, 1734, bought of John Jones of Dowett (Dorchester?) Co., Md., for £35 "that Parcell of Land called Apes Hole Lying in Somerset county in a neck of Land between the North Side of Pocomoke Bay and Annamossex River." (Vol. A. Z., p. 158, *Ibid.*)

John Sterling was now possessed of a considerable tract of land, all of it practically adjacent and lying within the community now called Lawsonia, where so many of his descendants are yet living. He d. between May 27, 1741, the date of the signing of his will, and Oct. 31, of the same year, the date the will was admitted to probate. A copy of this will and its settlement is given herewith.

#### JOHN STERLING'S WILL

"In the name of God Amen, The twentieth of Sevon Day of May Anno Dom One Thousand Seven hundred & Forty once. I, John Sterling of Somerset County in the Province of Maryland,

Planter, being of perfect mind and memory thanks being unto Almighty God and calling unto mind the mortality of my Body as knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in Manner and form following, Vist, —

Im primis, — I give and devise unto my son John Sterling the Land that did belong unto my Father it being where on I now live beginning at the Mouth of a Ditch called Barne's Ditch and from thence runing to a Cedar Post standing in the Marsh near to a small Pond and from thence to a marked Maple standing on the Head of a Slash called Crabtree Slash excepting the Orchards thereon half the benefits of which I leave to my two sons Henry and Aaron to be divided betwixt them untill such time as they shall Raise an Orchard for themselves as Also not to Debar my wife Mary Sterling the use of my Dwelling Houses and Barn during her Natural Life or Widowhood afterwards the Said Land and appurtanances there of I give to my said Son John & his heirs forever.

Item, — I give devise unto my son Henry Starling all that Tract of Land called Apeshole (Excepting tha little Nowl that lyeth on the South side of the old Road that is called Apeshole Road y<sup>t</sup> the two lines splits which said Nowl of have sold to James Ward & for which hee has paid me) to him y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Henry & his Heirs forever.

Item, — I give unto my Son Henry Sterling my Bell Mottle Spice Mortor and Cow & Calf and one Groats Porridge Pots.

Item, — I give and devise unto my Son Aaron Starling all the Land & Marsh formerly belonging to Richard Barnes begining at y<sup>e</sup> Mouth of y<sup>e</sup> Ditch that Richard Barnes Digged & from thence runing to a Cedar Post standing by the Edge of the Marsh & from thence to a marked Gum from thence to a Maple Standing on the Head of a Slash called y<sup>e</sup> Crabtree Slash as also one other tract of Land Haphazard to him the said Aaron & his heirs for ever but my Will is that in case my son Aaron Sterling should die without Lawful issue that then my son Joseph Sterling shall have the aforesaid Land I have given to my son Aaron.

Item, — I give unto my son Aaron Sterling that Bed he lyeth on with the Furniture thereof, one cow & calf two Large Pewter Dishes & half a Dozen Pewter Plates as also one Small Fowling Piece.

Item, — I give unto my son Joseph Sterling two Tracts of Land that one called Cherry Hinton containing One Hundred & fifty Acres the other called Frustration containing Forty acres to him the said Joseph and his heirs forever.

Item, — I give unto my son Joseph Sterling one feather Bed & Furniture as also one Horse hee to have the Choice of all and one Cow and Calf & one Small Fowling piece all to be delivered to him at the age of twenty-one Years.

Item, — My Will is that my Marsh not already will'd away shall remain for the use of my wife Mary Sterling and my sons John, Henry, Aaron & Joseph Starling to them my said sons & to their heirs for ever.

Item, — I leave unto my well beloved wife Mary Starling my Mill during her life but not to debar my sons John, Aaron and Joseph y<sup>e</sup> use of it & after my said Wife's Decease I give the said Mill to my son Aaron.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Martha one Cow & Calf one feather Bed & Furniture to be delivered her at y<sup>e</sup> Age of Sixteen y<sup>rs</sup>.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Hannah Ward one shilling Sterling it being the full part of her Portion.

Item, — I give unto my Daughter Rachel Ward one Shilling Sterling it being the full part of her portion.

Lastly, I Constitute, make & ordain my well beloved Wife Mary Starling as whole & Sole Executrix & Executor of this my last Will & Testament, Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year first above written."

mark

The JOHN I STARLING  
of

(seal)

"Signed, Saaled, published,  
pronounced and declared by the said John Starling as  
his Last Will & Testament in presence of us  
William Fordred, David Bird, Isaac Moore."

Proved, Oct. 31, 1741.

(P. 221, Vol. E. B., No. 9, Somerset County Records.)

"Somerset County Jr<sup>l</sup>. The Account of Aaron Starling acting Ex<sup>t</sup>. of the last Will and Testament of John Starling late of the said County deceased. This Accountant Charges himself all and singular the goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the saide deceased as may appear by an Inventory thereof Recorded in the Perogative Office Amounting to the sum of £157. 0, 1.

This Accountant humbly prays he may be allowed the following payments and disbursements, —

Paid Capt. John Handy, Sheriff for Com <sup>ry</sup> Gent <sup>s</sup> fees as appears by the acct. with a Roct. thereon for 526 <sup>lb</sup> Tob <sup>o</sup> . @ 2 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> lb.	£	2.	3.	10.
To Nehemiah King as Deputy Com <sup>ry</sup> for letters of Administration		0.	15.	0.
To Ditto for Drawing and passing this Account.		0.	15.	0.
To the Widow's thirds paid her as by her Rect. in full appears.		51.	4.	0.
To this Accountants own Legacies amounting by Apprisement to		11.	15.	0.
To Henry Starling's as appears by a rec <sup>d</sup> . in full for Several Legacies left him by the Testators Will, apprised to		3.	6.	8.
To Joseph Starling another of the Legatees for several Legacies left him by the Testator ass p <sup>r</sup> Rec <sup>d</sup> . in full appears apprised to		14.	0.	0.
To Martha Sterling, another of the Legatees for several Legacies left her by the Will as p Rec <sup>d</sup> . in full appears, apprised to		5.	15.	0.
Paid to John Starling as p Rec <sup>d</sup> . in full appears for his dividable part of the Estate.		11.	5.	3.
Paid to Henry Starling as p Rec <sup>d</sup> . in full appears for his dividable part of the Estate.		11.	5.	3.
To this Accountants own part of the dividable Estate.		11.	5.	3.
Paid Joseph Starling as p. Recedit in full appears for his Dividable part of the Estate.		11.	5.	3.
Paid John Wheeler in full of his Wife's part of the Divided Estate as p Rect. in full appears.		11.	5.	3.
Paid Martha Starling in full for her part of the Estate as by her full discharge appears.		11.	5.	3.
	£157.	6.	1.	

Attested to Feb. 26, 1743."

Mary Sterling, "Daughter of Francis Martin, Late of Somerset County, Deceased and Relict of John Sterling," "for the Love and affection she Beareth unto her son Joseph Sterling as also for the consideration of five shillings," deeded said Joseph a tract of 45 acres "near unto Wattkinses point," Aug. 18, 1742. (Vol. A. Z., No. 4, p. 316, Somerset Co. Records.)

Mrs. Mary Sterling died before July 21, 1748, as on that date Isaac Moore filed his account as administrator of her estate which amounted to the sum of £8. 0. 3. It was apprised by Charles Roach and William Duitt. The heirs named were Henry, Matthew and Joseph Sterling and William, Samuel, Isaac, John and Mary Moore, each of whom received £0. 17. 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>. (Vol. E. B., No. 11, p. 244, Ibid.)

Children of John and Mary (Martin) Sterling:

10 †John Sterling, m. Mary Todd.

11 †Henry Sterling, m. 1st, Grace —, 2d, Deborah —.

12 †Aaron Sterling, m. 1st, Esther —; 2d, Alice —; 3d, Mary —.

13 Joseph Sterling, b. after 1720, as he was under age when his father made his will in 1741. Joseph was living in Somerset Co. as late as 1753, for on the 10th of Aug. that year he had a patent of 26 acres of land there, called "The Commicle Joke" (Annapolis Records.) Somerset Co. records contain no further mention of him. His brother Aaron later possessed the land named above and disposed of it in his will. He may have been that Joseph Sterling who witnessed the will of John Blake of St. George's parish, Spottsylvania Co., Va., May 17, 1744 (Spottsylvania Co., Va., Records, p. 8).

14 Hannah Sterling, m. Nov. 11, 1761, Thomas Ward.

15 †Rachel Sterling, m. James Ward.

16 Martha Sterling, b. after 1725, as she was under 16 when her father made his will in 1741; m. Samuel Moore. Her mother in a deed, bearing date of Aug. 18, 1742, makes over land "between Pocomoke Bay and Annemessex" to "her son . . . Samuell Moore." (P. 316, Vol. A. Z., Somerset Co. Records.)

10 JOHN STERLING (*John, John*), b. at Little Annemessex, probably about 1700; m. Mary Todd (?).

He lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather at Little Annemessex. He had two Royal Grants of land in Somerset Co., the first of 38 acres, patented Apr. 4, 1748, named "Sterling's Chance," the second of 9 acres, under date of Mar. 25, 1762, called "Sterling's Fancy." (Annapolis Records.) His will, dated Dec. 9, 1777, witnessed by Isaac Moore, Stephen Ward, and Thomas Ward, was proved Mar. 16, 1779. In it he gives his entire estate to his wife Mary during her lifetime. To his son Travis Sterling, he gave "my Mannen Plantation . . . and a Negro fellow named Dick & a Young Mare," to his son John "a Negro fellow named Adam and a Wench named Milley, likewise a feather Bed and furniture and a Dusk and a young Mare." To his son Aaron, he gave "a Negro Boy named Tom and a Girl named

Tamer . . . likewise a feather Bed and furniture and an Ovil Table," to his daughter Hannah Cullen, "a Case of Drawers and Ten Pounds in Money." To his daughter Sarah Greenils "a Negro boy named Frank and a Cow and Calf" and to his grandsons Jacob, John, and Travis Cullen, respectively, "one feather Bed and furniture and a Cow and Calf," "a Negro boy called Peter and two Pewter dishes," and "a negro Boy called George and two young heifers."

His further estate was equally divided between his three sons and three daughters.

His wife, Mary Sterling, may have been that Mary who made her will Sept. 28, 1798 (proved Aug. 10, 1802), being then "week in Body," who mentioned her nephews William, John, Killam, and Elijah Broughton.

Children (dates from the church records of Coventry parish, Somerset county, preserved at Princess Anne):

17 Mary Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1737; shared in the residue of her father's estate.

18 †Travers Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1740; m. Grace —.

19 Sarah Sterling, b. Nov. 16, 1743; m. — Grinnels.

20 †John or Jonathan Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1751; m. Ann Leslie.

21 †Aaron Sterling, b. Dec. 9, 1756; m. —.

22 †Ephraim Sterling, m. Esther —.

23 Hannah Sterling, m. — Cullen. Had at least Jacob, John, and Travis.

11 HENRY STERLING (*John, John*), m. 1st, Grace —, 2d, Jan. 9, 1755, Deborah —.

Henry lived at Annemessex, on the tract called Ape's Hole. His will was made July 7, 1784, he "Being Weak of Body," proved Aug. 17, following. To his wife Deborah he gave "Third of a Field joyning Thomas Ward's plantation and likewise Mary Sterling's plantation" (his brother's widow) and to daughter Grace Sterling "Six Acres of Land in the Field that her Home stands in." To his son Ephraim he bequeathed "my Manner Plantation that is to say the part that I now live on Called Apes-hole," joining Mary Sterling's property and the farm of Travis Sterling. To his son John he gave land to the westward of Eph-

rain's. Mention is made of his son Thomas and daughters Betty Sterling, Esther Sterling, and granddau. Betty Miles.

Children by first marriage:

- 24 † John Sterling, b. May 13, 1737; m. Betsey Todd.
- 25 † Aaron Sterling, b. May, 1738.
- 26 Elijah Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1739.
- 27 † Henry Sterling, b. July 4, 1743; m. Sally —.
- 28 Isaac Sterling, b. Apr. 9, 1745. An Isaac Sterling commanded a party of men for the suppression of recruiting of Torys by the English, in Sussex, Md., during the Revolution. (Vol. 16, Proceedings of the Council of Md.) He was a member of the 2d Regt., Maryland Line, enlisting Jan. 10, 1777, serving until his discharge, Jan. 10, 1780. (Record of Md. Troops in Continental Service.)
- 29 Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1747.
- 30 Rachel Sterling, b. Nov. 1, 1749.
- 31 Shadrack Sterling, b. June 25, 1753.

Children by second marriage:

- 32 Grace Sterling, b. Nov. 9, 1757.
- 33 Betty Sterling, b. Aug. 29, 1759.
- 34 Esther Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1766.
- 35 † Ephraim Sterling.
- 36 Thomas Sterling.

12 AARON STERLING (*John, John*), m. 1st, Esther —; 2d, Alice —; 3d, Mary —. Aaron received three patents to land in Somerset Co.; the first, Apr. 20, 1748, to a tract of 5 acres, called "Industry," the second, Sept. 29, 1749, of 20 acres called "Choice," and the third, Sept. 9, 1761, to a parcel of land of 58 and three-fourth acres, called "Sterling's Good Luck." (Annapolis Records.)

Aaron sold Haphazard, part of his inheritance, to Jacob Cullen, for £10, Aug. 18, 1742. (Vol. A. Z., No. 4, p. 316, Somerset Co. Records.) This land Aaron's father bought from John Cullen, Oct. 26, 1708.

Aaron bought of his brother, Joseph, land "on the East Side of Chessiopeak bay on the south side of Annamessex River between Annamessex River and Pocomoke bay" near Watkins point, called "Cherry Hinton," containing 25 acres, with a house

thereon, for £9 (*Ibid.*), it being a portion of Joseph's inheritance, Mar. 22, 1744. He purchased a tract of land from William Wheatley in 1755. Aaron Sterling held a pew of the first class in the Protestant Episcopal Church of Coventry Parish, Apr. 20, 1778. (Church Record at Princess Anne.) The births of his children were recorded there.

On Aug. 31, 1762, he gave a deed of trust to a "Certain Southy Whittington to and for the use of myself during my natural life and after my decease for the use of my son Littleton Sterling." Aaron's will was dated Mar. 16, 1795, was proved Sept. 15, 1795.

To his son Aaron he gave certain tracts of land called Haphazard, Barnett, Johnson's Lot, Sterling's Choice, Comical Joke and Privilege, a tract bought of William Wheatly, one bought of Richard Barnes and a field adjoining Haphazard. To his wife, Mary, he gave £30, "Also I give . . . said wife the sum of eight Pounds current Money as afs<sup>d</sup> to be paid her from the work use Labour arising from the service of my Negroes Called Joe, Hannah & Tamer, the S<sup>d</sup> Negroes to be hired out by my son Aaron and the said sum paid her Annually."

To his son Aaron he gave £100 and negroes "Leah and all her children" and cattle and furniture. To his son Littleton he gave a "negro man named Isaac & the Sum of Sixty Pounds Current money"; to his daughter Elizabeth Sterling, £40 and personal property; to his son-in-law Solomon Long, 5 shillings, and the same amount to his son Josiah and his daughters Nancy Miles and Hannah Ward.

Children of Aaron by first marriage:

- 37 Esther Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 174—.
- 38 Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 7, 1749.
- 39 Aaron ("Crow") Sterling, b. Jan. 10, 1751.
- 40 Littleton Sterling.

Children by second marriage:

- 41 Nancy Sterling, b. Aug. 18, 1760; m. ——— Miles.
- 42 Sarah Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1763.
- 43 Josiah Sterling, b. May 10, 1764.
- 44 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1765.
- 45 Hannah Sterling, m. ——— Ward. Had a son, Aaron Sterling Ward, b. Jan. 13, 1783.

15 RACHEL STERLING (*John, John*), m. James Ward. They lived at Annemessex. His will, dated Oct. 20, 1770, was proved Nov. 21, 1771, his wife surviving. It mentions grand-dau. Hannah Moor and William Wheatley and Thomas Ward, connections of the latter not given.

Children:

47 Thomas Ward.

48 William Ward.

49 Sterling Ward, b. May 10, 1743; m. Elizabeth —; will dated June 17, 1775, proved Sept. 12, 1775, mentions wife and son, Sovereign Hall Ward.

51 Jesse Ward.

52 Sarah Ward.

53 Mary Ward, m. — "Killum."

18 TRAVERS STERLING (*John, John, John*), b. at Annemessex, Mar. 4, 1740; m. Mar. 26, —, Grace Todd (?). They lived at Annemessex on the land given him by his father, the "Mannen Plantation." He had a patent to a tract of land in Somerset Co., called "Cedar Hammock," containing 40 acres, Nov. 12, 1768. (Annapolis Records.) He d. between Dec. 1, 1825, and Feb. 27, 1826, the dates of the signing of his will, he being then "weak in body," and the date of the proving of the instrument. Mrs. Grace Sterling, known all over Somerset county as "Granny Grace," was a remarkable character, living to the extreme old age of 110 years or more, dying about 1856. Her memory still survives in the community.

Children:

54 † John Sterling, b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. 1st, —, 2d, Lovey Wilson.

55 † Travis Sterling, m. Leah Ward.

56 † Betsey Sterling, m. Southey Sterling (*see* No. 92).

57 † Mary Hannah Sterling, m. John T. Lawson.

58 † Grace Sterling, m. Isaac Lawson.

59 † Aaron ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 9, 1792; m. Susanannah Moore.

60 † Nancy Sterling, m. James Lawson.

20 JOHN or JONATHAN STERLING (*John, John, John*), b. Aug. 28, 1752; m. Ann Leslie of New York. John was one of the Loyalists who took up arms against the Colonies in the War

for Independence. Prior to his flight from Annemessex, he was pursued by some of his patriotic neighbors and took refuge in a closet, where, awaiting capture, he shot one of his pursuers, and in the confusion escaped. He enlisted as lieutenant in a company of Maryland Loyalists, commanded by Capt. James Frisby, between Feb. 26 and Mar. 22, 1778. At about the same time and place, William Sterling, presumably a near relative of John, joined the same company as ensign.

The company went to New York soon after enlistment, where, in Sept. of the same year John was transferred to another company and served throughout the war. He sailed from New York to Pensacola, Fla., in Nov., 1778, and saw severe fighting with the Spaniards at the Siege of Pensacola. In the summer of 1781 the regiment returned to New York, and was employed in garrison duty at Newton, Long Island, and at Paulus Hook, afterwards Jersey City. Capt. Frisby resigned Mar. 5, 1783, and Lieut. John Sterling succeeded, William Sterling being promoted from ensign to lieutenant.

At the close of the war, in the latter part of 1783, the remainder of the regiment of which John and William were members, numbering about 100 men, together with some 70 women and children, sailed from New York for the British Province of Nova Scotia in the transport ship *Martha*.

The vessel struck a ledge of rocks between Cape Sable and the Seal Islands off southwest Nova Scotia and went to pieces. Lieut. James Henley, Dr. Stafford, and Lieut. William Sterling got upon a piece of the wreck and floated at sea two days and nights nearly waist deep in the water, during which time Sterling perished. On the third day the survivors drifted to an island, where they remained for seven days, poorly clad and without food and fire, and were eventually rescued. Sixty-two other members of the ship's company were taken from rafts by four fishing vessels which belonged to Massachusetts, and landed at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, among them Capt. John Sterling.

John Sterling or Jonathan, as he is called by Sabine and by his descendants, settled first at St. Johns, New Brunswick, and was one of the original grantees of that city. He eventually located

on the St. John River, in St. Mary's parish, York Co., New Brunswick, a short distance below Fredericton, where he was a farmer.

He received half pay from the British government. He d. at St. Mary's, in 1826, aged 76. His widow d. there in 1845, aged 82. (Winslow Papers, pp. 137-8; Loyalists of the Am. Revolution, Lorenzo Sabine, Boston, 1864; Coll. of the New Brunswick Hist. Soc., Apr., 1904.)

Children:

- 61 John Sterling, bapt. Sept. 17, 1789; probably d. young.
- 62 Mary Ann Sterling, bapt. Apr. 16, 1791; d. unm.
- 63 ———, bapt. Aug. 13, 1793.
- 64 Lucy Sterling, bapt. Aug. 15, 1796; d. unm.
- 65 †George Henly Sterling, m. ——— McLean.
- 66 †Walter Delany Sterling, m. ——— McLean.
- 67 †Daniel A. Sterling, m. ——— McLean.
- 68 Sarah Sterling, m. and left issue.
- 69 Isabel Sterling, m. and left issue.

The four first names are from a baptismal record by the Rev. John Beardsley, the date without name probably referring to one of those given below.

21 AARON STERLING (*John, John, John*), b. Dec. 9, 1756; m. ———. He lived at Annemessex. His will, dated Mar. 11, 1840, was proved Mar. 24, the same year. In it he denominates himself "Aaron Sterling of John of Somerset" Co., and specifies that his body be buried "in my family burying ground." To his son William he gives land and "man servant, Isaac"; to son Thomas, land and "black woman called Henny"; to dau. Hetty Horsey, land, called "Watkinses" also "my black girl called Sary." To his dau. Polly Sterling, land and "black man called Thomas," and to his son Samuel L. Sterling, land and "my boy Smith." He mentions land near Somerset Cove and provides that "my old black woman Tamer be and remain on my manner plantation and be supported from the same during her life."

Children, as mentioned in will:

- 70 William Sterling.
- 71 Thomas Sterling.
- 72 Mehitable Sterling, m. ——— Horsey.
- 73 Polly Sterling.
- 74 Samuel L. Sterling.

22 EPHRAIM STERLING (*John, John, John*), m. in Aug., 1782, Esther ——. He lived at Annemessex. His will, dated July 13, 1845, was proved Nov. 4, of that year. To his negro servants "Serrow" and Sarah he gives their freedom. To his son Nathan he gives a negro girl Charity, to his son Noah, a negro girl Leah, to his dau. Sally Somers, a negro girl Rachel, to his son Travis, a negro girl Harriet, to his son Jesse, a negro boy Wesley, to his son Ephraim, a negro Levi, and to his son William he gave a negro girl, Sarah Jane. Henry, a son, received as his portion some land, and Aaron, a son, received a sum in cash. The will further mentions a dau., Deborah Moore, and a son-in-law, Littleton Tyler. Ephraim, in common with those of his locality and generation, was illiterate.

Children:

75 Henry ("Old Man Mump") Sterling, b. Oct. 5, 1783; m. Mary ——; d. without issue, between Apr. 30 and June 1, 1852, the dates of the signing and proving of his will.

76 † Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 20, 1785; m. Littleton Tyler.

77 † Aaron ("Polk") Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth Nelson (No. 283), dau. of Thomas K. and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).

78 † Nathan ("Old Man Bradshaw") Sterling, b. June 28, 1790; m. 1st, Hettie ——, 2d, Mary Byrd.

79 † Noah Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 113), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54).

80 † Sally Sterling, m. Abraham Somers.

81 † Travis ("Light-wood Knot") Sterling, m. Grace Lawson (No. 115), dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson.

82 † Jesse ("Old Man Grumby") Sterling, m. Hettie ——.

83 † Ephraim ("Ball of Thread") Sterling, m. Charlotte Mason.

84 † William ("Shark") Sterling, m. Sallie Nelson (No. 656), dau. of Zachariah and —— (Jewett) Nelson (No. 281).

85 † Deborah Sterling, m. William Moore.

24 JOHN STERLING (*Henry, John, John*), b. at Annemessex, May 13, 1737; m. Betsey Todd. He lived at Annemessex, in the

vicinity of Ape's Hole, where he was a farmer. A copy of his will has not been found.

Children:

86 †Henry Sterling, b. about 1765; m. Mary Ward.

87 Nancy Sterling, d. unm.

88 †Nellie Sterling, m. Job Moore.

89 †Susan (Sukie) Sterling, m. John Wilson.

90 †Lovey Sterling, m. Robert Davy.

91 †Grace Sterling, m. Thomas King Nelson.

25 AARON ("HICKORY") STERLING (*Henry, John, John*), b. in May, 1738. He lived at Annemessex and was the founder of the "Hickory" tribe of Sterlings, a necessary designation to distinguish him from another Aaron of the same generation, denominated Aaron "Crow." Their descendants to this day are known as of the one tribe or the other.

His will, made Oct. 16, 1828, he being "in perfect health," was proved Aug. 25, 1835. In it he mentions his son, Southey Sterling, to whom he gave his homestead, his son, Aaron, his daughters Esther Somers, Milcah Sterling, and Milly Botsworth, and a grandson, Richard Somers. He specifies that "my negro man named Coter be free on the payment of \$340, to be paid within five years, and mentions "one negro boy named Ben." The residue of his estate he left to his daughters Esther and Milly.

Children:

92 †Southey Sterling, m. 1st, Betsey Sterling (No. 56), dau. of Travers (No. 18); 2d, Delilah Dougherty.

93 †Aaron ("Hickory") Sterling, m. ———.

94 Esther Sterling, m. ——— Somers.

95 †Milcah Sterling, m. James Sterling.

96 Milly Sterling, m. ——— Botsworth.

27 HENRY STERLING (*Henry, John, John*), b. July 4, 1743. He lived at Annemessex; m. Sally, possibly a Sterling. The approximate date of his death has not been determined.

Children:

97 †Henry ("Crow") Sterling, m. Elizabeth ———.

98 Aaron ("Crow") Sterling.

99 †Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 17, 1793; m. Hester Somers.

100 Mary Sterling.

35 EPHRAIM STERLING (*Henry, John, John*), b. about 1768. He d. between July 19 and Aug. 31, 1830, the dates of the signing and proving of his will. His brother Isaac was executor of his estate.

Children, mentioned in will:

101 Travers Sterling.

102 Betsey Sterling.

103 Minnie Sterling.

54 JOHN STERLING (*Travers, John, John, John*), b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. 1st, — — —; m. 2d, Lovey Wilson (No. 275), dau. of John and Susan (Sterling) Wilson (No. 89). He lived in Lower Annessex, Asbury district, where he was a farmer and waterman; d. in 1870.

Children by first marriage:

104 †Travis Sterling, m. 1st, — — —, 2d, Ann Somers.

105 †William ("Barycateur") Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. 1st, Nellie Moore (No. 270); 2d, Maria J. Moore; 3d, Mrs. Mary (Linton) Sterling (No. 213); 4th, Leah Moore (No. 259).

106 John Sterling ("Old Man Dick"), m. Mary J. Owens.

107 †Aaron Sterling, m. Grace Lawson (No. 143), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60).

108 Isaac Sterling (twin with the above), m. Peggy Sterling (No. 214), dau. of Nathan Sterling (No. 78).

109 Jesse Sterling, m. Sally Nelson (No. 642), dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279).

110 Sallie Sterling, m. the Rev. Alonzo Nelson (No. 636), brother of the above.

111 Grace Sterling, m. John T. Lawson, son of Elijah Lawson.

112 Whittington Sterling, d. unm., aged about 40.

113 †Mary Sterling, m. Noah Sterling (*see* No. 79), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22).

55 TRAVIS STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Leah Ward. He was a sailor to the Mediterranean and other ports and a waterman at Annessex. He d. about 1875 and is buried at Lawsonia; his wife predeceased him by a number of years. No stones mark their graves.

Children:

114 Smith Sterling, d. aged 21 years.

115 †Sally Sterling, b. Mar. 17, 1821; m. Job Moore.

57 MARY HANNAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. John T. Lawson. They lived at Annemessex.

Children:

- 116 Elijah Lawson, m. Jane ——. Lived near Hopewell, Md., where his descendants live.
- 117 John T. Lawson, m. ——.
- 118 † Mary Lawson, m. Elijah Sterling (No. 263), son of Henry and Mary (Ward) Sterling (*see* No. 86 and No. 263).
- 119 † Grace Lawson, m. Travis Sterling (No. 81), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (*see* No. 81).
- 120 Emeline Lawson, m. Isaac Nelson (No. 628), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
- 121 Rittie Lawson, m. Henry Thomas.

58 GRACE STERLING (*sister of the above*), called Sally in her father's will; m. Isaac Lawson. They lived near Jenkin's Creek, near what is now Lawsonia. He was an oysterman; d. in 1826.

Children:

- 122 † John Lawson, m. Keziah Taws (No. 661), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284).
- 123 † Isaac Lawson, m. Mahala Somers (No. 226), dau. of Abraham and Mary (Tyler) Somers (No. 80).
- 124 † Travis Lawson, m. Sarah A. Lawson (No. 505), dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson (No. 138).
- 125 † William Lawson, m. Caroline Lawson (No. 504), sister of the above.
- 126 † Harriet Lawson, b. in 1822; m. John N. Sterling (No. 212), son of Nathan and Hettie Sterling (No. 78).
- 127 † Grace Lawson, b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. John E. Taws.

59 AARON ("CROW") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 9, 1792; m. Susannah ("Twister") Moore, b. Nov. 9, 1793. They lived at Annemessex, and the house they occupied is still standing near the place where they lie buried, without stones to mark their graves. She d. Jan. 11, 1866; he d. Aug. 30, 1871.

Children:

- 128 † Ritty Sterling, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m. Fieldy Dyze.
- 129 † Grace Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. 1st, Samuel Somers, Fieldy Dyze, above.

- 130 †Susannah Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1823; m. William H. Sterling (No. 307), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (*See* No. 307.)
- 131 †David ("Twister") Sterling, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Rachel Lawson.
- 132 Louisa Sterling, b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Thomas Rigglin.
- 133 Nancy Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. John Lawson (No. 373), son of Isaac and Mahala (Somers) Lawson (No. 123).
- 134 †Hance Sterling, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Harriet Bedsworth.
- 135 †Wingate Sterling, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Virginia Ford.
- 136 William Riley Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1853.

60 NANCY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. James Lawson, son of Hance and Ann Lawson. He was a carpenter, boat-builder, and merchant at Jenkin's Creek, near Crisfield.

Children:

- 137 †James ("Horsehead") Lawson, m. Mary Nelson (No. 626), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
- 138 †Isaac Lawson, m. Nancy Moore (No. 271), dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88).
- 139 †Leah Lawson, m. Job Moore (No. 268), brother of the above.
- 140 †Ritty Lawson, m. Hamilton Moore.
- 141 †Mary Lawson, m. John Nelson (No. 627), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278).
- 142 †Ann Lawson, m. Thomas Nelson (No. 629), brother of the above.
- 143 †Grace Lawson, m. Aaron Sterling (*see* No. 107), son of John Sterling (No. 54).
- 144 †Lorenzo Dow Lawson, m. Sally Davy (No. 276), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90).
- 145 †Hance Lawson, b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. Emeline Sterling (No. 596), dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263).

Five children d. young.

65 GEORGE HENLY STERLING (*John, John, John, John*), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean of Nashwaak, near Fredericton, New Brunswick, Can. Capt. McLean, a captain in a New

York company of Loyalists in the Revolution, went to St. John, New Brunswick, at the close of the war and was one of the grantees of that city, as was George Sterling's father. He resided in York county and was a member of the House of Assembly and a magistrate of that county many years. He d. at Nashwaak in 1830, aged 73.

George H. Sterling was a resident of York county, as were his brothers.

Children:

- 151 John Sterling, m. and had two sons and two daus.
- 156 Alexander A. Sterling, m. and had two sons and five daus.  
He was many years sheriff of York county; residence, Fredericton.
- 164 George A. Sterling, m. and had four sons and one dau. dec'd.
- 170 Sarah Ann Sterling, d. in youth.
- 171 Allan Sterling, m.; no issue survived.

66 WALTER DELANY STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean, above. He resided in York county.

Children:

- 172 William Sterling, m. and had three sons and one dau.
- 177 Elisa Sterling, m. and had two daus.
- 180 Jacobina Sterling, m. and had four sons and one dau.
- 186 Allan Sterling, unm.

67 DANIEL A. STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. a dau. of Capt. Archibald McLean, above. He resided in York county.

Children:

- 187 Archibald McLean Sterling, unm.; resided in 1904 at Upper Maugerville, Sunbury county, New Brunswick.
- 188 Susan E. Sterling, m.; no surviving issue.
- 189 Margaret A. Sterling, unm.
- 190 George Henry Sterling, m., had one dau. He was an Episcopal clergyman at Maugerville for some years, removed to the United States and was, in 1904 located at Morris, Otsego county, New York.
- 191 Walter Howard Sterling, m. and had one son.

76 MARY STERLING (*Ephraim, John, John, John*), b. in Annemessex, Oct. 20, 1785; m. Littleton Tyler, and lived at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children:

- 193 Nellie Tyler, d. unm.
- 194 Nancy Tyler, d. unm.
- 195 Henry Tyler, m. ————.
- 196 William Tyler, m. Maria Byrd.
- 197 † Thomas Tyler, m. Jane Sterling (No. 587), dau. of Isaac and Hettie (Riggin) Sterling (No. 260). (*See* No. 587.)
- 198 David Tyler, m. Mary Ward.
- 199 Ephraim Tyler, m. and was the father of George H. Tyler, who m. Jane Sterling (No. 206), dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling. (*See* No. 77.)
- 200 † Mary Tyler, m., as the 2d wife, Abraham Somers, who m. 3d, Sally Sterling, her aunt (No. 80, *q. v.*).

77 AARON ("POLK") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Annemessex, Mar. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth Nelson (No. 283), dau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). He was a waterman at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children:

- 201 † John H. Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 227), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).
- 202 † Littleton Sterling, m. 1st, Rachel Byrd, 2d, Sally Milligan.
- 203 Hannah Sterling, m. Joseph ("Old Holler") Byrd.
- 204 Noah C. Sterling, m. Mary Sterling (No. 320), dau. of Travis Sterling (No. 104).
- 205 Cornelius Sterling, m. Mary Hundley.
- 206 Jane Sterling, m. George H. Tyler, son of Ephraim Tyler (No. 199), and grandson of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).
- 207 Algernon S. Sterling, m. 1st, Julia Tyler, 2d, Margaret Susan Sterling (No. 592), dau. of Isaac and Hettie (Riggin) Sterling (No. 260).
- 208 Augustus Sterling, m. Elizabeth Sterling (No. 222), dau. of Noah and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 79).
- 209 Thomas Sterling, m. three times; had Caleb Sterling and others who live in North Carolina.
- 210 Purnell Sterling, m. 1st, Jennie Crosswell; 2d, Octavia

Sterling, dau. of Thomas (No. 209), above, therefore his niece; 3d, Jennie Roach.

78 NATHAN ("OLD MAN BRADSHAW") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Annemessex, June 28, 1790; m. 1st, Hettie —, 2d, Mary Byrd. He was a waterman in Lower Annemessex.

Children by first marriage only:

211 † Henry Clay Sterling, m. Priscilla —.

212 † John N. Sterling, m. Harriet Lawson (*see* No. 126), dau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58).

213 Noah Sterling, m. Mary Linton. She m. 2d, William Sterling (No. 105), son of John Sterling (No. 54).

214 Peggy Sterling, m. Isaac Sterling (No. 108), brother of William, above.

215 Esther Sterling, unm.

216 George W. Sterling, m. Louisa Sterling (No. 318), dau. of Travis Sterling (No. 104).

217 Elizabeth Sterling, m. Jason Riggins. Their dau. Alice m. George ("Toads") Lawson, whose dau. Dora m. Fred. W. Lawson (No. 848), son of William H. (No. 503) and Julia A. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 600).

79 NOAH STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Mary Sterling (No. 113), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54), and lived in Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Children, all of whom lived in Lawsonia.

218 Andrew Sterling, m. Jennie Jones of Pocomoke, Md.

219 Nicholas Sterling, m. Nancy Sterling, dau. of George W. Sterling.

219<sup>a</sup> Noah T. Sterling, m. Elizabeth Tyler, granddau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 75).

220 Grace Sterling, m. Jesse Sterling (No. 254), son of William and Sallie (Nelson) Sterling (No. 84).

221 William Carter Sterling, b. about 1865; unm.

222 Elizabeth Sterling, m. Augustus Sterling (No. 208), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).

80 SALLY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Abraham Somers as his third wife. He m. 1st, Molly Moore, 2d, Mary Tyler (No. 200), dau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).

Children by Sally Sterling :

- 223 William T. Somers, of Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.
- 224 Abraham Somers, m. Sallie Nelson, granddau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
- 225 Cassie Somers, m. 1st, John Nelson, 2d, William Henderson.
- 226 Mahala Somers, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 123), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). These three all live in Lawsonia.

81 TRAVIS ("LIGHT-WOOD KNOT") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Grace Lawson (No. 119), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 227 †Mary Sterling, m. John H. Sterling (No. 201), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77), Elizabeth, a dau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). (*See* No. 201.)
- 228 †Henrietta Sterling, m. Henry Merrill.
- 229 †Elijah D. Sterling, m. Alverta Lawson.
- 230 †Sally Sterling, m. Henry Sterling (No. 249), son of William and Sallie (Nelson) Sterling (No. 84). (*See* No. 249.)
- 231 Isaac Sterling, unm.
- 232 John H. Sterling, m. 1st, Mary Mason, 2d, Mary Bozman.
- 233 Napoleon Sterling, unm.
- 234 †Angeline Sterling, m. John E. Sterling (No. 335), son of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (*See* No. 335.)
- 235 †Nancy Sterling, m. Charles W. Lawson.

82 JESSE ("OLD MAN GRUMBY") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Nettie ——. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 236 †Shadrack Sterling, m. 1st, Sally Wilson, 2d, Jennie Morgan.
- 237 †William ("Puller") Sterling, m. 1st, Elizabeth Byrd, 2d, Julianna Sterling, dau. of John, son of Travis.
- 238 Absybeth Sterling, m. Jacob Byrd.

83 EPHRAIM ("BALL OF THREAD") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Charlotte Mason. He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 239 James K. Sterling.
- 240 George Sterling.
- 241 Esther Sterling, m. Mahlon Sterling (No. 606), son of Joseph and Cassie (Lawson) Sterling (No. 266).
- 242 Ephraim Sterling.
- 243 Mary Sterling.
- 244 Lavinia C. Sterling.
- 245 Zachariah Sterling.
- 246 Louisa Sterling.
- 247 Eliza Sterling.
- 248 William H. Sterling.

These children live in Lawsonia or Crisfield.

84 WILLIAM ("SHARK") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Sallie Nelson (No. 656), dau. of Zachariah and — (Jewett) Nelson (No. 281), granddau. of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). A waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 249 † Henry Sterling, m. Sally Sterling (No. 230), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81), she a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).
- 250 Zachariah Sterling.
- 251 Maria Sterling.
- 252 Harriet Sterling.
- 253 Mary Sterling.
- 254 Jesse Sterling, m. Grace Sterling (No. 220), dau. of Noah and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 79).
- 255 Grace Sterling.

85 DEBORAH STERLING (*sister of the above*) m. William Moore.

Children:

- 256 † Job Moore, b. in Jan., 1821; m. Sallie Sterling (No. 115), dau. of Travis and Leah (Ward) Sterling (No. 55). (*See* No. 115.)
- 257 Mary Moore, m. Stephen Byrd.
- 258 William Moore, m. — Merchant of Gloucester Co., Va.

259 †Leah Moore, m. William Sterling (No. 105), as his 4th wife, son of John Sterling (No. 54). (*See* No. 105.)

86 HENRY STERLING (*John, Henry, John, John*), b. in Annessex about 1765; m. Mary Ward. He lived in Lower Annessex; was a member of the Maryland Militia during the closing years of the Revolution. He d. in 1856, aged 91.

Children:

260 †Isaac Sterling, b. about 1790; m. Hettie Riggin.

261 Henry Sterling. Enlisted in the United States Navy and d. on board vessel off the coast of China about 1850; unm.

262 Edward Sterling. Shipped in a schooner from Baltimore and was drowned at sea; unm.

263 †Elijah ("Owl") Sterling, b. Mar. 18, 1795; m. 1st, Jane Croswell; 2d, Mary Lawson (No. 118), dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).

264 John Sterling, d. young.

265 David Sterling, d. unm., about 1875.

266 †Joseph Sterling, m. Cassie Lawson, dau. of John.

267 Elizabeth Sterling, d. unm.

88 NELLIE STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Job Moore, a waterman of Annessex.

Children:

268 †Job Moore, m. Leah Lawson (No. 139), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 139.)

269 David Moore.

270 †Nellie Moore, b. Mar. 21, 1813; m. William Sterling (No. 105), son of John Sterling (No. 54). (*See* No. 105.)

271 †Nancy Moore, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 138), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 138.)

89 SUSAN (SUKIE) STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. John Wilson of Annessex. Their children all lived there.

Children:

272 John Wilson.

273 Polly Wilson, m. Isaac Riggin.

274 Hezekiah Wilson.

275 †Lovey Wilson, m. John Sterling (No. 54) as his second wife. (*See* No. 54.)

90 LOVEY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Robert Davy of Annemessex.

Children:

276 †Sallie Davy, m. Lorenzo Dow Lawson (No. 144), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 144.)

277 †Maria Davy, m. William Davy, who m. 2d, Margaret C. Sterling (No. 891), dau. of George Washington and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624).

91 GRACE STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Thomas King Nelson, still remembered in Annemessex as "King Nelson," b. in 1762, son of Zachariah Nelson. Zachariah Nelson was probably a grandson of Thomas Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1677, at Penrith, County Cumberland, England, son of Hugh and Sarah Nelson of Penrith. He came to York, Va., in 1700, or thereabouts, and in 1705 established Yorktown. He patented large tracts of land near Yorktown and became a very wealthy man, known as "Scotch Tom" Nelson. He m. 1st, about 1710, Margaret Reid; 2d, about 1721, widow Fanny Houston Tucker of the Bermuda Islands. He d. at Yorktown, Oct. 7, 1745. The sons by his 1st marriage were: William, b. in 1711, m. Elizabeth Burwell, and Thomas, b. about 1716, m. Lucy Armistead.

Thomas King Nelson came from Fox Island, Tangier Sound, Chesapeake Bay, Va., and settled at Jenkin's Creek, Annemessex, in 1778, where he followed his lifelong calling of waterman. He d. in 1853, and is buried at Jenkin's Creek. Grace, who was probably one of the eldest of her father's family, predeceased her husband.

Children:

278 †John Nelson, m. Margaret Cox.

279 †Thomas Nelson, m. Nancy Cox, sister of the above.

280 †William Nelson, m. Ellen Riffin.

281 †Zachariah Nelson, m. — Jewett.

282 Grace Nelson, m. John Somers.

283 †Elizabeth Nelson, m. Aaron Sterling (No. 77), son of

Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22). (*See* No. 77.)

284 †Nancy Nelson, m. Kenny Taws.

285 Mary Nelson, m. William Lawson.

92 SOUTHEY STERLING (*Aaron, Henry, John, John*), m. Betsey Sterling (No. 56), dau. of Travers and Grace Sterling (No. 18). He lived in Annemessex.

Children:

286 †John ("Minnim") Sterling, m. Betsey Sterling (No. 309), dau. of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (*See* No. 309.)

287 †Southey Sterling, m. 1st, ———, 2d, Delilah Dougherty.

288 Gilbert ("Gillie") Sterling, m. a dau. of Henry Bedsworth; was living in Lawsonia in 1905, aged about 90.

93 AARON ("HICKORY") STERLING (*brother of the above*), was a waterman in Annemessex. His will, dated Jan. 15, 1849, was proved Mar. 13 of the same year.

According to this instrument, his children were:

289 John Sterling.

290 Josiah Sterling.

291 Milcah Sterling, m. ——— Rayfield.

292 William H. Sterling.

293 Severn Sterling.

294 Elizabeth Sterling, not m. at the time of her father's death.

295 †Harriet Sterling, m. James Lankford.

95 MILCAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. James Sterling, said to have been her second cousin.

Children:

296 Joseph Sterling, d. unm., aged about 65.

297 Smith Sterling, m. Elizabeth Evans, and d. without issue.

298 Elizabeth Sterling, d. in youth.

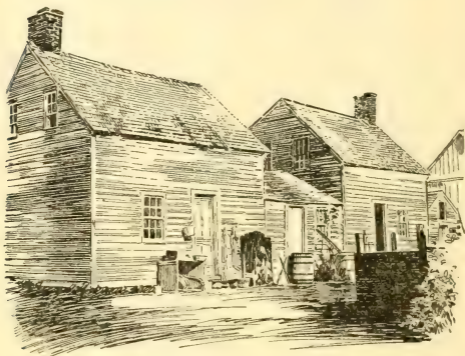
299 †James Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Grace Taws (No. 659), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284).

97 HENRY ("CROW") STERLING (*Henry, Henry, John, John*), lived in Annemessex; m. Elizabeth ———.

## Children:

- 300 George W. Sterling, m. Eliza Sterling.
- 301 John N. Sterling, m. Harriet —.
- 302 Absybeth Sterling, m. Robert Davy.
- 303 Priscilla Sterling, m. Henry Sterling.
- 304 Elizabeth Sterling, m. Jason Riffin.
- 305 "Lany" Sterling, m. Leonard Wilson.

99 ISAAC ("CROW") STERLING (*brother of the above*),  
b. Apr. 17, 1793; m. Hester Somers, b. in 1796, dau. of John and



THE HOME OF ISAAC STERLING

Mary Somers. He was a merchant in Annessex; was a secessionist at the time of the Civil War. He d. May 30, 1870; she d. Nov. 4, 1880, aged 84.

## Children:

- 306 † Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1820; m. Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278), and widow of George W. Sterling. (*See No. 624.*)

- 307 †William H. ("Clodpole") Sterling, b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Susannah Sterling (No. 130), dau. of Aaron and Susannah (Moore) Sterling (No. 59).
- 308 †Thomas ("Crookshanks") Sterling, b. in Jan., 1823; m. 1st, Anne Respeth, 2d, Nancy (Moore) Hundley (No. 507).
- 309 †Betsey Sterling, m. John Sterling (No. 286), son of Southey and Betsey (Sterling) Sterling (No. 92)
- 310 †Noah Sterling, m. Elizabeth Respeth.
- 311 John Sterling, m. and d. without issue.
- 312 Emeline Sterling, m. Luther Potter of Crisfield; no issue.
- 313 †Hester Sterling, m. Elisha Bedsworth.
- 314 †James ("Pigtail") Sterling, m. Sally Moore.
- 315 †Jane Sterling, m. Noah Byrd.
- 316 †Serena Sterling, m. James Moore.
- 317 †Ross Sterling, m. Mary Waddell.  
Other children d. in infancy.

104 TRAVIS STERLING (*John, Travers, John, John, John*), m. 1st, ———, 2d, Ann Somers, dau. of Ephraim Somers. He was a farmer and waterman at Lawsonia, Md.

Children by first marriage:

- 318 Louisa Sterling, m. George W. Sterling (No. 216), son of Nathan Sterling (No. 78).
- 319 Emily Sterling, m. Seth W. Blades.
- 320 Mary Sterling, m. Noah C. Sterling (No. 204), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).

Children by second marriage:

- 321 Albert R. Sterling, m. Jennie Dougherty; lives at Lawsonia.
- 322 Sidney Lawrence Sterling, m. Aurilla Somers.
- 323 Randolph Sterling, unm.
- 324 Rohena Sterling, m. 1st, George W. Byrd; 2d, Thomas Byrd, brother of George; 3d, John W. Lawson, son of James Lawson.
- 325 Elizabeth Sterling.

105 WILLIAM ("BARYCATEUR") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Lower Annemessex, Md., Nov. 30, 1810; m. 1st, Nellie Moore (No. 270), b. Mar. 21, 1813, dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (*see* No. 88), who d. Mar. 17,

1842; m. 2d, Maria J. Moore, b. Oct. 29, 1819, dau. of Stephen and Jemima (Ward) Moore, who d. Apr. 17, 1861; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary (Linton) Sterling (*see* No. 78), widow of Noah Sterling (No. 213); m. 4th, Leah Moore (No. 259), dau. of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore (*see* No. 85).

He was a merchant, a canoe builder, sailor, and oysterman at Annesmessex. He d. there Mar. 18, 1903.

Children by first marriage:

- 326 Robert D. Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1832; drowned Dec. 6, 1860, unm.  
 327 † Nancy Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. William Clark.  
 328 † William T. Sterling, b. Mar. 9, 1837; m. Annie R. Sterling (No. 897), dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624).  
 329 † Sarah E. Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1840; m. Robert H. McCready.

Children by second marriage:

- 330 Julia Ann Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1843.  
 331 Aurelia Ann Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1844; d. July 4, 1845.  
 332 Christopher J. Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1845; d. unm.  
 333 Mary E. Sterling, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. young.  
 334 † George F. Sterling, b. May 3, —; m. Evelyn Lawson.  
 335 † John E. Sterling, b. July 19, 1850; m. Angeline Sterling (No. 234), dau. of Travis and Grace (No. 119) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).  
 336 † Cornelia C. Sterling, b. May 25, 1852; m. Elijah H. Pruitt.  
 337 † Mary E. Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. 1st, Luther Sterling (No. 602), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263); 2d, William H. Chelton.  
 338 † Arintha J. Sterling, b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Jason F. Riffin.  
 339 Luther W. Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. aged 4 years.  
 340 Anna Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1860; d. in Sept., 1861.

Child by third marriage:

- 341 † Lily Sterling, b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Isaac T. Sterling (No. 547).

107 AARON STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Grace Lawson (No. 143), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 342 Nancy Clark Sterling, m. George B. Sterling, a U. S. postal clerk; lives at Lawsonia.
- 343 Maria Sterling, m. Donaldson Quincey Riggin of Lawsonia.
- 344 James A. Sterling, m. Cornelia Wilson, dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson; live in Lawsonia.
- 345 Hance Lawson Sterling, m. Letta Tyler; live in Lawsonia.

115 SALLY STERLING (*Travis, Travers, John, John, John*), b. in Lower Annemessex, Mar. 17, 1821; m. Job Moore (No. 256), b. in Jan., 1821, son of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore, Deborah a dau. of Ephraim Sterling. (*See* No. 85.) He was a waterman at Crisfield; d. June 10, 1904; she d. June 18, 1904.

Children:

- 346 †Reah Moore, m. George Nelson.
- 347 †Charles Moore, m. Anna Lawson.
- 348 †William T. Moore, m. Drucilla Sterling (No. 544), dau. of Littleton and Rachel (Byrd) Sterling (No. 202).
- 349 †Job Moore, m. 1st, Sarah Wilson, 2d, Margarite Milbourn.
- 350 John D. Moore, unm., a sailor.
- 351 Henry Moore, d. aged 18 months.
- 352 †Henry S. Moore, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. Virginia Riggin.
- 353 George C. Moore, m. 1st, Caroline Pintoe, a Portuguese; 2d, a Miss Marvil; 3d, Sally —. He keeps a fish market in New York City; has three children.
- 357 †Mary E. Moore, m. Thomas S. Dougherty.
- 358 Andrew Moore, m. Minnie Lawson. He is a waterman at Lawsonia; has two children.

122 JOHN LAWSON (*Grace, Travers, John, John, John*), m. Keziah Taws (No. 661), dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 361 Sallie Lawson, unm.; lives in California.
  - 362 Monroe Lawson, m. Emma Lawson, dau. of John.
  - 363 Andrew Lawson, d. unm.
  - 364 Nancy Lawson, d. young.
- Three other children d. young.

123 ISAAC LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Mahala Somers (No. 226), dau. of Abraham and Mary (Tyler) Somers, Mary (No. 200) a dau. of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76). He was a waterman at Annemessex.

Children:

- 368 Isaac Lawson, m. Sarah Ann Sterling (No. 414), dau of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (Nos. 212, 126).
- 369 Abraham Lawson, m. Martha —; lives in Virginia; has three children, Mahala, Elijah, and another dau.
- 373 John Lawson, m. Nancy Sterling (No. 133), dau. of Aaron and Susannah (Moore) Sterling (No. 59).
- 374 William Lawson, m. Kate Henderson; has four children: Nellie, Mildred, Hector, and another dau.
- 379 Elijah Lawson, m. Sally Dyze. Elijah was drowned; Sally m. 2d, Whitney Nelson. Had by 1st marriage only: Cleveland and Nina of Crisfield.
- 382 Sally Lawson, m. Aaron Sears; live at Lawsonia; have Cleveland and Madine.
- 385 Nancy Lawson, m. Benton Tyler, son of Thomas; lives at Lawsonia. Children: Mary, Vida, Eva, Grace, Isaac, Mark, Chester, and Edward.
- 394 Mary Lawson, m. Edward Cullen. He m. Julia Lawson, 3d, Mary Pruitt.

124 TRAVIS LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Sarah Ann Lawson, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson (No. 138), granddau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60) and of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 395 Christopher Lawson, m. Hester, dau. of Isaac Sterling.
- 396 Andrew Lawson.
- 397 Phebe Lawson, m. — Sterling, son of John.
- 398 Sarah Lawson, m. William Tyler.
- 399 Ann Lawson, m. James Mister.

Two sons, who were drowned. Other children d. young.

125 WILLIAM LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Caroline Lawson (No. 504), dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, sister of the above. He was a waterman at Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

## Children:

- 402 John Lawson, m. Nora Gladden; has Sherman and other children.
- 404 George Lawson, m. Sarah Lawson (No. 529), dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Sallie (Davy) Lawson (No. 144).
- 405 Julia Lawson, m. Franklin P. Lawson (No. 525), son of Lorenzo Dow Lawson, above.
- 406 William Lawson, m. Frances Wilson.
- 407 Estella Lawson, m. Lorenzo Sterling.
- All these children live at Lawsonia.
- Five children d. young.

126 HARRIET LAWSON (*sister of the above*), b. in 1822; m. John N. Sterling (No. 212), son of Nathan and Hettie Sterling (No. 78). They lived at Lawsonia.

## Children:

- 413 William Henry Sterling, m. Mary Ellen Nelson (No. 647), dau. of William and Ellen (Riggin) Nelson (No. 280); reside at Cape Charles, Va.
- 414 Sarah Ann Sterling, m. Isaac Lawson (No. 368), son of Isaac and Mahala (Somers) Lawson (No. 123); live at Crisfield.
- 415 George Bolton Sterling, m. Emma McCready, dau. of Benjamin; live at Crisfield.
- 416 James Sterling, m. Martha —; lives at Cape Charles.
- 417 Albert Sterling, m. Hettie Sterling; lives at Crisfield.
- 418 John Edward Sterling, m. Mary —; lives at Cape Charles; has a son Lenwood.
- 420 Christopher Sterling, m. Adelia Sterling (No. 756), dau. of William T. and Annie Rebecca (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).
- 421 Mary Sterling, m. John Burrows Nelson (No. 905), son of Azariah and Mary (McCready) Nelson (No. 643) of Crisfield.
- 422 Jennie Sterling, unm.

127 GRACE LAWSON (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 27, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1845, John Edward Taws, b. in Sept., 1822. He was a waterman at Lawsonia, d. Jan. 31, 1890.

## Children:

- 423 †Margaret Jane Taws, b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. William H. Chelton, who m. 2d Mary E. (Sterling) Sterling (No. 337), widow of Luther Sterling (No. 602), and

- dau. of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (*See* No. 337.)
- 424 Noah Ross Taws, b. Apr. 26, 1847, m. Arintha Lawson, dau. of Henry and Betsey Lawson.
- 425 Leah Ann Taws, b. Apr. 24, 1849; unm.
- 426 Hance Edward Taws, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Leah Elmore.
- 427 George Taws, b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. Lillian Ward.
- 428 John William Taws, b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Hettie Dyze, dau. of John and Margaret Dyze.
- 429 James Cornelius Taws, b. May 7, 1857; m. Margaret Crosswell. He is deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield.
- 430 Isaac Henry Taws, b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. Adelaine Crosswell, sister of Margaret. He is an oysterman in Crisfield.
- 431 Mahala Taws, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. aged 20 months.
- 432 Sally Lillian Taws, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m. Frank Vandergriff; d. in Chester, Penn.
- 433 Charles Lake Taws, b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. Marian Matthews.
- 128 RITTY STERLING (*Aaron, Travers, John, John, John*), b. in Annemessex, Mar. 13, 1818; m. Fieldy Dyze of Annemessex. She d. Aug. 12, 1853.
- Children:
- 434 †Augustus Dyze, m. 1st, Betsey Mister; 2d, Elizabeth Riggin; 3d, Jennie Parker.
- 435 Travis Dyze, m. Jane Dougherty and d. without issue; she m. 2d, Asa Bell.
- 436 †Fieldy Dyze, b. Apr. 30, 1842; m. Cassa A. Sterling (No. 679), dau. of James and Grace (Taws) Sterling (No. 299). (*See* No. 679.)
- 437 Cassie Dyze, d. aged 14 years.
- 129 GRACE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. 1st, Samuel Somers, 2d, Fieldy Dyze, above.
- Child by first marriage:
- 438 Samuel ("Tobe") Somers, a waterman in Crisfield.
- Children by second marriage:
- 439 Rittie Dyze, m. Isaac Dougherty, and had Warren and Alva of Atlantic City, N. J., Pearl, who m. William Pruitt, and Ruby.

444 Mary Dyze, m. Rufus Lord, and had Lina, who m. ———  
Leed; Fieldy, and Elsie.

448 Sally Dyze, m. 1st, Elijah Lawson, by whom she had  
Cleveland and Nina; m. 2d, Whitney Nelson.

131 DAVID ("TWISTER") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Rachel Lawson, b. Mar. 4, 1828, dau. of William and Mary (Taws) Lawson. She d. Dec. 24, 1883; he was living in Crisfield in 1905.

Children:

451 Nancy Isabel Sterling, m. William Gerald of Delaware; reside in Crisfield. Children: Alexander, Lydia, William, Harland, Harry, Hattie, and Frederick.

459 Mary Sterling, m. Thomas Riggins of Crisfield; have Lloyd, Ralph, Rex, Ruby, and Willie (dau.)

465 Matilda Sterling, m. Moses Wilson of Crisfield; have Thompson, Lucy, Alice, Matilda, John, Moses, and Anna.

473 William J. Sterling, of Crisfield, m. Rebecca Bennett; have Ritty, William, Alonzo, Olive, and Elmer.

479 Alice Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Sept. 12, 1883, William Adams, b. in Oct., 1856, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Mills) Adams. He was a carpenter in Crisfield, d. June 1, 1884. No issue.

480 Virginia Sterling, m. Edward Riggins of Crisfield. Had Mary, who d. aged 23, unm., and Frank.

483 Anna Sterling, m. John Riggins, brother of above, of Crisfield. No issue.

484 Arizona Sterling, m. Thomas Whittington of Crisfield; have David, John, and Thomas.

488 Georgia Sterling, m. Edwin Moore of Crisfield, and has Rachel.

134 HANCE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Harriet Bedsworth. He was a waterman of Crisfield.

Children:

490 Wingate Sterling.

491 William Sterling.

492 Davis Sterling.

135 WINGATE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Virginia Ford. He was a waterman of Crisfield.

## Children:

- 493 Ursula Sterling, m. James Bedsworth.  
 494 William Sterling.  
 495 Effie Sterling, m. — Hastings of Baltimore.

137 JAMES ("HORSEHEAD") LAWSON (*Nancy, Travers, John, John, John*), m. Mary Nelson (No. 626), dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was a farmer and oysterman at Annemessex.

## Children:

- 496 John W. Lawson, m. Ritty Nelson (No. 641), dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279); lived at Lawsonia.  
 497 Humphrey Lawson, m. Mary Tyler; lived at Lawsonia.  
 498 James Purnell Lawson, m. Mary (?) Sterling; lived at Lawsonia.  
 499 † Charles W. Lawson, m. Nancy Sterling (No. 235), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81), Grace a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 119). (*See* No. 235.)  
 500 Harriet Ann Lawson, m. Lorenzo Nelson; lived at Lawsonia.  
 501 Mary Jane Lawson, m. 1st, Benjamin McReady, 2d, John Horsey.  
 502 Martin Luther Lawson, m. Mary Jones of Pocomoke, Md.

138 ISAAC LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Nancy Moore (No. 271), dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). He was a farmer at Annemessex.

## Children:

- 503 † William Hance Lawson, b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. Julia A. Sterling (No. 600), dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263).  
 504 † Caroline Lawson, m. William Lawson (No. 125), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (*See* No. 125.) An oysterman at Lawsonia.  
 505 † Sarah Ann Lawson, m. Travis Lawson (No. 124), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (*See* No. 124.) An oysterman at Lawsonia.  
 506 Lorenzo Dow Lawson, unm.

139 LEAH LAWSON (*sister of the above*), m. Job Moore (No. 268), son of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). They lived in Virginia.

Children:

507 †Nancy Moore, m. 1st — Hundley, 2d, Thomas Sterling (No. 308), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). (*See* No. 308.)

508 †Sally Moore, m. James Sterling (No. 314), brother of Thomas, above. (*See* No. 314.)

140 RITTY LAWSON (*sister of the above*), m. Hamilton Moore. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

509 Hance Moore, m. Vesta Sterling; live at Lawsonia.

510 George Lacy Moore, m. Mary Adams of Virginia; live at Parksley, Va.

511 John Moore, m. Ruth Todd of Holland's Island; reside in Crisfield.

512 Algernon Moore, m. Rebecca Allen; live in Crisfield.

513 Leah Moore, m. Oliver Sterling.

514 Oliver Moore, d. unm.

141 MARY LAWSON (*sister of the above*), m. John Nelson (No. 627), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

515 Grace Nelson, m. Noah Taws of Crisfield.

516 Margaret Nelson, m. Robert Sterling of Lawsonia.

517 Lorenzo Nelson, m. Harriet Ann Lawson of Lawsonia.

518 James Nelson, m. Henrietta Sterling.

519 Nancy Nelson, m. William Owens; lived at Lawsonia; both d.

142 ANN LAWSON (*sister of the above*), m. Thomas Nelson (No. 629), son of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

520 Alexander W. Nelson, m. Isabella Sterling (No. 537), dau. of John H. and Mary (No. 227) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 201); a merchant at Jenkin's Creek, near Lawsonia.

521 Sally Ann Nelson, m. Abram Somers; both d.

144 LORENZO DOW LAWSON (*brother of the above*), m. Sallie Davy (No. 276), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90). He was a sea captain and a farmer at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 522 Maria W. Lawson, m. George W. Lawson, son of James Purnell Lawson (No. 498).
- 523 Mary Wesley Lawson, m. Augustus Ward of Jacksonville, Md.
- 524 Absybeth Lawson, m. John Henry Nelson, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).
- 525 Franklin P. Lawson, m. 1st, Nancy Cullen, 2d, Julia Lawson (No. 405), dau. of William (No. 125) and Caroline (No. 504) (Lawson) Lawson. William a son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson; Caroline a dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, grand-dau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson and of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore.
- 526 Irene Lawson, m. Joseph Ward of Lawsonia.
- 527 Olivia Lawson, d. young.
- 528 Olivia Lawson, m. Charles Langdon of Crisfield.
- 529 Sarah Lawson, m. George Lawson (No. 404), son of William and Caroline (Lawson) Lawson, above.
- 530 Edward Lawson, m. Bertha Sterling (No. 792), dau. of Luther (No. 602) and Mary (Sterling) Sterling (No. 337).
- 531 Charles Lawson, d. young.
- 532 Lorenzo Lawson, d. young.

145 HANCE LAWSON (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. May 27, 1846, Emeline Sterling (No. 596), b. Mar. 19, 1829, dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). He was a sea captain in his younger days, a farmer and oysterman at Lawsonia. He served as captain of Co. K, 1st Md. Vols., throughout the War of the Rebellion; was a member of the Md. Assembly; served in the Customs Service for seven years, was deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield and for two years deputy sheriff of Somerset county. He d. June 21, 1889.

Children:

- 533 Mary Isabella Lawson, b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. July 19, 1854.

534 Mary Ann Lawson, b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1878, John W. Milligan, b. Nov. 30, 1849, son of Ely Wesley and Sarah Ann (Somers) Milligan of Crisfield. He was a merchant and oyster packer at Crisfield; d. May 9, 1888. No issue.

535 †Nancy Lizzie Lawson, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. William E. Roach.

201 JOHN H. STERLING (*Aaron, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. Mary Sterling (No. 227), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81). He lived in Annesmessex.

Children:

536 Aaron Sterling, shot and killed.

537 Isabella Sterling, m. Alexander W. Nelson (No. 520), son of Thomas (No. 629) and Ann (Lawson) Nelson (No. 142). Live at Jenkin's Creek.

538 Hobletsell Sterling, unm.

539 Jane Sterling, m. James H. Cullen.

540 Littleton Sterling, m. Mary Ann Lawson (No. 849), b. Dec. 1, 1876, dau. of William H. and Julia A. (No. 600) (Sterling) Lawson (No. 503).

541 Gordon Sterling, m. Olivia Ward.

542 Cope Sterling, m. Lillian Sterling, dau. of Albert R. and Jennie (Dougherty) Sterling (No. 321).

543 Maria Sterling, m. Gordon Mears.

202 LITTLETON STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Rachel Byrd, 2d, Sally Milligan. He lived near Crisfield. His widow m. Edward Sterling (No. 605), son of Joseph and Cassie (Lawson) Sterling (No. 266).

Children by first marriage:

544 Drucilla Sterling, m. William T. Moore (No. 348), son of Job and Sally (Sterling) Moore (No. 115).

546 Dennis (dau.) Sterling, m. John Sterling (No. 551), son of Henry Clay and Priscilla Sterling (No. 211).

Children by second marriage:

547 †Isaac Tubman Sterling, m. Lily Sterling (No. 341), dau. of William and Mary (Linton) Sterling (No. 105). (*See No. 341.*)

548 Cornelius Sterling, m. 1st, Carlyle Sterling, dau. of William H. Sterling (No. 292); m. 2d, Edith Nelson, dau. of John K., son of William Nelson.

- 549 Littleton W. Sterling, m. Millicent Dyze.  
 550 Josephine Sterling, m. Jerome Sterling (No. 871), son of Christopher and Julia (Lawson) Sterling (No. 594).  
 211 HENRY CLAY STERLING (*Nathan, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. Priscilla —. He lived in Annemessex, now Lawsonia.

Among others, his children were:

- 551 John Sterling, m. Dennis (dau.) Sterling (No. 546), dau. of Littleton and Sally (Milligan) Sterling (No. 202).  
 552 William B. Sterling, m. Reba Sterling (No. 763), dau. of William T. and Annie R. (No. 897) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).  
 553 Henrietta Sterling, m. James Nelson, descendant of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91). Their son, George H., m. Edith Sterling (No. 775), dau. of George F. and Evelyn (Lawson) Sterling (No. 334).  
 228 HENRIETTA STERLING (*Travis, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. Henry Merrill of Pocomoke, Md.; a resident of Crisfield.  
 Children:  
 555 George McClellan Merrill, m. Elizabeth Sterling, dau. of Mahlon and Esther (Sterling) (No. 241) Sterling (No. 606).  
 556 Arria Merrill, d. young.  
 229 ELIJAH D. STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Alverta Lawson. He is an oysterman in Crisfield.

Children:

- 557 George Sterling, m. Josephine Wilson.  
 558 Harry Sterling, m. Lillian Moore (No. 825), dau. of William T. (No. 348) and Drucilla (No. 544) (Sterling) Moore, son of Job and Sally (Sterling) Moore (No. 115).  
 559 Lelia Sterling, m. Horace Nelson, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).  
 560 Pearl Sterling, m. Augustus Ward, great-grandson of Thomas King and Grace (Sterling) Nelson (No. 91).  
 561 Edward Sterling, drowned, aged 12.

- 562 Grace Sterling, b. about 1895.  
Two children, d. young.

235 NANCY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Charles W. Lawson (No. 499), son of James and Mary (Nelson) Lawson (No. 137), Mary (No. 626), a dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278), James, a son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). They live at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 565 William Lawson.  
566 Edward Lawson, m. Susan Byrd, dau. of James, son of Thomas.  
567 Cornelius Lawson.

236 SHADRACK STERLING (*Jesse, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. 1st, Sally Wilson, 2d, Jennie Morgan. After his death, his widow Jennie m. 2d Elijah Dougherty. Residence, Crisfield.

Children by first marriage:

- 568 Albert T. Sterling.  
569 George H. Sterling.

Child by second marriage:

- 570 Clark (dau.) Sterling.

237 WILLIAM ("PULLER") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Elizabeth Byrd, 2d, Julianna Sterling, dau. of John H. Sterling (No. 232), son of Travis (No. 81).

Children by first marriage:

- 571 Andrew Sterling.  
572 Priscilla Sterling, d. young.  
573 Melissa Sterling.  
574 Lovey Sterling.  
575 John Sterling.

Children by second marriage:

- 576 Priscilla Sterling.  
577 Absybeth Sterling.  
578 Jesse Sterling.

249 HENRY STERLING (*William, Ephraim, John, John, John*), m. Sally Sterling (No. 230), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81). Residence, Crisfield.

## Children:

- 579 Robert Sterling.
- 580 Rastus Sterling.
- 581 Frank Sterling, m. Eva, dau. of Charles C. Moore.
- 582 Angeline Sterling.
- 583 Quincey Sterling.

260 ISAAC STERLING (*Henry, John, Henry, John, John*), b. about 1790; m. Hettie Riggins, b. about 1797, dau. of John and Martha Riggins. They lived in Lower Annesmessex, in what is now Lawsonia. He d. in 1876.

## Children:

- 584 †Elijah Sterling, m. Dorinda Lewis.
- 585 John Sterling, d. unm., aged about 70.
- 586 Eliza Sterling, m. John Riggins, both d. without issue.
- 587 †Jane Sterling, m. Thomas Tyler (No. 197), son of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).
- 588 William Sterling, b. 1831; unm., living in Lawsonia in 1905.
- 589 Rachel Sterling, d. unm. about 1901.
- 590 Isaac J. ("Buzzard") Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1836; m. 1st, Mary A. Collins of Worcester Co., Md.; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Lusby of Baltimore; had one child by first marriage, Alice Mabel, who m. Isaac L. Otis of Baltimore. Residence (1905), Lawsonia.
- 592 Margaret Susan Sterling, m. Algernon S. Sterling (No. 207), son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Nelson) Sterling (No. 77).

263 ELIJAH ("OWL") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Annesmessex, Mar. 18, 1795; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1818, Jane Crosswell, dau. of Hance Crosswell, who d. Aug. 24, 1824; m. 2d, July 5, 1825, Mary Lawson (No. 114), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).

He lived at Lawsonia and occupied the Old Cullen House, the oldest in the vicinity, built of bricks brought from England about 1710. This house is in excellent repair and contains two gigantic fireplaces, one being fully twelve feet long. This house is now the home of Mary E. (Sterling) Chelton (No. 337).

## Children by first marriage:

- 593 †Mary Sterling, b. May 30, 1819; m. James Lawson (No. 498 (?)).

594 †Christopher Sterling, b. June 20, 1822; m. Julia Lawson.

Children by second marriage:

595 †John Sterling, b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sarah C. Davy (No. 614), dau. of William and Maria (Davy) Davy (No. 277).

596 †Emeline Sterling, b. Mar. 19, 1829; m. Hance Lawson (No. 145), b. Oct. 31, 1823, son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (*See* No. 145.)

597 Nancy E. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Elijah W. Nelson (No. 637), son of Thomas and Nancy (Cox) Nelson (No. 279).

598 David Sterling, b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. Mary Ann Horsey.

599 †Sarah Jane Sterling, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. William T. Lawson.

600 †Julia A. Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. William H. Lawson (No. 503), son of Isaac (No. 138) and Nancy (Moore) Lawson, Nancy (No. 271) a dau. of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). (*See* No. 503.)

601 Virginia Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1843; m. 1st, Luther Blades, 2d, John Ward.

602 †Luther Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1845; m. Mary E. Sterling (No. 337), dau. of William and Maria J. (Moore) Sterling (No. 105). (*See* No. 337.)

266 JOSEPH STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Cassie Lawson, dau. of John. Lived in Lawsonia.

Children:

603 Annie Sterling, d. young.

604 Susan Sterling, d. young.

605 Edward Sterling, m. Mrs. Sallie (Milligan) Sterling, widow of Littleton Sterling (No. 202).

606 Mahlon Sterling, m. Esther Sterling (No. 241), dau. of Ephraim and Charlotte (Mason) Sterling (No. 83).

607 John ("Buster") Sterling, m. Julia Byrd, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Moore) Byrd, Mary (No. 257) a dau. of William and Deborah (Sterling) Moore (No. 85).

608 Silas Sterling, d. aged 28.

609 Anne Sterling, m. William A. Cullen of Lawsonia and has Joseph T., Jane, Silas, and Sarah.

277 MARIA DAVY (*Lovey, John, Henry, John, John*), m. William Davy, son of George and Absybeth Davy. They lived at Law-

sonia. William Davy m. 2d, Margaret C. Sterling, dau. of George Washington and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling (No. 624), Rebecca a dau. of John and Margaret (Cox) Nelson (No. 278). She is living, a widow, in Crisfield.

Children of Maria (Davy) Davy:

614 † Sarah C. Davy, b. Sept. 6, 1844; m. John Sterling (No. 595), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263), Mary (No. 114) a dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). (See No. 595.)

615 Ann Maria Frances Davy, m. John K. Nelson.

616 George Robert Davy, drowned, unm.

617 Elizabeth Davy, m. John Emery Tull.

Children of Margaret (Sterling) Davy:

618 John Henry Davy.

619 William Davy, b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1859.

620 Thomas E. Davy, b. May 27, 1860; d. Oct. 11, 1876.

621 Warren Davy.

622 William Davy.

623 Sidney Davy.

278 JOHN NELSON (*Grace, John, Henry, John, John*), m. Margaret Cox. He was a merchant and waterman at Jenkin's Creek, Annessex.

Children:

624 † Rebecca Nelson, m. 1st, George Washington Sterling; 2d, Isaac Sterling (No. 306), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99).

626 † Mary Nelson, m. James Lawson (No. 137), son of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 137.)

627 † John Nelson, m. Mary Lawson (No. 141), sister of the above. (See No. 141.)

628 Isaac Nelson, m. Emeline Lawson (No. 120), dau. of John T. and Mary Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57).

629 † Thomas Nelson, m. Ann Lawson (No. 142), dau. of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60). (See No. 142.)

630 Jane Nelson, m. James C. Simonson.

631 Harriet Nelson, m. James M. Simonson. These two James were cousins, and cousins of the family of

Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt, of New Dorp,  
Staten Island, N. Y.

632 Lovey Nelson, m. John Miles.

633 Benjamin Nelson, d. aged 16.

634 Hope Nelson, d. aged 14.

279 THOMAS NELSON (*brother of the above*), m. Nancy Cox, sister of Margaret, above. He was a waterman at Ape's Hole, Lawsonia, Lower Annemessex.

Children:

635 David Nelson.

636 Alonzo Nelson, a Methodist Episcopal clergyman at Lawsonia; m. Sallie Sterling (No. 110), dau. of John Sterling (No. 54).

637 Elijah W. Nelson, m. Nancy E. Sterling, b. Aug. 8, 1830 (No. 597), dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263), Mary (No. 114) a dau. of John T. and Mary H. (Sterling) Lawson (No. 57). Live at Lawsonia.

638 Mary Nelson, m. Jacob Cullen of Lawsonia.

639 Leah Nelson, m. 1st, George Somers, 2d, Albert Horsey; lived at Crisfield.

640 Zipporah Nelson, m. Isaac Ward; lived at Lawsonia.

641 Ritta Nelson, m. John W. Lawson (No. 496), son of James and Mary (No. 626) (Nelson) Lawson (No. 137).

642 Sally Nelson, m. Jesse Sterling (No. 109), son of John Sterling (No. 54). Lived at Lawsonia.

280 WILLIAM NELSON (*brother of the above*), m. Ellen Rigin. He was an oysterman and farmer at Hopewell, Lower Annemessex.

Children:

643 †Azariah Nelson, m. Mary McCready.

644 William Nelson, an oysterman at Lawsonia.

645 Noah Nelson, lives at Lawsonia.

646 Patty Ann Nelson, m. Thomas Nelson.

647 Mary Ellen Nelson, m. William H. Sterling (No. 413), son of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126), Harriet a dau. of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58).

648 Edward Nelson.

281 ZACHARIAH NELSON (*brother of the above*), m. a Miss Jewett. He was an oysterman at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 649 Lizzie Nelson, m. William Mason.
- 650 Patty Nelson, b. about 1820, unm.
- 651 Nancy Nelson, m. Stephen Ward.
- 652 Rebecca Nelson, m. William Ward.
- 653 Zachariah Nelson.
- 654 James Nelson.
- 655 Hessie Nelson, m. Noah Rigglin.
- 656 † Sally Nelson, m. William Sterling (No. 84), son of Ephraim and Esther Sterling (No. 22). (*See* No. 84.)

284 NANCY NELSON (*sister of the above*), m. Kenny Taws, a boat calker of Lawsonia. Kenny Taws, or more properly, McKenna Taws, was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

- 657 William Taws.
- 658 Isaac Taws.
- 659 † Grace Taws, b. May 6, 1820; m. James Sterling (No. 299), son of James and Milcah (Sterling) Sterling (No. 95). (*See* No. 299.)
- 660 Ellen Taws, m. Samuel ("Tobe") Lawson.
- 661 † Keziah Taws, m. John Lawson (No. 122), son of Isaac and Grace (Sterling) Lawson (No. 58). (*See* No. 122.)
- 662 Betsey Taws, m. ——— Mason.
- 663 Matilda Taws, m. John Byrd.

287 SOUTHEY STERLING (*Southey, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), m. 1st, ———, 2d, Delilah Dougherty. He was a waterman at Lawsonia.

Children by first marriage:

- 664 † Oliver Sterling, b. in 1845; m. 1st, Susan Lankford (No. 675), dau. of James and Harriet (Sterling) Lankford (No. 295); m. 2d, Maria Taws.
- 665 Bernetta Sterling, m. William H. Batts.
- 666 Grace Sterling, m. John W. Rigglin.

Children by second marriage:

- 667 Charles Sterling, m. Sally Dougherty.
- 668 Jennie Sterling, m. a son of Washington Adams.

295 HARRIET STERLING (*Aaron, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), m. James Lankford.

Children, all of whom are deceased and all of whom lived at Crisfield:

669 Jane Lankford, d. unm.

670 John Lankford, a soldier in the Civil War; d. unm.

671 Julia Lankford, m. William Handy.

672 Elizabeth Lankford, m. George W. North.

673 Mary W. Lankford, m. Elijah Somers.

674 Sarah Lankford, m. William C. Handy.

675 † Susan Lankford, m. Oliver Sterling (No. 664), above.  
(See No. 664.)

675<sup>a</sup> Matilda Lankford, m. Sidney McCready.

299 JAMES STERLING (*Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), b. in Annessex, Nov. 6, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1838, Grace Taws (No. 659), b. May 6, 1820, dau. of Kenny and Nancy (Nelson) Taws (No. 284). He was a waterman at Crisfield, d. Aug. 24, 1855; she d. there July 31, 1900.

Children:

676 † George R. Sterling, b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Margaret Ward.

677 † Hope Wesley Sterling, b. Mar. 3, 1841; m. Sarah Riggins.

678 † Maryetta Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. William Pruitt.

679 † Cassa A. Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Fieldy Dyze (No. 436), son of Fieldy and Ritty (Sterling) Dyze (No. 128).

307 WILLIAM ("CLODPOLE") STERLING (*Isaac, Henry, Henry, John, John*), b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Susannah Sterling (No. 130), b. Jan. 30, 1823, dau. of Aaron ("Crow") and Susannah ("Twister") (Moore) Sterling (No. 59). He lived near Crisfield; d. there July 15, 1892; his widow d. there about 1906.

Children:

680 John L. Sterling, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. 1st, ———, 2d, Annie Parks; had issue by both marriages; d. in Sept., 1905.

681 William Edward Sterling, b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. and lives in New Jersey.

682 Nancy W. Sterling, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. Elijah ("Ter-rapin") Lawson and have Anna, Alice, Louise, Pearl, and Hattie. Live in Crisfield.

- 688 Louisa Sterling, b. Mar. 20, 1852; d. unm.  
 689 Hannah Sterling, b. July 14, 1855; probably d. young.  
 690 George Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. Mary Bradley, and have Susan and Alvie. He is a farmer near Crisfield.  
 693 Charles Christopher Sterling, b. May 5, 1860; m. Flora Powell, and d. in Aug., 1905, leaving a widow and children, Nina and Charles of Crisfield.  
 696 James Riley ("Doc") Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Lillian Mason, and have Nellie, Harry, William, and Marion. He is a farmer and oyster shucker at Crisfield.  
 701 Fieldy Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1867.  
 702 Robert Sterling, m. Effie Wilson, and has Cora ("Buck"), Riba, Edward, and Nina. He is a waterman at Crisfield.

308 THOMAS ("CROOKSHANKS") STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Jan., 1823; m. 1st, Anne Respeth; 2d, Mrs. Nancy (Moore) Hundley (No. 507), dau. of Job and Leah (Lawson) Moore (No. 268), Job, son of Job and Nellie (Sterling) Moore (No. 88). Living in 1905 near Crisfield.

Children:

- 707 Isaac Henry Sterling, went to California.  
 708 John Thomas Sterling, m. 1st, Virginia Harrington, 2d, Cora Evans; reside in Crisfield. Has dau., Marjory, by 1st marriage.  
 710 Mary Sterling, m. Robert Hundley of Crisfield, and has Lawrence.  
 712 Lucy Sterling, m. George Collins of Crisfield.  
 713 Octavia Sterling.  
 714 Julia Sterling.  
 715 Omega Sterling.

309 BETSEY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. John ("Minnim") Sterling (No. 286), son of Southey and Betsey (Sterling) (No. 56) Sterling (No. 92). Lived in Annemessex.

Children:

- 716 Southey Sterling, a Union soldier in the Civil War; killed at the battle of Gettysburg; unm.  
 717 Isaac Sterling, m. Mary Ellen Bradshaw; live in Crisfield.  
 718 James Sterling, m. Mary Batts; live in Crisfield.  
 719 Noah Sterling, m. Jane Evans; live in Crisfield.

720 Thomas ("The Angel") Sterling, m. a sister of the above; lives in Crisfield.

721 Mary Sterling, m. Seth Riggins, live in Crisfield.

722 Matilda Sterling, m. Tobe Dyze.

310 NOAH STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Elizabeth Respath of Virginia.

Children:

723 George Sterling of Virginia.

724 Noah Sterling, lives in Baltimore.

313 HESTER STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Elisha Bedsworth of Crisfield.

Children:

725 Maria Bedsworth, m. William ("Hogeye") Johnson; live in Crisfield.

726 Hester Bedsworth, m. William Lawson of Crisfield.

727 Emma Bedsworth, m. John Langford of Crisfield.

728 Sidney Bedsworth.

314 JAMES ("PIGTAIL") STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Sally Moore (No. 508), dau. of Job and Leah (Lawson) (No. 139) Moore, and sister of Nancy (Moore) Hundley, above. He was a farmer near Crisfield.

Children:

729 John Sterling, m. Stella Johnson. He was a trainman on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R. Has Pearl, who m. Lloyd Meyers of N. Y. City, May, Helen, Marie, and twins, who d. young.

736 James Sterling, m. Clara Cox. He is a waterman at Crisfield; has Roy, Lillian, and Helen.

740 Ella Sterling, m. George Crockett, a waterman at Crisfield; has Clarence.

742 Sidonia Sterling, m. George Dorsey.

315 JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Noah Byrd of Crisfield.

Children:

743 Ross Byrd, m. Ruth, dau. of John Betts.

744 Marion ("Pee Dee") Byrd, m. Mamie Somers.

745 Jennie Byrd, m. Warren Davy.

746 Nealy Byrd, m. Isaac ("By Gracious") Taws.

747 Hettie Byrd, m. Thomas J. Webb, a groceryman of Crisfield.

316 SERENA STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. James Moore of Crisfield.

Children:

748 Lizzie Moore, m. Lee Raphael.

749 William Moore, m. and lives on Sax Island, Va.

750 Charles Moore.

317 ROSS STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Mary Waddell, and lived in Gloucester Co., Va.

Children:

751 Annie Sterling.

752 A dau., m. William Collier.

327 NANCY STERLING (*William, John, Travers, John, John, John*), b. in Annessex, Nov. 25, 1833; m. William Clark, a commission merchant in New York City.

Children:

753 Mary Clark, m. Frederick Dubois, business manager for David Belasco, theatrical manager of New York. Mary was herself an actress before her marriage.

754 Edward Julian Clark, m. Lizzie ——. He was an insurance man and merchant in New York; was general solicitor of the Royal Arcanum; d. in Kansas City.

755 Ella Clark, m. Henry Clay Strasbaugh of Baltimore, city ticket agent of the Penn. R. R.

328 WILLIAM T. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Annessex, Mar. 9, 1837; m. Annie Rebecca Sterling (No. 897), b. in Feb., 1842, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Nelson) Sterling. (*See No. 624.*) He is a hardware merchant in Crisfield, Md.

Children:

756 Adelia Sterling, m. Christopher Sterling (No. 420), son of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126). He is an oysterman at Crisfield.

757 Robert Sterling, m. Olivia Byrd. He is mate on a schooner; residence, Crisfield.

758 Kate Sterling, m. Edward R. Dyze (No. 919), son of Fieldy and Cassa (Sterling) Dyze (No. 679). They live in Crisfield.

- 759 Mary E. Sterling, b. Oct. 3, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1866.  
760 Infant, b. Oct. 24, 1866; d. Feb. 3, 1867.  
761 Clarence Sterling, m. Marjorie Lawson, dau. of Samuel ("Tobe") and Ellen (Taws) Lawson. Residence, Crisfield.  
762 Elwood Sterling, unm.; with his brother above is a tinner at Crisfield.  
763 Reba or Rebecca Sterling, m. William B. Sterling (No. 552), son of Henry Clay and Priscilla Sterling (No. 211); residence, Crisfield, where he is an oysterman.  
764 Grace Sterling, m. William E., son of Frank Dougherty, a hardware merchant of Crisfield.  
765 Norman Sterling, unm.; bookkeeper of Crisfield.  
766 Ursula Sterling, unm.  
767 Stella Sterling.

329 SARAH E. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Annessex, Mar. 7, 1840; m. Robert H. McCready, son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Thomas) McCready of Accomac Co., Va. He was a sea captain for many years, later an oysterman and ship owner of Crisfield. He was captain of the State Fisheries Police for a number of years and in 1881 was sheriff of Somerset county, Md.

Children:

- 768 Ella McCready, unm.  
769 Benjamin Frank McCready, m. Mary Ensley. He is an express messenger on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R.  
770 Adalaide McCready, m. James A. Somers, assistant postmaster of Crisfield in 1905.  
Two children d. young.

334 GEORGE F. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Annessex, May 3, 184—; m. Evelyn Lawson, dau. of John W. (No. 496) and Ritta (No. 641) (Nelson) Lawson of Lawsonia, Md. He is a storekeeper in his father's old store at Lawsonia.

Children:

- 773 Lillie Sterling, m. Ernest Nelson, son of Alexander W. (No. 520) and Isabella (No. 537) (Sterling) Nelson. He is a rural mail carrier out of Crisfield.  
774 Warren F. Sterling, m. Agnes Rigglin, dau. of George C. and Jennie (Holland) Rigglin, granddau. of Thomas

and Louisa (Sterling) Riggan (No. 132). He is assistant cashier of the Bank of Crisfield.

775 Edith Sterling, m. George H. Nelson, son of James and Henrietta (Sterling) Nelson (No. 553).

776 Marie Sterling, m. James Nelson, grandson of Thomas King Nelson (No. 91).

335 JOHN E. STERLING ("NED CLARK") (*brother of the above*), b. at Annesmessex, July 19, 1850; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Angeline Sterling, b. Jan. 2, 1861 (No. 234), dau. of Travis and Grace (Lawson) Sterling (No. 81).

He was a merchant at Lawsonia, moved into Crisfield in 1872, where he was a merchant until 1890. He was postmaster, 1872-80, deputy collector of customs for the port of Crisfield, 1890-94, state fish commissioner for the Eastern Shore of Maryland for two years, superintendent of elections for two years; residence, Crisfield.

Children:

777 Christopher Sterling, b. Jan. 6, 1873; unm.; a musician and dealer in musical instruments at Crisfield.

778 Harold Sterling, b. Sept. 27, 1875; unm.; a shoe merchant at Crisfield.

779 Edith Jane Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1877; m. in 1901 Charles T. Maddrix, a sea-food merchant in Fulton Market, New York City.

780 Ethel Grace Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1879; unm.

336 CORNELIA C. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. May 25, 1852; m. Elijah H. Pruitt, a dairyman at Lawsonia.

Children:

781 Mary Pruitt, m. William E. Cullen of Lawsonia.

782 Amy Pruitt, m. Elijah J. Sterling, son of Mahlon (No. 606) and Esther (No. 241) (Sterling) Sterling.

783 William Pruitt, m. Pearl Dougherty of Crisfield.

784 Blanche Pruitt, m. Hance Sterling, son of George B. and Nancy Clark (No. 342) (Sterling) Sterling. He is a waterman.

785 Fanny Pruitt, m. Dr. Foster Todd, a dentist of Crisfield.

786 Charles Pruitt, a tailor at Crisfield.

787 Mabel Pruitt.

788 Cornelia Pruitt.

789 Viola Pruitt.

790 Harwood Pruitt.

791 Sherman Pruitt.

337 MARY E. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. 1st, Luther Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1845 (No. 602), son of Elijah and Mary (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). He was captain of an oystering and coasting vessel. She m. 2d, in 1905, William H. Chelton, who m. 1st, Margaret Jane Taws (No. 423), b. Nov. 26, 1845, dau. of John Edward and Grace (Lawson) Taws. (*See* No. 127.) He is a waterman. They live in the old Elijah Sterling house in Lower Annemessex. This house, built of bricks brought from England, about 1710, is the oldest structure in the vicinity. It has gigantic fireplaces, fully twelve feet in width, thick walls, and deep windows.

The children of Mary E. and Luther Sterling were:

792 Bertha Sterling, m. Edward Lawson (No. 530), son of Lorenzo Dow and Sallie (Davy) Lawson (No. 144), grandson of James and Nancy (Sterling) Lawson (No. 60), and of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90).

793 Archibald Sterling, a waterman at Crisfield; m. Mary Wilson, dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson.

794 Ella Sterling, m. Joseph Pintoe, a Portuguese; an express messenger on the N. Y., P. and N. R. R.

795 Daisy Sterling.

796 Marie Sterling, m. Radie Sterling, son of James A. and Cornelia (Wilson) Sterling (No. 344), Cornelia a dau. of Albert and Mary (Riggin) Wilson.

797 Sadie Sterling.

798 Edwin Sterling.

799 Elijah Sterling.

The children of William H. Chelton and Margaret J. Taws were:

800 William Chelton, d. unm. as a young man.

801 Harold Chelton, d. young.

802 Harold Chelton, d. young.

803 Adelaide Chelton, m. —; d. in Baltimore.

804 Fannie Chelton, m. —; lives in Washington.

805 Edith Chelton, m. —.

806 Nellie Chelton, m. —.

807 Winifred Chelton, m. —.

338 ARINTHA J. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Jason Frank Riggins, son of Jason and Betsey (Sterling) Riggins, Betsey a dau. of Jesse Sterling (No. 82 (?)). He is a groceryman at Crisfield.

Children:

808 Maude Riggins, m. Wade H. Ford.

809 Mabel Riggins, m. Edward B. Dennis.

341 LILY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Isaac Tubman Sterling (No. 547), son of Littleton and Sally (Milligan) Sterling (No. 202). He is an oysterman and crab packer in Crisfield.

Children:

810 LeRoy Sterling, m. Anna Tyler, dau. of Sidney Tyler.

811 Lenore Sterling.

812 Mamie Sterling.

813 Virginia Sterling.

346 REAH MOORE (*Sally, Travis, Travers, John, John, John*), m. George Nelson, a sailor; lives in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

814 Elton LeRoy Nelson.

815 George Nelson, d. aged 5 years.

816 Effie Nelson, m. William Lawson of Crisfield.

347 CHARLES MOORE (*brother of the above*), m. Anna Lawson. He is a sailor at Crisfield.

Children:

817 John Henry Moore, d. aged 2 years.

818 Eva Moore, m. Frank Sterling of Crisfield.

819 Cecilia Moore, m. Lacy Sterling of Crisfield.

820 Monie Moore, m. Elwood Maddox of Crisfield.

821 Christopher Moore.

822 Ida Moore.

348 WILLIAM T. MOORE (*brother of the above*), m. Drucilla Sterling (No. 544), dau. of Littleton and Rachel (Byrd) Sterling (No. 202). He is a sailor from Crisfield.

Children:

823 Clarence Moore, killed by lightning at Lawsonia in 1905.

824 John Elton Moore, m. Minnie Lawson; lives in Lawsonia.

- 825 Lillian Moore, m. Harry Sterling (No. 558), son of  
Elijah and Alverta (Lawson) Sterling (No. 229).  
A crab fisherman at Crisfield.

349 JOB MOORE (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Sarah Wil-  
son; 2d, Margaret Milbourn. He is a sailor from Crisfield.

Child by first marriage:

- 826 Fred. Moore, d. aged 6 months.

Children by second marriage:

- 827 Caroline Moore.

- 828 Hubbard Moore.

352 HENRY S. MOORE (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 4,  
1856; m. Apr. 19, 1881, Virginia Riggins, b. June 10, 1864, dau.  
of Noah and Louisa (Wilson) Riggins of Lawtonia. He is keeper  
of the government lighthouse on James Island, Tangier Sound,  
Chesapeake Bay, with residence in Crisfield.

Children:

- 829 Bertie Moore, b. Oct. 30, 1882; m. James I. Taws, a  
waterman of Lawtonia.

- 830 Lillian L. Moore, b. Aug. 31, 1884; m. Arthur, son of  
Leonidas Sterling. He is a waterman from Law-  
sonia.

- 831 Oriland P. Moore, b. June 10, 1887.

- 832 Henry Stanley Moore, b. May 17, 1890.

- 833 Agnes Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1895.

357 MARY E. MOORE (*sister of the above*), m. Thomas S.  
Dougherty, a waterman at Lawtonia.

Children:

- 834 Harriet Dougherty, m. George Lawson, a waterman of  
Lawtonia.

- 835 Sally Dougherty.

- 836 Josephine Dougherty.

- 837 Bernice Dougherty.

434 AUGUSTUS DYZE (*Ritty, Aaron, Travers, John, John,*  
*John*), m. 1st, Betsey Mister; 2d, Elizabeth Riggins; 3d, Jennie  
Parker. He d. in Crisfield, Oct. 6, 1905.

Child by first marriage:

- 838 Jennie Dyze, m. William Sterling.

Children by second marriage:

839 Fanny Dyze.

840 Hance Dyze.

Children by third marriage:

841 Blanche Dyze.

842 Furman Dyze.

503 WILLIAM HANCE LAWSON (*Isaac, Nancy, Travers, John, John, John*), b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. May 19, 1864, Julia A. Sterling (No. 600), b. Feb. 22, 1839, dau. of Elijah and Mary (No. 114) (Lawson) Sterling (No. 263). They resided at Lawsonia.

Children:

843 Lester Lawson, b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Jan. 2, 1866.

844 Ruth Lawson, b. Mar. 8, 1867; m. in Apr., 1887, Algernon Sterling, b. Jan. 28, 1863, son of Noah C. (No. 204) and Mary (No. 320) (Sterling) Sterling, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (No. 283) (Nelson) Sterling.

845 Elijah S. Lawson, b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Willie Tyler, dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Cullen) Tyler.

846 Ivy Lawson, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. May 19, 1888.

847 Isaac H. Lawson, b. June 12, 1872.

848 Frederick W. Lawson, b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. Dora Lawson, dau. of George ("Toades") and Alice (Riggin) Lawson. Alice a dau. of Jason and Elizabeth (Sterling) Riggin (No. 217).

849 Mary A. Lawson, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. Littleton Sterling (No. 540), son of John H. and Mary (No. 227) (Sterling) Sterling (No. 201).

850 Lester Lawson, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Ruby Byrd, dau. of William E. and Alice (Milligan) Byrd, son of Thomas, son of John Byrd.

535 NANCY LIZZIE LAWSON (*Hance, Nancy, Travers, John, John, John*), b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. Jan. 22, 1885, William E. Roach, son of William H. Roach of Crisfield. He is in the Internal Revenue Tobacco Warehouse in Baltimore.

Children:

851 Anna Lillian Roach, b. Oct. 18, 1886; m. William T. Somers of Crisfield.

852 Ruby Rosalle Roach, b. Apr. 24, 1890.

853 William Lawson Roach, b. Feb. 22, 1896.

584 ELIJAH STERLING (*Isaac, Henry, John, Henry, John, John*), m. Dorinda ("Dolly") Lewis of Matthews county, Va. They lived in Annemessex.

Children:

854 Mary Sterling, d. young.

855 William C. Sterling, m. Priscilla Somers, and lived at Lawsonia; had six children: Elijah, Horatio ("Buck"), Silas, Hettie, Dolly, and Lacy.

587 JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. Thomas Tyler (No. 197), son of Littleton and Mary (Sterling) Tyler (No. 76).

Children, all of whom live at Lawsonia:

862 Dorinda Tyler.

863 Emeline Tyler.

864 William James Tyler.

865 Ann Tyler.

593 MARY STERLING (*Elijah, Henry, John, Henry, John, John*), b. in Annemessex, May 30, 1819; m. James Lawson (No. 498 (?)). They lived at Lawsonia.

Children:

866 Angeline Lawson, m. Thomas H. Bock, and live at Princess Anne, Md.

867 Augusta Lawson, m. John N. Simonson, and live at Crisfield.

594 CHRISTOPHER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. June 20, 1822; m. Julia Lawson, cousin of the above James. They lived at Lawsonia.

Children:

868 Oscar C. Sterling, m. Hettie Bradshaw; lived at Lawsonia.

869 Leonidas Sterling, m. Eliza Ward; lived at Lawsonia.

870 James Christopher Sterling, m. Ella McCready.

871 Jerome Sterling, m. Josephine Sterling (No. 550), dau. of Littleton and Sally (Milligan) Sterling (No. 202).

- 872 Edward Franklin Sterling, m. Emma, dau. of Thomas McCready, son of Benjamin.  
 873 Clara Jane Sterling.  
 874 Alice Sterling, d. in childhood.

595 JOHN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Sarah C. Davy (No. 614), b. Sept. 16, 1844, dau. of William and Maria (Davy) Davy (No. 277). Mr. Sterling has been cashier of the Crisfield Bank for many years. Residence, Lawsonia.

Children:

- 875 Frederick K. Sterling, b. May 11, 1862; m. Mary Carmen of Pennsylvania; live in Crisfield.  
 876 Robert H. Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. Lilly Long; live in Crisfield.  
 877 Edmund Sterling, b. May 12, 1867; m. Amelia Long, sister of Lilly; live in Crisfield.  
 878 Marianne Sterling, b. Apr. 10, 1870; d. Apr. 23, 1884.  
 879 Horace Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. Etta Dryden.  
 880 Maria Louise Sterling, b. Mar. 14, 1878.  
 881 Bessie F. Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1880.

599 SARAH JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. William T. Lawson, son of Isaac and Hannah (Sterling) Lawson (?).

Children:

- 882 Patrick Henry Lawson, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Amelia Price, and has William P., Ethelinde, and Patrick H., Jr. He is bookkeeper in the Marine Bank of Crisfield.  
 886 John F. Lawson, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Anna Bradshaw.  
 887 Arintha Lawson, m. James Beauchamp.  
 888 Lillian Lawson, b. Mar. 16, 1861; m. Abednego R. Crockett.  
 889 Alice Lawson, m. Lorenzo Cleveland Nelson.  
 890 Mary Hannah Lawson, b. Sept. 20, 1882.

624 REBECCA NELSON (*John, Grace, John, Henry, John, John*), m. 1st, George Washington Sterling, b. in 1805, of Annesmessex, who d. there Oct. 11, 1838, aged 33. The parentage of George Washington Sterling is not determined. His mother was Nancy Sterling, who d. Aug. 5, 1847, aged 65. His father, name unknown, was a waterman and was drowned. Nancy made

her will July 28, 1847, in which she mentions her son "Clem" (Clement), "Washington," and her granddaughters, Margaret, Rency Jane, Nancy E., and Harriet Ann Sterling. Clement Sterling had a son William B. of Crisfield. Rebecca m. 2d Isaac ("Crow") Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1820 (No. 306), son of Isaac and Hester (Somers) Sterling (No. 99). They lived in Crisfield; he d. there May 6, 1892; she d. there Oct. 17, 1883, aged 77.

Children by first marriage:

891 †Margaret C. Sterling, m. William Davy, as his second wife; he m. 1st Maria Davy (No. 277), dau. of Robert and Lovey (Sterling) Davy (No. 90). (See No. 277.)

892 †Clement Sterling, m. Frances Nottingham.

893 †Sarah Sterling, m. 1st, Elijah Cox; 2d, Prettyman Stephenson.

894 †Leonard Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Leah Cullen.

895 †Emily Sterling, m. George Lawson.

896 †George Washington Sterling, m. Mara Ward.

Children by second marriage:

897 †Annie Rebecca Sterling, b. in Feb., 1842; m. William T. Sterling (No. 328), son of William and Nellie (Moore) Sterling (No. 101). (See No. 328.)

898 †Adelia Sterling, b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Sidney B. Somers.

899 Theodore Sterling, b. in Feb., 1849; unm.; lives in Orange, Texas; served in the Union army in the Rebellion.

900 Isaac Columbus ("Lum") Sterling, b. Oct. 30, 1853; unm.; prosperous merchant in Crisfield.

643 AZARIAH NELSON (*William, Grace, John, Henry, John, John*), m. Mary McCready. He was an oysterman of Crisfield and was drowned.

Children:

901 James Wesley Nelson, lives in California.

902 William Nelson, of Virginia.

903 Thomas Nelson, of Virginia.

904 Winfield Scott Nelson, of Crisfield.

905 John Burrows Nelson, of Crisfield, m. Mary Sterling, No. 421, dau. of John N. and Harriet (Lawson) Sterling (No. 126).

664 OLIVER STERLING (*Southey, Southey, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), b. in 1845; m. 1st, Susan Lankford (No. 675), dau. of James and Harriet (Sterling) Lankford (No. 295); m. 2d, Maria Taws, dau. of Quincey Taws.

Children by first marriage:

906 Marie Frances Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Charles H. Mallison, b. Jan. 11, 1861, son of William H. and Emma (Cushing) Mallison, of London, Eng. Reside in Crisfield.

907 Mary Sterling, m. George Ward of Crisfield, and have Susan and India.

676 GEORGE R. STERLING (*James, Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Margaret Ward of Ward's Point. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

Children:

910 James Wesley Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1862; unm.

911 †George S. Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1869; m. Emma E. Kinsey.

912 E. Blanche Sterling, b. Feb. 8, 1872; a physician; unm.

677 HOPE WESLEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 3, 1841; m. Sarah Riffin; reside in Crisfield.

Children:

913 Severn Sterling, m. Wallace (dau.) Maxwell.

914 Arintha Sterling, m. Thomas Milbourn.

915 Vernon Sterling.

916 Hope Sterling.

678 MARYETTA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. William Pruitt, and d. Jan. 23, 1867.

Children:

917 Olivia F. Pruitt, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. 1st, Albert Horsey; 2d, Oliver Horsey of Crisfield.

918 John W. Pruitt, b. May 29, 1865; m. 1st, Ella Batts; 2d, Edith Justice. Residence, Crisfield.

679 CASSA A. STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Fieldy Dyze, b. Apr. 30, 1842 (No. 436), son of Fieldy and Ritty (Sterling) Dyze (No. 128). He is an oysterman in Crisfield.

## Children:

919 Edward R. Dyze, b. June 17, 1865; m. Kate Sterling (No. 758), dau. of William T. and Annie R. (Sterling) Sterling (No. 328).

920 Iva E. Dyze, b. May 4, 1869; m. Wesley Cheek of Durham, N. C.

921 Cecilia Dyze, b. May 20, 1872; m. Elijah Boston of Pocomoke, Md.; reside in Crisfield.

892 CLEMENT STERLING (*Rebecca, John, Grace, John, Henry, John, John*), m. Frances Nottingham, and lived at Crisfield.

## Children:

922 Charles Sterling.

923 Theodore Sterling, living at Cherrystone, Va.

893 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. 1st, Elijah Cox; 2d, Prettyman Stephenson of Crisfield.

## Children by first marriage:

924 John Cox.

925 Eugenia Cox.

## Children by second marriage:

926 Emma Stephenson.

927 Marion Stephenson.

928 William Stephenson.

929 Anne Stephenson.

930 George Stephenson.

894 LEONARD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Leah Cullen, and lived at Crisfield, where he d. Nov. 29, 1881.

## Children who live in Crisfield:

931 Charles Sterling, m. Mary Oppen.

932 Anne Sterling.

933 Myra Sterling, m. Samuel Sterling, son of Josiah and Catherine Sterling.

895 EMILY STERLING (*sister of the above*), m. George Lawson, and lived at Monie, Md.

## Children:

934 John Lawson.

935 Rebecca Lawson.

936 Leonard Lawson.

937 Perry Lawson.

938 Alice Lawson.

896 GEORGE WASHINGTON STERLING (*brother of the above*), m. Mara Ward, and lived, a waterman, at Crisfield.

Children:

939 Ruby Sterling.

940 Charlotte Sterling.

898 ADELIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Sidney B. Somers, b. Jan. 21, 1839, of Crisfield, who d. Dec. 5, 1898. She d. July 14, 1891.

Children:

941 Marjory Somers, m. Norborn B. Hutchinson; reside in Baltimore.

942 Gertrude Somers of Crisfield.

943 Harriet Somers of Crisfield.

911 GEORGE S. STERLING (*George, James, Milcah, Aaron, Henry, John, John*), b. in Crisfield, Mar. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 20, 1897, Emma Elizabeth Kinsey, b. Nov. 4, 1876, of Baltimore. Mr. Sterling is senior member of the firm of Sterling & Franklin, dealers in southern fruits and vegetables in Baltimore and a valued supporter of this work.

Children:

944 Grace Kinsey Sterling, b. Sept. 20, 1898.

945 Margaret Ward Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1902.

946 Thomas King Nelson Sterling, b. May 13, 1905.

## Joseph Starling of Windham and Bristol, Maine,

### And the Stirlings of Donhegan Island

1 **J**OSEPH STARLING, born about 1720, may have been a descendant of William Sterling of Rowley, Mass., 1660, through one of his sons, either Nathaniel or John.

It was more likely, however, that he was a native of the North of Ireland, being one of the Scotch-Irish who settled in Maine about 1740 or shortly thereafter. Portland, Maine, was settled by members of this race before 1730 and in 1735 twenty-seven families of Scotch-Irish settled at Warren; in 1753 sixty adults and many children from the Highlands of Scotland established themselves at Warren. In 1750 there was a place called Sterling in Warren township. (Hist. of Union, Me., Sibley, 1851.)

Joseph Starling, then of Little Compton, Maine, married, intention dated Apr. 6, 1746, Mary Wooster. (Intentions of marriage, records of Falmouth, now Portland; N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. 17, p. 150.) Joseph settled as early as 1750 at New Marblehead, now Windham, Cumberland Co., Maine, a short distance north of Portland. New Marblehead was first settled in 1735. In a report giving "An Account of the Settlement at New Marblehead and by who made, This 26 April, A.D., 1759," Joseph's name appears thus:

"Lot No. 7. 8 acres cleared, with a house settled by Joseph Sterling, 1751."

"Lot No. 8. 9 acres cleared with Remains of a house, settled by Jos. Sterling, 1750."

These lots were originally drawn by Ebenezer Hawks, Jr. (Vol. 4, Me. Hist. and Gene. Rec.)

Joseph was one of a party of ten garrison soldiers in his Majesty's service under the command of Sargeant Thomas Chute from Apr. 8 to Oct. 31, 1757, at New Marblehead, and was of a party of guards there that had a skirmish with the Indians, May 14, 1756. (Vols. 5 and 6, Me. Hist. and Gene. Rec.)

Joseph was a warden and tythingman of the First Church of Christ at New Marblehead and was chosen with Caleb Graffam and John Farrow a committee to "repair the Fort and put 5 windows in the same for the publick service."

His name is on a petition dated May 29, 1756, addressed to the Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts Bay Province, praying for the establishment of a minister at New Marblehead and upon another petition of the same character dated Dec. 28, 1758. (Vol. 6, Ibid.)

Joseph settled at Bristol, Lincoln Co., Maine, after 1766, where he died in the winter of 1779-80, as on Feb. 2, 1780, his son Moses was appointed administrator of his estate. (Lincoln Co., Maine, Probate Record.)

The probate records for Lincoln county at Wiscasset contain no other Sterling names than those of Joseph and Moses. The tax-list for Bristol for 1798 does not contain the name.

Joseph's children (Those quoted are recorded in the church register at New Marblehead):

- 2 †Moses Starling, b. in 1748; m. Mary Holden.
- 3 †Joseph Starling (probable child of Joseph), m. Mary Holden (?).
- 4 "Miriam, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Sterling was born Jan. 18, 1750-51"; bapt. Feb. 17, 1751; d. Sept. 1, 1751.
- 5 †"Abigail, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Sterling, was born Nov<sup>br.</sup> 13, 1752"; bapt. Nov. 15, 1752 O. S.; m. Joseph Bradford.
- 6 "Elizabeth, dafter of Joseph and Mary Starling was born Septem<sup>br.</sup> 1, 1755"; m. Jan. 1, 1773, Ebenezer Davis of Meduncook (now Friendship, Lincoln Co.), Me. (Bristol, Me., Marriages.)
- 7 "Mary, dafter to Joseph and Mary Starling born January 22, 1758"; prob. d. young.
- 8 "Jemima, dafter of Joseph and Mary Starling, born Oct. 4, 1759."

9 † "Josiah, son of Joseph and Mary Starling, born January 29, 1762."

10 † Dorothy Starling, b. Apr. 29, 1763; "Dorothy, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Starling," bapt. May 6, 1764; m. Enoch Craig.

11 † "Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Starling," bapt. Aug. 17, 1766; m. Jesse Gould.

2 MOSES STARLING (*Joseph*), b. in 1748; m. in Dec., 1771, Mary Holden, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1743, dau. of Gershom and Susannah Holden. (Austin's Vital Records of R. I.) The first mention of Moses is found in the records of New Marblehead, now Windham, Me., where, Oct. 20, 1762, he was admitted to full communion in the First church from the church in Newberry. (Me. Hist. and Gene. Recorder.)

Moses was the administrator of his father's estate; he was likewise, on Mar. 18, 1786, Feb. 23, 1791, and again in 1796, one of a committee of inventory appointed by the probate court at Bristol, Massachusetts Bay (now Maine). (Lincoln Co. Probate Record.)

July 21, 1780, the Committee of Safety "gave a permit to Moses Sterling to transport one hundred and fifty bu. of corn to Bristol, in Mass. Bay." (N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll.)

In 1786 Moses Starling went to Farmington, Franklin Co., Me., where he purchased the northern part of the mill lot, later owned by Moses Perham and others and the same upon which the business portion of the village of West Farmington is located. He soon after purchased of Joseph and Jacob Eaton the mills long known as "Starling's Mills" which were situated on the Temple stream and which he operated in connection with the cultivation of his farm for many years.

"Mr. Starling held a prominent place among the early settlers and took a leading part in the affairs of the town. He received the first commission as Justice of the Peace in 1790 and was the first Postmaster, the office at that time being located at West Farmington. He also opened the first hotel on the west side of the river and as one of the leading carpenters did an extensive business in the erection of buildings. Mr. Starling served the town as its first treasurer, from 1794 to 1800 inclusive." He was one of the

subscribers to a fund for the erection of the first church building, the Center Meeting House, he giving \$75.00, his pew being No. 18 in the body of the house. He d. Nov. 3, 1809. His widow d. Feb. 10, 1820. (Hist. of Farmington, Me., Francis G. Butler, 1885.)

Children:

12 †Elizabeth Starling, b. Oct. 13, 1772; m. Lemuel Perham.

13 Abigail Starling, b. in 1775; m. Jonathan Butler, and d. Jan. 12, 1798.

14 †Rachel Starling, b. May 25, 1781; m. Robert Eaton.

15 Joseph Starling, b. Apr. 25, 1782; m. Nov. 1, 1804, Ruth Folsom, and d. Mar. 18, 1814, in Farmington.

3 JOSEPH STARLING (*Joseph*), said to have married a Mary Holden, probably confounded with his brother Moses.

He was a soldier of the Revolution from Bristol, Me. His record in the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution" is thus given:

"Joseph Sterling. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated, Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Sterling, private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's Co., for wages for one month; also Capt. Caleb Turner's Co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 6 mos., 3 days in defence of seacoast; role, dated Bristol."

He may have settled on the island of Monhegan, off the coast of Lincoln Co., Me.

Children (Bristol and Bremen Families, Gene. Adv., '01):

16 Hannah Starling, b. Feb. 3, 1769. She may have been that Hannah Sterling, then of St. George, Knox Co., Me., who m. in Mar., 1820, as his second wife, Joseph Robbins, b. in Thomaston, Knox Co., Me., July 7, 1775; d. Feb. 1850. (Hist. of Union, Me., Sibley, 1851.)

17 Joseph Starling, bapt. June 16, 1769. Quincey Sterling and Joseph C. Sterling of Portland, Me., 1907, may be descendants of this Joseph.

18 Marian Starling, b. Mar. 19, 1771.

5 ABIGAIL STARLING (*Joseph*), b. at New Marblehead, Me., Nov. 13, 1752; m. Joseph Bradford, b. Mar. 19, 1751, son of

Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Bradford. In 1786 they removed from Meduncook to the Sandy River township, Farmington. She and her sister Dorothy made the journey on horseback but as they carried one of her children they could only ride by turns, the one riding taking charge of the child. The road at this time was a spotted line, bushed over. Joseph d. in Nov., 1811; she d. Jan. 16, 1832.

Children:

19 †Elisha Bradford, b. Oct. 25, 1774; m. Mary Butler.

20 †Sally Bradford, m. Peter Parker.

21 Huldah Bradford, m. Dec. 24, 1800, Benjamin Butler, b. Aug. 30, 1776, son of Benjamin and Amy (Daggett) Butler. Had nine children.

22 Polly Bradford, m. (published) Dec. 12, 1804, Jonathan Gordon, and d. in Solon, Me.

23 †Abigail Bradford, m. Jacob Eaton.

24 Betsey Bradford, b. Dec. 21, 1791; m. Nov. 12, 1818, John Kempton.

25 Dorothy Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1793.

26 Joseph Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1797; m. Mar. 17, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Tufts. When a young man he went to Ohio for the purpose of making a home there, but not liking the country he returned, making the entire journey on foot. He was a farmer at Farmington until he removed to Quincy, Ill., where he d.

27 Richard Bradford, b. Nov. 11, 1801.

9 JOSIAH STARLING (*Joseph*), b. in New Marblehead, Jan. 29, 1762. A soldier of the Revolution from Bristol, Me.

"Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev." gives his record thus: "Josiah Sterling, Private, Capt. Benjamin Palmer's Co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779; 2 mos., 18 days at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones' Regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Major Sagaduce."

Despite the tradition to the contrary, the compiler is inclined to think that Josiah Starling of Bristol and the Josiah Stirling of the island of Monhegan, off the coast not far from Bristol, were identical. The family tradition relates that four brothers,

Josiah, John, Harry, and Daniel Stirling, emigrants from Scotland or the North of Ireland, were the first of their family in America, but there seem to be no facts to substantiate this notion. The tradition that two or more brothers, in all families, made contemporaneous settlements in America is a well nigh universal one and is consequently somewhat of a joke among genealogists.

While placing no discredit upon the source of information, the compiler ventures to include the record of the descendants of Josiah Stirling among that of descendants of Joseph Starling of Bristol.

Josiah Stirling lived on Monhegan Island, where he was undoubtedly a fisherman. Monhegan is a small islet about ten miles from the coast. Eastward it is rock bound, and its cliffs are bold, high, and crowned with sparse pine and spruce trees. Westward it slopes to the tiny harbor, and here nestles the picturesque fishing village.

Children, probably all born on the island:

- 28 Josiah Stirling. (A Josiah Stirling of Monhegan m. in 1816 Hannah Thompson. Bristol, Me., Marriages, Gene. Adv., Vol. 1.)
- 29 Daniel Stirling.
- 30 Phœbe Stirling, b. July 13, 1787; m. Mar. 14, 1807, John Abraham, both then of Monhegan. (Bristol, Me., M.)
- 31 Amelia Stirling, m. Nov. 16, 1825, Robert Simmonds of Monhegan. (Bristol, Me., M.<sup>1</sup>)
- 32 John Stirling.
- 33 † Miriam Stirling, m. William Trefethen.
- 34 † Harry Stirling, m. Fanny Trefethen.

<sup>1</sup> Bristol, Me., Marriages contains also the records of the marriage of Joseph Starling of Monhegan and Susan Welch of Gray, Nov. 22, 1822, and of Luther Sterling and Elizabeth Cudworth, Dec. 4, 1825.

In a Census of Union, Lincoln Co., Me., made by one William Gleason in 1850, appears the record of the family of Josiah and Caroline Sterling, then resident there. Josiah's age was given as 53, Caroline's as 50. They had the following children, with ages as given:

- William Sterling, aged 21.
- George W. Sterling, aged 19.
- Jane Sterling, aged 17.
- Martha A. Sterling, aged 15.
- Caroline R. Sterling, aged 13.
- Thurston J. Sterling, aged 7.

10 DOROTHY STARLING (*Joseph*), b. in New Marblehead, Apr. 29, 1763; m. in Hallowell (now Augusta), Me., Feb. 15, 1789, Enoch Craig, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1758, son of John and Mary (Skinner) Craig, grandson of Andrew and Jennett (Todd) Craig, natives of Scotland. Enoch Craig served in the Continental army until 1780. He settled in Farmington the next year, where he continued to live during his life. He was selectman for the years 1794-95 and 1803, and town treasurer 1818-19-20-21. He d. Dec. 10, 1835; she d. Feb. 2, 1829.

Children:

35 †John Craig, b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. 1st, Drusilla Stanley, 2d, Charlotte Stanley.

36 Mary Craig, b. Aug. 29, 1791; m. Nov. 15, 1810, Benjamin M. Belcher, and d. May 6, 1815.

37 Margaret Craig, b. May 1, 1793; d. unm., Dec. 2, 1813.

38 Enoch Craig, b. Sept. 8, 1795; m. Julia A. Cooper of Pittston, Me. They settled in Freeman, Me.; he d. May 8, 1874; she d. June 30, 1861. Had eight children.

39 †Moses Craig, b. May 26, 1797; m. Lois N. Thomas.

40 Abigail Craig, b. Mar. 18, 1799; m. Apr. 14, 1819, Hebron Mayhew, and d. Feb. 19, 1878. Had several children.

41 Hannah Craig, b. July 5, 1801; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Joseph D. Prescott, and d. Feb. 18, 1865.

42 †Joseph Starling Craig, b. June 8, 1803; m. Dorcas D. Wheeler.

43 Dorothy Starling Craig, b. May 27, 1806; m. Jan. 4, 1827, Robert W. Tobey, and d. July 24, 1874; four children.

44 †Jesse Craig, b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Eliza A. Currier.

11 MARY STARLING (*Joseph*), bapt. in New Marblehead, Aug. 17, 1766; m., prob. in 1790, Jesse Gould, an early settler in Farmington. They lived there until 1837, when they removed to Ohio.

Children:

45 Mary Gould, b. Feb. 5, 1792; d. Sept. 25, 1812.

46 Jesse Gould, b. Mar. 10, 1794; d. Sept. 25, 1804.

47 Rachel Gould, b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. Apr. 16, 1799.

- 48 James Gould, b. Jan. 24, 1798; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Nancy
- 49 Amelia Billings Gould, b. July 3, 1800; d. unm.
- 50 Rachel Starling Gould, b. Apr. 23, 1802; d. Sept. 20, 1804.
- 51 Cyrena S. Gould, b. Apr. 19, 1804; m. in Mar., 1824, Joseph, son of Samuel Eames..
- 52 Cordelia Gould, b. —; m. in July, 1832, Augustus Dwinnell, and removed to Mainville, Ohio.

12 ELIZABETH STARLING (*Moses, Joseph*), b. probably in Bristol, Me., Oct. 13, 1772; m. June 22, 1795, Lemuel Perham, b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1764, son of Lemuel Perham by his 2d wife, Mary Butterfield, widow of John French.

Lemuel Perham, Jr., came into the town of Farmington with his father when a young man. He was an early school teacher there, a surveyor, and a farmer. Toward the close of his life he occupied a part of the farm of his father-in-law, Moses Starling. He d. Feb. 28, 1841; his wife d. Feb. 25, 1861.

Children:

- 53 Lemuel Perham, b. Mar. 2, 1796; m. July 1, 1823, Mary Ann, dau. of Dr. Aaron and Abigail D. (Belcher) Stoyell. He was a civil engineer; d. Oct. 25, 1826. She was b. Feb. 22, 1800; d. May 29, 1869.
- 54 Abigail Starling Perham, b. Dec. 17, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1804.
- 55 Mary Perham, b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Aug. 26, 1804.
- 56 Moses Starling Perham, b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1804.
- 57 Joseph Perham, b. Jan. 6, 1804; graduate of Bowdoin Medical School in 1827; opened practice in Missouri, later became a druggist in Anoka, Minn.
- 58 Benjamin Franklin Perham, b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Caroline A. Bryant. He was a civil engineer, assisted in constructing a dry dock at Charlestown, Mass., and at Gosport, Va. He d. about 1837, leaving two children, living in 1885 in Georgia.
- 59 Eliza Perham, b. Sept. 13, 1808; unm.; lived at West Farmington.
- 60 Moses Perham, b. Dec. 17, 1810; unm.; lived at West Farmington.
- 61 Narcissa Perham, b. Nov., 1813; d. Nov., 1813.

14 RACHEL STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. May 25, 1781; m. Apr. 1, 1800, Robert Eaton, b. Feb. 14, 1778, son of Jacob Eaton of Farmington. They emigrated to Ohio. She d. there June 28, 1855.

Children:

62 †Sherard Starling Eaton, b. Jan. 10, 1801; m. Anna Kellogg.

And others.

19 ELISHA BRADFORD (*Abigail, Joseph*), b. in Meduncook, Me., Oct. 25, 1774; m. Dec. 24, 1800, Mary, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Butler.

He was a farmer upon the old homstead at Farmington, Me.; served in a number of the battles of the War of 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1832; she d. Apr. 12, 1844.

Children:

63 Benjamin Bradford, b. Oct. 14, 1801; m. Mary Pitman, and d. at Monticello, Minn., Mar. 7, 1875.

64 Alfred Bradford, b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. Eliza Bailey, who d. Oct. 7, 1880, aged 66.

65 Starling Bradford, b. Nov. 4, 1804; removed to New York.

66 Nancy Bradford, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Aug. 11, 1842, James Coffin, and d. Jan. 21, 1879.

67 Almira Bradford, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Mar. 22, 1836, Thomas Lambert.

68 Pauline Bradford, b. May 24, 1809; m. Oct. 17, 1832, Joses Towle; lived in Lee, Me.

69 Elisha Bradford, b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. Sarah True; lived in Lee.

70 Mary Bradford, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. Feb. 17, 1836, Thomas Kennedy; lived in Strong, Me.

71 Elvira Bradford, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. July 21, 1842, John Conant; lived in Beaufort, S. C.; two children.

20 SALLY BRADFORD (*sister of the above*), m. (published) Nov. 4, 1799, Peter Parker, son of Peter and Mary (Butterfield) Parker of Dunstable, Mass. He was a farmer at Farmington, Me.; d. in 1846 at Sunbury, Ohio.

Children:

72 Sally Parker, b. Oct. 11, 1800; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Thomas, son of Thomas Hiscock; he d. Feb. 25, 1826.

- 73 Peter Parker, b. Aug. 28, 1803; removed to Ohio.
- 74 Mary Butterfield Parker, b. Feb. 5, 1806; m. Mar. 9, Francis Tufts, 3d, b. Mar. 3, 1807, son of Francis and Mary (Parker) Tufts. He d. at Farmington, Jan. 2, 1864; she d. at Constantia, Ohio, in 1880. Child: Mary Parker, b. June 26, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1863, Philander Ellis Whittier, b. Aug. 9, 1834; d. Oct. 2, 1878; lived in Ohio; had five children.
- 76 John Parker, b. Mar. 29, 1810.
- 77 Asa Libby Parker, b. July 14, 1818.
- 78 Julia Ann Parker, b. Feb. 3, 1821.
- 23 ABIGAIL BRADFORD (*sister of the above*), m. Feb. 16, 1805, Jacob Eaton, b. July 12, 1784, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Thorn) Eaton. He was a farmer at Farmington. He m. 2d (published), Mary, dau. of Wendell Davis, b. in 1792; d. Aug. 16, 1858. He d. Oct. 19, 1825; had four children by second marriage.
- Children by first marriage:
- 79 Lyman Eaton, b. Mar. 8, 1808; lived at Orono, Me.
- 80 Martha Eaton, b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. — Whitehouse.
- 33 MIRIAM STIRLING (*Josiah, Joseph*), m. William Trefethen, like herself a native of Monhegan. She d. in 1825; he m. 2d, Mary White and had by her William, b. in Newcastle, N. H., Jan. 6, 1827, m. Abigail Neal of Portsmouth, N. H.; Sarah, b. at Newcastle, Sept. 25, 1829, m. Nov. 5, 1848, John Locke of Newcastle; and Miriam, b. at Newcastle.
- Children:
- 81 Dolly Trefethen, b. in 1818, on Seavey's Island (now Government Island), off Kittery, Me.; m. in 1836 George Tarleton at Newcastle. She d. at Farmington, N. H., in 1902. No issue.
- 82 † Josiah Stirling Trefethen, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Isabel M. Curtis.
- 83 Albert Trefethen.
- 34 HARRY STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. about 1790; m. Fannie Trefethen. He was a sailor, sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 4, 1830. Neither he nor his vessel were ever heard of after.
- Children:
- 84 † Ephraim A. Stirling, b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. Susan Ham.

- 85 Daniel Stirling; sailed with his father and was lost with him.  
 86 Aseneth Stirling, d. Feb. 16, 1826.  
 87 Elzira Stirling, d. June 27, 1828.  
 88 †James Stirling, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Clarissa Amazeen.  
 89 †Henry Stirling, b. Jan. 28, 1820; m. Cordelia A. Clark.  
 90 †Frances Stirling, b. July 23, 1825; m. 1st, Samuel Day, 2d, William H. Jones.  
 91 †Leander Stirling, b. Mar. 26, 1829; m. Anna M. Tift.

35 JOHN CRAIG (*Dorothy, Joseph*), b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1814, Drusilla, dau. of Daniel Stanley, b. in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1788; d. June 29, 1823; m. 2d (published), Aug. 28, 1824, her sister Charlotte, b. in Attleboro, June 15, 1792. He was a farmer at Farmington, Me. She d. July 23, 1874; he d. Jan. 22, 1873.

Children by first marriage:

- 92 John Stanley Craig, b. May 10, 1815; m. in Ohio in 1840 Sarah E. Tracy, and d. at Farmington, Ia., Jan. 17, 1864.  
 93 †Hiram Belcher Craig, b. Mar. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Sophia W. Roberts, 2d, Mrs. Harriet W. Rundlett.  
 94 Mary Margaret Craig, b. July 4, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1848, Josiah Cutter.

Children by second marriage:

- 95 †Charles Stanley Craig, b. July 6, 1825; m. Hannah A. Gower.  
 96 †Samuel Gould Craig, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. 1st, Ellen K. B. Abbott, 2d, Susan J. Weatheren.  
 97 Charlotte Druscilla Craig, b. Feb. 17, 1830; unm.  
 98 †Virgil Lafayette Craig, b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Caroline S. McIntyre.

39 MOSES CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. May 26, 1797; m. Mar. 21, 1821, Lois Nelson, dau. of Ezra Thomas. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.; d. Nov. 12, 1877; she d. Jan. 14, 1864.

Children:

- 99 Mary Belcher Craig, b. July 31, 1822; m. May 18, 1850, J. B. Dow, and d. Mar. 21, 1882, leaving three children.

- 100 Josiah Starling Craig, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. 1st, July 4, 1857, Lucy S. Smith; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1871, Nellie Fuller. One child.
- 101 Lois Nelson Craig, b. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Joseph Titcomb.
- 102 Moses Craig, b. Aug. 28, 1830; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1864, Lizzie Merrill; 2d, in June, 1866, Mrs. Lizzie Simonds; no issue.
- 103 Enoch Belcher Craig, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
- 42 JOSEPH STARLING CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. June 8, 1803; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Dorcas Dunning Wheeler of Chesterville, Me., b. May 3, 1814. He was a farmer in Farmington.

## Children:

- 104 Andella Craig, b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. June 18, 1850.
- 105 Almaron F. Craig, b. Apr. 25, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1855 (published), Marietta L., dau. of Jeremiah Butler, Jr. They removed to Laurens, Ia.; had a family.
- 106 Elzoda Craig, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Charles M. Macomber of Wilton, Me.
- 107 Eleanor Hamilton Craig, b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. May 9, 1864, George W. Cothorn.
- 108 Joseph Craig, b. Aug. 25, 1842; a lawyer in Iowa.
- 109 Mary Jane Craig, b. Oct. 18, 1845; unm.
- 110 John Wheeler Craig, b. Apr. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 17, 1866.
- 111 Lynn Craig, b. June 19, 1851; m. Mar. 8, 1879, Sarah Fellows; a farmer on the old homestead.
- 112 Frederick W. Craig, b. June 29, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1880, A. Diantha Corliss.
- 44 JESSE CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Aug. 13, 1837, Eliza A., dau. of Timothy Currier. He was a farmer at Island Falls, Aroostook Co., Me. She d. Sept. 18, 1884.

## Children:

- 113 Elizabeth Rogers Craig, b. June 7, 1838; m. June 21, 1863, Joshua H. Pratt; live in Iowa.
- 114 Martha Ann Craig, b. Sept. 9, 1839; d. May 3, 1842.
- 115 William Henry Craig, b. Dec. 31, 1840; a soldier in the Rebellion; d. in Augusta, Me., Jan. 22, 1862.
- 116 Augustine Craig, b. Oct. 14, 1842; a soldier in the Rebellion; d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 15, 1862.
- 117 Sarah Augusta Craig, b. Oct. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 31, 1864.

- 118 Mary Craig, b. June 13, 1846; m. July 1, 1875, Benjamin H. Towle.
- 119 Lydia Ballard Craig, b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1862.
- 120 Philena Craig, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1862.
- 121 Alpheus Crag, b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1878, Hattie P. Moore.
- 122 Thomas Parker Craig, b. Mar. 3, 1855.
- 123 Timothy Currier Craig, b. July 18, 1860; graduate of Harvard University.

62 SHERARD STARLING EATON (*Rachel, Moses, Joseph*), b. Jan. 10, 1801; m. in Granby, Conn., Sept. 11, 1831, Anna Kellogg, b. July 18, 1808, dau. of Ezekiel Kellogg. He lived at Painesville, Ohio. He d. Sept. 21, 1860; she d. Nov. 21, 1836.

Children:

- 124 Luna Rachel Eaton, b. May 20, 1834; m. Apr. 18, 1854, George Strong; reside at Windsor, Ohio; had five children.
- 125 Mary Ann Eaton, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Chandler Severance; reside at Jefferson, Ohio; had one dau.

82 JOSIAH STIRLING TREFETHEN (*Miriam, Josiah, Joseph*), b. on Seavey's Island, off Kittery, Me., Aug. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 29, 1848, Isabel Melcher Curtis, b. at Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 23, 1827, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Barri) Curtis of Newcastle. He was still living in Dover, N. H., in 1906.

Children:

- 126 †Aravesta Isabel Trefethen, b. Sept. 11, 1850; m. Henry L. Rose.
- 127 Mary Ella Trefethen, b. at Dover, Sept. 29, 1858; d. there Oct. 17, 1860.
- 128 Catherine Curtis Trefethen, b. in Dover, Sept. 28, 1865; m. in Nov., 1901, James Meader; residence, Rollinsford, N. H.

84 EPHRAIM A. STIRLING (*Harry, Josiah, Joseph*), b. at Newcastle, N. H., Nov. 10, 1811; m. May 20, 1841, Susan Ham, b. at Rollinsford, N. H., Sept. 25, 1817, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Hobbs) Ham of Portsmouth, N. H. He d. at Dover, N. H., Mar. 30, 1888; she d. there May 19, 1890.

Children, all born at Atkinson, Me., save the first:

- 129 Harris Stirling, b. at Dover, July 17, 1842; d. there Aug. 24, 1842.
  - 130 †Alanson J. Stirling, b. July 29, 1843; m. Ella I. Blethen.
  - 131 †Wesley B. Stirling, b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. 1st, Augusta G. Lyford, 2d, Lizzie M. Foss.
  - 132 Dalas Stirling, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. at Atkinson, Nov. 6, 1845.
  - 133 †Elzira Stirling, b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. Henry Hope.
  - 134 Truman Stirling, b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. at Dover, Jan. 8, 1874, Sarah C. Chadwick; reside at San Gabriel, Cal.
  - 135 †Sumner H. Stirling, b. Feb. 20, 1849; m. Elizabeth A. Chadwick.
  - 136 †Laura A. Stirling, b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. John L. Kimball.
  - 137 †Amanda J. Stirling, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. Walter F. Gage.
  - 138 †John H. Stirling, b. Dec. 30, 1853; m. Jennie A. Wedgewood.
  - 139 Fannie A. Stirling, b. June 10, 1855; d. at Dover, Jan. 10, 1877.
  - 140 Clara A. Stirling, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. at Atkinson, Apr. 29, 1857.
  - 141 James Stirling, b. June 10, 1858; d. at Atkinson, Jan. 3, 1859.
  - 142 †Isabel G. Stirling, b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. William T. Pray.
- 88 JAMES STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Newcastle, Aug. 3, 1818; m. Mar. 3, 1842, Clarissa Amazeen, b. Aug. 4, 1818. He d. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 27, 1854; she d. there Apr. 7, 1870.
- Children:
- 143 Frances Jane Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 18, 1843; d. there Oct. 7, 1857.
  - 144 Walter S. Stirling, b. May 5, 1845; m. at Dover, Dec. 31, 1868, Abbie Coleman; no issue; have one adopted dau.
  - 145 †Henry H. Stirling, b. May 7, 1849; m. Mary Buzzell.
  - 146 Clara B. Stirling, b. June 23, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Calvin Wallingford.
- 89 HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Kittery, Me., Jan. 28, 1820; m. in 1845 Cordelia Amelia Clark, b. in Atkinson, Me., Jan. 26, 1826, dau. of Plyn Clark. He d. at Shawneetown, Ill., June 22, 1877; she d. there Oct. 7, 1897.

## Children:

- 147 † Mary Frances Sterling, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Harry Ives.  
148 † Charles Henry Sterling, b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. 1st, Alice  
G. Fuller, 2d, Flora Hall.  
149 † Laurant Augustus Sterling, b. in June, 1852; m. Jessie  
Campbell.  
150 † Ellen Amanda Sterling, b. June 8, 1861; m. John  
Parrott.  
151 † George C. Sterling, b. Dec. 1, 1868; m. Nannie —.

90 FRANCES STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. at New-  
castle, N. H., July 23, 1825; m. 1st, Samuel Day, 2d, Oct. 11,  
1859, William H. Jones, b. Sept. 16, 1815. She d. Oct. 9, 1870;  
he d. Feb. 20, 1875.

## Child by first marriage :

- 152 Nathaniel Day.

## Children by second marriage:

- 153 Roger Percy Jones, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., July 29,  
1860; m. Nov. 29, 1893, in Boston, Mass., Mrs.  
Martha E. Fall. He was killed in a railway accident  
June 27, 1899.  
154 Isabel Trefethen Jones, b. at Lunenburg, July 30, 1861;  
m. at Rochester, N. H., Dec. 23, 1882, Charles W.  
Allen; residence, Rochester.  
155 Philip Henry Jones, b. Nov. 23, 1862, at Lunenburg; re-  
sides at Roxbury, Mass.  
156 Edgar Wallace Jones, b. at Lunenburg, May 28, 1864;  
m. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1897, Annie E. Monahan;  
d. there Sept. 21, 1904.  
157 William Harrington Jones, b. at Lunenburg, June 28,  
1868; d. there Sept. 16, 1868.  
158 Frances Adelaide Jones, b. at Lunenburg, June 29,  
1869; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Frank E. Bean, who d. at  
Rochester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1901, leaving a child, b.  
Nov. 9, 1892.

91 LEANDER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Ports-  
mouth, N. H., Mar. 26, 1829; m. Anna M. Tift. He d. at  
Shawneetown, Ill., Feb. 2, 1895; she d. in Ellicottville, N. Y.,  
Sept. 19, 1876.

## Children:

- 160 Alice Velona Sterling, b. June 12, 1853, in Nassau, N.Y.; m. in Ellicottville, Oct. 21, 1876, Junior Bennett, b. Jan. 13, 1854; reside in Perry, Mich. Have: Frank B., b. in Locke, May 27, 1887.
- 162 Llewellyn Sterling, b. June 16, 1857, in Nassau; m. in Hartland, Mich., Dec. 24, 1882, Adella DeLancy; reside in Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich. Have: Edna, b. in Locke, Mich., June 30, 1884.
- 164 Blanche E. Sterling, b. Aug. 11, 1869, in Ellicottville; d. in Denver, Colo., Apr. 12, 1890.

93 HIRAM BELCHER CRAIG (*John Craig, Dorothy, Joseph*), b. Mar. 16, 1817; m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1848, Sophia W. Roberts, who d. Mar. 31, 1849; m. 2d, May 16, 1853, Mrs. Harriet W. Rundlett. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.; d. June 29, 1867.

## Child by first marriage:

- 165 Sophia Allen Craig, b. Mar. 25, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Charles Leonard Handscomb.

## Children by second marriage:

- 166 Lewis Whittier Craig, b. June 11, 1855; graduate of Wesleyan Univ.; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Lizzie E. Stephens of Fayette, Me.
- 167 Caroline Amelia Craig, b. July 13, 1859.

95 CHARLES STANLEY CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. July 6, 1825; m. Nov. 5, 1850, Hannah A., dau. of George Gower. He was a farmer in Farmington. He d. there July 8, 1877.

## Children:

- 168 Charles Albert Craig, b. Jan. 14, 1852; removed to California.
- 169 George Washington Craig, b. Nov. 21, 1853; removed to California.
- 170 John Melville Craig, b. Jan. 12, 1859; a farmer on the old farm.
- 171 Hiram Belcher Craig, b. May 30, 1864; d. Jan. 3, 1883.

96 SAMUEL GOULD CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. 1st, July 16, 1853, Ellen K. B., dau. of Asa Abbott, who d. July 14, 1861; m. 2d, July 3, 1862, Susan J., dau. of Benjamin Weathern. He was a farmer in Farmington, Me.

## Children:

- 172 Samuel Abbott Craig, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Jan. 26, 1880, Mary F. Atherton of Waterford, Me.; he is a farmer at New Sharon, Me. Child: John Atherton, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
- 174 Lizzie Allen Craig, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1878, O. P. Whittier of New Sharon, Children: Arthur Craig, b. Mar. 5, 1881; Helen Abbott, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

98 VIRGIL LAFAYETTE CRAIG (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Aug. 26, 1858, Caroline S. McIntyre, b. Aug. 12, 1836; a farmer at Farmington, Me.

## Children:

- 177 Charles Ellis Craig, b. Mar. 28, 1861.
- 178 Edward O'Brien Craig, b. Dec. 15, 1873.

126 ARAVESTA ISABEL TREFETHEN (*Josiah Trefethen, Miriam, Josiah, Joseph*), b. in Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 11, 1850; m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 30, 1878, Henry L. Rose; residence, Farmington, N. H.

## Child:

- 179 Isabel M. C. Rose, b. at Dover in Aug., 1879; m. there Feb. 7, 1899, Lyle S. Meader, b. Nov. 4, 1876; residence, Duluth, Minn. Children: Sefton, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, d. in infancy; Pauline Rosalie, b. in Duluth, June 30, 1904.

130 ALANSON J. STIRLING (*Ephraim, Harry, Josiah, Joseph*), b. at Atkinson, Me., July 29, 1843; m. at Carson City, Nev., Oct. 8, 1874, Ella Iantha Blethen, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, 1854; residence, Dover, N. H.

## Children:

- 182 Herbert Edwin Stirling, b. at Carson City, July 12, 1875; m. at Dover, Sept. 28, 1903, Mabel Rae Curn, b. at Dover, Apr. 13, 1882; d. there Jan. 18, 1905; residence, Dover.
- 183 Fannie Louise Stirling, b. at Carson City, Mar. 6, 1877; m. at Dover, Nov. 27, 1894, John Fred Blanchard; reside in Dover. Children: Raymond Hall, b. May 7, 1895; Lois Maude, b. June 29, 1901; Reginald Sterling, b. July 14, 1903.
- 187 Lilian Cora Stirling, b. at Dover, July 29, 1886.

131 WESLEY B. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Aug. 29, 1844; m. 1st, at Foxcroft, Me., Mar. 15, 1868, Augusta Grim Lyford, b. Nov. 10, 1842, who d. at Dover, N. H., July 26, 1871; m. 2d, at Dover, Sept. 3, 1873, Lizzie M. Foss, b. at Rochester, N. H., Jan. 19, 1853. They reside at Dover.

Child by first marriage:

188 Harry Truman Stirling, b. at Dover, Jan. 12, 1871; m. at Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902, Mae Louise Mel-  
len; reside at Roxbury, Mass.

Children by second marriage, all born in Dover:

189 Eva Augusta Stirling, b. Dec. 12, 1874; d. Mar. 21, 1875.

190 Arthur Ernest Stirling, b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. Aug. 28,  
1876.

191 Blanche Louise Stirling, b. Jan. 19, 1878; m. at Dover,  
Aug. 19, 1903, Houghton Currier Smith, M.D., b. at  
Hartford, Vt., May 12, 1877; residence, Trenton,  
N. J.

192 Maude Lillian Stirling, b. Sept. 25, 1879; d. Apr. 30,  
1899.

193 Susan Lydia Stirling, b. Feb. 28, 1881.

194 Grace May Stirling, b. Feb. 10, 1885.

195 Florence Wyman Stirling, b. June 30, 1892.

133 ELZIRA STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Jan. 2, 1847, m. at Dover, N. H., Jan. 5, 1870, Henry Hope, b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1833; d. there Mar. 9, 1904.

Children:

196 Henry Sterling Hope, b. in Dover, July 12, 1874; d.  
there May 29, 1876.

197 Hubert Hope, b. in Dover, Nov. 14, 1877.

198 Arthur H. Hope, b. in Dover, Sept. 15, 1880; m. Apr. 9,  
1902, at Lowell, Elizabeth Everett; residence,  
Lowell; child: Henry Arthur, b. at Lowell, June 4,  
1904.

135 SUMNER H. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Feb. 20, 1849; m. at Dover, Sept. 1, 1873, Elizabeth A. Chadwick, b. in Brewer, Me. Residence, Dover, N. H.

Children:

200 Anne Augusta Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 1, 1876; m.  
there Nov. 27, 1894, Leroy M. Locke. Child: Evelyn  
Louise, b. at Dover, Jan. 7, 1900.

202 Sumner Dayton Stirling, b. at Holden, Me., May 6, 1878; m. at Dover, Aug. 8, 1900, Maude Vera Young. Children, b. at Dover: Harold Dayton, b. June 12, 1901; Ruth Harriman, b. Sept. 28, 1902; Maurice Truman, b. May 3, 1904.

206 Alice C. Stirling, b. at Dover, Sept. 4, 1883.

207 Truman Stirling, b. at Dover, Aug. 16, 1885; d. there June 16, 1888.

208 Francis R. Stirling, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

136 LAURA A. STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Atkinson, Dec. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 9, 1876, John L. Kimball, b. in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1848, son of Jedediah and Ann (Mason) Kimball. She d. in Dover, May 11, 1898.

Child:

209 Edith May Kimball, b. at Dover, May 11, 1881; m. there Sept. 13, 1900, Arthur L. Hartford. Residence, Dover; child: Marjorie Laura, b. at Dover, Dec. 5, 1901.

137 AMANDA J. STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Jan. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1877, at Dover, Walter F. Gage; reside in Dover.

Children, born in Dover:

211 Cora Belle Gage, b. May 22, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1898, at Dover, Samuel Smiley; residence, Dover. Children, b. there: Bertram Gage, b. Oct. 13, 1899; Harold Everett, b. Nov. 18, 1900; Norman, b. June 13, 1904.

215 Everett Walter Gage, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

138 JOHN H. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Dec. 30, 1853; m. at Dover, Dec. 26, 1876, Jennie A. Wedgewood.

Child:

216 Ralph Leslie Stirling, b. at Dover, July 10, 1881; m. there Nov. 2, 1904, Ethel Stevens; reside at Dover.

142 ISABEL G. STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Atkinson, Dec. 25, 1859; m. at Dover, Dec. 22, 1881, William T. Pray, b. at Dover, Nov. 16, 1859.

Child:

217 Bertha Harriet Pray, b. at Dover, Dec. 12, 1888.

145 HENRY H. STIRLING (*James, Harry, Josiah, Joseph*), b. May 7, 1849; m. at Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1867, Mary Buzzell.

Children:

- 218 Caroline Stirling, b. June 14, 1868; m. and lives in Boston, Mass.
- 219 James Stirling, m. and lives in Dover.
- 220 Estella Stirling.
- 221 Emma Stirling, m. Herbert Hanson. Has: Irene Edith, b. at Roxbury, Mass., in Sept., 1903.

147 MARY FRANCES STERLING (*Henry, Harry, Josiah, Joseph*), b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Harry Ives, and d. at Shawneetown, Ill., June 24, 1899.

Children:

- 223 Frederick Ives.
- 224 Grace Ives.
- 225 Jessie Ives.

148 CHARLES HENRY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Atkinson, Me., Aug. 10, 1847; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1872, Alice Gertrude Fuller, dau. of Benjamin Fuller of Silver Creek, N. Y., b. Mar. 20, 1849; who d. at Silver Creek, Feb. 22, 1877; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1880, Flora Hall, dau. of Stephen R. Hall of Perrysburg, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of milling machinery at Silver Creek.

Children by first marriage:

- 226 Alice Belle Sterling, b. Nov. 18, 1873; d. Apr. 10, 1874.
- 227 Royal Leslie Sterling, b. July 10, 1875; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Mollie Lockwood, dau. of Dr. James McFadden of Buffalo, N. Y. They live in Buffalo. Child: Harry Lockwood, b. Mar. 13, 1903.

149 LAURANT AUGUSTUS STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in June, 1852; m. Jessie, dau. of William Campbell, a native of Scotland; reside at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children:

- 229 Clarence Sterling.
- 230 Ernest Sterling.
- 231 Arthur Sterling.

150 ELLEN AMANDA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. June 8, 1861; m. in 1877 John Parrott of Westville, N. Y., and d. July 30, 1884.

Child:

232 Grace Parrott.

151 GEORGE C. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1868; m. Nannie —, b. Sept. 25, 1876; lives at Shawneetown, Ill.

Children:

233 Arthur H. Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1899.

234 Louis E. Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1900.

235 Alice E. Sterling, b. Dec. 5, 1902.

## The Starling Family of Virginia and Kentucky

**J**OSEPH SULLIVANT of Columbus, Ohio, a descendant of William Starling, published for private distribution a volume edition limited to 350 copies, entitled "A Genealogy and Family Memorial." This royal-quarto volume of 372 pages was issued in Columbus in 1874 and comprised a record of the Starlings and 20 allied families, the records of the other families being but of those who were descendants of the Starling emigrant who settled in Virginia about 1750. There are a number of errors in Mr. Sullivant's valuable work respecting the early English generations and connections, which are here corrected. Some additions and corrections have also been made to the genealogical data given by Mr. Sullivant and, necessarily, much of the minute personal information respecting the individual members has been omitted. The more serious errors into which the author of the "Family Memorial" fell were in reference to Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor of London. Mr. Sullivant gives his name Sir William instead of Sir Samuel, and also makes him the progenitor of the Virginia Family, whereas he was childless and the Virginian Starlings are probably descended from a brother of Sir Samuel. The few brief facts here given respecting Sir Samuel are confined to authoritative statements gathered from the works cited. "Sr. Sam'll Sterling, Alderman of London, Sheriff, Lord Major (Mayor) Kled. (Knighted) at Whitehall 21 Oct. 1667. Memd: I had information from his neighbors in the Minories that his father was a tubman" (the senior barrister in the Court of Exchequer who has precedence of all others). "Samuell Sterling of the Hamlet of Stoppsley in Luton pish. (parish) Bedford, esqr.

gre. if the father of the same p'son with S<sup>r</sup>. Sam." married and had:  
(Le Neve's Pedigree of Knights, London, 1696.)

Magdalen, who m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.  
Sir Samuel.

A son, name not given, but probably William, from whom  
it is presumed the Virginia Starlings are descended.

A daughter, who m. a Mr. Rutland.

Sir Samuel Starling or Sterling was of Stoppsley Hall, Bedfordshire. By occupation he was a brewer, probably in London. He was made a Knight of the Royal Oak by King Charles II in 1660: His estate, valued at £2000, was a large one for the period. (Burke's Commoners, Vol. I, p. 693.) "Sattursday 28 (1661) Frances Maynell & Samiwell Sterling sworne sheriffs of London & Mid'l'x." (Vol. VIII, Series 4, p. 179, Mass. Hist. Coll.)

Samuel Starling of Stoppesley Hall, in the Parish of Lutton, Bedfordshire, on Sept. 15, 1661, was granted a coat of arms — Argent, on a bend, engrailed, azure, three square buckles, or. (gold). This coat has the same feature that distinguishes nearly all the coats of arms granted to the Stirling-Sterling-Starling family, the three buckles. It is safe, therefore, to believe that Sir Samuel was a descendant of the Scotch family of Stirling. This supposition is further borne out by a tradition to that effect in the Virginian family, which further specifies that the migration from Scotland took place about 1500.

Sir Samuel married a daughter of Richard Garford or Garboot of "the Minories, Tallow chandler, London and had no issue." (Le Neve.)

Sir Samuel was chosen Lord Mayor of London in 1670, and died before 1674, for on Nov. 14 of that year, being then about 40 years of age, Mary, the "widow" of Sir Samuel married, second at London the Right Hon. George Villers, Lord Viscount Grandison. (Marriage Allegations of the Vicar Gen. of the Archbishop of Canterbury.)

The spelling of Sir Samuel's name with the *a* instead of with the *i* or *e* was only in accord with the almost universal custom in England; it will be observed, however, that Le Neve uses the *e*.

The genealogy of this family is now given as near as it is possible with the meager facts at hand.

I SAMUEL STARLING of Stoppesley, parish of Lutton, Bedfordshire, England, had:

Sir Samuel Starling.

II A son, probably named William.

Magdalen Starling, who m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.

A daughter, who m. a man of the name of Rutland. This supposition is caused by the following entry in "The Marriage Allegations of the Vicar General of the Archbishop of Canterbury":

"John Keech of St. Martins in Fields, Citizen and Goldsmith, Bachr., about 30 & Mrs. Mary Rutland of All Hallows, Barking, spinster, abt. 22, her parents being dead; consent of her uncle Sir Samuel Starlinge, Kt., Alderman of London," married.

II WILLIAM STARLING. He is presumed to have been the father of the following and the grandfather of Roderick Starling.

John Starling. He was the ancestor of the Sterlings of Fayette county, Penn., a branch of which Mr. Sullivant knew nothing. His identity is somewhat obscure but the connection with Sir Samuel, Lord Mayor of London, and the relationship between this family and the Virginia Starlings, descendants of Roderick, is undoubted.

The date of his death is given in an old family Bible preserved in the county of Fayette, Penn., but the numerals are of so peculiar a character that it is difficult to determine whether he died in 1722 or 1729. The best judgment has determined upon 1722 as the correct date. He was the father of Robert Starling, who d. May 12, 1777, leaving issue: Andrew, Roger, Robert, and John. The record of this family will be found on p. 1188.

Richard Starling. The reason of this supposition is found in Burke's *Commoners*, Vol. III, p. 68, where it is stated that Anthony Ettricke of High Barnes, b. Aug. 16, 1663, married as his first wife, Jane, daughter of Richard Starling and great-niece of Sir Samuel Starling, Knight, Alderman of London. Richard may also have been the father of Roderick Starling, whose son William settled in Virginia, at least this Roderick is presumed to have been

a great-nephew of Sir Samuel. Mr. Sullivant states that he was a grandson, but we have seen the error of that supposition.

IV RODERICK STARLING, born probably about 1670, married a Miss Hubbard. His son:

V WILLIAM STARLING, emigrated to America as a clerk or assistant to his maternal uncle, Hubbard. They settled in King William county about 1750, where Hubbard was a successful merchant for many years.

Not long after his arrival, William married Jane Gordon, daughter of a Scotch physician who had settled in the same county a few years before. William died in his 26th year, about 1760; his wife survived him some three years and died leaving their three children to the care of a wealthy neighbor, Col. William Lyne.

Children:

1 †William Starling, b. Sept. 4, 1756; m. Susanna Lyne.

2 †Sally Starling, b. in 1758; m. Abraham Archer.

3 †Roderick Starling, b. in 1760; m. Esther Hill.

1 WILLIAM STARLING (*William*), b. in King William Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1756; m. in 1774 Susanna Lyne, sister of his guardian, Col. William Lyne. She was b. in 1757. Shortly after his marriage William removed to Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., Va., where they lived for many years and where he was a merchant and extensive slave-owner. He was appointed sheriff of Mecklenburg county, Mar. 16, 1793. In 1794 he removed to Mercer county, Kentucky, and settled on a farm near Harrodsburg. He became a large landholder, taking with him from Virginia thirty-seven slaves.

In a "memorandum of the ages of negro children, born since William Starling's marriage," are found the records of seventy-nine.

He engaged in extensive commercial pursuits at Harrodsburg, having branches of his house in Henderson and Frankfort. He represented Mercer county in the Kentucky Legislature and was appointed associate judge for his district Dec. 18, 1806.

"Col. Starling, as he was called by his friends, derived his title from the fact that he was selected as colonel of a temporary

regiment, which was called out when Virginia was threatened with an invasion by Benedict Arnold and his command after his treason and when he had joined the British Army. The regiment was in no engagement and was disbanded after the danger passed."

William Starling was remarkable for his great height, being "six feet, three and one half inches tall, very slender and graceful in form, movement and manner." This remarkable stature was transmitted to his children, two of his sons, Lyne and Edmund, being six feet and six inches and two other sons being over six feet and four inches in height. He, as well as many of his family and descendants, belonged to that courtly, aristocratic school which has characterized Virginia and Kentucky society and made this class one of peculiar charm and distinction. He d. at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 25, 1826. His wife d. Sept. 7, 1802.

Children:

- 4 Joseph Starling, b. Dec. 5, 1775; d. unm. at Washington, Mason Co., Ky., in 1798.
  - 5 † Anne Starling, Sept. 21, 1777; m. Maj. John Holloway.
  - 6 † Thomas Starling, b. Sept. 3, 1779; m. Anne Redd.
  - 7 † Sarah Starling, b. July 17, 1781; m. Lucas Sullivant.
  - 8 † William Starling, b. Jan. 25, 1783; m. Mary McDowell.
  - 9 † Lyne Starling, b. Dec. 27, 1784; unm.
  - 10 Susanna Clayton Starling, b. in Mercer Co., Ky., Nov. 8, 1786; d. Aug. 16, 1801.
  - 11 † Jane Starling, b. June 23, 1788; m. Elias Davison.
  - 12 † Lucy Todd Starling, b. Oct. 11, 1790; m. 1st, John A. McDowell, 2d, Samuel Bell.
  - 13 John Henry Starling, b. Oct. 8, 1792; d. in 1795.
  - 14 † Edmund Lyne Starling, b. May 9, 1795; m. Ann M. Todd.
- 2 SALLY STARLING (*William*), b. in King William Co., Va., in 1758; m. Col. Abraham Archer of Yorktown, Va.

Children:

- 15-16 Two sons, both of whom were officers in the Navy and both of whom d. without issue, the younger falling in a duel.
- 17 A daughter, who married — Shields, a member of an old Yorktown family.

NOTE. A Thomas Starline was living in the borough of Norfolk on the south side of Tanner's Creek in Oct., 1782, having four in his family and owning one slave. (Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Antiquary, Vol. for 1904.)

3 CAPT. RODERIC STARLING (*William*), b. in King William Co., Va., in 1760; m. Nov. 30, 1787, Esther Hill, dau. of Robert and Hannah Hill. He remained in King William Co.; was an officer in the War of the Revolution.

"Captain Roderic Starling died on the 15th of February, 1828, at his residence in King William county, Virginia, in the sixty-eighth year of his age—a soldier of the Revolution, an honest and good man." (Richmond Enquirer, 1828.)

Children:

18 Robert Hill Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1788; was high sheriff of his county in 1818; d. without issue, Dec. 16, 1825.

19 Joseph Starling, b. Mar. 4, 1790; d. unm.

20 William Starling, b. Mar. 4, 1792; d. unm.

21 Henry Starling, b. Jan. 17, 1794; m. June 20, 1817; d. without surviving issue, July 1, 1842.

22 Lucy Todd Starling, b. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Robert Walker, and d. in Caroline Co., Va., leaving no issue.

23 †Hannah G. Starling, b. July 8, 1799; m. John G. Lawrence.

24 Richard Starling, b. Mar. 30, 1802; d. unm. about 1873.

25 Jane Gordon Starling, b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. unm. Oct. 22, 1824.

26 †Mary Esther Starling, b. June 25, 1808; m. Edward Wright.

27 Roderic Starling, b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. 1st, his first cousin, Mary Hill, dau. of Henry Hill, and had one dau.; m. a 2d time and left two children. He d. in 1866, in Gloucester Co., Va.

5 ANNE STARLING (*William, William*), b. Sept. 21, 1777; m. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., Maj. John Holloway, b. in 1761, son of John and Rebecca (Ballard) Holloway. He was a soldier in the Revolution; removed to Henderson, Ky., where he was an extensive planter and owner of many slaves. He was a justice of the court of quarter sessions in 1802 and sheriff of Henderson Co., 1823-24. He d. Feb 2, 1825; Anne d. Aug. 2, 1840.

Children:

28 †Rebecca Ballard Holloway, b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Samuel Stites.

- 29 † John Gordon Holloway, b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Sarah Terry, 2d, Laura Smith.  
 30 † Lucy Ann Holloway, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. 1st, George Gale, 2d, George Atkinson.  
 31 † Sarah Lyne Holloway, b. May 13, 1807; m. 1st, William Marshall, 2d, James M. Taylor.  
 32 † Jane Holloway, b. July 15, 1809; m. George Gale.  
 33 † William Starling Holloway, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Mary H. Hillyer.

6 THOMAS STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Sept. 3, 1779; m. in 1803 Anne Redd.

He inherited a large estate and ample fortune from his uncle Henry Lyne; was a leader in the old-fashioned hospitality and courtesy of his day and state. Lived at Leatherwood, Henry Co., Va., where he d. in Oct., 1852.

Children:

- 34 † Susannah Starling, b. Sept. 7, 1804; m. Daniel Reamey.  
 35 Mary Starling (twin with the above), d. unm. in 1824.  
 36 † William Starling, b. in 1806; m. Sally Dandridge.  
 37 Overton Redd Starling, b. in 1807; d. in 1819 at New Orleans of yellow fever.  
 38 John Redd Starling, b. in 1809; d. unm. in 1830.  
 39 Elizabeth Starling, b. in 1811; m. in 1829 George Martin, and d. in 1830 without issue.  
 40 Jane Gordon Starling, b. in 1813; d. in 1827.  
 41 Lyne Starling, b. in 1815; d. in 1850.  
 42 † Edmund Starling, b. in 1818; m. Mary Anderson.

7 SARAH STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Boydtown, Mecklenburg Co., Va., July 17, 1781; m. Lucas Sullivant, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Sept., 1765, son of Michael and Hannah (Lucas) Sullivant.

Lucas Sullivant fitted himself to be a surveyor and that he might have the opportunity to practice his profession, migrated to that portion of Virginia now included within the borders of Kentucky.

Virginia at this time embraced the present states of Kentucky, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and a portion of Minnesota and Wisconsin.

Lucas settled first at Paris, Bourbon Co., subsequently resid-

ing at Washington, Mason Co., several years. In 1787 Mr. Sullivant was appointed by the new surveyor general a deputy surveyor and with a party penetrated the wilderness beyond the Ohio River and commenced operations within the present confines of Franklin Co., Ohio. He was appointed first clerk of the court for Franklin Co. in 1804, in which office he was succeeded by his brother-in-law, Lyne Starling. Jan. 7, 1807, he was appointed recorder for Franklin Co.

He acquired a large landed interest in and about the village of Franklinton, now a portion of the city of Columbus, and was one of the original proprietors of the latter municipality.

During the War of 1812 Franklinton was often threatened with attack from the hostile Indians. On June 21, 1813, Gen. William Henry Harrison met representatives of several tribes on Mr. Sullivant's grounds and concluded a treaty of peace with them which established tranquillity. In 1816 he built the large toll bridge across the river between Franklinton and Columbus and the same year was chosen president of the Franklin Bank, of which he was principal stockholder. About 1820, with a few of the leading citizens, he built the Columbus Academy. He d. of malarial fever Aug. 8, 1823. Sarah d. in Apr., 1814.

#### Children:

43 †William Starling Sullivant, b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. 1st, Jane Marshall; 2d, Eliza G. Wheeler; 3d, Caroline E. Sutton.

44 †Michael Lucas Sullivant, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. 1st, Sarah L. McDowell, 2d, Fanny Willes.

45 †Joseph Sullivant, b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. 1st, Margaret I. McDowell; 2d, Mary E. Brashear; 3d, Elizabeth Underhill.

46 Sarah Anne Sullivant, d. May 12, 1814, aged 2 years.

8 WILLIAM STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Boyd-town, Jan. 25, 1783; m. June 30, 1805, Mary McDowell, b. June 12, 1787, dau. of Col. Samuel and Anna (Irvin) McDowell<sup>1</sup> of Mercer Co., Ky.

#### <sup>1</sup> McDOWELL ANCESTRY

EPHRAIM McDOWELL, first of the family in America, settled first in Pennsylvania in 1735, but removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., in 1737. His son John m. Magda' n Wood and their son Samuel McDowell m. Mary McClung. The third son of Samuel

William first settled near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., where he acquired a considerable landed estate. He removed later to his farm opposite Frankfort, Ky., where he lived five or six years, having a drygoods store in Frankfort. His property so depreciated in value during the War of 1812 that he found himself in embarrassed circumstances. He was appointed warden of the Kentucky Penitentiary, which office he held until 1821, when he moved to a farm in Logan Co., where he remained until 1835, when he moved to Hopkinsville, Ky., where he d. in Nov., 1840. Mrs. Starling d. Jan. 28, 1869.

Children:

- 47 †Lyne Starling, b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Maria A. Hensley.
- 48 †Samuel McDowell Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
- 49 †Susanna Jane Starling, b. July 27, 1807; m. Willis Loving.
- 50 †Anna Irvin Starling, b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. Francis Carter.
- 51 †Maria Starling, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Benjamin Campbell.
- 52 †Lucy Todd Starling, b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. William S. Davison (No. 56).
- 53 †William Starling, b. July 19, 1817; m. Marianna McCarroll.
- 54 John Madison Starling, b. Mar. 21, 1824; a merchant in New York City. He d. unm. Sept. 21, 1855.

and Mary (McClung) McDowell was William, b. Mar. 9, 1762, m. Margaret, commonly called Peggy, Madison, sister of James Madison, President of the United States. He settled first at Danville, Ky., removing later to Bowling Green, where he was United States Judge for the district of Kentucky. His dau. Lucinda m. a Mr. Brashear and had Mary Eliza Brashear, who m., as his second wife, Joseph Sullivant (No. 45).

SAMUEL McDOWELL, fourth son of Samuel and Mary (McClung) McDowell, b. Mar. 8, 1764, m. Anna Irvin and had Mary McDowell, b. in June, 1787, who m. William Starling (No. 8), above. Samuel's son, John Adair McDowell, b. May 26, 1789, m. Lucy Todd Starling (No. 12).

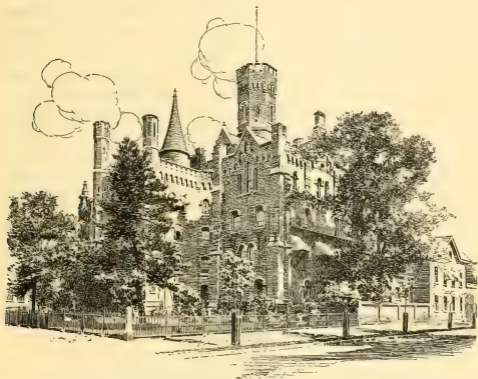
JOSEPH McDOWELL, fifth son of Samuel and Mary (McClung) McDowell, b. Sept. 13, 1768, m. Sarah Irvin, sister of his brother Samuel's wife. He resided near Danville, Ky., where he was a farmer. He was Gov. Isaac Shelby's Adjutant General at the Battle of the Thames in Upper Canada in the War of 1812. Of his children, Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1808, was the first wife of Michael L. Sullivant (No. 44), and Margaret, b. in 1810, m. Joseph Sullivant as his first wife (No. 45).

MARY McDOWELL, fourth dau. of Samuel and Mary (McClung) McDowell, b. Jan. 11, 1772; m. Alexander Keith Marshall of Mason Co., Ky., brother of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States, and had Jane Marshall, b. Jan. 7, 1808, m. as his first wife William Starling Sullivant (No. 43).

55 †Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. Annie L. McCarroll.

9 LYNE STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. near Boyd-town, Dec. 27, 1784. Like his father, Lyne Starling was a very tall man, being six feet six inches in height.

“When he was quite a young man his father removed his family to Frankfort, Kentucky, where he was appointed deputy clerk of court and was trained to business and industrial habits.



THE STARLING MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL

“In 1806, he removed to Franklinton, Ohio. He subsequently received the appointment of clerk of the circuit and district courts of Franklin county, a position he held for several years.

“He entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, Lucas Sullivant, in a mercantile business, in which he became very successful. He was the first to make the experiment of shipping cargoes of produce down the Scioto river to New Orleans, in decked flat boats.

"In the winter of 1810, while the state Legislature was in session in Zanesville, Lyne Starling together with James Johnson, Alexander McLaughlin, and Kohn Kerr, citizens of Franklinton, formed a company to establish the State Capitol 'on the high banks of the Scioto river, opposite Franklinton'; and in addition to giving the state two pieces of land — one for the Statehouse and one for the Penitentiary — they agreed to erect at their own expense, those buildings and such other buildings as the Legislature might direct, not to exceed a total cost of \$50,000. On Feb. 14, 1812, the Legislature passed a law establishing the capitol of the state at Columbus. The city received the name by act of the Legislature on Feb. 21st, following.

"During the War of 1812 Lyne Starling contracted largely for supplies for the Northwestern Army. He was one of the original proprietors of a considerable portion of the City of Columbus, where he continued to reside until his death.

"He endowed the Starling Medical College in 1847, which has become a most valuable institution. He d. in Columbus, unm., Nov. 21, 1848." (Pp. 439-40, Vol. XII, Nat. Cyclopædia of American Biog.)

An account of the Starling Medical College and Hospital may be found in the *Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, April, 1905.

11 JANE STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. near Boydtown, June 23, 1788; m. Elias Davison.

Children:

56 †William Starling Davison, b. May 5, 1814; m. Lucy T. Starling. (No. 52 *q. v.*)

57 Lucy Ann Margaret Davison, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. July 4, 1823.

58 †Susanna Jane Davison, b. July 25, 1820; m. James R. Hughes.

59 Elias Robert Davison, b. Apr. 21, 1822; d. July 4, 1823.

60 †Edmund Lyne Davison, b. June 12, 1823; m. 1st, Mary Cameron Stites (No. 108); m. 2d, Anne M. Sullivan (No. 183).

61 Sally Anne Davison, b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. June 6, 1828.

62 Eliza Catherine Davison, b. June 29, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1833.

12 LUCY TODD STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., Oct. 11, 1790; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1809, John Adair McDowell, b. May 26, 1789, son of Samuel and Anna (Irvin) McDowell, brother of Mary, who m. Lucy's brother William. (*See No. 8.*)

Mr. McDowell was an aide-de-camp to Gov. Isaac Shelby of Kentucky during the War of 1812. He settled at Franklinton, Ohio, about 1815 and became a lawyer and was appointed in 1819 public prosecutor for Franklin county. He served in the Ohio Legislature during the years 1820-21, and at the time of his death, in 1823, was the president judge of his judicial district. He d. Sept. 30, 1823. Lucy m. 2d, in 1829, Samuel Bell of Hillsboro, Ohio, whom she survived, dying in Hillsboro, Sept. 28, 1870.

Children by first marriage only:

63 †Ann McDowell, b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. John W. Price.

64 Lyne Starling McDowell, b. 1812; d. 1814.

65 Susannah Lyne McDowell, b. 1817; d. 1817.

66 †Jane McDowell, b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. John A. Smith.

67 William Starling McDowell, b. in Feb., 1823.

14 EDMUND LYNE STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. May 9, 1795; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Ann Maria Todd, dau. of Judge Todd, whose 2d wife was a sister of Mrs. President Madison. She was b. Mar. 30, 1801. E. L. Starling was a farmer in Logan Co., Ky., not far from the farm of his brother William. He d. there Aug. 30, 1869. Mrs. Starling d. Dec. 15, 1862.

Children:

68 †Lyne Starling, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. 1st, Marion Dillon; 2d, Anna B. Walker; 3d, Mary F. Allison.

69 Thomas Todd Starling, b. May 20, 1820; d. July 2, 1821.

70 †Sarah Carneal Starling, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Henry Lyne.

71 Jane Davison Starling, b. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1840.

72 Elizabeth Todd Starling, b. June 11, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1841.

73 William Starling, b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. Oct. 29, 1850.

74 Charles Todd Starling, b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Feb. 27, 1851, Maria J. Tunstal of Louisville, Ky., b. May 14, 1831. He was a graduate of Kenyon College, Ohio. No issue.

- 75 Susanna Starling, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1852.
- 76 Ann Maria Starling, b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. Apr. 20, 1838.
- 77 Lucy Bell Starling, b. July 28, 1839; d. Jan. 12, 1840.
- 78 Edmund Lyne Starling, b. June 10, 1841; d. July 24, 1841.

23 HANNAH G. STARLING (*Roderic, William*), b. July 8, 1799, in King William Co., Va.; m. Dec. 10, 1819, John Garlic Lawrence.

Children:

- 79 James Henry Lawrence, m. Margaret H. Ingles of Alabama.
- 80 Clarissa Jane Lawrence, m. William H. Brooke, and d. leaving 10 children.
- 81 Roderic Starling Lawrence, m. Margaret L. Bowie, and in 1874 lived at Hague, Westmoreland Co., Va.
- 82 Mary Esther Lawrence, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. William Holliday, and had: Jemima Rawlins, Mary Wright, Lucy Starling, and William Meade.
- 87 Richard Hill Lawrence, removed to California.
- 88 Edward Lawrence, m. Cecilia Dabney Foster, and d. without issue.
- 89 Edmonia Lawrence, m. Mr. Dickerson, and had: Julia Friend and Samuel Lawrence.
- 92 Virginia Lawrence, unm.
- 93 Lucy Anne Lawrence, b. Mar. 19, 1841; m. Oliver White, and had Lucy Olivia who m. — Ryland.

26 MARY ESTHER STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. in King William Co., June 25, 1808; m. Dec. 27, 1825, Edward Wright, and d. at her home in Essex Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1865.

Children:

- 95 Lucy Ellen Wright, m. James A. Blakey, and d. without issue July 19, 1853.
- 96 Mary Jane Wright, m. Dr. Benjamin P. Wright of Essex Co., and had: Mary Esther, Robert, Edward, and Martha Waring.
- 101 Robinett Wright, b. in 1838; d. July 19, 1854.
- 102 Matilda J. Wright, m. John Temple, and had: Mary Jane, Janet Gray, John, William Latane, and Edward A. W.

28 REBECCA BALLARD HOLLOWAY (*Anne, William, William*), b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Feb. 20, 1823, Samuel Stites, b. in

Philadelphia, Penn., Mar. 22, 1792, a merchant at Henderson, Ky.  
He d. Apr. 5, 1862.

Children:

108 †Mary Cameron Stites, b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Edmund L. Davison (No. 60 *q. v.*).

109 Ann Holloway Stites, b. Apr. 19, 1829; d. Apr. 21, 1833.

110 †Richard Stites, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. Ann M. Hopkins.

112 †Rebecca Holloway Stites, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. William S. Elam.

113 Jane Davison Stites, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. July 16, 1840.

114 †Lucy Frances Stites, b. Mar. 28, 1842; m. James R. Barrett.

29 JOHN GORDON HOLLOWAY (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1830, Sarah Terry, b. Apr. 18, 1812, who d. Feb. 10, 1831; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1838, Laura Simmons Smith, b. June 7, 1815, dau. of Col. Peter Smith of Chesterfield Co., Va. He was educated at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.; was a farmer and owner of many slaves, which did not, however, prevent his being a warm supporter of the Union cause during the Civil War. The Emancipation Proclamation caused him great pecuniary loss. He represented his county, Henderson, several years in both houses of the State Legislature. He d. at Henderson, Jan. 17, 1871.

Children by second marriage:

115 Peter Smith Holloway, b. June 17, 1839; carried on his father's farm; unm.

116 John Jordan Holloway, b. July 3, 1841; an officer in the Union Army; d. in service Sept. 27, 1863.

117 †William Starling Holloway, b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Mary Williams.

118 †Nannie R. Holloway, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. Fulerton B. Cromwell.

119 †Edmund Starling Holloway, b. Mar. 10, 1847; m. Mary B. Mayo.

120 Mary Camilla Holloway, b. June 21, 1849; d. Apr. 14, 1852.

121 †Louise Addison Holloway, b. June 10, 1852; m. Lucius P. Little.

122 Harnden Smith Holloway, b. June 2, 1854; unm.

123 James Watts Holloway, b. Apr. 1, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1870.

124 †Mary Turpin Holloway, b. May 1, 1858; m. Joseph McCarroll.

125 Robert Anderson Holloway, b. Mar. 31, 1861; unm.

30 LUCY ANN HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1838, George Gale, who m. 1st, Lucy's sister, Jane. He d. Oct. 4, 1842; she m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1844, George Atkinson, b. May 17, 1793. She d. in 1872.

Children by first marriage:

126 Anna Maria Gale, b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1843.

127 †George Gale, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Rosa E. Woodruff.

Children by second marriage:

128 William Starling Atkinson, b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1846.

129 †Edward Atkinson, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Nannie W. Letcher.

31 SARAH LYNE HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. May 13, 1807; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1825, William Marshall, b. in 1796, son of Col. William Marshall of Mecklenburg Co., Va., a soldier of the Revolution. Col. William m. Lucy Goode of Powhatan Co., Va., whose mother was Martha Jefferson, sister of Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States. Mr. Marshall d. Nov. 5, 1835; she m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1838, James Muse Taylor, b. Feb. 25, 1808. She d. Aug. 30, 1854.

Children by first marriage:

130 †John Holloway Marshall, b. July 7, 1826; m. Martha E. Hopkins.

131 †William J. Marshall, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Lucy T. Posey.

132 Jane Starling Marshall, b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1831.

133 James Bennett Marshall, b. July 1, 1832; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Harriet E. Hickmann, b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. May 3, 1868.

134 Edmund Marshall, b. Nov. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 3, 1835.

135 †Lucy Ann Marshall (posthumous), b. May 5, 1836; m. Leonard H. Lyne.

Children by second marriage:

136 †Sarah Lyne Taylor, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. John W. Posey.

137 James Starling Taylor, b. Dec. 7, 1840.

138 Frances Taylor, b. July 31, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1846.

139 George Holloway Taylor, b. Mar. 24, 1846.

140 Eliza Ruth Taylor, b. Dec. 10, 1848.

32 JANE HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. July 15, 1809; m. Dec. 6, 1827, George Gale. She d. July 19, 1829. He m. 2d her sister Lucy Ann, and d. Oct. 4, 1842.

Child:

141 Jane Holloway Gale, b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

33 WILLIAM STARLING HOLLOWAY (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Feb. 18, 1834, Mary Hart Hillyer, b. in May, 1817. He was a planter and merchant at Henderson, Ky.; his home there being the finest in the town. He d. July 13, 1871; she d. in Aug., 1899.

Children:

142 †James Hillyer Holloway, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Mary E. Williams.

143 †Anne Starling Holloway, b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. Dr. Pinkney Thompson.

144 †Juliette Tapscott Holloway, b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. John W. Alves.

145 †Rebecca S. Holloway, b. July 23, 1840; m. A. Judson Sharrard.

146 †Lucy G. Holloway, b. July 14, 1842; m. John A. Trimble.

147 Mary Holloway, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 19, 1849.

148 †Elizabeth Hillyer Holloway, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Buford A. Tracy.

149 William Read Holloway, b. Dec. 27, 1849; twice married.

150 Laura L. Holloway, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Edward B. Clark.

151 Katharine Stockwell Holloway, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. in Winchester, Ky., Frank B. Mason.

152 †Mary Cameron Holloway, b. in Oct., 1855; m. Shelby Rudy.

153 Fillmore Holloway, b. Oct. 23, 1857; unm.  
One child, d. young.

34 SUSANNAH STARLING (*Thomas, William, William*), b. Sept. 7, 1804; m. Aug. 11, 1825, Daniel Reamey, b. Nov. 18, 1791. They resided in Henry Co., Va. He d. Oct. 23, 1851; she d. Feb. 23, 1847.

## Children:

- 154 †Peter Randolph Reamey, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Sarah J. Waller.  
 155 †John Starling Reamey, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Elizabeth Harston Dillard.  
 156 †James Overton Reamey, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Alice DeF. Hayden.  
 157 †Mary Ann Reamey, b. June 15, 1834; m. Christopher Y. Thomas.  
 158 †Susan Lyne Reamey, b. July 3, 1836; m. Dr. James Semple.  
 159 †Daniel Webster Reamey, b. in Aug., 1839; m. Bettie Redd.  
 160 Henry Clay Reamey, b. Apr. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 18, 1861.  
 161 †Lucy Jane Reamey, b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. James W. Smith (No. 261).

36 WILLIAM STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1806; m. in 1839 Sally Dandridge, a descendant of Pocahontas, who d. young.

## Child:

- 162 Mary Jane Starling, who m. Dr. Walter Smith of North Carolina, and had issue.

42 EDMUND STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1818; m. Mary Anderson of Prince Edwards Co., Va. He d. June 6, 1872.

## Children:

- 163 Leonard Anderson Starling, b. in 1846.  
 164 Anne Redd Starling, b. in 1848.  
 165 Thomas Starling, b. in 1850.  
 166 Ballard Starling, b. in 1860.

43 WILLIAM STARLING SULLIVANT, A.B., M.A., LL.D. (*Sarah, William, William*), b. in Franklinton, now Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1803; m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1824, Jane Marshall, b. Jan. 7, 1808, dau. of Alexander Keith Marshall and niece of Chief Justice John Marshall of the United States Supreme Court. She d. Jan. 7, 1825; he m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1834, Eliza Griscom Wheeler, b. Mar. 14, 1817, of New York City. She d. Aug. 23, 1850; he m. 3d, Sept. 1, 1851, Caroline Eudora Sutton, b. Jan. 7, 1833, dau. of Jacob and Ann L. (Wheeler) Sutton.

William S. Sullivant prepared at a private school in Jessamine Co., Ky., and at Athens, Ohio, and was graduated at Yale in 1823.

He had extensive business interests but devoted much time to the study of botany and became, as the "Annual Report of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences" said, "the most accomplished bryologist which this country ever produced." He published many papers and eight books upon botanical subjects, was president of the Clinton Bank from 1846 to 1854, president of the Board of Trustees of the Starling Medical College at Columbus, founded by his uncle, Lyne Starling, and was a member of the American Academy of Sciences and many European societies. He received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, one time president of which was Theodore Sterling, of the family of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn. (*q. v.*).

The National Cyclopædia of American Biography gives the following account of W. S. Sullivant's career:

William Starling Sullivant, botanist, was born at Franklinton, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1803. His father, who was a Virginian by birth, was one of the government surveyors of that part of the Northwest Territory set off as the State of Ohio and purchased there a tract of land sixty-five square miles in extent, on which he settled. His mother was a sister of Lyne Starling, founder and benefactor of Columbus.

William Sullivant's life, until he was old enough to leave home, being spent on the frontier, was one of severe manual labor. After a course of study in a private school in Kentucky, he was placed in Ohio University at Athens, but left it to enter Yale College, where he was graduated in 1823.

He intended to fit himself for a professional career but the death of his father obliged him to return to take charge of the mills, lands, and the other property belonging to the family. Having already acquired some knowledge of surveying when accompanying his father on some of his expeditions, he now found it of great use. His excellent business talent was displayed in the affairs of the Ohio Stage Company, which transported the army of early settlers before the introduction of the railway, and as a director and for a time president of the Clinton Bank.

Mr. Sullivant had natural gifts as a draughtsman and was an accurate observer, and in these respects, if in no others, was

well fitted to be a student of natural history; yet he was nearly thirty years of age before he turned his attention in that direction.

Through his brother Joseph, who had acquired considerable knowledge of botany, conchology, and ornithology, he became interested in birds and plants, especially the latter, and began to make especial study of the flora of the central part of Ohio. In 1840 he published a pamphlet entitled "A Catalogue of Plants, Native and Naturalized, in the vicinity of Columbus, Ohio." The mosses now began to absorb his attention and in 1843 he made a collecting tour of the Alleghanies, from Maryland to Georgia.

His first work on cryptogamic botany, which appeared in 1845, consisted of two volumes, printed for private distribution, bearing the title "*Musci Alleghaniensis*" and contained beautifully mounted specimens of real plants. In 1846 and 1849 appeared in two parts his "*Contributions to the Bryology and Hepaticology of North America*," each illustrated with plates from drawings made by the author and engraved at his own expense.

To the second edition of "*Gray's Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States*," he contributed an account of the musci and hepaticæ of the region, with a number of finely executed plates after his own drawings. A separate edition of this part of the "*Manual*," beautifully printed, appeared in 1856 under the title "*The Musci and Hepaticæ of the United States, East of the Mississippi River*." In 1848 he associated himself with the Swiss botanist, Leo Lesquereux, who later made careful explorations in the mountains of the southern states and they collaborated in preparing (1856) "*Musci Boreali Americani Exsiccati*."

This, like the "*Musci Alleghaniensis*," was illustrated with pressed specimens, and only 56 copies were issued, the whole expense being borne by Mr. Sullivant, who generously gave his associate the entire profits of the sales. The mosses collected in Cuba by Charles Wright were examined by him, and "*Musci Cubensis*," a work similar in plan to the one just named, appeared in 1861.

Two years before he had published a volume on the mosses collected by the Wilkes exploring expedition to the South Pacific.

His chief work, the "*Icones Muscorum*," was published in 1864. It contains 129 copper plates, executed at great expense, representing "most of those mosses peculiar to eastern North America which have not been heretofore figured." A supplementary volume was begun, but Mr. Sullivant died before its completion.

In 1865 a large collection of the "*Musci Boreali Americani*" appeared, cataloguing between five hundred and six hundred species.

The mosses collected in Venezuela by Fendler were examined by him, those collected during Whipple's Pacific railroad survey were described by him in the fourth volume of the Pacific Railway Reports, and an elaborate account of those found during Commodore John Rodger's Pacific exploring expedition was prepared, but has never been published.

Coe Austin, another authority on mosses, who published in 1870 a work entitled "*Musci Appalachiani*," was indebted to Mr. Sullivant for aid in examining his collection and for pecuniary help in publishing.

It was Mr. Sullivant's habit to cheerfully give assistance to any one who came to him for information, and in one instance he did a large part of the work for a catalogue of mosses, but was given no credit for it. At the time of his death, he was about to prepare a "*Species Muscorum or Manual of the Mosses of the Whole United States*."

He was elected a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1845 and belonged to other scientific bodies in this country and in Europe, where his name and works were held in esteem.

In 1864 the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Kenyon College, a less valued honor, probably, than that of having his name bestowed upon a rare species of saxifrage, as it was by Torrey and Gray. The latter, who was Mr. Sullivant's correspondent for nearly forty years, wrote of him as follows: "His works have laid such a broad and complete foundation for the study of bryology in this country and are of such recognized importance everywhere, that they must always be of classical authority."

The friendship existing between these two botanists may have influenced Mr. Sullivant to bequeath his collections and preparations of mosses and his books on bryology to the Gray herbarium of Harvard University. His other collections and the remainder of his books were divided between the State Scientific and Agricultural College and the Starling Medical College, both of Columbus. He died near Columbus April 30, 1873.

Child by first marriage:

167 †Jane Marshall Sullivant, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. Robert E. Neil.

Children by second marriage:

168 Lucas Sullivant, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. Feb. 21, 1838.

169 †Eliza G. Sullivant, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Andrew D. Rogers.

- 170 William Starling Sullivant, b. July 22, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1865.
- 171 Edmund Gray Sullivant, b. June 9, 1844; d. Mar. 31, 1867.
- 172 Harry Sullivant, b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1849.
- 173 Emma Sullivant, b. May 10, 1848.

Children by third marriage:

- 174 Caroline Louisa Sullivant, b. Nov. 2, 1852.
- 175 Thomas Starling Sullivant, b. Nov. 4, 1854; a well-known cartoonist in New York City.
- 176 Jacob Sutton Sullivant, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
- 177 Allen Sullivant, b. Oct. 16, 1860.
- 178 Edith Sullivant, b. Feb. 22, 1863.
- 179 Roderic Gordon Sullivant, b. Mar. 4, 1865.

44 MICHAEL LUCAS SULLIVANT (*brother of the above*), b. in Franklinton, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1807; m. 1st, June 27, 1827, Sarah Lapsley McDowell, b. Feb. 24, 1808, dau. of Col. Joseph McDowell of Danville, Ky., who d. Dec. 12, 1844; m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1854, Fanny Willes, b. June 22, 1832, dau. of Luther and Fanny (Willey) Willes of Bedford, Ohio.

Mr. Sullivant was one of the greatest farmers of the nineteenth century. He inherited a portion of his father's extensive property in Franklin Co., Ohio. He was one of the originators of the Ohio State Board of Agriculture and was president and for several years a member. About 1854 he visited Illinois and purchased over 80,000 acres of Government land there. Disposing of his Ohio farm he removed to his new property, which he named Broadlands and which he proceeded to develop. After a number of years he sold this estate for something like a quarter of a million dollars and settled permanently upon his famous farm of Bur Oaks, of 40,000 acres, located in Ford and Livingston counties, Ill., about 100 miles from Chicago.

Mr. Sullivant's farm was at the time the largest in the world and upon it he employed a small army of laborers, exercising the most advanced methods and utilizing all the latest labor saving agricultural machinery. Thousands of acres were planted to corn which served to feed the many full-blooded cattle of which he was an extensive breeder. An account of this famous estate was

printed in *Harper's Weekly*, Sept., 1871, and a book entitled "A Good Investment, a Tale of the Upper Ohio," was issued by Harper's in 1872, describing the property and methods.

Children by first marriage:

- 180 Lucas Sullivant, b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1829.
- 181 Sally Sullivant, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 5, 1830.
- 182 †James McDowell Sullivant, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Mary Allen.
- 183 †Anne Maria Sullivant, b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Edmund L. Davison (No. 60, q. v.).
- 184 Michael Lucas Sullivant, b. Dec. 20, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1837.
- 185 Sarah McDowell Sullivant, b. Mar. 15, 1837.
- 186 †Lucy Jane Sullivant, b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. William Hopkins.
- 187 Mary Starling Sullivant, b. May 12, 1841; d. July, 1841.
- 188 Magdalen McDowell Sullivant, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.
- 190 Infant son, b. and d. Dec. 12, 1844.

Children by second marriage:

- 191 Willes Sullivant, b. July 12, 1855; d. July 5, 1856.
- 192 Michael Lucas Sullivant, b. Nov. 22, 1857.
- 193 Roderic Francis Sullivant, b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
- 194 A daughter, b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
- 195 Genevieve Sullivant, b. May 16, 1865.
- 196 Fanny Sullivant, b. June 12, 1867.

45 JOSEPH SULLIVANT (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. 1st, June 17, 1830, Margaret Irvin McDowell, b. in 1810, dau. of Col. Joseph McDowell, M.D., of Danville, Ky., who d. June 1, 1831; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1832, Mary Eliza Brashear, b. Mar. 6, 1814, who d. Jan. 8, 1850; m. 3d, Dec. 8, 1852, Elizabeth Underhill, b. Oct. 20, 1834, dau. of John and Rebecca (Underhill) Underhill. Joseph Sullivant was graduated at Center College, Ky., in 1828. He devoted his life to the study of natural science. Was appointed by the Legislature of Ohio one of the incorporators of the Philosophical and Historical Society of Ohio and was its corresponding secretary and curator for several years. He was a member of the American Scientific Association, the State Board of

Agriculture, a trustee of the Starling Medical College, of the Ohio State University, the Green Lawn Cemetery Association, and was for twenty years a member of the School Board of Columbus. He was president of the Board of Trustees of Starling Medical College for 1873, succeeding his brother William, until the time of his death. He devoted some time to genealogical research and was the author of the "Family Memorial" devoted to the record of the Starling Family and its descendants through its female lines. He resided all his life at Columbus, where he d. in 1882.

Child by first marriage:

- 197 †Margaret Irvin Sullivant, b. May 27, 1831; m. Gen. Henry B. Carrington.

Children by second marriage:

- 198 †Lucy M. Sullivant, b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. Gen. James A. Wilcox.  
 199 †Pamelia B. Sullivant, b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Robert S. Neil.  
 200 †Lucas Sullivant, b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Clementina Dawson.  
 201 Lyne Starling Sullivant, b. Nov. 21, 1841.  
 202 Mary Eliza Sullivant, b. July 7, 1844; m. R. C. Hoffman.  
 203 Joseph Arthur Sullivant, b. Feb. 18, 1847.

Children by third marriage:

- 204 Lily Sullivant, b. Dec. 28, 1853.  
 205 Jane Davison Sullivant, b. Mar. 3, 1856.  
 206 Bessie Sullivant, b. Jan. 12, 1860.

47 GEN. LYNE STARLING (*William, William, William*), b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Marie Antoinette Hensley, b. Apr. 29, 1811, of Frankfort, Ky. Mr. Starling went to Columbus, Ohio, in 1830 and was admitted to the bar; was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court, Court of Common Pleas, and Court of Bank, which office he resigned after several years.

He removed to New York City and engaged in the wholesale mercantile trade for some years, then went to Illinois and purchased a large tract of land on which he lived for a time, then returned to Kentucky.

He soon after joined the Union army and was chosen chief of staff under Gen. Crittenden. He served with distinction throughout the war and was promoted to the rank of general.

He removed to Arkansas and became a cotton planter at "Sunnyside," subsequently removing across the river to Greenville, Miss., where he d.

Children:

207 Benjamin Hensley Starling, b. Jan. 3, 1836; d. July 14, 1837.

208 Mary McDowell Starling, b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1838.

209 William Starling, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1839; unm. Mr. Starling was an officer in the Union army during the Civil War; a member of the Loyal Legion. He graduated from New York University in 1856 (A.M. and C.E.), and became during his latter years the chief engineer of the Mississippi levee district with residence at Greenville, Miss. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain, etc., and a very prominent member of the Masonic order, having been Grand High Priest, Grand Commander, Knights Templar, and Grand Master Mason of Mississippi at the time of his death.

He was the author of "The Improvement of the Mississippi River," "Some Notes on the Holland Dikes," "The Discharge of the Mississippi River," "The Floods of the Mississippi River," etc. He d. in 1900.

210 †Elizabeth Prudence Starling, b. May 22, 1841; m. Robert Pepper.

211 Sullivant Starling, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1849.

212 Marie Starling, b. Nov. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 25, 1856.

213 †Lyne Starling, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Kate C. Watson.

214 Charles Hensley Starling, b. Jan. 3, 1851; a graduate of Yale; lives at Greenville, Miss.

215 Laura Pugh Starling, b. Nov. 11, 1854.

48 COL. SAMUEL McDOWELL STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. Sept. 29, 1831, Elizabeth Lewis, b. Nov. 11, 1813, dau. of Gabriel and Mary (Bibb) Lewis; Gabriel b. Sept. 16, 1775, grandson of Fielding, who m. 1st, Kate, dau. of Warner Washington; 2d, Betty, sister of Gen. George Washington.

Col. Starling, better known as Capt. Sam. Starling of Hopkinsville, was an officer of distinction in the Civil War. He was in

several battles and at Perryville, after the death of Gen. James S. Jackson, took charge of his division; was a cavalry officer with Shackleford in his famous pursuit of John Morgan through Indiana and Ohio and was a participant in the capture of his forces at Bluffington, on the Ohio River; served on Gen. Judah's staff and in various positions.

Children:

- 216 Mary Starling, b. June 29, 1832; m. Apr. 23, 1861,  
W. R. Payne, b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. Apr. 28, 1861.  
She resided at Hopkinsville, Ky.
- 217 †Lewis Starling, b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Virginia Duffield.
- 218 †Thomas Starling, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Nannie Killebrew.
- 219 George Starling, b. June 17, 1837.
- 220 Fielding Starling, b. Mar. 21, 1839; was a lieutenant in  
8th Regt., Ky. Cavalry, U. S. army, during the Civil  
War, and d. at Russellville, Ky., in 1863.
- 221 Anne Irvin Starling, b. Apr. 25, 1842.

49 SUSANNA JANE STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Harrodsburg, Ky., July 27, 1809; m. Nov. 1, 1826, Willis Loving, b. at Lovington, Nelson Co., Va., in 1798, a merchant at Russellville, Ky. She d. Apr. 29, 1835. He d. at Russellville, May 27, 1836.

Children:

- 222 †Starling Loving, b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. 1st, Margaret D. Noble, 2d, Anna F. Hurlburt.
- 223 †William Loving, b. Apr. 8, 1830; m. Susan E. Wharton.
- 224 Marie Loving, b. in 1835; d. in infancy.

50 ANNA IRVIN STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. June 13, 1836, Dr. Francis Carter, b. in Kingston, Ireland, Aug. 16, 1812, 2d son of Maj. Gen. Carter of the British army. Mr. Carter was a graduate of King's College, Dublin, degrees of M.A. and M.D. He came to America in 1835 and settled at Hillsboro, Ohio; became a physician in Columbus in 1844, where he remained until his death. He was a professor in the Starling Medical College and a trustee of the institution. Mrs. Anna Carter d. Nov. 15, 1840. He m. 2d, Margaret Reed of Springfield, Ky., 3d, Isabella Espy of Columbus, who survived him. His issue by his second marriage were: Mrs. Henry Wood of Engle-

wood, N. J., Mrs. Stanley Thomas of Fremont, Ohio, and Mrs. S. C. Norton of Columbus. He d. in Columbus, Feb. 26, 1881.

Child:

225 Mary Carter, b. June 2, 1840; m. Apr. 27, 1865, Joseph I. Landis, a lawyer of Hopkinsville, Ky., b. Jan. 3, 1836. No issue.

51 MARIA STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. June 16, 1835, Benjamin Campbell, b. Sept. 15, 1811, a merchant of Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:

226 †Edward Starling Campbell, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Fanny Long.

227 Lucy Campbell, b. Sept. 23, 1842.

228 †Mary Campbell, b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. Milton Grant.

229 Lyne Campbell, b. Oct. 22, 1847.

230 Betty Campbell, b. Sept. 6, 1850.

52 LUCY TODD STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Oct. 27, 1840, William S. Davison (No. 56), b. May 5, 1814, son of Elias and Jane (Starling) Davison. She d. June 25, 1855; he d. Aug. 25, 1856.

Children:

231 William Starling Davison, b. Mar. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 27, 1842.

232 Elias Davison, b. Aug. 9, 1845.

233 Lyne Davison, b. June 8, 1848.

234 †Margaret Davison, b. June 24, 1850; m. Simon Peters.

235 †Lucy Davison, b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. H. G. Lichhous.

236 †William S. Davison, b. June 24, 1855; m. Nellie Jesup.

53 WILLIAM STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. July 19, 1817; m. June 23, 1853, Marianna McCarroll, b. May 1, 1820, dau. of Dr. John McCarroll, a native of Maryland. William Starling was a merchant, first in Columbus, Ohio, then removed to New York City, eventually to Hopkinsville, Ky. He saw some service in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion. He d. May 31, 1870. She d. Oct. 22, 1884.

Children:

237 †John Madison Starling, b. Apr. 6, 1854; m. Jennie Mercer.

238 †Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Mamie Gallagher.

54 COL. EDMUND ALEXANDER STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. June 4, 1872, Annie Leslie McCarroll, dau. of Dr. John McCarroll. Mr. Starling was a merchant in New York until the commencement of the Rebellion. He became a colonel in the 35th Regt., Kentucky Vols. of the Union army, and served throughout the war; then settled at Hopkinsville, Ky. E. A. Starling, while speaking at Crofton, Ky., in a campaign for the election of sheriff of Christian Co., for which he was the candidate, was shot and mortally wounded June 2, 1880.

Children:

239 Guy Starling, b. May 4, 1873; residence, Hopkinsville; unm.

239a Edmund William Starling, b. Oct. 5, 1875; unm.

239b Anne Starling, b. Dec., 1877; unm.

239c Mary Graeme Starling, b. June 2, 1880; unm.

58 SUSANNA JANE DAVISON (*Jane, William, William*), b. July 25, 1820; m. May 30, 1843, James R. Hughes, and d. Mar. 25, 1846.

Child:

240 Elias Hughes, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Nov. 8, 1853.

60 EDMUND LYNE DAVISON (*brother of the above*), b. June 12, 1823; m. Nov. 14, 1843, Mary Cameron Stites (No. 108), b. Dec. 19, 1823, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca B. (Holloway) Stites, who d. Feb. 29, 1852; m. 2d, June 1, 1854, Anne Maria Sullivant (No. 183), b. Feb. 20, 1834, dau. of Michael L. and Sarah L. (McDowell) Sullivant.

Mr. Davison was a farmer, a breeder of fine cattle and a business man at Springfield, Ky., where he had a large estate called Warland.

Children by first marriage:

241 †Susanna Starling Davison, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. James S. Ray.

242 Rebecca Stites Davison, b. Jan. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1851.

243 Samuel Stites Davison, b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. July 21, 1851.

## Children by second marriage:

- 244 Sarah Sullivant Davison, b. Mar. 20, 1855.
- 245 Lucy Jane Davison, b. Dec. 11, 1856.
- 246 Edmund Lyne Davison, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1859.
- 247 Michael Sullivant Davison, b. Nov. 4, 1860.
- 248 Eleanor Calhoun Davison, b. Aug. 20, 1862.
- 249 Edmund Lyne Davison, b. Aug. 21, 1866.

63 ANN McDOWELL (*Lucy, William, William*), b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. in 1828 John Winston Price, b. Sept. 4, 1804, son of Joseph Farrell and Eliza Farrell (Winston) Price. Mr. Price studied law in the office of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court; removed to Columbus, Ohio, in 1827, and shortly after settled at Hillsboro, Ohio. He was chosen president judge of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas; d. at Hillsboro, Mar. 4, 1865.

## Children:

- 250 †Eliza Winston Price, b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. James O'Hara.
- 251 Lyne Starling Price, b. in Dec., 1833; d. in 1857.
- 252 Lucy Bell Price, b. in June, 1836; d. in Oct., 1844.
- 253 Joseph Farrell Price, b. in Mar., 1839; d. in Sept., 1839.
- 254 †Annie McDowell Price, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Albert H. Childs.
- 255 John Winston Price, b. in Apr., 1842; d. in Mar., 1843.
- 256 †Cornelia Dabney Price, b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. Jacob Pugsley.
- 257 Ellen Price, b. July 5, 1847.
- 258 Kate Winston Price, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
- 259 Overton Starling Price, b. June 16, 1852.

66 JANE McDOWELL (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1837, John Armstrong Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1814, son of John and Sarah (Wadman) Smith of Hillsboro, Ohio. J. A. Smith was a lawyer at Hillsboro in partnership with his brother-in-law John W. Price. He was twice elected to the Ohio Legislature and in 1850 to the State Constitutional Convention; was twice elected to Congress and was a member of the second Constitutional Convention for Ohio, held in 1874.

## Children:

- 260 John Adair Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1839.

261 †James Wadman Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1840; m. Lucy J. Reamey (No. 161, *q. v.*).

262 Sarah Wadman Smith, b. May 25, 1843; d. Oct. 15, 1855.

263 William McDowell Smith, b. July 26, 1845; d. May 23, 1846.

264 Lyne Starling Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1847; graduated at Kenyon College; a lawyer.

265 Irvin McDowell Smith, b. Apr. 6, 1862.

68 LYNE STARLING (*Edmund, William, William*), b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. 1st, July 18, 1839, Marion Dillon, who d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. 2d, June 30, 1843, Anna B. Walker, b. May 8, 1826, who d. Nov. 13, 1844; m. 3d, Apr. 29, 1846, Mary F. Allison. He d. Nov. 25, 1851.

Child by first marriage:

266 †Edmund Lyne Starling, b. May 9, 1840; m. Mary B. Stewart.

Child by third marriage:

267 Ann Maria Starling, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1865.

70 SARAH CARNEAL STARLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Apr. 23, 1859, Henry Lyne.

Children:

268 George Lyne, b. Sept. 20, 1849.

269 William Starling Lyne, b. Jan. 7, 1853.

270 Susanna Starling Lyne, b. Feb. 25, 1855.

271 James Lyne, b. Aug. 16, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1859.

110 RICHARD STITES (*Rebecca Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Ann Mary Hopkins, b. Oct. 17, 1837.

Children:

272 Samuel Stites, b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. in Mar., 1884, Emma Sims, and have one son, Richard, b. in July, 1885.

274 Lucy Hamilton Stites, b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. July 27, 1862.

275 William Hopkins Stites, b. June 3, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Bertha Hall, b. July 5, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1907; one son, Samuel, b. June 27, 1897.

277 †Mary Cameron Stites, b. July 3, 1864; m. Ingram Crockett.

278 Richard Stites, b. Mar. 11, 1870; unm.

279 Hamilton Stites, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. Jan. 20, 1897,  
Lucille Soaper, b. June 3, 1876; one dau. Sophia T.,  
b. Dec. 18, 1897.

112 REBECCA HOLLOWAY STITES (*sister of the above*),  
b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1869, William S. Elam, b. Mar. 7,  
1818, a farmer in Henderson Co., Ky., who d. Aug. 23, 1883.

Children:

281 Annie Dupree Elam, b. Jan. 21, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1898,  
Dr. Hodge Yeaman, b. in June, 1872. No issue.

282 † William S. Elam, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Callie Schcamp.

283 Lucy Francis Elam, d. unm., Mar. 8, 1895.

114 LUCY FRANCES STITES (*sister of the above*), b. Mar.  
28, 1842; m. May 15, 1862, James R. Barrett, b. Dec. 16, 1841.  
She d. June 6, 1803; he m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1905, Ella B. Clore.

Children:

284 Samuel Stites Barrett, b. Sept. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 19, 1865.

285 Henry Pendleton Barrett, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m. June 5,  
1901, Marian Worsham, b. Dec. 29, 1879.

286 Susan Rankin Barrett, b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Apr. 20,  
1898, Dr. Samuel Grant, and have one dau.: Lucy  
Barrett, b. Nov. 1, 1900.

117 WILLIAM STARLING HOLLOWAY (*John Holloway,  
Anne, William, William*), b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1887,  
Mary Williams.

Children:

288 Harnden Sidney Holloway, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

289 Starling Holloway, b. Mar. 11, 1892.

290 Mary Finley Holloway, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

291 Clara Louise Holloway, b. Oct. 12, 1900.

118 NANNIE R. HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. Nov.  
25, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1868, Fulerton B. Cromwell, b. Sept. 22,  
1835.

Children:

292 Laura Cromwell.

293 Curtis Cromwell.

294 Sarah Cromwell.

295 Sophia Cromwell.

- 296 James Cromwell.
- 297 Mary L. Cromwell.
- 298 Rebecca Cromwell.
- 299 Fulerton Cromwell.
- 300 Alice Dixon Cromwell.

119 EDMUND STARLING HOLLOWAY (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 10, 1848; m. Mar. 19, 1877, Mary Bransford Mayo, descendant of the Mayos of Virginia. He is treasurer of the city gas and electric plants of Henderson, Ky.

Children:

- 301 John Gordon Holloway, b. June 5, 1878; a locomotive engineer on the L. & N. R. R.
- 302 Mayo Holloway, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
- 303 Margaret Bridewell Holloway, b. Aug. 28, 1881; d. in infancy.
- 304 Ben Barrett Holloway, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
- 305 Laura Mayo Holloway, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

121 LOUISE ADDISON HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. June 10, 1852; m. Oct. 5, 1875, Lucius Powhatan Little. She d. Mar. 4, 1887.

Children:

- 306 Elizabeth Elloise Little, b. Oct. 3, 1876.
- 307 John Gordon Holloway Little, b. July 2, 1879; d. Dec. 3, 1887.
- 308 William Starling Little, b. July 9, 1881.
- 309 Laura Simmons Little, b. June 11, 1883.
- 310 Louise Addison Little, b. Oct. 3, 1885; d. Feb. 18, 1891.

124 MARY TURPIN HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. May 1, 1858; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Judge Joseph McCarroll.

Children:

- 311 Ann McCarroll, b. July 8, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1884.
- 312 John Holloway McCarroll, b. July 14, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1902.
- 313 Charles McCarroll, b. Mar. 8, 1885.
- 314 Joseph McCarroll, b. Apr. 8, 1887.
- 315 Bascom McCarroll, b. Mar. 30, 1890; d. Apr. 1, 1892.
- 316 Robert Holloway McCarroll, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
- 317 Graeme McCarroll, b. Mar. 8, 1894; d. Nov. 12, 1894.
- 318 William Starling McCarroll, b. Oct. 28, 1895.

127 GEORGE GALE (*Lucy Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. Mar. 8, 1860, Rosa E. Woodruff, b. Sept. 15, 1841. He d. Dec. 29, 1870.

Children:

- 319 Lizzie Gale, b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. unm.
- 320 Lucy Ann Gale, b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
- 321 † Ann Maria Gale, b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Dan Rudy.
- 322 Edward Atkinson Gale, b. July 29, 1865; d. unm.
- 323 John Alves Gale, b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. Dec. 25, 1869.
- 324 Rebecca Stites Gale, b. Aug. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Jesse Baskett, b. Sept. 2, 1867; no issue.

129 EDWARD ATKINSON (*half-brother of the above*), b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Nannie W. Letcher, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

Children:

- 325 Hugh Letcher Atkinson, b. July 6, 1869; m. Elizabeth Bonner; one dau., Elizabeth, b. in 1905.
- 327 George Atkinson, b. June 6, 1871; d. Dec. 16, 1872.
- 328 Edward Atkinson, b. Mar. 16, 1873; unm.
- 329 Nina Atkinson, m. J. Hall Taylor, and has: Edward, b. in 1904, and James Letcher Hall, b. in 1906.
- 332 Lucy Atkinson, d. aged 15 years.
- 333 Embry Atkinson, b. in 1888.

130 JOHN HOLLOWAY MARSHALL (*Sarah Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. July 7, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Martha E. Hopkins, b. May 26, 1829.

Children:

- 334 William J. Marshall, b. Oct. 18, 1849.
- 335 John L. Marshall, b. July 29, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1855.
- 336 Lucy G. Marshall (twin with above), d. Feb. 24, 1855.
- 337 James B. Marshall, b. Jan. 4, 1856.
- 338 Nannie Marie Marshall, b. Sept. 22, 1858.
- 339 John H. Marshall, b. Feb. 18, 1861.
- 340 Samuel H. Marshall, b. Nov. 28, 1863.
- 341 Lyne Holloway Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1866.
- 342 Harry Johnson Marshall, b. May 6, 1870.

131 WILLIAM J. MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Lucy F. Posey, b. Sept. 17, 1834, dau. of William T. Posey and granddau. of Gen. Thomas

Posey, an officer who served under Washington in the Revolution. Mr. Marshall was a banker at Henderson, Ky.

Children:

- 343 Posey Marshall, b. Dec. 29, 1853.
- 344 William J. Marshall, b. May 11, 1856.
- 345 Eliza Dixon Marshall, b. Dec. 14, 1857.
- 346 Starling Marshall, b. Dec. 9, 1859.
- 347 Thomas Posey Marshall, b. Aug. 31, 1861; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
- 348 Annie Beatty Marshall, b. Nov. 22, 1864.
- 349 George Dixon Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1866; d. Apr. 15, 1866.
- 350 Henry Dixon Marshall, b. July 21, 1868; d. June 2, 1869.
- 351 Sarah Virginia Marshall, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
- 352 Stewart Oxley Marshall, b. Nov. 24, 1870.
- 353 Leonard Lyne Marshall, b. Jan. 11, 1874.

135 LUCY ANN MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. (posthumous) May 5, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Leonard H. Lyne, b. Jan. 6, 1826. She d. Dec. 6, 1860.

Children:

- 354 Sallie Marshall Lyne, b. July 15, 1856; d. Apr. 22, 1865.
- 355 Nannie Marshall Lyne, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. Josiah B. Letcher; had one child, Lyne, who m. in June, 1902, John Spargar.

136 SARAH LYNE TAYLOR (*half-sister of the above*), b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1862, John W. Posey, b. Apr. 22, 1837, son of William T. Posey, brother of Lucy F., who m. William J. Marshall, above.

Children:

- 357 Nannie Lyne Posey, b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. Oct. 26, 1864.
- 358 Eliza Posey, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
- 359 George M. Posey, b. May 30, 1867.
- 360 Sallie L. Posey, b. Dec. 25, 1868.
- 361 John L. Posey, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Nov. 30, 1869.
- 362 William Thornton Posey, b. Oct. 3, 1871.
- 363 James Posey, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

142 COL. JAMES HILLYER HOLLOWAY (*William Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. in Henderson, Ky., Feb. 1, 1835;

m. Apr. 19, 1864, Mary Elliott Williams, b. July 17, 1843, dau. of the Hon. Gen. John S. Williams of Clark Co., Ky., U. S. Senator; an officer of the Mexican War and of the Confederate army and an officer on the staff of the Russian commander-in-chief in the Crimean War.

James H. Holloway raised a company of infantry for the Federal army at the outbreak of the Rebellion, which took part in the Ft. Donaldson and Shiloh battles and being much reduced in numbers was consolidated with another company, whereupon Capt. Holloway resigned and raised a battalion of four companies of cavalry and joined the 8th Ky. Cavalry as major and in Sept., 1863, was mustered out as lieutenant colonel. He saw much service for two years of the war and followed Gen. John Morgan and his raiders through Kentucky, Indiana, and Ohio, and was in charge at Bluffington Island, when he captured one regiment and many other soldiers of Morgan's command. He served one term in the Senate of Kentucky. He removed from Clark Co., to near Winchester, Ky., in 1865, where he has since been a farmer.

Children:

- 364 † Mary Anne Holloway, b. Mar. 8, 1865; m. T. W. L. Van Meter.
- 365 Patton Harrison Holloway, b. in Clark Co., Feb. 3, 1867; unm.
- 366 Elizabeth Holloway, b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. in Clark Co., in 1885.
- 367 John Stuart Williams Holloway, b. Apr. 27, 1871; m. in Oct., 1906, Anne Fulton, of Newark, Ohio. A lawyer and farmer.
- 368 James Hillyer Holloway, b. June 21, 1873; a surgeon in the U. S. Navy.

143 ANNE STARLING HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Dr. Pinkney Thompson, b. Apr. 15, 1828. He d. Apr. 11, 1897; she d. Dec. 28, 1901.

Children:

- 369 Starling Holloway Thompson, b. Apr. 8, 1863; m. May 15, 1901, Susan Sneed, b. Mar. 27, 1874.
- 370 Lizzie R. Thompson, b. June 5, 1865; d. July 11, 1866.
- 371 William Irving Thompson, b. July 17, 1867; unm.

144 JULIETTE TAPSCOTT HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1857, John Winslow Alves, b. in Henderson, Ky., Mar. 20, 1831, son of James and Maria (Davis) Alves. Margaret Scott m. in Kelso, Scotland, Thomas Ingles. She was an aunt of Sir Walter Scott. Her daughter Elizabeth m. Alexander Alves of Edinburgh and had a dau., McDowell Alves, who m. James Hogg, a lawyer of Edinburgh, who settled in North Carolina just before the Revolution. He had the names of his sons Gavin and Walter changed from Hogg to Alves. Walter Hogg Alves m. Amelia Johnston, dau. of William Johnston, and had James, who m. in Fayetteville, N. C., Maria Davis, dau. of Gen. Thomas Davis of the Mexican War.

John W. Alves has been a farmer on the homestead of his father in Henderson. Mrs. Alves d. Aug. 12, 1906.

Children:

- 372 Mary Holloway Alves, b. Feb. 23, 1859; d. May 15, 1859.
- 373 Maria Alves, b. Dec. 20, 1860; unm.; lives in Henderson.
- 374 Nannie Starling Alves, b. May 22, 1862; unm.; lives in San Angelo, Texas.
- 375 John Alves, b. Apr. 22, 1864; d. June 14, 1864.
- 376 Lucy Alves, b. June 13, 1865; d. July 5, 1865.
- 377 †Juliette Tapscott Alves, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Joseph O. Clore.
- 378 †Katherine Stockwell Alves, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Frederick Orth.
- 379 Elizabeth Alves, d. in infancy.
- 380 †William Holloway Alves, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. Lila Burke.
- 381 Laura Clark Alves, b. Dec. 28, 1879; m. May 20, 1906, Lewis A. Waller, b. in Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1874, a lumber dealer of Madisonville, Ky.

145 REBECCA S. HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. July 23, 1840; m. July 7, 1860, A. Judson Sharrard, who d. Nov. 25, 1870.

Children:

- 382-3 Katie and Lizzie (twins), b. Feb. 16, 1861; d. in May, 1861.

- 384 James S. Sharrard, b. Mar. 28, 1862.
- 385 George G. Sharrard, b. July 10, 1864.
- 386 Thornley Sharrard, b. Nov. 14, 1865.
- 387 Lee Sharrard, b. Mar. 10, 1868; d. July 17, 1868.

146 LUCY G. HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. July 14, 1842; m. Feb. 8, 1866, John A. Trimble, grandson of Allen Trimble, Governor of Ohio. He was a farmer at Hillsboro, Fayette Co., Ohio.

Children:

- 388 Nannia M. Trimble, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
- 389 Lizzie Tracy Trimble, b. Sept. 28, 1870.

148 ELIZABETH HILLYER HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. at Henderson, Jan. 18, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Buford Allen Tracy, b. Oct. 4, 1832, a captain in Gen. John Morgan's command of Confederate Cavalry during the Rebellion. He d. in Winchester, Ky., Dec. 22, 1895; she d. there Dec. 27, 1900.

Children:

- 390 Mary F. Tracy, b. Nov. 30, 1871; m. R. M. Scober; have one child, Martha.
- 392 Buford A. Tracy, b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Mary S. Mills.
- 393 Starling B. Tracy, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. Bernice Ray.
- 394 Martha L. Tracy, b. June 21, 1878; m. M. S. Miller.
- 395 J. E. B. Stuart Tracy, b. May 24, 1880; m. Josephine Boswell.
- 396 Lizzie H. Tracy, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
- 397 William O. Tracy, b. May 25, 1885.
- 398 Jane McDowell Tracy, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

152 MARY CAMERON HOLLOWAY (*sister of the above*), b. in Oct., 1855; m. May 28, 1879, Shelby Rudy, who d. in Oct., 1893.

Children:

- 399 Lyne Starling Rudy, b. in July, 1881.
- 400 Annie Laurie Rudy, b. in May, 1886.
- 401 Harnden Holloway Rudy, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

154 PETER RANDOLPH REAMEY (*Susannah, Thomas, William, William*), b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. July 31, 1849, Sarah J.

Waller. He was a captain in Hill's division of the Confederate army during the Civil War.

Children:

- 402 Overton Starling Reamey, b. May 15, 1850.
- 403 George Daniel Reamey, b. in 1852.
- 404 Florence Reamey, b. in 1854.
- 405 Henry Dupay Reamey, b. in 1857.
- 406 John Randolph Reamey, b. in 1859.
- 407 Eliza Mary Reamey, b. in 1862.
- 408 Sally Reamey, b. in 1866.

155 JOHN STARLING REAMEY (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Harston Dillard. He d. Aug. 6, 1861, at Manassas Junction, while serving in the Confederate army.

Children:

- 409 Susan S. Reamey, b. Aug., 1855.
- 410 Martha Ruth Reamey, b. Jan. 1, 1857.
- 411 Overton Redd Reamey, b. May, 1859.
- 412 Samuel H. Reamey, b. Dec., 1861.

156 JAMES OVERTON REAMEY (*brother of the above*), b. in Henry Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1832; m. May 18, 1861, Alice DeForest Hayden, b. July 18, 1842, dau. of Peter Hayden. Mr. Reamey was a lawyer and served a term as prosecuting attorney of Franklin Co., Ohio; later became manager of the extensive coal mines of the Hocking Valley, with residence at Columbus. He d. Aug. 30, 1872.

Children:

- 413 Harry Reamey, b. Apr. 18, 1862; d. July 18, 1862.
- 414 Alice Booth Reamey, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

157 MARY ANN REAMEY (*sister of the above*), b. June 15, 1834; m. May 13, 1858, Christopher Y. Thomas, b. in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1818, son of John and Nancy (Watkins) Thomas. He was a lawyer and man of wealth at Martinsville, Henry Co., Va.; was a member of the Virginia Senate, 1859-60, when the secession from the Federal Government was argued, a step he opposed; was elected a Republican member of the State Convention called under the reconstruction laws of Congress in

1869; a member of the new Virginia Legislature; was in 1872 elected to the National Congress.

Children:

- 415 Lyne Starling Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1859.
- 416 Nannie Hope Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1861.
- 417 John Yancy Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1862.
- 418 Anne F. Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1863.
- 419 Jane Smith Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1865.
- 420 Kate Semple Thomas, b. June 30, 1866.
- 421 Frank Watkins Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1868.
- 422 Susan Reamey Thomas, b. Nov. 3, 1870.

158 SUSAN LYNE REAMEY (*sister of the above*), b. July 3, 1836; m. Dr. James Semple.

Children:

- 423 Robert B. Semple, b. in 1861.
- 424 Lucy Semple, b. in 1863.
- 425 William M. Semple, b. in 1866.
- 426 George Semple, b. in 1868.
- 427 Richard Buckner Semple, b. in 1870.
- 428 Kate Reamey Semple, b. in 1871.
- 429 Virginia Semple, b. in 1872.

159 DANIEL WEBSTER REAMEY (*brother of the above*), b. in Aug., 1839; m. Feb. 18, 1870, Bettie Redd.

Child:

- 430 Overton Redd Reamey, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

161 LUCY JANE REAMEY (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1867, James Wadman Smith (No. 261), b. Apr. 2, 1840, son of John A. and Jane (McDowell) Smith. Mr. Smith has been an extensive raiser of stock, having a farm of several thousand acres in Hardin Co., Ohio.

Children:

- 431 Lucy Belle Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
- 432 Annie Lyne Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1869; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
- 433 Lyne Starling Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1872.

167 JANE MARSHALL SULLIVANT (*William Sullivant, Sarah, William, William*), b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. May 30, 1843, Robert Elkin Neil, b. May 12, 1819, son of William Neil of Columbus, Ohio. (His brother-in-law, Gov. Dennison of Ohio, was post-

master general in Lincoln's cabinet.) He was a merchant in Columbus.

Children:

- 434 † Jane Marshall Neil, b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Col. Theodore A. Dodge.
- 435 † Lucy Neil, b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. Maj. William W. Williams.
- 436 Thomas King Neil, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.

169 ELIZA G. SULLIVANT (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Andrew Denny Rogers, b. at Shippensburg, Penn., Apr. 17, 1830, son of James and Jane (Linn) Rogers.

Mr. Rogers graduated from Jefferson College, Penn., and settled first at Springfield, Ohio, where he became a lawyer. He represented Clark Co. in the Legislature in 1856-57; removed soon after to Columbus, where he continued to reside. He became president of the Consolidated Street Railway of Columbus in 1880 and held that position until the sale of the property in 1892; was one of the organizers of the Citizens' Savings Bank and ever since an officer; postmaster of Columbus 1877-82; first president of the Columbus Club 1887-89; president of the Board of Trade 1890, and one of the commissioners for building the State House annex.

Children:

- 437 William S. Sullivant Rogers, b. Dec. 29, 1859.
- 438 James Linn Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1861.
- 439 Jane Rogers, b. July 16, 1864; m. Frank Keys.
- 440 Andrew Denny Rogers, b. July 9, 1866.
- 441 Emma Sullivant Rogers, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. John H. Roys.
- 442 Eliza Sullivant Rogers, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Alexander Lilley.
- 443 Archibald Rogers.
- 444 Ethel Rogers, m. — Diblee.

182 JAMES McDOWELL SULLIVANT (*Michael Sullivant, Sarah, William, William*), b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. in Sept., 1861, Mary Allen, b. July 6, 1838.

## Children:

- 445 Anne Davison Sullivant, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
- 446 Starling Loving Sullivant, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
- 447 Allen Sullivant, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
- 448 Mary Sullivant, b. Aug. 25, 1872.

186 LUCY JANE SULLIVANT (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. Oct., 1865, William Hopkins, b. Nov. 23, 1833.

## Children:

- 449 A dau., d. at birth, 1869.
- 450 Michael Sullivant Hopkins, b. May 21, 1872.
- 451 William Allison Hopkins, b. Oct. 1, 1873.

197 MARGARET IRVIN SULLIVANT (*Joseph Sullivant, Sarah, William, William*), b. May 27, 1831; m. Dec., 1851, Gen. Henry B. Carrington, b. Mar. 2, 1824, son of Miles and Mary (Beebee) Carrington of Wallingford, Conn.

He graduated from Yale in 1845 and was instructor in chemistry and Greek in the Irving Institute for 18 months, then attended Yale Law School 1847-48. He removed to Columbus, Ohio, in 1848; was appointed adjutant general of Ohio in 1857, resigning his commission when he was appointed colonel of the 18th U. S. Regt., Vol. Infy., in May, 1861; was appointed brigadier general, U. S. Vols., in Nov., 1862. At the close of the war he was ordered to Nebraska and into the Big Horn Mountain country, where he built Fort Phil Kearney (later Fetterman); in May, 1866, commanded an expedition to establish a wagon road through Dakota; in 1869 was assigned to the chair of military science in Wabash College, and in 1870 was placed on the retired list. Mrs. Carrington d. May 11, 1870.

## Children:

- 452 Mary McDowell Carrington, b. Oct. 5, 1852; d. Apr. 7, 1854.
- 453 Margaret Irvin Carrington, b. Nov. 22, 1855; d. July 25, 1856.
- 454 Henry Sullivant Carrington, b. Aug. 5, 1857.
- 455 Joseph Sullivant Carrington, b. June 9, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1859.
- 456 James Beebee Carrington, b. Oct. 23, 1860.
- 457 Morton Carrington, b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1864.

198 LUCY M. SULLIVANT (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. May 24, 1853, Gen. James Andrew Wilcox, b. in Columbus, Sept. 23, 1828, son of Phineas B. and — (Andrews) Wilcox of Columbus, Ohio. He was educated at Yale; was a lawyer at Columbus; United States commissioner; attorney for the Hocking Valley railroad company. He was colonel of the 113th Ohio Regt. during the Civil War, United States provost marshal general for Ohio and for his services was promoted to the rank of general.

In 1872 he became general council for the Columbus and Hocking and the Columbus and Toledo R. R. companies, to which service he gave the rest of his life. He d. in Columbus, Sept. 26, 1891.

Children:

458 Mary Sullivant Wilcox, b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. A. H. Moorehead.

459 James Bacon Wilcox, b. June 2, 1861; res. Columbus.

460 Starling Sullivant Wilcox, b. June 29, 1864; a physician in Columbus.

461 Sherlock Andrews Wilcox, b. June 29, 1870; d. unm.

199 PAMELIA B. SULLIVANT (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Robert S. Neil, b. Feb. 23, 1834.

Children:

462 David Birney Neil, b. Mar. 7, 1865.

463 Joseph Sullivant Neil, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

464 Margaret Neil, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. July 28, 1873.

200 LUCAS SULLIVANT (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Clementina Dawson, b. Jan. 6, 1839.

Children:

465 Lucas Sullivant, b. July 6, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1861.

466 Anne Dawson Sullivant, b. May 31, 1862; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

210 ELIZABETH PRUDENCE STARLING (*Lyne, William, William, William*), b. May 22, 1841; m. in Dec., 1865, Robert Pepper of Frankfort, Ky.

Children:

467 Robert Perry Pepper, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

468 Laura Starling Pepper, b. July 22, 1868.

469 Maria Hensley Pepper, b. Apr. 4, 1870.

470 Elizabeth Starling Pepper, b. Nov. 12, 1871.

471 Mahala Edwards Pepper, b. July 11, 1873.

213 LYNE STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Kate C. Watson of Frankfort, Ky., b. Aug. 7, 1849.

Mr. Starling graduated from Yale; resides in Greenville, Miss.

Child:

472 Henry Watson Starling, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

217 LEWIS STARLING (*Samuel, William, William, William*), b. Nov. 20, 1833; m. Apr. 14, 1856, Virginia Duffield of Brandon, Miss. He entered the Confederate army and d. at Pensacola, Fla., during the war.

Children:

473 William Lewis Starling, b. Jan. 9, 1857.

474 Kate Starling, b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. Nov., 1861.

218 THOMAS STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Apr. 28, 1857, Nannie Killebrew, b. June 1, 1839, who d. Oct. 2, 1870.

Children:

475 Nannie Starling, b. Mar. 11, 1860.

476 Elizabeth Starling, b. Aug. 21, 1862.

477 Katherine Starling, b. Apr. 6, 1864.

478 Lewis Starling, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

479 Ellis Starling, b. Jan. 1, 1869.

222 STARLING LOVING, M.D. (*Susanna, William, William, William*), b. in Russellville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1829; m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1856, Margaret Delia Noble, b. Sept. 8, 1836, dau. of Col. John and Katherine Noble; m. 2d, in Nov., 1883, Anna F. Hurlburt of Cleveland, Ohio.

Dr. Loving was educated at French's Academy, now Bethany College, at Russellville, and graduated from the Starling Medical College at Columbus, Ohio, in Mar., 1849, and then took a course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He was connected with Bellevue, Ward's Island, and the Charity Hospitals from 1849 to 1853, when he returned to Columbus, where he has since resided. He was a surgeon of the 6th Ohio Infy. during the Civil War. He has been a member of the Ohio

Medical Society since 1857; was its president in 1881 and a member of the American Medical Association since 1875 and its vice-president in 1894. He has for many years been a member of the faculty of the Starling Medical College and Hospital at Columbus and since 1881 its dean; also a member of the American Association of Physicians, of the Climatological Society, the Columbus Academy of Medicine, the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, the Ohio State Pediatric Society and formerly of the New York Pathological Society; also of the Loyal Legion, the Ohio Archæological and Historical Society and the Old Northwest Genealogical Society. His second wife d. in 1899, without issue.

Children by first marriage:

- 480 Joseph S. Loving, b. Apr. 6, 1857.
- 481 Mary Acton Loving, b. Mar. 31, 1859; d. May 6, 1871.
- 482 Susanna Lyne Loving, b. June 10, 1863.
- 483 Katharine M. Loving, b. Jan. 31, 1866.
- 484 Elizabeth E. Loving, b. Jan. 22, 1871.
- 485 Paul Loving.

223 WILLIAM LOVING (*brother of the above*), b. in Russellville, Apr. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Susan Elizabeth Wharton, b. at Springfield, Ky., Dec. 17, 1835, dau. of John and Susan (Caldwell) Wharton.

Mr. Loving migrated to Missouri in 1855, settled first at Lexington, removed to St. Joseph in 1857, where he was a druggist for many years. He d. at St. Joseph, Aug. 31, 1890.

Issue:

- 486 John Loving, b. July 24, 1854; d. Apr. 27, 1856.
- 487 Phæbe Loving, b. Aug. 27, 1862; res. St. Joseph.
- 488 William Loving, b. Aug. 12, 1867; res. St. Joseph.
- 489 Charles Loving, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. same day.
- 490 Arthur Lyne Loving, b. Jan. 18, 1876; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Mabel F. Brehm; res. St. Joseph.

226 EDWARD STARLING CAMPBELL (*Maria, William, William*), b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 8, 1866, Fanny Long. Resides at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Child:

- 491 Gabriel Long Campbell, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

228 MARY CAMPBELL (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Milton Grant.

Children:

492 Campbell Wallace Grant, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

493 Milton Grant, b. June 27, 1872.

234 MARGARET DAVISON (*Lucy, William, William, William*), b. June 24, 1850; m. Jan. 14, 1873, Simon Peters.

Children:

494 Lucy Starling Peters, b. Dec. 20, 1873.

495 Marguerite Peters, b. Jan. 1, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1901, Morris B. Gifford.

235 LUCY DAVISON (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1878, H. G. Lichhous (?), and d. Aug. 27, 1885.

Child:

496 Dora Lucy Lichhous, b. Dec. 27, 1879.

236 WILLIAM STARLING DAVISON (*brother of the above*), b. June 24, 1855; m. Feb. 24, 1879, Lucy Jesup, b. Feb. 24, 1856. He is a resident of Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:

497 Lucy S. Davison, b. May 31, 1883; d. in 1885.

498 Ellen R. Davison, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

499 Maria C. Davison, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

237 JOHN MADISON STARLING (*William, William, William, William*), b. Apr. 6, 1854; m. Jan. 17, 1879, Jennie Mercer, b. May 28, 1861. Residence, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Children:

500 Lucy Starling, b. Aug. 17, 1879.

501 †Edmund Madison Starling, b. May 23, 1881; m. Mary Soyars.

502 Lyne Starling, b. Feb. 2, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1886.

503 William Lyne Starling, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

504 Ida Cross Starling, b. Oct. 2, 1889; d. July 16, 1890.

238 EDMUND ALEXANDER STARLING (*brother of the above*), b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Mamie Gallagher. They reside at Middlesboro, Ky.

## Children:

- 505 Edmund Alexander Starling, b. Sept. 11, 1887.
- 506 Shirley Madison Starling.

241 SUSANNA STARLING DAVISON (*Edmund Davison, Jane, William, William*), b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. Aug. 25, 1869, James S. Ray, b. Nov. 19, 1846; a lawyer of Springfield, Ky.

## Children:

- 507 Edmund Davison Ray, b. July 27, 1870.
- 508 Prestly Stockton Ray, b. July 20, 1871.
- 509 Anne Davison Ray, b. Mar. 12, 1873.

250 ELIZA WINSTON PRICE (*Ann McDowell, Lucy, William, William*), b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. Aug. 30, 1849, James O'Hara, b. Aug. 19, 1821, son of Richard Butler and Mary (Fitzsimmons) O'Hara. He was a merchant in Pittsburg, Penn.

## Children:

- 510 Anne Price O'Hara, b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1873, the Rev. George Beecher, b. Sept. 7, 1841, then pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Columbus, a grandson of the Rev. Lyman Beecher.
- 511 Mary O'Hara, b. Aug. 7, 1852.
- 512 Lucy Bell O'Hara, b. Jan. 22, 1855.
- 513 Richard Winston O'Hara, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
- 514 Jane McDowell O'Hara, b. May 16, 1859.
- 515 John W. Price O'Hara, b. May, 1863; d. May, 1864.

254 ANNE McDOWELL PRICE (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Albert H. Childs, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 29, 1839, son of Harvey and Jane B. (Lowrie) Childs. He was an iron-merchant in Pittsburg.

## Children:

- 516 Starling Winston Childs, b. Mar. 25, 1870.
- 517 Clara Courtney Childs, b. Sept. 13, 1872.
- 518 Jennie Lowrie Childs, b. Nov. 27, 1876.

256 CORNELIA DABNEY PRICE (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. in May, 1866, Jacob Pugsley, a lawyer of Hillsboro, Ohio.

## Child:

- 519 Anne Price Pugsley, b. July, 1869.

266 EDMUND LYNE STARLING (*Lyne, Edmund, William, William*), b. May 9, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Mary B. Stewart, b. Mar. 31, 1844. He resided at Henderson, Ky.; was the author of a large history of Henderson Co., which was published in 1887.

Children:

520 Edmund Lyne Starling, b. July 31, 1864; resides at Henderson.

521 Stewart Starling, b. Mar. 7, 1866.

522 Ann Maria Starling, b. Aug. 11, 1867.

523 Lyne Starling, b. Jan. 23, 1869; d. July 11, 1869.

524 Mary Stewart Starling, b. Dec. 3, 1870.

277 MARY CAMERON STITES (*Richard Stites, Rebecca Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. July 3, 1864; m. May 17, 1887, Ingram Crockett, b. Feb. 10, 1857, son of John and Louise (Ingram) Crockett. Mr. Crockett is a banker in Henderson, Ky.; he is an ardent nature lover and has written several books in prose and verse.

Children:

525 James Barrett Crockett, b. Nov. 10, 1888.

526 Louise Ingram Crockett, b. Oct. 5, 1895.

527 Richard Crockett, b. Apr. 9, 1896.

282 WILLIAM S. ELAM (*Rebecca Stites, Rebecca Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1904, Callie Schlamp, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

Children:

528 William S. Elam, b. Nov. 2, 1905.

529 Rebecca S. Elam, b. Jan. 24, 1907.

321 ANN MARIA GALE (*George Gale, Lucy Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Dan Rudy, b. in Apr., 1859.

Children:

530 Rosa Rudy, b. July 24, 1884.

531 Annie Hinkle Rudy, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

364 MARY ANNE HOLLOWAY (*James Holloway, William Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. in Henderson, Ky., Mar. 8, 1865; m. in Sept., 1889, T. W. L. Van Meter.

## Children:

532 Elizabeth Van Meter, b. in 1890.

533 Amelia Clay Van Meter, b. in 1893.

534 Emanuel Van Meter, b. in 1902.

377 JULIETTE TAPSCOTT ALVES (*Juliette Holloway, William Holloway, Anne, William, William*), b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. June 17, 1890, Joseph Oscar Clore, son of Joseph and Martha (Field) Clore of Henderson, Ky. He is a lumber dealer in Henderson.

## Child:

535 John Alves Clore, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

378 KATHERINE STOCKWELL ALVES (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Frederick Orth; reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

## Child:

536 Frederick Alves Orth, b. Aug. 22, 1899.

380 WILLIAM HOLLOWAY ALVES (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. May 25, 1900, Lila Burke; reside in Louisville, Ky.

## Child:

537 William Redford Alves, b. Mar. 16, 1904.

434 JANE MARSHALL NEIL (*Jane Sullivant, William Sullivant, Sarah, William, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Col. Theodore Ayrault Dodge of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Pittsfield, Mass., May 28, 1842, son of Nathaniel Dodge.

Col. Dodge spent five years in study in France and Germany; graduated from the University of London, Eng., then passed some time at the University of Heidelberg, Germany. He returned to the United States at the breaking out of the Rebellion, enlisted as a private and rose to the rank of colonel, serving in the Army of the Potomac. He was twice wounded and lost a limb at Gettysburg. He served in the War Department until 1870, when he retired. Col. Dodge is the author of a number of important works on military history, among them being the "History of the Arts of War — Alexander to Napoleon," in 12 vols., "The Campaign of Chancellorsville," "Bird's Eye View of our Civil War," "Last

Campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte," etc. He m. 2d, in 1893, Clara Isabel Bowden. Residence, Paris, France, with an office in New York City.

Children by first marriage:

538 Robert E. Neil Dodge, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

539 Emily Pomeroy Dodge, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

540 Theodore Ayrault Dodge, b. July 30, 1870; d. Sept. 25, 1871.

541 Theodora Dodge, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

542 Jane Marshall Dodge, b. Apr. 27, 1873.

435 LUCY NEIL (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Major William Wilberforce Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1842. He commanded a gunboat in the Chesapeake during the Rebellion and was promoted for gallant service before Newbern, N. C., to the rank of lieutenant commander and naval inspector.

Child:

543 Robert E. Neil Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

501 EDMUND MADISON STARLING (*John, William, William, William, William*), b. May 23, 1881; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Mary Soyars, b. Nov. 4, 1881. Residence, Philadelphia, Penn., 1906.

Child:

544 Katherine Madison Starling, b. Oct. 27, 1902.

## Hugh Sterling of Conway, New Hampshire

**H**UGH STERLING, undoubtedly a Scotch or Scotch-Irish emigrant to America, appears first at Manchester, New Hampshire, where, under date of July 7, 1753, we find his name attached to a petition to the Governors of the Colony. Oct. 31, 1765, he received a Royal Grant of land lying in the now town of Conway, Carroll county, and settled there. He had some difficulty in maintaining his title to the property, and July 28, 1781, he addressed a quaint letter to the Proprietors of the Colony, asking for an adjustment of his boundary lines. He finally secured a clear title.

In this letter he mentions that he "Sente a Leater to my Kensman with my poticion to Capt. John Cochran," from which it would seem that he was related to some man of influence in the affairs of the Colony.

Associated with him in this grant was one Archibald Stark. Hugh, or his son of that name, in company with seven others received a grant of 2000 acres of land from the Governor of the Province of New Hampshire, July 4, 1788, and his land, together with that of two others, was annexed to the town of Conway, June 14, 1800. (N. H. State Papers.)

The name of Sterling, Stirling, or Starling does not appear among the probate records of Carroll county, from which it would appear that the family migrated elsewhere, probably to Pennsylvania. A Hugh Sterling was deputy to Sheriff McCormick of Fayette Co., Penn., in 1776, but, so far as has been established, was not identified with the Hugh of Conway. (Fayette Co. Hist.)

Hugh is assumed to have had at least three sons:

Archibald Sterling, b. in 1752, enlisted in the Continental army, July 17, 1775, being then 23 years old, a

laborer of Conway, in Capt. James Osgood's Co., and served five months and fifteen days, being discharged Dec. 31. He received 40 shillings per month, amounting to a total of £11 and was allotted cloaks and blankets to the value of one pound, six shillings and lodging to the amount of six shillings. (N. H. State Papers.) He was a member of Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys" company, Maj. Brown's detachment, Gen. Arnold's Regt., in 1776. (Vt. Antiquarian; N. Y. in the Rev.)

Hugh Sterling, lieutenant in Capt. James Osgood's Co., in 1775. Enlisted as third lieutenant, Light Dragoons Regt., Regular Army of the U. S., Apr. 29, 1813. (N. H. State Papers; Army Reg. of the U. S.)

James Sterling, m. Lydia Coffin and lived at Conway. She was "published" to Paul Wentworth, Jr., at Berwick, N. H., Feb. 7, 1778, but the banns were forbid by one Jonathan Hamilton, probably because she was then under age. (Wentworth Gene.)

Jane Starling, probably dau. of Hugh, Sr., m., intention dated Nov. 9, 1776, Joseph Walker, son of Joseph and Mary (Abbott) Walker of Fryeburg, Maine, just across the state line from Conway, and settled in Chatham, N. H. (Abbott Gene.; Intentions of marriage, Vital Records of Gorham, Me.)

Isabel Sterling, probably a granddau. of Hugh, Sr., of Fryeburg, Me., m. Mar. 17, 1817, Benjamin Osgood, b. Sept. 27, 1790; d. Mar. 13, 1865; she d. Dec. 6, 1853; had issue. (Osgood Gene.)

# Major James Sterling of Burlington, New Jersey,

## And His Descendants

COMPILED AND CONTRIBUTED BY EDWARD BOKER STERLING, OF TRENTON, NEW JERSEY.



E. B. STERLING

**J**AMES STERLING was born in Coleraine, North of Ireland, Jan. 6, 1742. His parentage is not definitely known, but he is supposed to have been the son of William Sterling of Bedford and Cumberland counties, Pennsylvania, whose name appears many times in the Archives of Penn. His mother was, without much doubt, a Hunter, given name probably Jane, and a sister of James Hunter, who brought James Sterling to America about 1754.<sup>1</sup>

### <sup>1</sup> NOTES ON THE HUNTER FAMILY

JAMES HUNTER of Philadelphia, uncle of James Sterling of Burlington, m. in Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1764, Eleanor Gardner. (Penn. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. II, pp. 110-147.) He d. in 1796. His children were two: James, Jr., who married but had no issue, and Jane, who married Maskell Ewing, Jr., b. in Greenwich, N. J., Jan. 30,

James Sterling had at least two sisters:

Mary Sterling, who married — Kennedy, and was probably mother of David Kennedy, who, in 1809, received \$200 from Maj. James Sterling of Burlington.

Margaret Sterling, who married Sept. 16, 1766, William Logan. (Penn. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. II, pp. 180-276.)

James Sterling was brought to America by his uncle, James Hunter, a merchant of Philadelphia. His father died, probably in Pennsylvania, Oct. 2, 1787, as the following letter, written by his sister, Mrs. Mary Kennedy, narrates:

“DEAR BROTHER,

I have long Expected that you would Come & See our old Father Before his death, but that View is come to an end, he Closed his eyes in death the 2nd of this Instant after a long & tedious weak State of health the three last Months of his life he was as helpless as a Child, his Judgement in a great Measure gone, though at Intervals he was Duly Sensible, from the first of the Month til the Morning before his Death he raved greatly about the place of his Nativity, then he Became Duly Sensible of the great Change he was about to make, & Called us all one by one and gave us a Sollem Serious & Sensible Charge to prepare for Great & Last

1758, for years clerk to the General Assembly of N. J., and for six years a member of the Penn. State Senate; d. in Greenwich, Aug. 26, 1825. His son, Lieut. Maskell Ewing, 3d, was b. in 1806.

William Hunter of County Londonderry, North of Ireland, 1671, had taken 6 stooks of barley, 20 stooks of oats, and one load of hay, valued at 11 shillings, 2d. (Immigration of Irish Quakers, p. 378.)

In 1674, one John Hunter of County Antrim had his goods seized for tithes. (Ibid., p. 35.) In 1681 John and James Hunter of Ballinderry parish, County Antrim, had goods taken for tithes. (Ibid., p. 169.)

About 1723 James Hunter immigrated with others to Sadsbury, Penn.

Ann, daughter of Peter and Jane Hunter of Middletown (now Delaware Co.), Penn., married in the 3d month, 1719, Christopher, son of Robert and Mary Penrose of Middletown. (Ibid., p. 289.)

Admitted at Chester (Co.) Monthly Meeting: Peter Hunter of Ballenecarick, County Wicklow, Province of Leinster, Ireland, wife and daughter, Ann (unm.), received 6th month, 26th day, 1717; dated from Ballycane, County Wicklow, 11th month, 13th day, 1716. (Ibid., p. 304.)

Jane Hunter admitted from Ballycane, County Wicklow, dated 3d month, 8th day, 1724. (Ibid., p. 306.)

James Hunter, received on the 6th day, 1st month, 1738, from Ballinacree Meeting, County Antrim, dated 3d month, 10th day, 1736; settled in Chester Co., Penn.

John Hunter of Lisbon Meeting and Elizabeth Matthews of Lurgan, County Down, were married at Lurgan, 10th month, 24th day, 1701. (Ibid., p. 378.)

Change Making Mention of Many Texts of Scripture Suited to the Subject, Ending it with a Sollemn Sensible Prayer, which Sweetnd his Death greatly to us his Children & his Religious Friends Around him, the nex day he was Desently Buried in our Mothers Grave, Attended by Numerous Body of Respectable people, my Children are all Safe Recovered over The Small pox Doctor F. Carnical by their Consent Enoculated them. I conclude with my Love to you, Sister And Family. I am Your Dear Sister

MARY KENNADY."

October the 9th, 1787

Without capital, but with keen business tact, honesty of purpose and determination to succeed, he started in life when between 21 and 22 years of age. In the beginning he determined to break loose from the city of Philadelphia, where he had lived up to that time, and seek a place in which he could command a clientage of his own. He finally settled in Burlington, N. J., then one of the most prosperous towns of New Jersey and the center of travel between New York and Philadelphia.

James Sterling first started in business about the year 1762 or 1763 in property situated on the upper side of Main street. Finding business very good he finally located on the Main street, opposite Union street, where from time to time he enlarged his store as required, and his stock also. His business increased so rapidly that his store was the center of all trade not only for Burlington county, but the surrounding country, and he was known from Sussex to Cape May.

He became one of the very wealthy men of the early days of the Republic and was at the time of his death the second richest man in New Jersey.

Amusing incidents are told of his business career, and it was a well known fact that nothing could be asked for he did not have in stock.

Among the stories related may be told the following:

"A party of gentlemen bent on fun made a wager of a half dozen bottles of wine that James Sterling kept everything and that nothing could be asked for that he could not supply.

"The wager was taken, the party adjourned to the store of

James Sterling, finding that gentleman in, walking up and down the store looking over his stock with his quick and discerning eyes. He asked, 'well gentlemen what can I do for you?' The question was put, 'have you any goose yokes?' 'Oh, yes, gentlemen, how many will you have? A single one, by the pair or by the dozen?' And calling to one of his clerks, bid him to run up stairs and bring down those goose yokes and show them to the gentlemen. It was not necessary, for the laugh was given, the joke appreciated and the wine duly partaken of."

Another incident which shows his varied assortment is as follows:

"The trustees of the old church of which he was a member had decided to make some alterations and remodel the altar and surroundings which included a new pulpit; the old one being removed to James Sterling's storehouse unknown to the general public. In conversation in a public place some gentlemen were discussing the merits of James Sterling's wonderful store and various things to be found there, when one declared that he could ask for an article that it was impossible to have in any store ready made. The bet was taken and it was agreed that a dinner for the party should be the result of the same. The party adjourned to the store and were conducted by James Sterling to his storehouse, where he showed them to their surprise and astonishment, the pulpit from the old church.

"It was the talk of the town and soon became a common by-word that James Sterling kept everything that had been or could be asked for, and was proven on several occasions."

Another story illustrating James Sterling's amiability and patience is recalled.

"Two residents of Burlington made a bet with each other that his temper could not be ruffled. The party in the affirmative went to the store of Mr. Sterling and asked him to show him some cloth. He looked over every piece in the store and then placing an eleven-penny bit on the counter asked for that much worth of a particular cloth. Mr. Sterling did not lose his temper but partly unrolling the cloth placed the coin on it and cut therefrom a piece corresponding in size to the coin, placed the money

in the till, wrapped up the fragment of cloth in paper and handed it to the purchaser, who, of course, lost the bet."

As a merchant and man of business he was equaled by few. He conducted his affairs on a large and extensive scale with great diligence, perseverance, punctuality, and integrity for more than fifty years.

He retired from active business during the Revolutionary War, bought a valuable farm in Salem county and furnished it with stock and everything necessary to a complete farm.

At the commencement of the Revolutionary War he was a justice of the peace under Royal Authority, but when England declared that the Colonies were no longer under his Majesty's protection he very justly concluded that where there was no protection there could be no obligations to allegiance. He then took a very active part in the American cause as a zealous Whig.

Family tradition says that he was the captain of a company that he fitted out at his own expense and went with the company to Staten Island and other places, in the public service.

The records of the Adjutant General's office, State of New Jersey, show that James Sterling was commissioned captain, First Company of Col. Joseph Borden's First Regiment, Burlington Co. Militia, Aug. 26, 1775; commissioned second major, Col. Bowes Reed's First Regiment, Burlington Co. Militia, Sept. 28, 1776, commission vacated, having removed from Burlington county, Feb. 1, 1777.

He risked his reputation, his fortune and his all in the support of the independence of the United States. In the Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety 1775-76, of the State of New Jersey, pages 51 and 52: "Burlington Committee it was resolved that in pursuance of the eleventh article of the said Association a Committee of Observation for the city and county be now appointed for the purpose in that article mentioned," and James Sterling leads the list of thirty-three prominent men, "the committee to be continued for one year from Tuesday, Feb. 14th, 1775."

On page 416, same authority: An ordinance for striking the sum of £50,000 in 5 shilling Bills of Credit or Proclamation

Money, Feb. 20, 1776, James Starling was one of five persons authorized to agree with the printer, inspect the press, etc.

From the Colonial Records of Penn., Vol. X, pp. 645-6: "In Committee of Safety, Philada., 15th July, 1776. By order of the Board an order was drawn on John Nixon, Esq., and others, the Committee of Accounts, in favor of Capt. James Sterling for one hundred dollars, being towards the payment of the Expenses of 13 men, applied for as an Escort to the Prisoners from Burlington going by order of Congress to Yorktown, in this Province," etc. Ibid. p. 647: "In Committee of Safety, Phila., 16th July, 1776, By order of the Board and in Consequence of a Request from the Marine Committee of Congress an order be drawn on Jno. Nixon, Esq., and others, the Committee of Account in favor of Capt. James Stirling, for two Hundred & fifty pounds ten shillings which with the order drawn yesterday in his favor is three hundred pounds, the Amount of the Requisition of the said Committee."

James Sterling, after his removal from Burlington to Salem county in 1777 was on Oct. 18 of that year appointed one of a committee of three for the county to recruit men and apprehend deserters. (Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, N. J., 1777, p. 149.)

About the close of the war he returned to Burlington, where he continued to reside till the close of his life, and again went into the mercantile business. He accumulated a large estate and generally was favored with good health and a strong constitution.

In his civil and political life he exercised the same influence shown in his business career, holding the following important offices:

"Civil List 1784-1851," Mayors of Burlington. James Sterling was the third Mayor of the city of Burlington, 1801-1806, succeeding Joseph Bloomfield the second Mayor, 1795-1800, who was Governor of New Jersey 1801-1802 and again 1803-1812.

"Alderman and Commonalty list," Burlington, James Sterling heads the list as first in that line 1785-1794.

"Common Council." He served in this body 1810-11.

His mother was a pious member of the Presbyterian church, by

whose examples and admonitions he had early religious impressions which he put into active practice after starting for himself in business. He was a Presbyterian of the old school until about the year 1771 he heard the Rev. Francis Asbury, great Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Society, at which time he was brought under conviction. He then became a constant hearer of the Methodist preachers and soon became a member of the society, and for a long time was a member of both the Presbyterian and Methodist societies.

He stood high in the world, a man of fortune and respectability, but the Methodist Church at that time was composed principally of the poorer classes and looked upon with distrust and disrespect. He, however, continued to be a member of both societies until objection was raised by the Presbyterians to his communing with them while affiliating with the Methodists.

For the sake of peace and harmony he withdrew from the Presbyterian Church and devoted his time, purse, and energy to the building up of the Methodist faith not only in Burlington but other parts of New Jersey, Delaware, and Maryland. He was a great friend to all the ministers of the Methodist faith, his home being the headquarters for all of that denomination, and frequently he entertained from 50 to 100 at one time at his home. His heart went out to all, his purse was always open to a minister, and he did great service as a layman and in building places of worship for the Methodists.

James Sterling m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1768, Mary Shaw, dau. of John Shaw of Burlington, she being 17 years old. She d. Thursday, Apr. 19, 1785, aged 36 years and 7 mos., and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Burlington. He m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1785, Rebecca Budd, b. Sept. 27, 1760, dau. of William and Susannah (Coles) Budd, great-granddau. of William Budd, from Rye, England, who settled in Burlington about 1678. She d. June 10, 1841, in Burlington. Maj. James Sterling d. there Jan. 6, 1818. His personal estate was appraised at \$236,999.72, a very large property for the period. Of this amount \$203,085.42 was represented by bonds and notes. He also died possessed of considerable real estate.

(References: Rise of Methodism in America, J. Lednum, Phila., 1862, pp. xxi, 198, 239, 240, 289, 291, 299, 321, 362, 364; Reminiscences of Methodism in West Jersey, Rev. G. A. Raybold, N. Y., 1849, pp. 84, 189, 191, 192; Reminiscences of Rev. Henry Boehm, N. Y., 1849, pp. 111, 284, 285, 456; Memorials of Methodism in New Jersey, Rev. John Atkinson, 1860, pp. 148, 152-164, 179, 238, 341, 343, 394-396; History of Methodist Episcopal Church, Abel Stevens, 1868, Vol. I, pp. 392, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403; Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Wm. S. Stryker, pp. 339, 369; History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, N. J., Woodward, Phila., 1883, pp. 9, 10, 115, 150, 179, 191, 202; Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, New Jersey, 1775-6, pp. 51, 52, 416, 1777, pp. 149-151; Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, Vol. V, p. 729; Colonial Records of Pennsylvania, Vol. X, pp. 645, 646, 647; American Daily Advertiser, Phila., Jan. 19, 1818.)

A steel engraved portrait may be found in "Memorials of Methodism in New Jersey."

Children of Maj. James Sterling by first marriage:

2 †James Hunter Sterling, b. Sept. 14, 1769; m. Elizabeth Robbins.

3 †Elizabeth Salter Sterling, b. July 6, 1771; m. Mahlon S. Budd.

4 & 5 Jane Sterling, Mary Sterling (twins), b. Saturday, June 19, 1773, at Burlington; d. about two hours after birth.

6 Samuel Shaw Sterling, b. May 9, 1774, at Burlington; he was a merchant in Philadelphia; located in 1798 at 15 North Water street, and in 1805-6 at 9 North Water street. He failed in business in 1805 for some \$20,000 or more, his father, being his security on notes to the Philadelphia Bank and Bank of North America for that amount, took them up upon maturity. He d. suddenly, unm., at Burlington, Apr. 1, 1808.

7 William Sterling, b. Thursday, Oct. 17, 1776, at Burlington, d. there Saturday, Sept. 22, 1781.

8 †Archibald S. Sterling, b. Sept. 26, 1780; m. Mary A. Robinson.

9 †John Wesley Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1782; m. Ann Woodward.

10 †Margaret Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1785; m. John Johnston.

Children by second marriage:

- 11 William Asbury Sterling, b. Friday, Aug. 11, 1786; d. at Burlington, Thursday, Mar. 12, 1811, unm.
- 12 † Thomas Chew Sterling, b. Apr. 4, 1788; m. Edith Wetherby.
- 13 † Mary Shaw Sterling, b. Dec. 5, 1789; m. Charles E. Hollinshead.
- 14 † Joseph Sterling, b. Jan. 30, 1792; m. Sarah Hamilton.
- 15 † Benjamin Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1794; m. 1st, Rebecca Elkinton, 2d, Elizabeth Fenton.
- 16 † Budd Sterling, b. Apr. 18, 1795; m. Eliza Wright.
- 17 † Susannah Budd Sterling, b. June 11, 1798; m. William F. Van Amringe.
- 18 † Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. May 5, 1801; m. 1st, William H. Cowperthwaite, 2d, Rev. John S. Porter.
- 19 † James Sterling, b. July 7, 1803; m. 1st, Caroline E. Fenimore, 2d, Amelia L. Porter.

2 JAMES HUNTER STERLING (*James*), b. at Burlington, N. J., Thursday, Sept. 14, 1769; m. Elizabeth Robbins.

He was a house carpenter in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1796 at Cressons Alley, corner of Arch and Sixth streets. His widow lived in 1805-6 and 1807 at 101 Lombard street, Philadelphia. James H. d. Sunday morning, Sept. 9, 1798. She d. intestate Jan. 24, 1832; interred at Burlington.

Children:

- 20 Samuel Shaw Sterling, d. intestate in 1821, his brother being administrator of his property, appraised at \$10,156.76. He was a merchant.
- 21 † James Hunter Sterling, b. about 1798; m. Eliza Fielding.

3 ELIZABETH SALTER STERLING (*James*), b. at Burlington, Saturday, July 6, 1771; m. Nov. 10, 1794, Mahlon S. Budd, who was sheriff at Mount Holly, Burlington Co., N. J., in 1807 to 1810. He was b. Aug. 28, 1765, and d. Nov. 8, 1820. She d. Aug. 5, 1815; buried at Burlington.

Children:

- 22 James Sterling Budd, b. about 1795; d. at St. Croix, West Indies, Nov. 14, 1817, aged 23.
- 23 † Mary Ann Budd, b. Nov. 16, 1796; m. Joseph A. Clark.

8 ARCHIBALD S. STERLING (*James*), b. at Burlington, Thursday, Sept. 26, 1780; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Richard and Rhoda Robinson. He was committed to the Pennsylvania State Hospital, Jan. 20, 1814. He d. about 1830.

Children:

- 24 Budd Sterling, a carpenter in Philadelphia, Penn., as late as 1892.
- 25 Mary Ann or Maria Sterling, m. ——— Wright.
- 26 Rebecca Budd Sterling, m. Samuel Wood of Philadelphia.
- 27 Ezekiel Cooper Sterling.
- 28 Rhoda Sterling; m. George Taylor of Mount Holly, N. J.; he m. 2d Christena Lights.
- 29 Archibald (?) Sterling.

9 THE REV. JOHN WESLEY STERLING (*James*), b. at Burlington, Friday, Oct. 11, 1782; m. Feb. 29, 1804, Ann Woodward, b. at Cream Ridge, N. J., Feb. 14, 1788, dau. of Apollo Woodward, son of Joseph, grandson of Anthony Woodward, first.

He was pastor of the first Methodist Episcopal church at Mount Holly, N. J., where they settled the year after marriage, and where he was a farmer. Mrs. Sterling was by birth a Quaker but joined the faith of her husband. He d. at the N. J. State Hospital, Trenton, Monday, Aug. 16, 1852; she d. at Williamsport, Penn., Saturday, May 25, 1872; both buried at Burlington, N. J.

Children:

- 30 †Mary Woodward Sterling, b. Feb. 13, 1805; m. Capt. Joseph A. Yard.
- 31 †Apollo Woodward Sterling, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. 1st, Susan D. Moore; 2d, Ellen H. Sanderson; 3d, Margaret Forsyth.
- 32 †Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. William De Hart.
- 33 James William Sterling, b. Mar. 21, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1812.
- 34 †Elizabeth Salter Sterling, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. Dr. Samuel Pollock.
- 35 James Wesley Sterling (twin with the above), d. Feb. 10, 1826.

- 36 Benjamin Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1816; d. Apr. 17 (or 27), 1817.

10 MARGARET STERLING (*James*), b. Tuesday, Apr. 12, 1785; m. June 5, 1805, John Johnston. She d. Mar. 26, 1856.

Children:

- 37 James Sterling Johnston, b. June 10, 1806; d. unm., July 12, 1828.  
 38 † Samuel Edwin Shaw Johnston, b. July 9, 1808; m. 1st, Sarah Webster; 2d, Elizabeth H. Bond; 3d, Harriet Cowan.  
 39 Margaretta Amanda Maria Sterling Johnston, b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. unm. in 1892.  
 40 † Charles Fletcher Sterling Johnston, b. Mar. 17, 1813; m. Eleanor Cox.  
 41 Thomas Sterling Johnston, b. Aug. 20, 1818; d. at Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 6, 1896, unm.

12 THOMAS CHEW STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, Friday, Apr. 4, 1788; m. in Trenton, N. J., June 13, 1811, Edith Wetherby, b. at Willow Grove, N. J., May 5, 1789, dau. of Benjamin and Edith (Smith) Wetherby, Edith the 4th child of James and Rachel (Quinton) Smith of Salem Co., N. J.

At the time of his marriage Thomas' father presented him with a well-stocked store, with dwelling attached on South Warren street, Trenton, opposite the old Trenton Bank. In partnership with him for a time was Charles E. Hollinshead, who eventually became his brother-in-law. This store Mr. Sterling conducted for many years, carrying a large line of goods, a store which in its day occupied a position corresponding to the modern department store. He was a director of the Trenton Banking Co. in 1816, a bank still doing business.

Brought up a Methodist Thomas C. Sterling joined the Society of Friends or "Quakers." He d. in Trenton, Nov. 18, 1854. Mrs. Sterling d. there May 19, 1876.

Children:

- 42 † James Smith Sterling, b. Mar. 17, 1812; m. Hannah Williams.  
 43 † Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. James McIlvain.

- 44 †Anna Eliza (Warder) Sterling, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Charles M. Taylor.  
 45 †Hannah Henry Sterling, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. James P. Ellis.

13 MARY SHAW STERLING (*James*), b. Saturday, Dec. 5, 1789; m. in Burlington, Oct. 20, 1813, Charles Ellis Hollinshead, b. Aug. 15, 1790, son of Joseph. They resided in New Brunswick, N. J., until 1829, then removed to Philadelphia, where he d. June 14, 1849. She d. there Dec. 7, 1870.

Children:

- 46 James Sterling Hollinshead, b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. June 18, 1868, Sarah J. Dixon of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a member of the N. J. Society of the Cincinnati through his grand-uncle, Maj. John Hollinshead. He d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1897. No issue.  
 47 †Charles William Hollinshead, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Mary Edwards, 2d, Sarah J. Paul.  
 48 †Susan Washington Hollinshead, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Henry D. Sherrerd.  
 49 Thomas Sterling Hollinshead, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. unm. at Harrisburg, Penn., Feb. 25, 1895.  
 50 †Joseph Henry Hollinshead, b. May 1, 1826; m. Margaretta Ivins.  
 51 †Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Mary S. Buckman.  
 52 †Francis Asbury Hollinshead, b. June 17, 1833; m. Emily Ihrie.

14 JOSEPH STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, Monday, Jan. 30, 1792; m. Sept. 14, 1815, Sarah Hamilton, b. in July, 1787, dau. of William Hamilton (d. Sept. 11, 1802, aged 53) by his wife Elizabeth (d. Sept. 30, 1848, aged 96) of Philadelphia, Penn. He was a merchant, first in his father's employ in Burlington, immediately after his marriage for some three years at Bristol, Penn., removing from thence to Asbury or Prallsville, near Ringoes, N. J., where he remained until 1823, when he settled permanently in Trenton. The latter years of his life he was a bookkeeper for a lumber firm of Trenton. He d. there Nov. 14, 1863; she d. Dec. 6, 1866.

## Children:

- 53 Elizabeth Hamilton Sterling, b. in Bristol, Nov. 14, 1816; d. unm. in Trenton, Mar. 24, 1867.
- 54 Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. in Bristol, Oct. 13, 1818; d. in Asbury in Sept., 1819.
- 55 †William Hamilton Sterling, b. Apr. 14, 1820; m. Maria Yard Ferrell.
- 56 Sarah Hamilton Sterling, b. at Ringoes, Aug. 18, 1822; d. unm. in Trenton, Jan. 6, 1893.
- 57 †Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. June 8, 1825; m. Hubbell B. Hutchins.
- 58 †Thomas Chew Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Caroline Sterling.
- 59 Joseph Sterling, b. in Trenton, Jan. 12, 1831; m. Apr. 6, 1865, Sarah Aitken, dau. of Robert and Lydia E. (Green) Aitken. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War; served as military storekeeper at N. J. State Arsenal for 20 years. Was a merchant in Trenton, subsequently; d. Jan. 22, 1901. No issue.

15 BENJAMIN STERLING (*James*), b. Sunday, Apr. 6, 1794; m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1817, Rebecca Elinton, who d. Feb. 18, 1818, aged 21 years, 7 months, and 29 days; m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1819, Elizabeth Fenton, who d. Nov. 26, 1845, aged 43 years. He was a merchant in Burlington, N. J., succeeding his father and associated with his brother Budd. He d. in Burlington, Feb. 13, 1822.

## Child by second marriage:

- 60 Benjamin Sterling, b. near Burlington, Sept. 18, 1820; a graduate of Princeton College in 1840; for some years a stock broker; d. in the Old Man's Home, Philadelphia, May 30, 1898, unm.

16 BUDD STERLING (*James*), b. Monday, Apr. 18, 1795; m. May 2, 1817, Eliza, dau. of Brizilla Wright of Bloomsbury, N. J. Budd Sterling was a merchant in Burlington, first associated with his brother Benjamin and afterward independently. He was largely interested in trade with the West Indies, being owner and part owner in several vessels plying between Burlington and Philadelphia and southern waters. Mar. 11, 1818, for \$7000, he purchased the brig *Susan* and secured a third interest in the sloop *Mayflower*, Aug. 30, 1823, a half interest in the sloop *Sterling*,

Oct. 21, 1823. Feb. 12, 1838, he became owner of the packet *Eliza S.* (Sterling), running between Burlington and Philadelphia.

Mr. Sterling owned considerable real estate in Burlington. He was a member of the Common Council, 1819-23 and 1827-29, a freeholder 1823-25, a member of the Township Committee 1830-32. He d. Sept. 18, 1863, of cancer of the face. Mrs. Sterling d. Feb. 7, 1868.

Children:

- 61 Anna W. Sterling, b. May 3, 1819; d. in Burlington, Jan. 25, 1842, unm.
- 62 Rebecca Budd Sterling, b. in 1820; m. in 1843, George W. Edelman; d. in Burlington, Dec. 31, 1852. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Napheys, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Had three children: James, George, and another.
- 66 Ellen H. Sterling, b. about 1821; d. unm. in Burlington, May 26, 1865.
- 67 James Budd Sterling, b. about 1824; d. unm. July 12, 1854.
- 68 Samuel Sterling.
- 69 Charles Budd Sterling, b. Feb. 14, 1829; d. Oct. 17, 1835.
- 70 William Henry Sterling, b. about 1834; m. ——. He was a druggist in Burlington in 1859; a member of the Common Council there in 1864; removed to California and there d. No issue.
- 71 Emma Sterling, b. about 1846; removed to California and there m. —— McKey, and d., leaving issue.

17 SUSANNAH BUDD STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, June 11, 1798; m. Oct. 7, 1818, William Frederick Van Amringe, b. in the parish of Basanhale, London, Eng., May 22, 1791. They lived successively in New York City, in Chester Co., Penn., in Philadelphia, in New York, in Orange Co., N. Y., and again in New York. He d. in New York, Mar. 16, 1873; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1891.

Children:

- 72 †Elizabeth Osborne Van Amringe, b. Mar. 24, 1820; m. John S. Conger.
- 73 †James Sterling Van Amringe, b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Mary Martin.

- 74 George Ellmaker Van Amringe, b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. Jan. 17, 1867, Adaline T. Young. He d. Mar. 25, 1891; she d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1905; no issue.
- 75 †William Frederick Van Amringe, b. July 27, 1826; m. Rebecca M. Curtis.
- 76 †Thomas Budd Van Amringe, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Isabella M. McVey.
- 77 Henry Hamlin Van Amringe, b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. unm. at Warwick Court House, Va., Apr. 9, 1862, on the march, of typhoid; a member of 102d Penn. Vol. Infy.
- 78 †John Howard Van Amringe, b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Cornelia Buckner.
- 79 Joseph Riley Van Amringe, b. July 22, 1837; m. Dec. 18, 1867, Sarah S. Frailey, who d. in Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1898; he d. there Apr. 8, 1899. Three children d. in infancy, unnamed.
- 83 Susan Mary Van Amringe, b. Nov. 14, 1839; unm.
- 84 †Rebecca Budd Van Amringe, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. William M. Keeler.

Two children d. in infancy, unnamed.

18 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, May 5, 1801; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1821, William Cowperwaite; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1834, the Rev. John S. Porter, D.D., b. in Snow Hill, Md., Aug. 23, 1805, at that time pastor of St. George's M. E. church, Philadelphia. He was a well-known divine of the Newark Conference, N. J., with pastorates at Newark, Elizabeth, Rahway, Hackensack, and Jersey City. He d. in Burlington, Oct. 2, 1890; she d. there Nov. 14, 1894.

Child by first marriage:

- 87 William H. Cowperwaite, b. Apr. 18, 1823; d. in July, 1832.

Children by second marriage:

- 88 James Sterling Porter, b. in Newark, Oct. 25, 1834; d. in Burlington, Jan. 11, 1840.
- 89 †Rebecca Budd Porter, b. Apr. 15, 1837; m. the Rev. Charles R. Snyder.
- 90 †John Samuel Porter, b. Mar. 2, 1845; m. Mrs. Helen (Silvers) Van Ortwick.

19 JAMES STERLING (*James*), b. in Burlington, July 7, 1803; m. 1st, Dec., 1830, Caroline E. Fennimore, b. Apr. 10, 1805,

who d. at Burlington, Feb. 9, 1855; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1858, Amelia L. Porter. Mr. Sterling was for many years a prominent citizen of Burlington. He inherited from his father the general store there which he conducted until 1839. He was a director of the Mechanics Bank, 1839-45, third clerk, 1845-50, cashier, 1850 until Jan., 1869, when he resigned. He was a member of the Common Council, 1826, 1835-36, 1839; collector, 1838, 1869-70; assessor, 1872-73-74, and township committeeman in 1837. He removed to Philadelphia, Penn., in 1874, where he resided until his death, Dec. 4, 1899. His widow lives in Philadelphia (1906).

Children by second marriage:

91 Caroline Virginia Sterling, b. Dec. 21, 1859; unm.; lives in Philadelphia.

92 Florence Marion Sterling, b. June 11, 1861; unm.; lives in Philadelphia.

93 James Sager Sterling, b. Sept. 16, 1863; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Kitty Schultz of Philadelphia, where they live. No issue.

94 Frank Hollinshead Sterling, b. Feb. 7, 1865. He is a restaurant keeper in Newark, N. J. No issue.

21 JAMES HUNTER STERLING (*James H., James*), b. about 1798, probably in Philadelphia; m. Oct. 29, 1824, Eliza Fielding, dau. of Christopher Fielding of Dublin, Ireland.

Commonly called Hunter Sterling. He was "a very prominent and highly esteemed" resident of Burlington, N. J., for twenty-three years a director of the Library Company there. He d. Nov. 22, 1862, and bequeathed a sum of money for the erection of a library building, the one now standing, which was erected in 1864. (Hist. of Burlington Co., Woodward, p. 133.) His wife d. Feb. 28, 1851.

Child:

95 Robert Fielding Sterling, bapt. Apr. 29, 1827; buried in Burlington, July 19, 1828.

23 MARY ANN BUDD (*Elizabeth S., James*), b. Nov. 16, 1796; m. Jan. 27, 1820, Joseph A. Clark, sheriff of Burlington Co., N. J., 1828-30. She d. Feb. 19, 1847.

Children:

96 †Elizabeth Budd Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1821; m. 1st, Henry Murray, 2d, John F. Alcott.

97 †Mary Josephine Clark, b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Caleb Sager.

98 †Rebecca Clark, b. June 15, 1826; m. James Coppuck.

**30 MARY WOODWARD STERLING** (*John W., James*), b. Feb. 13, 1805; m. at Mount Holly, N. J., Feb. 26, 1824, Capt. Joseph Ashton Yard, b. in Trenton, N. J., Mar. 23, 1802, son of Capt. Benjamin Yard by his wife Priscilla, dau. of John Keen of Holmesburg, Penn. Benjamin was a descendant in the 3d generation from William Yard, a native of the county of Devon, Eng., who came to America prior to 1700, and was one of the original settlers of the tract where is now located the city of Trenton. Benjamin Yard, then an apprentice carpenter, built the triumphal arch at Trenton under which Washington passed at his reception, when on his way to his inauguration in 1789 as first President of the United States.

For several years Joseph Yard was a manufacturer of bristle brushes at Trenton and continued to prosper until the financial difficulties of 1835 forced him out of business. During the cholera epidemic of 1832 in Trenton he rendered great service to the victims of the disease, caring for the afflicted and removing the bodies of the dead. In the winter of 1835-36 he was appointed keeper of the New Jersey State Prison and was also made superintendent in the completion of the new prison structure and for the first time employed convicts in the construction of the building. The appointment being a political one, Capt. Yard was removed in the winter of 1839-40, but held the office again for one year in 1844.

In 1840 he was appointed to take the census of Burlington county, which he accomplished by visiting every house personally on horseback.

In politics Capt. Yard was always a Democrat, casting his first vote for Andrew Jackson in 1824. In the interests of his party he purchased and conducted the *Emporium and True American*, a Trenton paper which he edited from 1843 to 1846 at some financial loss. Upon the accession of President Polk, Mr. Yard was appointed an inspector in the New York Custom House, a position he filled until the breaking out of the Mexican War, when he obtained a commission as captain in the Tenth United States

Infantry. He raised, in Trenton, the first company of the regiment and joined General Taylor on the Rio Grande in the spring of 1847, where he remained for a year, when he was compelled to return home because of illness.

The inhabitants of the town of Reynosa, of which Capt. Yard was military governor, presented him with a letter of appreciation of his consideration for them, and the members of his regiment presented him with a gold-mounted sword in token of their esteem.

After recovering his health, Capt. Yard returned to his position in the Custom House, but was removed in 1849, when Gen. Taylor became President. At this time Capt. Yard was a resident of Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y., and was elected from there a member of the New York State Assembly, where he served as chairman of the Committee on State Prisons. In 1850 a bill was passed providing for the erection of a penitentiary at Syracuse, N. Y., and Capt. Yard was appointed to superintend its erection and was afterward appointed its warden. He completed the building of the institution and was its warden for two years. In 1855 he was reappointed to a position in the Custom House at New York and there remained until the outbreak of the Rebellion in 1861, when he resigned and recruited a company at Trenton, the first company raised in the State and the first in the State to be mustered into the service of the United States, being designated as Co. A, and attached to the Third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers. He led the company in the field and it was the first company from the North to occupy the soil of Virginia. Capt. Yard served with his regiment until the expiration of the period of his enlistment and subsequently raised and conducted a company to take the field to repel General Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania. He latterly retired to a small farm at Farmingdale, N. J., where, on Oct. 17, 1878, he d. Mrs. Yard d. Nov. 14, 1863.

#### Children:

99 †James Sterling Yard, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. Adaline C. Swift.

100 †Robert Boyd Yard, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. Sarah Y. Purdue.

101 †Anna Mary Yard, b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. Alfred M. Slye.

102 †Caroline Elizabeth Yard, b. July 30, 1831; m. Dr. Henry Des Anges.

- 103 Henry Augustus Yard, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. June 17, 1849.
- 104 † Wesley Sterling Yard, b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. 1st, Emma C. Wood, 2d, Anna M. Wood.
- 105 Thomas Stryker Yard, b. Sept. 12, 1837, a physician; d. unm. Sept. 26, 1879.
- 106 † Alexander Armor Yard, b. July 26, 1839; m. Carrie A. Maxon.
- 107 Josephine Alvaneta Yard, b. Aug. 26, 1841; unm.; living at Spring Lake Park, N. J., 1907.
- 108 Benjamin Holdrich Yard, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Mary E. Murphy, widow of Charles S., of Philadelphia, Penn. (née Mary Elizabeth Horton). Residence, Spring Lake Park.
- 109 John Tyler Yard, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Apr. 17, 1863.

31 APOLLO WOODWARD STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Jan. 24, 1807; m. 1st, Susan D. Moore of Danville, Penn., who lived but one year; 2d, Apr. 15, 1834, Ellen Hunter Sanderson, b. at Wilkes-Barré, Penn., July 25, 1808, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sanderson of Milton, Penn. She d. at Milton, May 20, 1839. He m. 3d, Oct. 9, 1840, at Albany, Ind., Margaret Forsyth, b. at Louisville, Ky., May 30, 1822, dau. of Thomas and Maria Catherine (Roth) Forsyth. He d. of yellow fever at Covington, La., Aug. 28, 1853; Mrs. Sterling d. at Madisonville, La., May 31, 1852.

Child by second marriage:

- 110 Elizabeth Sanderson Sterling, b. at Jersey Shore, Penn., Jan. 25, 1835; m. there May 5, 1864, Matthew Armstrong Gamble, now dec'd; she d. at Jersey Shore, Mar. 10, 1897. No issue.

Children by third marriage:

- 111 Ann Maria Sterling, b. at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1842.
- 112 † Margaret Sterling, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. Louis A. Scott.
- 113 Thomas Forsyth Sterling, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 29, 1844.
- 114 Henry Clay Sterling, b. at Madisonville, La., Apr. 4, 1848; d. May 9, 1848.

32 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. Feb. 24, 1835, William De Hart, b. Aug. 27,

1804. He d. Jan. 1, 1873; she d. at Camden, N. J., May 14, 1885; both buried at Trenton, N. J.

Children:

115 James Hunter De Hart, b. Feb. 5, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1838.

116 Anna S. De Hart, b. and d. Sept. 22, 1837.

117 † James W. De Hart, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Adaline B. Stem.

34 ELIZABETH SALTER STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 22, 1813; m. at Trenton, Oct. 31, 1832, Dr. Samuel Pollock, b. Oct. 23, 1808, son of William and Mary Pollock. He d. Apr. 28, 1887; she d. at Williamsport, Penn., Dec. 16, 1887.

Children:

118 Thomas Chalmers Pollock, b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. unm., Mar. 28, 1870.

119 † Ann Sterling Pollock, b. May 8, 1836; m. William Purdy.

120 † Sarah Wilson Pollock, b. May 15, 1838; m. James H. Rutter.

121 † Margaret McCleary Pollock, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. James P. MacVickar.

122 Mary Pollock, b. Sept., 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1853.

123 Fanny Caroline Pollock, b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. P. J. Purcell; reside in Bradford, Penn.

38 SAMUEL EDWIN SHAW JOHNSTON (*Margaret, James*), b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Saturday, July 9, 1808; m. 1st, in Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 12, 1846, Sarah Webster, b. in 1814, who d. Mar. 10, 1847; m. 2d, in Trenton, N. J., Apr. 9, 1850, Elizabeth H. Bond, b. in Trenton in 1816, who d. in Jersey City, Dec. 17, 1851; m. 3d, in Jersey City, Aug. 16, 1853, Harriet Cowan of Paterson, N. J., b. Dec. 21, 1826. He d. at Jersey City, May 2, 1877; his widow d. there Jan. 9, 1906.

Child by first marriage:

124 Edwin Roberts Johnston, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Apr. 29, 1870, Jennie L. Brown of Jersey City; has Ella May, b. Apr. 28, 1871; unm.

Child by third marriage:

126 James Sterling Johnston, b. June 15, 1854, in Jersey City; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Hattie Graham of Paterson, N. J., b. Dec. 29, 1851; no issue.

40 CHARLES FLETCHER STERLING JOHNSTON (*brother of the above*), b. Wednesday, Mar. 17, 1813; m. Nov. 4, 1843, Eleanor Cox, b. in 1823. He d. Oct. 11, 1871; she d. Dec. 27, 1884.

Children:

127 †Maria Louisa Johnston, b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Francis A. Lumley.

128 James Sterling Johnston, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. in 1870 ———; d. Feb. 6, 1891, leaving three daus., all m.

132 John Wesley Sterling Johnston, b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Martha Legett, and d. Aug. 23, 1884, without issue.

133 Thomas Cox Johnston, b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. Frances Rickey; res. Trenton, N. J.; no issue.

134 †Mary C. Johnston, b. Dec. 3, 1862; m. Charles Pitman.

42 JAMES SMITH STERLING (*Thomas, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Mar. 17, 1812; m. May 1, 1839, Hannah Williams, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams by his 2d wife, Hannah Tompkins. Mr. Sterling was a successful merchant, succeeding his father in business in Trenton. He d. Jan. 12, 1864.

Children:

135 †Mary Williams Sterling, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. James P. Stephens.

136 Thomas Chew Sterling, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. June 28, 1845.

137 James Smith Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. May 25, 1846.

138 Isabella Williams Sterling, b. at Trenton, Oct. 10, 1851; d. there Apr. 15, 1864.

43 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. at Trenton, Apr. 12, 1815; m. Mar. 27, 1837, James McIlvain, b. Aug. 17, 1813, 3d son of Hugu and Hannah McIlvain.

Mr. McIlvain succeeded his father in the lumber business in Philadelphia, which became a very extensive concern. He became largely interested in various real estate development movements in the city, organizing syndicates, joining loan associations, building blocks of houses, investing in bonds, stocks, etc., and in other ways entering into the upbuilding of the municipality. He was a trustee of the West Philadelphia Gas Co.; a member of the Bor-

ough Council of West Philadelphia. Close attention to business necessitated his retirement to a large country estate he purchased and developed near the Wisahicken, Penn., in 1846, there to recover his shattered health. His residence there is now the Woodside Park Club House. He eventually retired to another estate near Mt. Holly, N. J., which he beautified and extensively improved. He again entered the lumber business, became the president of the Mt. Holly and Beverly Turnpike Co., member of the Mt. Holly Creamery Co., and director of the Mt. Holly Matting Co., beside controlling large farming interests in New Jersey, Virginia, and Florida. He d. Apr. 19, 1894. Mrs. McIlvain d. Nov. 18, 1903.

Children:

- 139 Edith Sterling McIlvain, b. Jan. 10, 1838; unm.
- 140 †Charles Henry McIlvain, b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Elizabeth C. Graham.
- 141 †Anna E. McIlvain, b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. William Stokes.
- 142 †Thomas Sterling McIlvain, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. Mary L. Zelly.
- 143 Julia P. McIlvain, b. May 22, 1852; m. Feb. 10, 1881, Charles F. Hulme, b. Dec. 7, 1848. No issue.
- 144 Clara J. McIlvain, b. Aug. 1, 1854; d. Mar. 30, 1875.
- 145 †James Sterling McIlvain, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Anna S. McBride.

44 ANNA ELIZA WARDER STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Apr. 5, 1819; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Charles Mause Taylor, b. Oct. 3, 1817. He was a wealthy resident of Philadelphia, who d. there Oct. 18, 1893. His brother Joseph F. had a dau., Susan A., who m. William A. Sterling (No. 2328) of the family of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn. (*q. v.*). Mrs. Taylor was living in Philadelphia in 1906.

Children:

- 146 †James Sterling Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Mary J. White.
- 147 †Fred Walter Taylor, b. in 1848; m. Emily Hunt.
- 148 Charles M. Taylor, b. in 1849; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Ella M. Langstroth, dau. of James and Harriet (Ashmead) Langstroth; residence, Philadelphia; no issue.
- 149 †Anna Gertrude Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Henry P. Brown.

45 HANNAH HENRY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. June 20, 1849, James Pemberton Ellis, b. Apr. 11, 1817, son of David and Ann Ellis. They resided in Philadelphia, Penn.; he d. Mar. 19, 1860; she d. there Sept. 28, 1899.

Children:

150 †Annie Elizabeth Ellis, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Thomas P. Bacon.

151 †Edith Sterling Ellis, b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Hugh W. Roberts.

152 Thomas Sterling Ellis, b. May 5, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1859.

47 CHARLES WILLIAM HOLLINSHEAD (*Mary, James*), b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1848, Mary Edwards, who d. Dec. 29, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah Jane Paul, who d. Feb. 24, 1890. He d. Nov. 26, 1886.

Children by first marriage:

153 Owen Edwards Hollinshead, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

154 †Mary Sterling Hollinshead, b. Apr. 11, 1854; m. Hugh Chain, Jr.

Children by second marriage:

155 Charles William Hollinshead, b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1872.

156 †Bertha May Hollinshead, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Henry Ivison.

48 SUSAN WASHINGTON HOLLINSHEAD (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. in Philadelphia, May 3, 1843, Henry D. Sherrerd, who d. June 14, 1886. She d. in Philadelphia, May 19, 1870.

Children:

157 Mary Sterling Sherrerd, b. Mar. 24, 1844; m. June 9, 1887, the Rev. Clement Creson Dickey, now dec'd. She lives (1907) in Colorado Springs, Colo. No issue.

158 Susan Washington Sherrerd, b. Sept. 2, 1847; unm.

159 Olivia Sherrerd, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Jan. 6, 1887, J. Lawrence Claghorn of Philadelphia. Child: Henry Sherrerd, b. June 12, 1888.

161 Henry Dusenbury Sherrerd, b. Apr. 25, 1850; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

50 JOSEPH HENRY HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. May 1, 1826; m. July 30, 1848, Margaretta Ivins of Prospertown, N. J., b. June 18, 1824. He d. Apr. 12, 1890; she d. Aug. 15, 1890.

Children:

162 †Charles Sterling Hollinshead, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Margaret S. Errickson.

163 Dau., d. in infancy at Hollidaysburg, Penn.

164 George W. Ivins Hollinshead, b. May 25, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1854.

165 George Ivins Hollinshead, b. Jan. 22, 1855; unm.; lives at Merchantsville, N. J.

51 FORMAN POOLE HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. at Burlington, N. J., Apr. 29, 1857, Mary Susanna Buckman, who d. in Philadelphia, May 7, 1895. They resided in Philadelphia. He d. Sept. 2, 1902.

Children:

166 Mary Buckman Hollinshead, b. May 21, 1858; d. Aug. 12, 1859.

167 †James Sterling Hollinshead, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Mary F. Salin.

168 †Charles Ellis Hollinshead, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Sallie S. Van Horn.

169 †Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Annie C. Stretch.

170 Ellen Thayer Hollinshead, b. June 7, 1873; lives in Philadelphia.

52 FRANCIS ASBURY HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. June 17, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Dr. Emily Ihrle of Trenton, N. J., where she resides. He d. Nov. 30, 1864.

Children:

171 Warren Ihrle Hollinshead, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1872.

172 Ida Frances Hollinshead, b. July 5, 1864; d. Jan. 8, 1865.

55 WILLIAM HAMILTON STERLING (*Joseph, James*), b. at Prallsville, N. J., Apr. 14, 1820; m. in Trenton, N. J., May 6, 1847, Maria Yard Ferrell, b. Dec. 8, 1821, dau. of Cornelius and Harriet (Swem) Ferrell of Lawrenceville, N. J. Cornelius

was son of Absalom Ferrell by his wife, Mary, dau. of William and Mary Carslake of Allentown, N. J.; Absalom was a soldier of the Revolution.

William was a merchant and manufacturer and distributor of proprietary medicines in Trenton, N. J., being first associated with his uncle, Thomas Sterling, and later with his brother, Joseph, under the firm name of Sterling & Brother. He d. while on a business trip, in Red Bank, N. J., Apr. 22, 1860. Mrs. Sterling d. Apr. 12, 1854.

Children:

173 Anna Hamilton Sterling, b. in Trenton, Apr. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1888, as his 2d wife, Jonathan C. Van Hart, now dec'd; she resides in Trenton; no issue.

174 William Sterling, b. and d. Aug. 18, 1850.

175 †Edward Boker Sterling, b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. Isabella H. Aitken.

57 REBECCA BUDD STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Trenton, June 8, 1825; m. there May 13, 1847, Hubbell Brooks Hutchins of New York, b. Oct. 1, 1823. He d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1891. She d. in West Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1907.

Children:

176 †Thomas Hutchins, b. Nov. 28, 1848; m. Ella Long.

177 †Joseph Sterling Hutchins, b. Sept. 8, 1850; m. Anna M. Tilburn.

178 †William Sheldon Hutchins, b. July 28, 1852; m. Margaret Beagley.

179 †Emma Sterling Hutchins, b. July 13, 1854; m. John Benson.

180 †Annie Brooks Hutchins, b. Apr. 13, 1857; m. 1st, William Donaghy, 2d, William J. Crawford.

181 Ellen Hutchins, b. in Trenton, May 5; d. Aug. 5, 1859.

182 Harry Brooks Hutchins, b. in Philadelphia in July; d. Sept., 1861.

183 †Isabella Sterling Hutchins, b. July 12, 1862; m. Edward Snethen.

184 Child, stillborn.

185 Sallie Sterling Hutchins, b. Dec. 2, 1866; d. Feb. 17, 1868.

58 THOMAS CHEW STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Trenton, Nov. 28, 1827; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Caroline Sterling

(her mother's name was Parker, father's unknown; adopted and reared by Miss Rebecca Landis of Trenton). He was a carpenter in Trenton. He d. Feb. 2, 1893; she d. July 28, 1906, aged about 71 years.

Child:

186 Reba Landis Sterling, b. in Trenton, Dec. 10, 1866; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Hugh Wismer of Trenton. Children: twins, stillborn, in 1905; son, b. Oct. 5, 1906.

72 ELIZABETH OBORNE VAN AMRINGE (*Susannah, James*), b. Mar. 24, 1820; m. May 8, 1850, John Smith Conger in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 30, 1860, aged 47 years, 9 months, 16 days. She d. in Belleville, N. J., Apr. 15, 1900.

Children:

190 William Frederick Conger, b. Dec. 3, 1851; d. in infancy.

191 †George Van Amringe Conger, b. Mar. 14, 1853; m. Lillian P. McClenachan.

192 Elizabeth Osborne Conger, b. Apr. 16, 1855; d. July 3, 1858.

193 Margaret Ellsworth Conger, b. Mar. 20; d. May 27, 1857.

73 JAMES STERLING VAN AMRINGE (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Apr. 12, 1848, Mary Martin of Philadelphia, b. Jan. 16, 1814; d. Jan. 18, 1889. He d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1906.

Children:

194 †William Budd Van Amringe, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Henrietta T. Comey.

195 Ella Sterling Van Amringe, b. Mar. 8; d. July 12, 1852.

196 Mary Ellen Van Amringe, b. Feb. 20, 1856; unm. (1892).

197 Susan Sterling Van Amringe, b. in Providence, R. I., in Nov., 1863; d. in July, 1864.

75 WILLIAM FREDERICK VAN AMRINGE (*brother of the above*), b. July 27, 1826; m. July 31, 1849, Rebecca Maria Curtis, who d. in Boston.

Children:

198 Elizabeth Frances Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1850; m. George Hall. Have one child: Howard Dean, b. in Abington, Mass., July 25, 1875.

- 200 Frederick William Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1852.  
 201 Charles Howard Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1854; d. in infancy.  
 202 † George Curtis Van Amringe, b. in 1856; m. ———.  
 203 Mary Budd Van Amringe, b. in Boston in 1858.  
 204 Ella Camilla Van Amringe, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., in 1860; m. Parker Brown Francis. Have one son: Parker Brown, b. in Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1886.  
 206 † Henry Hamlin Van Amringe, b. in 1862; m. ———.  
 207 Susan Budd Van Amringe, b. in Providence, R. I., in 1864; d. in infancy.

76 THOMAS BUDD VAN AMRINGE (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. May 28, 1868, Isabella Mary McVey, who d. in N. Y. City, May 14, 1899.

Children, born in New York:

- 208 Templeton Van Amringe, b. June 24, 1869; d. in infancy.  
 209 Mabel Van Amringe, b. Jan. 21, 1871; d. in infancy.  
 210 Isabella Budd Van Amringe, b. Nov. 29, 1872; d. in infancy.

78 JOHN HOWARD VAN AMRINGE, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D. (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. June 20, 1865, Cornelia Bucknor. Mr. Van Amringe graduated from Columbia College, now University, N. Y. City, in 1860, and has ever since been a professor of Mathematics in Columbia and since 1894 has been Dean of the Faculty. Residence, N. Y. City.

Children:

- 211 Emily Biilon Van Amringe, b. May 27, 1866.  
 212 Guy Van Amringe, b. Jan. 20, 1868; lives in New York.  
 213 Bucknor Van Amringe, b. Jan. 11, 1869; d. Sept. 19, 1887.  
 214 Howard Van Amringe, b. Jan. 31; d. July 4, 1870.

84 REBECCA BUDD VAN AMRINGE (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1867, William Morford Keeler, who d. Apr. 24, 1888, aged 59 years.

Children:

- 215 Frederick Sterling Keeler, b. Nov. 5, 1868.  
 216 William Van Amringe Keeler, b. Dec. 7, 1871; m. at Flushing, L. I., Oct. 18, 1905, Ella Lee, dau. of

Elisha Goodwin. Child: Florence, b. in Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1906.

89 REBECCA BUDD PORTER (*Rebecca, James*), b. in Burlington, N. J., Apr. 15, 1837; m. Mar. 3, 1863, the Rev. Charles Ridgway Snyder of Paterson, N. J., b. in Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J., Feb. 3, 1837. He is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman of Newark.

Children:

218 Margaret Sterling Snyder, b. in Bound Brook, N. J., May 13, 1867; unm.; a teacher in Newark.

219 Charles Porter Snyder, b. in Hackettstown, N. J., June 22, 1868; residence, Newark.

90 JOHN SAMUEL PORTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Newark, Mar. 2, 1845; m. in Rahway, N. J., Nov. 19, 1868, Mrs. Helen (Silvers) Van Ortwick, b. June 29, 1845.

Children:

220 Wyllis Sterling Porter, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1870; a jeweler in Burlington, N. J.

221 John James Porter, b. in Waterbury, May 24, 1871.

222 Samuel Holland Porter, b. in Burlington, Apr. 13, 1873.

223 Mary Rebecca Porter, b. in Burlington, Sept. 26, 1874; d. there June 27, 1875.

224 Jennie Van Ortwick Porter, b. in Burlington, Jan. 1, 1879; m. July 29, 1902, Edward M. Super. Child: John Willis, b. Sept. 28, 1903.

96 ELIZABETH BUDD CLARK (*Mary Budd, Elizabeth, James*), b. Sept. 26, 1821; m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1845, Henry Murray, who was drowned at Mount Holly, N. J., mill dam July 20, 1854, aged 36; m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1859, John F. Alcott, b. Mar. 7, 1832. Elizabeth d. July 15, 1883; Mr. Alcott d. Jan. 2, 1881.

Child by first marriage:

225 †Mary Josepha Murray, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. Henry Nippins.

Child by second marriage:

226 †Lizzie Allen Alcott, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Amos Johnson.

97 MARY JOSEPHINE CLARK (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Caleb Sager, b. Oct. 26, 1815. Mr. Sager was the first steward of the New Jersey State Hospital at

Trenton, remaining there until his death, July 5, 1875. He was a director of the Mechanics and Manufacturers Bank, president of the First National Bank, director of the State Savings Bank, and held various positions of trust. She d. May 3, 1891.

Children:

227 † Horaceanna B. Sager, b. July 10, 1852; m. Dr. John W. Ward.

228 † Maria B. Sager, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. William P. Kinsey.

97 REBECCA CLARK (*sister of the above*), b. June 15, 1826; m. Dec. 14, 1847, James Coppuck, 2d, son of Daniel and Esther Coppuck, grandson of James Coppuck, who m. June 1, 1785, Elizabeth Knight. Esther Coppuck was a dau. of Charles and Martha Hughes. Mrs. Rebecca Coppuck d. May 11, 1859.

Children:

229 Addie V. Coppuck, b. Sept. 21, 1848; lives in Philadelphia, Penn.

230 Clara V. Coppuck, b. Mar. 13, 1852.

231 Annie F. Coppuck, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Apr. 22, 1888, Frederick W. Parrott.

99 COL. JAMES STERLING YARD (*Mary, John, James*), b. at Trenton, N. J., Apr. 20, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Adaline Clark Swift, dau. of Daniel D. Swift of Lancaster, Penn.

James S. Yard was a private in Capt. Hamilton's Co., Flying Artillery, Mercer Brigade, Nov. 30, 1843; major 3d Regt., Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 9, 1857, major 3d Division, three months' men, Apr. 27, 1861; captain Freehold Infantry, 3d Regt., Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 10, 1862; captain and assistant adjutant-general Monmouth Brigade, Jan. 10, 1862; captain Co. D, 3d Regt., N. J. Rifle Corps, June 4, 1864; resigned Feb. 7, 1867; major and deputy quartermaster of N. J., June 5, 1878; retired May 12, 1890; resigned May 21, 1890; brevet lieutenant colonel, May 21, 1890. Col. Yard was appointed by Governor Olden to draft the militia for Monmouth county and was commander of Camp Vredenburg and assisted in raising the Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth Regiments of Volunteers.

Mr. Yard was a lifelong member of the Press. In 1846 he started a paper at Trenton, *The Weekly Visitor*, which he soon

sold, conducting for a time a campaign newspaper, *The Kings County Democrat*, of Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y. About 1851 he established the *Village Record* (now *Gazette*) at Hightstown, N. J., and in 1854 bought the *Monmouth* (N. J.) *Democrat*, which he continued to own and edit until his death. In 1866 he established the *Long Branch* (N. J.) *News*, which he conducted in conjunction with the *Democrat*.

Col. Yard was a member of the Ocean Grove Association, a trustee of Dickinson College, and a member of the Freehold Board of Trade, and of numerous fraternal and patriotic societies. He d. in Freehold, N. J., Apr. 29, 1900.

Children:

232 †Emma L. Yard, b. June 29, 1857; m. William M. Ivins.

233 †Mary Sterling Yard, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Anderson H. Tyson.

234 Daniel Swift Yard, b. Jan. 12, 1862; graduate of Princeton University, 1882; d. unm., Nov. 21, 1883.

235 Joseph Ashton Yard, b. Feb. 19, 1866; m. June 29, 1897, Emily S., dau. of James T. Burtis of Freehold, and has issue.

236 †Adaline Swift Yard, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Rulif V. C. Lawrence.

237 James Sterling Yard, b. June 5, 1874; d. Apr. 7, 1877.

238 Thomas Swift Yard, b. May 26, 1878; d. June 14, 1880.

100 REV. ROBERT BOYD YARD (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. June 3, 1856, Sarah Yard Purdue of Jersey City. He was a prominent Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He d. at Elizabeth, N. J., July 7, 1875.

Children:

239 Anna Purdue Yard, b. Mar. 20, 1857.

240 Robert Sterling Yard, b. Feb. 1, 1861; residence, Glen Ridge, N. J.

241 John Purdue Yard, b. Dec. 8, 1863; d. in Oct., 1864.

242 Susan De Noailles Yard (twin with above), d. Dec. 16, 1889.

101 ANNA MARY YARD (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. Alfred M. Slye of Bennington, Vt.; residence (1900), Baraboo, Wis.

## Children:

- 243 Mary Sterling Slye, b. Feb. 7, 1857.
- 244 Harry Slye, b. Apr. 18, 1861.
- 245 Infant, b. Sept. 22, —; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
- 246 Elizabeth Slye, b. Mar. 22, 1873.

102 CAROLINE ELIZABETH YARD (*sister of the above*), b. July 30, 1831; m. June 17, 1852, Dr. Henry Stewart Des Anges, b. in London, Eng., July 2, 1824. He was a grandson of Archdeacon Dakin of Westminster Abbey and a brother of Chevalier Des Anges, English artist. Dr. Des Anges practiced medicine in both Europe and America; he was at one time a surgeon in the English army. He d. at his home in Asbury Park, N. J., July 30, 1896. His family reside in Asbury Park.

## Children:

- 247 Fanny Caroline Des Anges, b. July 31, 1854.
- 248 Elizabeth Eleanor Des Anges, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
- 250 Marianna Patterson Des Anges, b. Apr. 26, 1860.
- 251 Harry Louis Wilson Des Anges, b. May 20, 1862.
- 252 Josephine Yard Des Anges, b. Aug. 11, 1864.
- 253 Louisa B. Des Anges, b. May 2, 1867.

104 WESLEY STERLING YARD (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. 1st, Emma Cooper Wood, who d. Aug. 12, 1870; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1872, Anna Macfarlan Wood. He resided in New York; d. Apr. 24, 1899.

## Child by first marriage:

- 254 Wilson Randolph Yard, b. Jan. 8, 1867.

## Children by second marriage:

- 255 Douglas Southerland Yard, b. July 5, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1878.
- 256 Grace Sterling Yard, b. Feb. 7, 1876.
- 257 Amy Leffingwell Yard, b. Apr. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 8, 1882.
- 258 Harold Sterling Yard, b. Dec. 18, 1880.
- 258<sup>a</sup> David Dudley Field Yard, b. Sept. 4, 1885.

106 ALEXANDER ARMOR YARD (*brother of the above*), b. July 26, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1879, Carrie Augusta Maxon, b. Aug. 23, 1857, dau. of Cyrus E. and Sophronia W. Maxon; residence, Farmingdale, N. J.

Children:

- 259 James Maxon Yard, b. July 19, 1880.
- 260 Alexander Sterling Yard, b. Mar. 15, 1882.
- 261 Mary Yard, b. Dec. 27, 1883.
- 262 George Rix Yard, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

112 MARGARET STERLING (*Apollo, John, James*), b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, Louis A. Scott of Lock Haven, Penn. Mrs. Scott organized the Col. Hugh White Chapter, D. A. R., Lock Haven, in 1893; was its first regent, served until 1898, and was re-elected in 1903.

Children:

- 263 Sterling Scott, b. at Lock Haven, July 3, 1868; d. there May 2, 1899, unm.
- 264 Elizabeth Gamble Scott, b. at Lock Haven, Dec. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1899, Dr. George Benjamin Kunkel of Harrisburg, Penn. Child: Lewis Sterling Kunkel, b. at Harrisburg, Sept. 25, 1902.

117 JAMES W. DE HART (*Rebecca, John, James*), b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Adaline B. Stem of Chester Co., Penn. Residence, in 1892, Germantown, Penn.

Children:

- 266 William De Hart, b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Annie Brannon, and has six children.
- 273 Sterling Woodward De Hart, b. Apr. 18, 1865; m. Maime Bare of Scranton, Penn., and has one son.
- 275 James Sterling De Hart, b. Mar. 29, 1867; m. Lizzie Hassen of Philadelphia, and has two daus.
- 278 Budd Vernon De Hart, b. May 25, 1870.
- 279 Horace De Hart, b. June 26, 1873; m. Lillian Caffery, and has one dau.
- 281 Reba De Hart, b. Nov. 6, 1876; m. A. T. Harrison.
- 282 Caroline L. De Hart, b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Winfield J. Fitzpatrick.
- 283 Frances De Hart, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- 284 Albert L. De Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

119 ANN STERLING POLLOCK (*Elizabeth, John, James*), b. at Williamsport, Penn., May 8, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1860, William Purdy.

## Children:

- 285 William Fithian Purdy, b. Apr. 9, 1862.
- 286 Henry Harrison Purdy, b. Nov. 11, 1867.
- 287 Mary Pollock Purdy, b. Jan. 26, 1870.
- 288 James Sterling Purdy, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

120 SARAH WILSON POLLOCK (*sister of the above*), b. May 15, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1859, James Henry Rutter of New York City, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 3, 1836; d. June 13, 1885. She d. June 14, 1885.

## Children:

- 289 †Elizabeth Pollock Rutter, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Alfred J. Manning.
- 290 †Nathaniel Enzie Rutter, b. Mar. 18, 1863; m. Sarah Caldwell.
- 291 Harriet Ann Rutter, m. Jan. 25, 1888, Edward Caldwell, and d. May 4, 1902. No issue.
- 292 James Henry Rutter, b. June 12, 1870; m. in 1898 Mrs. Nellie Reeves.

121 MARGARET McCLEARY POLLOCK (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1870, James P. MacVickar, b. in Mar., 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1881; she was living in 1906.

## Children:

- 293 Sarah MacVickar, b. Jan. 8, 1871; d. May 7, 1874.
- 294 Elizabeth MacVickar, b. Jan. 1, 1873; d. May 15, 1874.
- 295 Grace Sterling MacVickar, b. May 15, 1875; m. June 6, 1905, Henry David Brown.
- 296 James Rutter MacVickar, b. Nov. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Grace Artman and has: Margaret Pollock, b. July 2, 1903.

127 MARIA LOUISA JOHNSTON (*Charles Johnston, Margaret, James*), b. Dec. 11, 1846; m. Mar. 6, 1870, Francis A. Lumley.

## Children:

- 298 Walter Johnston Lumley, b. July 11, 1871.
- 299 Ella May Lumley, b. June 20, 1881; m. George Allen Stiefbold of Trenton, N. J., Mar. 1, 1903.

134 MARY C. JOHNSTON (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 3, 1862; m. June 10, 1883, Charles Pitman; reside in Trenton, N. J.

## Children:

- 300 Charles Francis Pitman, b. Apr. 18, 1884.  
 301 Thomas Johnston Pitman, b. Mar. 21, 1886.  
 302 Lewis Harlow Pitman, b. Sept. 2, 1887.

135 MARY WILLIAMS STERLING (*James, Thomas, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Sept. 5, 1841; m. there Nov. 12, 1863, James Pullan Stephens, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1840, son of Isaac Stephens by his wife Eliza, dau. of William and Elizabeth Pullan, natives of England, Isaac son of Isaac Stephens by his wife Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Edith (Smith) Wetherby.

Mr. Stephens graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, of which Theodore Sterling of the family of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., was one time president, and was later admitted to the practice of law. He was for forty years an official of the Greenwood Pottery Co. of Trenton, being variously its president, secretary, and treasurer; was one of the founders of the Trenton Board of Trade in 1868, a director of the Trenton Savings Fund Society. Shortly prior to his death he endowed Kenyon College library with a fire-proof stock room. He d. July 9, 1902, in Trenton.

## Children:

- 303 † Isabel Sterling Stephens, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. Charles S. Van Syckel.  
 304 † Eliza Pullan Stephens, b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. Neil R. Montgomery.

140 CHARLES HENRY McILVAIN (*Rebecca, Thomas, James*), b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Elizabeth Cooper Graham, b. Mar. 8, 1842.

Capt. Henry C. McIlvain, so known in army records, enlisted as corporal, Co. F, 11th Regt., Ill. Vol. Infy., Apr. 23, 1861, discharged May 24, 1861; re-enlisted as private, Co. G, 56th Regt., Ill. Vol. Infy., Sept. 17, 1861, discharged with company Jan. 28, 1862; again enlisted as sergeant, Co. A, 65th Ill. Vol. Infy., discharged as sergeant major for promotion Nov. 24, 1863; first lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Ill. Vol. Infy., to date from

June 8, 1863, discharged for disability Oct. 7, 1864; re-mustered as captain Oct. 7, 1864. Residence, Mt. Holly, N. J.

Children:

305 Harry C. McIlvain, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1863.

306 Sterling L. McIlvain, b. June 18, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1874.

307 †Clarence Eugene McIlvain, b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. Alice Weiss.

308 †James McIlvain, b. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Elizabeth Mincer.

309 Louis H. McIlvain, b. July 5, 1876.

310 Flora G. McIlvain, b. Nov. 22, 1882; d. Dec. 24, 1882.

141 ANNA E. McILVAIN (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. Apr. 16, 1863, William Stokes, b. Sept. 27, 1827.

Children:

311 James M. Stokes, b. Sept. 27, 1865.

312 William Janett Stokes, b. Mar. 26, 1868; m. Mar. 14, 1891, Margaret Perkins, b. July 4, 1870; live at Beverley, N. J. (1906).

142 THOMAS STERLING McILVAIN (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Mary Louise Zelly, b. Nov. 19, 1849. He d. June 18, 1905.

Children:

313 Norman C. McIlvain, b. Nov. 24, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1873.

314 Horace K. McIlvain, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

315 Florence Edith McIlvain, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

145 JAMES STERLING McILVAIN (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. June 15, 1881, Anna S. McBride, b. Sept. 14, 1862.

Children:

316 William Gibbons McIlvain, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

317 Edward Hulme McIlvain, b. Feb. 23, 1887.

146 JAMES STERLING TAYLOR (*Anna, Thomas, James*), b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1879, Mary J. White, b. Nov. 1, 1863, dau. of Thomas and Matilda (McKeown) White. Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.

Children:

318 James S. Taylor, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

319 Adele Marie Taylor, b. Nov. 8, 1882.

- 320 Albert Eugene Taylor, b. Jan. 20, 1884.
- 321 Irene Earhart Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
- 322 Helena Marguerite Taylor, b. Oct. 22, 1887.
- 323 Emily Dorothea Taylor, b. Mar. 30, 1890.
- 324 Ella Mortimer Langstroth Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
- 325 Mary Louise Taylor, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
- 326 Charles M. Taylor, b. Mar. 20, 1900.

147 FRED WALTER TAYLOR (*brother of the above*), b. in 1848; m. Apr. 30, 1877, Emily Hunt, b. Dec. 7, 1857, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frances) Hunt, natives of England.

Child:

- 327 Florence Emily Taylor, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

149 ANNA GERTRUDE TAYLOR (*sister of the above*), b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Henry P. Brown.

Children:

- 328 John Arthur Brown, b. July 23, 1884.
- 329 Charles Taylor Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1886.
- 330 Henry Paul Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1888.
- 331 Joseph Jeanes Brown, b. at Edgewater, N. J., Aug. 4, 1889.

150 ANNIE ELIZABETH ELLIS (*Hannah, Thomas, James*), b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Thomas P. Bacon. Residence, Philadelphia, Penn.

Child:

- 332 Ellis William Bacon, b. Apr. 27, 1874; m. Dec. 16, 1902, Helen Atkinson, dau. of Robert and Lydia Comly; residence, Philadelphia. Children: Thomas Sterling, b. Mar. 4, 1905; Robert Comly, b. Nov. 8, 1906.

151 EDITH STERLING ELLIS (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. June 4, 1873, Hugh Walton Roberts. Reside in Philadelphia.

Child:

- 335 James Ellis Roberts, b. Apr. 22, 1876; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Elizabeth Lukens, dau. of Allen and Joanna Shoemaker. Child: Eunice Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1906.

154 MARY STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (*Charles Hollinshead, Mary, James*), b. Apr. 11, 1854; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Hugh Chain, Jr., of West Philadelphia, Penn. She d. Dec. 13, 1906.

## Children:

- 337 Charles William Chain, b. at Philadelphia, June 20, 1875; m. Oct. 13, 1898, Nettie Julia Moore of Philadelphia. Children: Sterling Moore, b. June 28, 1903; Charles William, b. Mar. 31, 1906.
- 340 Clarence Hollinshead Chain, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1877.
- 341 Norman Wylie Chain, b. at Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1880; m. Dec. 22, 1903, Maie Hanna Bartine of Merchantville, N. J.
- 342 Edna Sterling Chain, b. in Philadelphia, Mar. 6, 1884.
- 156 BERTHA MAY HOLLINSHEAD (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. May 16, 1888, Henry Ivison of New York, of the firm of Ivison, Blackman & Taylor Co., publishers of school books. Address: Camp Ossipee, West Ossipee, N. H.

## Children, born at Rutherford, N. J.:

- 343 Henry Ivison, b. Mar. 13, 1889.
- 344 Sterling Hollinshead Ivison, b. Apr. 26, 1892.
- 162 CHARLES STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (*Joseph Hollinshead, Mary, James*), b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Margaret Salter Errickson of Barnegat, N. J. He is manager of the agency department of the Franklin Fire Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Penn.; residence, Merchantsville, N. J.

## Children:

- 345 Francis Asbury Hollinshead, b. June 18, 1886.
- 346 Marie Lippitt Hollinshead, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
- 347 Sterling Errickson Hollinshead, b. Jan. 14; d. June 28, 1889.
- 348 Emily Ihrie Hollinshead, b. Mar. 27, 1890.
- 167 JAMES STERLING HOLLINSHEAD (*Forman Hollinshead, Mary, James*), b. in Burlington, N. J., Dec. 16, 1860; m. Mar. 20, 1881, Mary Fariera Salin, dau. of John and Mary M. Salin, who d. Dec. 16, 1902.

## Child:

- 349 Mary Salin Hollinshead, b. June 25, 1883; m. Oct. 3, 1903, William Hyndman Noblit.
- 168 CHARLES ELLIS HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1862; m. there Oct. 20, 1887, Sallie Severson Van Horn; live in West Philadelphia.

Children:

- 350 Charles Ernest Hollinshead, b. Feb. 3, 1890.
- 351 Jessie Hollinshead, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
- 352 Forman Howard Hollinshead, b. Oct. 17, 1896.
- 353 Ruth Thayer Hollinshead, b. Mar. 7, 1898.

169 FORMAN POOLE HOLLINSHEAD (*brother of the above*), b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1889, Annie Cordelia Stretch in Camden, N. J.

Children:

- 354 Irene Adeller Hollinshead, b. Nov. 13, 1891.
- 355 Helen Hollinshead, b. Sept. 1, 1894.
- 356 Forman Poole Hollinshead, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
- 357 Marion Walborn Hollinshead, b. May 23, 1901.

175 EDWARD BOKER STERLING (*William, Joseph, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Sept. 9, 1851; m. there Jan. 14, 1874, Isabella Hooper Aitken, dau. of the Hon. Robert Aitken and his wife Lydia Elizabeth Green. (Robert Aitken was b. in Ayrshire, Scotland, Aug. 31, 1811, a builder of Trenton, member of the State Legislature, etc., d. June 3, 1893; Lydia E. Green was b. Dec. 5, 1812, dau. of Ralph Green and Sarah Welling, Ralph being descended from William and Joanna (Reeder) Green, emigrant, through Benjamin and Benjamin; Sarah dau. of John and Mary (Hart) Welling, son of William and ——— (Snowden) Welling of Ewing township, N. J. Lydia E. (Green) Aitken d. Dec. 13, 1892.)

Mr. Sterling was clerk in the Trenton Banking Co.'s offices from 1878 to 1887, when he resigned to engage in the real estate and insurance business. For two years he was a bookkeeper in Denver, Colo., but returned to Trenton in 1903, where he now resides. He is a philatelist of national reputation and a standard authority upon American postage and revenue stamps; a dealer in stamps, old prints, original documents, letters, old books, and historical souvenirs in Trenton. Mr. Sterling is also a mycologist of wide reputation, who has made an especial study of edible fungi or mushrooms and has contributed a great deal to literature upon the subject. He has discovered about fifty hitherto unknown varieties of edible fungi, two of which: *Agaricus Sterlingii* and *Inocybe Sterlingii*, were named in his honor.

Mr. Sterling is a member of many postage stamp societies, among them the American Philatelic Association, Internationaler Philatelisten Verein, Dresden, and societies of Chicago, Staten Island, Philadelphia, New York, Brooklyn, Canada, Charlestown, eighteen in all; a member of a number of Mycological societies, also of the New Jersey Historical Society, New Jersey Society, S. of A. R., and of the National Geographic Society.

He is the compiler of this record of the descendants of Maj. James Sterling of Burlington.

Children, born in Trenton:

- 358 William Welling Sterling, b. Nov. 12, 1874; m. in N. Y. City, Jan. 3, 1905, Leah A. Sherwood. Assisted in establishing the mail service in Porto Rico; since 1900 a U. S. mail clerk in ocean service between N. Y. and San Juan, P. R. Child: Charlotte, b. Aug. 20, 1905.
- 360 Sarah Elizabeth Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. in Trenton, Nov. 7, 1908, George Clinton Gardner, son of George Clinton Gardner of Washington, D. C., grandson of Charles K. Gardner, postmaster-general in President Lincoln's Cabinet and grandson of George H. Broadhead, one time president of the New York Stock Exchange.
- 361 Joseph Sterling Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1878; a merchant at Fairbanks, Alaska; previously at Dawson, Yukon Territory. Mr. Sterling went to Alaska in 1901 and has passed through many adventures common to those who ventured into that desolate Eldorado.
- 362 May Belle Sterling, b. May 13, 1885; m. Jan. 30, 1908, Daniel Fenimore Haverstick.
- 363 Edward Oliver Bowman Sterling, b. Nov. 23, 1888.

176 THOMAS HUTCHINS (*Rebecca, Joseph, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 28, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Ella Long. He d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 19, 1880.

Children:

- 364 Margaret Hutchins, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. — Keeler, from whom she is divorced; two sons d. in infancy.
- 367 Ella Hutchins, b. June 5, 1873.
- 368 Rebecca Budd Sterling Hutchins, b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. Apr. 10, 1877.
- 369 Anna May Hutchins, b. May 2, 1878; d. Mar. 24, 1882.

177 JOSEPH STERLING HUTCHINS (*brother of the above*), b. in Trenton, Sept. 8, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1875, Anna M. Tilburn, now dec'd; residence, Philadelphia.

Children:

370 Linda Hutchins, b. Dec. 9, 1876; d. May 3, 1877.

371 Edith Sterth Hutchins, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. Feb. 13, 1894, Charles Riley. Child: Annie Lambit, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

178 WILLIAM SHELDON HUTCHINS (*brother of the above*), b. in Trenton, July 28, 1852; m. Aug. 20, 1877, Margaret Beagley.

Children:

373 Thomas Hutchins, b. June 22, 1878; m. Oct. 4, 1899, Mamie Davis. Children: Helena Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1901, Thomas Earle, b. Feb. 20, 1903.

376 Mary Hutchins, b. Jan. 28, 1880; m. Dec. 30, 1905, Arthur Dunlap.

377 William Hutchins, b. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Dec. 31, 1906, Margaret Morrissey.

378 Henry James Hutchins, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

379 Dennis Beagley Hutchins, b. Aug. 19, 1887; d. Nov. 16, 1888.

380 Margaret Beagley Hutchins, b. July 27, 1889.

381 Laura Ella Hutchins, b. Sept. 13, 1891; d. Jan. 13, 1892.

179 EMMA STERLING HUTCHINS (*sister of the above*), b. in Camden, N. J., July 13, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1872, John Benson of Philadelphia.

Children:

382 Emma Rebecca Benson, stillborn, July 25, 1873.

383 Elizabeth Benson, b. June 12; d. June 14, 1874.

384 Annie E. Benson, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. May 11, 1879.

385 Susan F. Benson, b. June 5, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1897, Thomas McGrory. Children: Emma Sterling, b. Nov. 9, 1897; Ellen Jane, b. July 7, 1900; Thomas A., b. May 4, 1903; John A., b. Aug. 2, 1905.

390 John E. Benson, b. July 1, 1878; d. Nov. 10, 1885.

391 Charles Benson, b. Aug. 3; d. Oct. 5, 1880.

392 Mary Elizabeth Benson, b. Apr. 16, 1884; m. Jan. 18,

1904, James F. Kelly. Child: John E., b. Mar. 6, 1905; d. Feb. 14, 1906.

394 John E. Benson, b. Mar. 25, 1887.

395 Rebecca Brooks Benson, b. Sept. 28, 1890; m. Jan. 23, 1905, George Armstrong. Child: Clara Virginia, b. May 25, 1906.

397 William Benson, b. Nov. 10; d. Nov. 11, 1892.

398 Harry Benson, stillborn, Apr. 13, 1893.

399 Bella Benson, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

180 ANNIE BROOKS HUTCHINS (*sister of the above*), b. in Trenton, Apr. 13, 1857; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1880, William Donaghy, who d. Sept. 2, 1881; m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1882, William J. Crawford; residence, Philadelphia.

Child by first marriage :

400 Rebecca Isabel Donaghy, b. Jan. 17; d. Mar. 12, 1882.

Children by second marriage :

401 William Brooks Crawford, b. Oct. 26, 1891.

402 Albert Crawford, b. Nov. 6, 1893.

403 Walter Crawford, b. Nov. 15, 1895.

183 ISABELLA STERLING HUTCHINS (*sister of the above*), b. in Philadelphia, July 12, 1862; m. May 20, 1883, Edward Snethen; residence, West Philadelphia.

Child:

404 Joseph Edward Snethen, b. Mar. 14, 1884.

191 GEORGE VAN AMRINGE CONGER (*Elizabeth Van Amringe, Susannah, James*), b. Mar. 14, 1853; m. Apr. 13, 1880, Lillian Pennell McClenachan. He is a member of Conger & Co., Importers and Jobbers in Woolens, N. Y. City.

Children:

405 George Van Amringe Conger, b. Mar. 18, 1881; d. Jan. 19, 1899.

406 Elizabeth Osborne Conger, b. May 21, 1883.

407 Howard Reed Conger, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

408 Frank Stone Richards Conger, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

194 WILLIAM BUDD VAN AMRINGE (*James Van Amringe, Susannah, James*), b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 10, 1850; m. in Foxboro, Mass., June 14, 1876, Henrietta Thompson Comey, b. there Dec. 16, 1853.

Children:

409 Henry Sterling Van Amringe, b. July 4, 1877, in Providence; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1884.

410 Robert Comey Van Amringe, b. in Providence, June 22, 1882.

411 William Martin Van Amringe, b. in Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 5, 1884.

202 GEORGE CURTIS VAN AMRINGE (*William Van Amringe, Susannah, James*), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1856; m. ———.

Children (first four born in East Bridgewater, Mass.):

412 Grace Rebecca Van Amringe, b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. Aug. 23, 1882.

413 Percy Frederick Van Amringe, b. Feb. 5, 1883; d. Apr. 4, 1883.

414 Sophia Potter Van Amringe, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

415 Minnie May Van Amringe, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

416 Lois Rebecca Van Amringe, b. in Rockland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888.

206 HENRY HAMLIN VAN AMRINGE (*brother of the above*), b. in Pittsburg, Penn., in 1862; m. ———.

Children, born in Rockland, Mass.:

417 Henry Hamlin Van Amringe, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

418 Roy Francis Van Amringe, b. Aug. 11, 1890.

419 Marjoria Nye Van Amringe, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

225 MARY JOSEPHA MURRAY (*Elizabeth Clark, Mary Budd, Elizabeth, James*), b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. June 5, 1872, Henry Nippins, b. Jan. 27, 1844, who d. Feb. 10, 1895.

Child:

420 Virginia Sager Nippins, b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. in Feb., 1896, Fred E. Esser.

226 LIZZIE ALLEN ALCOTT (*half-sister of the above*), b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. May 30, 1884, Amos Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Mar. 18, 1887. She d. in Nov., 1897.

Children:

421 Florence Elizabeth Alcott Johnson, b. June 26, 1885; d. in July, 1898.

422 Aimée Lizzie Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

227 HORACEANNA B. SAGER (*Mary Clark, Mary Budd, Elizabeth, James*), b. July 10, 1852; m. Mar. 5, 1873, Dr. John W. Ward, physician-in-chief at the New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, until July 29, 1907.

Children:

- 423 Mary Sager Ward, b. Sept. 24, 1880; d. May 6, 1883.
- 424 Edith Vance Ward, b. Jan. 18, 1883; d. June 12, 1890.
- 425 Sager McNeely Ward, b. July 29, 1887; d. Sept. 13, 1888.

426 John Walter Ward, b. Apr. 9, 1891.

228 MARIA B. SAGER (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1878, William P. Kinsey; residence, Easton, Penn.

Children:

- 427 Ethel Sager Kinsey, b. Aug. 9, 1879; d. Oct. 28, 1881.
- 428 John Ingham Kinsey, b. Dec. 22, 1882.
- 429 Child (unnamed), b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. soon after birth.

232 EMMA L. YARD (*James Yard, Mary, John, James*), b. June 29, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1879, William M. Ivins of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 430 Eleanor Ivins, b. Nov. 10, 1879; d. May 7, 1880.
- 431 William Ivins, b. Jan. 13, 1881.
- 432 Margaret Ivins, b. Nov. 14, 1882.
- 433 James Yard Ivins, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
- 434 Katherine Ivins, b. in Oct., 1888.

233 MARY STERLING YARD (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Anderson Harvey Tyson of Reading, Penn.

Children:

- 435 Helen Asher Tyson, b. July 3, 1884.
- 436 James Sterling Tyson, b. Feb. 18, 1886.
- 437 Frederick Hunter Tyson, b. Oct. 18, 1887.
- 438 Dorothy Tyson, b. July 15, 1889.

236 ADALINE SWIFT YARD (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Apr. 27, 1899, Rulif Van Cleve Lawrence of Freehold, N. J.

Children:

- 439 Elizabeth Lawrence, b. May 5, 1900.

- 440 Louise Lawrence, b. Nov. 23, 1901.
- 441 James Sterling Yard Lawrence, b. May 19, 1903.
- 442 Sylvia Lawrence, b. Feb. 12, 1906.

289 ELIZABETH POLLOCK RUTTER (*Sarah Pollock, Elizabeth, John, James*), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1861; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Alfred J. Manning of Kensington, Eng. Residence, Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

- 443 Harold Rutter Manning, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
- 444 Marguerite Stanley Manning, b. June 13, 1888.
- 445 Stanley Rutter Manning, b. Apr. 28, 1891.
- 446 Elizabeth Sterling Manning, b. June 28, 1901.

290 NATHANIEL ENZIE RUTTER (*brother of the above*), b. in Elmira, Mar. 18, 1863; m. in Oct., 1888, Sarah Caldwell, and d. Jan. 11, 1891.

Child:

- 447 Nathaniel Edward Caldwell Rutter, b. at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1890.

303 ISABEL STERLING STEPHENS (*Mary, James, Thomas, James*), b. in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 8, 1865; m. there Oct. 11, 1888, Charles Sloan Van Syckel, son of Bennett and Mary E. (Sloan) Van Syckel.

Children:

- 448 James Stephens Van Syckel, b. Sept. 5, 1889.
- 449 Mary Elizabeth Van Syckel, b. Mar. 24, 1892.
- 450 Isabel Van Syckel, b. June 18, 1897.
- 451 Helen Van Syckel, b. Dec. 24, 1901.

304 ELIZA PULLAN STEPHENS (*sister of the above*), b. in Trenton, Sept. 11, 1868; m. there May 26, 1897, Neil Robert Montgomery, son of Augustus and Margaret (Kernochan) Montgomery.

Children:

- 452 James Stephens Montgomery, b. Mar. 22, 1898.
- 453 Margaret Kernochan Montgomery, b. May 22, 1902.

307 CLARENCE EUGENE McILVAIN (*Charles McIlvain, Rebecca, Thomas, James*), b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. May 9, 1901, Alice

Weiss, b. Apr. 9, 1872, dau. of Theodore Frederick and Mary Ann (Fitton) Weiss.

Children:

454 Harry Emerson McIlvain, b. Sept. 29, 1904.

455 Eugene Howard McIlvain, b. Nov., 1906.

308 JAMES McILVAIN, (*brother of the above*), b. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Mar. 21, 1896, Elizabeth Mincer, b. Aug. 24, 1872, dau. of John and Anna (Johnson) Mincer. He was superintendent of public schools at Delanco, N. J.; d. Feb. 8, 1903.

Child:

456 John Mincer McIlvain, b. June 5, 1900.

## Dr. Henry Sterling of Providence, Rhode Island

**H**ENRY STERLING, a physician, a native of a town in the vicinity of Londonderry, Ireland, b. in 1726; settled in Providence, R. I., in 1756; m. there Oct. 29, 1758, Patience Tew, b. in 1736.

Dr. Sterling was in hearty sympathy with the American Revolution and aided the patriot cause with his advice and professional services.

The town of Sterling in Windham county, Conn., originally called Voluntown, was named after Dr. Sterling in May, 1794, when he was a temporary resident there. He promised to give the town a library in return for the honor but it appears that he failed to do so.

When the patriots from Providence destroyed the British armed ship *Gaspee*, June 10, 1772, Dr. Sterling responded to a summons to attend the wounded commander of the vessel. Dr. Sterling d. in Providence, May 19, 1810, aged 84; his wife d. there Jan. 4, 1801, aged 65.

He had at least:

Charlotte Sterling, who d. in June, 1794.

Henrietta Sterling, m. Capt. Samuel Allen in Aug., 1790.

"Capt. Sam'l. Allen in this town in 54th year."  
(died) Feb. 14, 1814.

"Mrs. Henriatta S. Allen, wid. of the late Capt. Samuel Allen of this town and dau. of the late Dr. Henry Sterling, (died) at Gent, near Port William, Ken., Sept. 19, 1821."

Henry P. Sterling, who d. in Providence in Mar., 1800, age 35. (Amer. Irish Hist. Soc. publication, p. 69, Vol. IV; Irish Rhode Islanders in the American Revolution, Rev. T. H. Murray, 1903; Austin's Vital Records of R. I., Vols. XIII, etc.)

## William Sterling of Newport, Nova Scotia

1 **W**ILLIAM STERLING was b. in the North of Ireland in 1744. He emigrated to America with a brother, name unknown, the latter settling in some one of the Southern States. William settled at Pictou, Pictou Co., N. S., removing later to Newport, Hants Co., N. S., where he was a farmer. He m. Rebecca Smith, b. in 1751. He d. in 1826; she in 1827.

Children:

2 John Sterling, removed to Maitland, Hants Co. Had five sons and one dau. Descendants live in Maitland.

3 †James Sterling, b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Jane Dill.

4 Mrs. Alexander, given names unknown.

5 Mrs. Miller, given names unknown.

3 JAMES STERLING (*William*), b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Jane Dill. He was a farmer on the homestead at Newport.

Children:

6 †William Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1810; m. Hannah Burnham.

7 Rebecca Sterling, d. young.

8 †Elizabeth Sterling, b. in 1813; m. James F. Cochran.

9 †John Sterling, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Lettice McKay.

10 †James Sterling, b. in 1817; m. Jane Scott.

6 WILLIAM STERLING (*James, William*), b. Apr. 27, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1836, Hannah Burnham, and lived at Newport.

Children:

11 James L. Sterling, m. Rachel, dau. of Enoch and Pheby (Curry) Neary. He is a farmer at Brooklyn, Hants Co., N. S.

Children:

Laura, m. Rev. Mr. Slaughterwhite of Bass River, N. S.

May, m. Oscar Bishop of Berwick, Kings Co., N. S.  
Have five children.

Eva, m. George Vaughn of Windsor, Hants Co. Has  
one child.

Brenton.

Herbert.

Harold.

Maurice, all of Brooklyn, Hants Co.

19 Herbert Sterling, lives in Roxbury, Mass.

20 Frances Jane Sterling, m. the Rev. Mr. Alcorn of Ber-  
wick, N. S.

Children:

Stuart.

Morley.

Bessie.

Annie, m. the Rev. Mr. Borden, a missionary to  
Japan.

Emeline.

26 John H. Sterling, M.D., a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

27 William Sterling, a clergyman; m. Eva Drew; lives in  
California.

28 Harriet Amanda Sterling, m. — Chase; lives in Mas-  
sachusetts.

8 ELIZABETH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in  
1813; m. James F. Cochran and d. in 1905. They resided at  
Newport.

Children:

29 Bessie Cochran, m. Nelson Murphy of Maitland, Hants  
Co.

30 Maud Cochran, m. Judge Ritchie of Halifax, N. S.

Child:

Kenneth.

32 Henry Cochran, m. — Black of Amherst, N. S.

Children:

Bessie.

Ernest.

35 Emily Cochran, m. the Rev. Mr. Hill of Ontario, dec'd.  
Several children.

36 Arthur Cochran.

37 James Cochran, d. young.

38 Thomas Cochran, d. young.

39 Ellen Cochran, d. young.

9 JOHN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. at Newport, Nov. 27, 1815; m. Lettice McKay, dau. of George McKay, M.P. He removed from Newport to Windsor, N. S., in 1859. In 1858 he was appointed tide waiter, a position he held until 1866; was many years a justice of the peace; was interested in trading and shipping and accumulated considerable property. He d. in 1903.

Children:

- 40 George Sterling, m. Margaret McGregor; reside at Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.

Children:

Winifred, unm.

Clyde.

- 43 Alice Sterling, m. the Rev. Richard Johnson of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Children:

Arthur, m. Fannie Lamont of Fredericton, New Brunswick, Can. Reside in Toronto, Can.; two children.

Annie, unm.

Maud, m. the Rev. George Palmer, dec'd.; lives at Sussex, N. S.; has three children.

Richard, a druggist of Charlottetown; m. Daisy Lewis; has two children.

- 48 Roland Morton Sterling, m. Elizabeth McClardy; he d. in Feb., 1885.

Children:

Annie.

Alice Mack.

Edna, lives in British Columbia.

Welsford, lives in Windsor, Hants Co., N. S.

10 JAMES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1817; m. Jane Scott; he was a farmer at Newport, N. S., d. in 1905.

Children:

- 53 Millie Sterling, m. Charles McDonald; has children in California.

54 Emma Sterling, lives in Newport.

55 Bessie Sterling, unm., lives in Newport.

56 James Sterling, lives on the homestead at Newport.

## The Descendants of John Sterling of Woodbury, New Jersey

1 **J**OHN STERLING. It is claimed for him by his descendants that he was a son of John Sterling of Newtown, Conn., a son of Jacob of Stratfield, Conn., son of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.

In this claim the record states that John, son of Jacob, removed from Trumbull, Conn., to Philadelphia. It is likely the author of this claim could not give a satisfactory authority for the statement.

It is pretty thoroughly shown that John, son of Jacob, removed from Stratfield to Newtown, the same county about 1748. He d. in Newtown between 1774 and 1780, the dates of the making and proving of his will. He was living there in 1757 and in 1769, when he purchased land. His will names as his sons Jacob and David, both of whom apparently d. without living issue.

The claim for connection with the son of Jacob Sterling of Stratfield was seemingly made for the purpose of utilizing the supposed connection between Jacob Sterling and the Stirlings of Keir, Scotland.

The compiler knows nothing of John Sterling, who was apparently living in Woodbury in 1761. He may have been an emigrant from the North of Ireland or the son of such an emigrant.

Children:

2 James Sterling.

3 †Samuel Sterling, b. June 20, 1761; m. Martha Allen.

3 **SAMUEL STERLING**, b. in Woodbury, June 20, 1761; m. Martha Allen, b. June 1, 1768; d. in Woodbury, Apr. 12, 1827.

## Children:

- 4 John Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1789; d. Mar. 21, 1826; m. ———, and had two sons:

Charles.

Nur.

- 7 †James Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Sarah Tomlin.  
 8 Joseph Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. May 14, 1815.  
 9 Rachel Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1795; d. in Woodbury.  
 10 Allen Sterling, b. July 22, 1801; d. July 12, 1821.  
 11 Samuel Sterling, b. July 23, 1803; d. Dec. ———.  
 12 Enoch C. Sterling, b. June 13, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1823.  
 13 Pascal Sterling, b. May 2, 1809; d. Oct. 3, 1813.

7 JAMES STERLING (*Samuel, John*), b. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Feb. 25, 1815, Sarah Tomlin, b. Jan. 9, 1795. He d. in 1857; she d. about 1845. Probably lived at Woodbury.

## Children:

- 14 Emeline Clark Sterling, b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Joseph Knight.

## Children:

Sylvester.

Adelaide M., m. ——— Voorhees.

A son.

- 18 Harriet Sterling, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. John Adams.

## Children:

Montreville.

Joseph.

- 21 †Joseph Allen Sterling, b. Jan. 11, 1822; m. Henrietta C. Dowling.  
 22 Sarah G. Sterling, b. Mar. 18, 1824; d. July 4, 1825.  
 23 Martha Ann Sterling, b. Feb. 3, 1826; m. James McGuire, and had Charles.  
 25 Mary Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 26, 1829; d. in 1859.  
 26 Frank Willard Sterling, d. aged 30.  
 27 Lavinia Sterling, d. aged 18.

21 JOSEPH ALLEN STERLING (*James, Samuel, John*), b. in Woodbury, Jan. 11, 1822; m. in 1849 Henrietta Collins Dowling, b. Mar. 12, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1895.

## Children:

- 28 †Joseph Henry Sterling, b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Blanche Groesbeck.

- 29 Frank Willard Sterling, d. —.
- 30 Grace Elizabeth Sterling, d. —.
- 31 Emma Broome Sterling, b. Mar. 25, 1863; m. Apr. 29, 1891, Louis C. L. Huntington, b. at St. Martins (Dutch), West Indies, May 28, 1854, son of Louis Charles Lambert and Mary Susan (Trute) Huntington.

28 JOSEPH HENRY STERLING (*Joseph, James, Samuel, John*), b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Apr. 25, 1876, Blanche Groesbeck, b. June 1, 1849, dau. of David and Emma (Williams) Groesbeck.

Mr. Sterling was a member of a firm of stock brokers in New York City, a member of the new York Stock Exchange and a man of wealth. He had erected at Larchmont, N. Y., a beautiful home, which he called "Keir Knoll," in honor of the House of Stirling of Keir, Perthshire, Scotland, with the Keir Arms carved on the mantle. He d. there about 1903. A description and illustrations of "Keir Knoll" were given in the *Scientific American Building Monthly*, April, 1902.

Children:

- 32 Duncan Sterling, b. in Suffern, N. Y., June 8, 1877.
- 33 Claude Groesbeck Sterling, b. in N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1882.
- 34 Beatrice Maria Sterling, b. in Larchmont, N. Y., May 5, 1887.

## Joseph Sterling of Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Penn.

1 **J**OSEPH STERLING, born in County Derry, North of Ireland, in 1741; emigrated to America. He is found first in Aston, Chester Co., Penn., being taxed 9 shillings as a single freeman in 1762. In 1763 he was taxed £1 in Londonderry, Chester Co., and the succeeding year was taxed 15 shillings in the same township. (Penn. Archives, Vol. II, 3d Series, p. 79.) He was living there in 1765, but before 1780 removed to Huntington Rate, York Co., Penn., and was there credited with 50 acres of land, 3 horses and 6 cattle (Penn. Archives, Vol. XXI, p. 266); in 1783 he is taxed in Huntington for 100 acres and "eight inhabitants." (Ibid., p. 747.) He removed to Washington county, in the extreme western end of the state, settling finally in Derry township, Westmoreland county, as early as 1786, when he had 200 acres surveyed to him, Mar. 28. (Ibid., Vol. XXVI, p. 505.) He bought other land in Derry and eventually acquired several hundred acres there, which became known as "Sterling's Nest."

Joseph Sterling (also spelled Stirlen) m. about 1767-68 Mary Porter, b. in 1734. He d. in Derry, Mar. 27, 1813, aged 72 years. Mary d. there Aug. 25, 1822, aged 88 years; buried in Old Salem (Pres.) churchyard, Derry.

### Children:

- 2 †Rebecca Sterling, b. July 8, 1768; m. 1st, William Robison; 2d, Uriah Matson; 3d, Mr. Morrison.
- 3 †Mary Sterling, b. in 1770; m. Samuel Marshall.
- 4 †William Sterling, b. in 1772; m. 1st, Janet McQuisten, 2d, Mrs. Susan (Sutton) Stewart.
- 5 †Janet Sterling, m. James Glenn.

Joseph probably had two children who d. before maturity, as it will be noted that in 1783 he was taxed for eight in his family, which would indicate the presence of six children.

2 REBECCA STERLING (*Joseph*), b. July 8, 1768; m. 1st, May 24, 1791, William Robison, b. Sept. 1, 1760, b. probably in Cumberland Co., Penn. He was a farmer in Derry, Penn.; d. Nov. 24, 1801. His widow m. 2d, Uriah Matson, who m. 1st, Mrs. Margaret Barr, by whom he had Rebecca, who m. Rebecca's son Hugh, and Mary, who m. Rebecca's son John. They lived near Salem, Penn. Uriah d. aged 77 years.

Rebecca m. a third time a Mr. Morrison, with whom she lived but a short time. She d. June 29, 1854. Buried in Old Salem churchyard, Derry.

Children by first marriage:

- 8 John Robison, b. Apr. 20, 1793; m. Mary Matson, above; lived near "Sterling's Nest," Derry, and Shreve, Ohio; d. without issue.
- 9 Joseph Robison, b. Oct. 17, 1794; d. June 24, 1813.
- 10 †William Robison, b. Nov. 30, 1796; m. Elizabeth Girt.
- 11 †Mary Robison, b. May 28, 1798; m. ——— Dunlap.
- 12 †Hugh Robison, b. May 24, 1801; m. Rebecca Matson.

Child by second marriage:

- 13 Jeane Matson, d. aged 9.

3 MARY STERLING (*Joseph*), b. in 1770; m. May 20, 1791, Samuel Marshall, b. in York (now Adams) Co., Penn. in 1765, youngest child of William Marshall (b. 1722; d. 1796), a native of the North of Ireland, and Elizabeth Armstrong, a native of Scotland.

Samuel was a farmer in Conemaugh township, Indiana Co., Penn., where he occupied a farm of 300 acres left him by his father. He d. Apr. 26, 1846. She d. Apr. 22, 1846.

Children:

- 14 †Mary Marshall, b. Aug. 5, 1793; m. Samuel Graham.
- 15 †Walter Marshall, b. Nov. 4, 1794; m. Mary Purnell.
- 16 Joseph Marshall, b. May 20, 1796; a farmer; d. unm. Aug. 13, 1879.
- 17 †Elizabeth Marshall, b. Mar. 2, 1798; m. John Getty.
- 18 †Jane Marshall, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. Leslie Hazlett.
- 19 †William Sterling Marshall, b. Dec. 9, 1802; m. Rebecca McConnell.
- 20 Sarah Marshall (twin with the above), m. in 1850 Joseph Glenn. She lived at Sunbury, Penn. No issue.

- 21 †Archibald Marshall, b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Elizabeth Bricker.  
 22 †Samuel Sterling Marshall, b. Jan. 10, 1807; m. Violet M. Stewart.  
 23 †Rebecca Marshall, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Alexander D. Rosborough.  
 24 †John Marshall, b. July 6, 1812; m. Jane McMillen.

4 WILLIAM STERLING (*Joseph*), b. in 1772; m. 1st, Janet McQuisten of Carlisle, Penn., b. in 1772, of Scotch parentage. He was a farmer at "Sterling's Nest" in Derry. Janet d. Dec. 22, 1845, aged 73. He m. 2d, Mrs. Susan Sutton Stewart, a widow with a number of children. He d. Mar. 7, 1859, aged 87.

Children:

- 25 †Joseph Sterling, b. in 1799; m. Elizabeth Leasure.  
 26 †James Sterling, m. Mary Beattie.  
 27 †Samuel Sterling, b. in 1802; m. Delilah Craig.  
 28 †Mary Sterling, m. Samuel Marshall.  
 29 †Margaret Sterling, m. Thomas Humes.  
 30 †Sarah Sterling, m. John Jackson.  
 31 †William Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1808; m. 1st, Elizabeth Donaldson, 2d, Martha H. Marshall.  
 32 †Robert Sterling, b. Apr. 16, 1810; m. Margaret Morrison.  
 33 Jane Sterling, m. George Jackson, brother of John, above. He was a farmer at Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Penn., and predeceased his wife by many years. No issue.

5 JANET STERLING (*Joseph*), m. James Glenn of Derry. They removed after their marriage to West Sunbury, Butler Co., Penn., where he was a farmer. Many of their descendants live at this address.

Children:

- 34 Joseph Glenn, m. —; had: William, James, Mary, and Jane.  
 39 John Glenn, m. —; was a captain in the War of 1812; had: Samuel, a soldier of the Rebellion; John C., secretary of Grove City College, Grove City, Penn., 1906; Annie, Mary, Sarah, and Amie.  
 46 Samuel Glenn, m. —; had: William C., Mary, Rebecca, Margaret, Sarah, and Jane.

- 53 James Glenn, m. —; had: James C., R. C., Sarah, Jane, Betsy, Mary, Margaret, and Abigail.  
 62 William Glenn, m. —; had: Porter, Joseph, Lowrie, Sterling, Walker, Sarah, Caroline, and Harriet.  
 71 Margaret Glenn, m. David Findley.  
 72 Mary Glenn, m. William Porter.  
 73 Sarah Glenn, m. Dr. Cowden.

10 WILLIAM ROBISON (*Rebecca, Joseph*), b. in Derry, Nov. 30, 1796; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Elizabeth Girt. Lived near Shreve, Ohio, where he was a farmer.

Children:

- 75 Robert Robison, b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. —; d. Oct. 26, 1877, and had two sons: William, a farmer near Shreve, Ohio, and James G., M.D., b. near Shreve, Dec. 20, 1859; d. at Rogers, Ark., Jan. 25, 1906.  
 78 Rebecca Robison, b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. June 29, 1853, unm.

11 MARY ROBISON (*sister of the above*), b. in Derry, May 28, 1798; m. — Dunlap.

Children:

- 79 Andrew Dunlap; m. and lives with his family in Oregon.  
 80 †William Dunlap, m. 1st, Nancy Barr, 2d, — —.

12 HUGH ROBISON (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry, May 24, 1801; m. July 4, 1823, Rebecca Matson, b. Oct. 4, 1799, dau. of Uriah and Margaret Barr Matson. They removed shortly after their marriage to near Holmesville, Holmes Co., Ohio, where he was a farmer. She d. July 28, 1840; he d. Sept. 6, 1886.

Children:

- 81 Jane Robison, b. June 1, 1824; d. July 29, 1852; buried at Salem, Penn.  
 82 †Uriah Matson Robison, b. Nov. 25, 1826; m. Harriet Burgan.  
 83 †Rebecca Robison, b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. James Armstrong.  
 84 †Margaret Robison, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Garret Burns.  
 85 John Robison, b. July 29, 1834; d. July 28, 1840.

14 MARY MARSHALL (*Mary, Joseph*), b. Aug. 5, 1793; m. Samuel Graham. He was a farmer in Buffington township, Indiana Co., Penn. He d. Oct. 31, 1860; she d. Sept. 22, 1871.

## Children:

- 86 †Mary Ann Graham, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. James F. Grow.  
 87 James Graham, m. Susannah Mock; a farmer at Strongstown, Penn.; had three sons: John Samuel, Andrew, and Simon Peter.  
 91 †Elizabeth Graham, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Samuel Shultz.  
 92 †Sarah Jane Graham, b. May 11, 1832; m. Joseph J. Duncan.

15 WALTER MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 4, 1794, near Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Penn.; m. in the spring of 1827, Mary Purnell, b. in Nov., 1808. He was a farmer in Indiana Co. and in Fulton Co., Ill.; he d. at Vermont, Ill., July 11, 1863.

## Children:

- 93 †Mary Ann Marshall, b. Dec. 30, 1828; m. James Montgomery.  
 94 †Benjamin Marshall, b. Nov. 6, 1830; m. Margaret Duncan.  
 95 †Samuel S. Marshall, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Barbara J. Burgess.  
 96 †Elizabeth Marshall, b. Mar. 2, 1835; m. Timothy Sunderlin.  
 97 †Martha Jane Marshall, b. May 19, 1837; m. 1st, William Duncan, 2d, Albert Easley.  
 98 †Violet Marshall, b. June 18, 1839; m. Joseph Purnell.  
 99 Rebecca Marshall, b. in Indiana Co., May 30, 1842; m. a Mr. Ressegue, and resided at Vermont, Ill.

17 ELIZABETH MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Mar. 2, 1798; m. in 1816 John Getty, b. May 13, 1791. He was a farmer at Newville, Indiana Co., where he d. Apr. 24, 1879; she d. Sept. 17, 1882.

## Children:

- 100 †Mary Getty, b. July 4, 1820; m. John Weaver.  
 101 †Isabelle Getty, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. G. W. Spence.  
 102 †Sarah Jane Getty, b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. James Spence.  
 103 Samuel Marshall Getty, b. May 19, 1827; m. Mrs. Jane Borland; he was a farmer at Rayne, Indiana Co., Penn.  
 104 Elizabeth Getty, b. Apr. 26, 1830; m. George Coltebaugh; a farmer at Newville, Penn.

- 105 Matilda Getty, b. May 4, 1832; m. William Ray; a farmer at Stewartsville, Penn.
- 106 †Margaret Getty, b. Sept. 8, 1834; m. Hicks McKee.
- 107 John L. Getty, unm.; lives on the homestead.
- 108 Annie Rebecca Getty, b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. Jan. 22, 1874, James G. Morton, son of James and Eleanor (Raub) Morton of Armstrong Co., Penn. He d.; she m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1879, James M. Work, son of William and Nancy (Brown) Work. He m. 1st, Margaret H. Hamilton, by whom he had ten children. Residence, Marion, Penn.

18 JANE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Aug. 8, 1801; m. Jan. 27, 1820, Leslie Hazlett, b. on the Atlantic Ocean, Apr. 15, 1794, of Irish parents. He was a farmer at Clarksburg, Indiana Co.; d. Nov. 17, 1877; she d. Dec. 30, 1873.

Children:

- 109 †John L. Hazlett, b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Elizabeth Marshall.
- 110 †Mary Hazlett, b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. James McFarland.
- 111 †Samuel M. Hazlett, b. May 15, 1825; m. Mary Clark.
- 112 †James L. Hazlett, b. July 29, 1827; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
- 113 †Martha Hazlett, b. Mar. 4, 1830; m. James George.
- 114 †William M. Hazlett, b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. Mary A. Sloan.
- 115 †Leslie L. Hazlett, b. Nov. 12, 1835; m. Susan H. Marshall (No. 126).
- 116 Archibald Hazlett, b. May 5, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1844.
- 117 Robert M. Hazlett, b. Nov. 11, 1840; m.; a soldier in the Civil War; a dentist in Nebraska.
- 118 Rebecca J. Hazlett, b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. Thomas E. Marshall.

19 WILLIAM STERLING MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. in Fayette Co., Penn., Dec. 9, 1802; m. in Feb., 1831, Rebecca McConnell, b. in Sept., 1808. He was a farmer near Belknap, Armstrong Co., Penn. He d. Nov. 19, 1865; she d. Jan. 4, 1874.

Children:

- 119 †David Porter Marshall, b. Mar. 2, 1834; m. Martha W. Brown.
- 120 †Sarah Maria Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. Thomas Hindman.

121 †Martha Prudence Marshall, b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Andrew Thompson.

122 †Mary Ellen Marshall, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. John F. Speer.

21 ARCHIBALD MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Feb. 10, 1805; m. June 29, 1829, Elizabeth Bricker, b. Nov. 17, 1807.

He was a farmer at Belknap, Penn., until 1868, when he removed to Illinois, where she d. May 4, 1869. He d. in Kansas, Sept. 19, 1870.

Children:

123 †Jane Marshall, b. May 2, 1830; m. Joseph Alcorn.

124 †Catherine Marshall, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. William Christy.

125 Margaret Marshall, b. Apr. 2, 1834; m. John Shirley; res. Osage Co., Kan. No issue.

126 †Susan H. Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. Leslie L. Hazlett (No. 115, *q. v.*).

127 †Mary S. Marshall, b. July 21, 1838; m. Thomas D. McColgin.

128 †David L. Marshall, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Maria J. Marshall.

129 William A. Marshall, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. Aug. 25, 1868, Susan E. Soxman. He was a member of the 78th Regt., Penn. Vols., for three years during the Rebellion. Removed to Douglass Co., Kan. Has four children.

134 Sarah A. Marshall, b. May 29, 1845; m. in 1871 N. Long, a farmer in Missouri; they have five children.

22 SAMUEL STERLING MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. near Louisville, Indiana Co., Jan. 10, 1807; m. Mar. 12, 1834, Violet Maria Stewart, b. in Westmoreland Co., Penn., Sept. 24, 1817. He was a farmer at Louisville, where he d. Mar. 21, 1863; she d. at Burlingame, Kan., June 14, 1882.

Children:

140 Stewart Marshall, b. May 13, 1835; d. May 26, 1839.

141 William S. Marshall, b. June 28, 1837; enlisted June 10, 1861, in Co. E, 11th Regt., Penn. Vols.; was wounded in the Battle of Gaines Mill, Jan. 27,

1862, and d. from the effect of the wound at Point Lookout, Va., Sept. 14, 1862.

142 †Theodore L. Marshall, b. July 17, 1840; m. Margaret Lancaster.

143 †Joseph Glenn Marshall, b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. Sarah C. White.

144 Martha Marshall, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1848.

145 John Robinson Marshall, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1848.

146 James Stewart Marshall, b. Dec. 28, 1848; unm.; resides at Quenemo, Kan.

147 †Maria Theresa Marshall, b. June 17, 1851; m. Leonard P. Woodmas.

148 †Sarah Jane Marshall, b. July 12, 1853; m. Frank W. Hunt.

149 Emily Mary Marshall, b. May 15, 1856; unm.; resides Quenemo, Kan.

150 †Samuel McConnell Marshall, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Florence Frazier.

23 REBECCA MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Cone-maugh township, Indiana Co., Dec. 10, 1809; m. Sept. 4, 1828, Alexander D. Rosborough, a farmer in Conemaugh township, where he d. Nov. 5, 1867, aged 62.

Children:

151 †Violet Rosborough, b. July 12, 1830; m. Thomas B. Getty.

152 †Joseph Rosborough, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Jane McElvy.

153 †James Rosborough, b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. Saphronia Noll.

154 †Mary Jane Rosborough, b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Richard Getty.

155 †Ellen M. Rosborough, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. John Shirley.

156 †Sarah A. Rosborough, b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. William McPhelimy.

157 †Belle Rosborough, b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. Joseph Shirley.

158 Martha Elizabeth Rosborough, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Alfred Sine. Removed to King's Mountain, Lincoln Co., Ky.

159 Marshall D. Rosborough, b. May 12, 1851; m. 1st, Nancy Reed; 2d, Mary Klingensmith.

24 JOHN MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. in Conemaugh township, July 6, 1812; m. Jane McMillen. He was a farmer and blacksmith in Westmoreland, Indiana, and Armstrong counties, Penn.

Children:

- 160 Samuel Wilson Marshall, twice married; a railway employee.
- 161 Mary Marshall.
- 162 William Marshall.
- 163 Nancy Marshall.
- 164 Ellen Marshall.
- 165 Joseph Marshall.
- 166 John R. Marshall, d. young.
- 167 James Marshall, lived near New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co.
- 168 Sarah Marshall, d. young.
- 169 Thomas Marshall.
- 170 Theodore Marshall.
- 171 Margaret Marshall.

25 JOSEPH STERLING (*William, Joseph*), b. in Derry, Westmoreland Co., Penn., in 1799; m. in 1818 Elizabeth Leasure, b. Apr. 25, 1795, of Dutch parentage, her father being a soldier in the American Revolution. He was a farmer. Shortly after his marriage he removed from Derry to Holmes Co., Ohio, from thence to Huron Co., and finally settled in Putnam Co., Ohio, where he d. Feb. 11, 1851, at Columbus Grove; she d. Apr. 25, 1867.

Children:

- 172 John L. Sterling, left home when a young man; supposed to have d. in Arkansas, on the Mississippi River, of cholera, about 1852; probably unm.
- 173 Jane Sterling, d. in infancy.
- 174 † Samuel Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1822; m. Rebecca J. Marvin.
- 175 Lucinda Sterling, m. Charles Granville, who d. in the Union army during the Rebellion, leaving one son Charles, now of Sedgwick, Kan.
- 176 Sarah Jane Sterling, m. John R. Galbraith, and d. in 1848, without issue.
- 177 Milton Sterling, d., aged 19, at Columbus Grove.
- 178 Elizabeth Sterling, d. in 1839.
- 179 † Mary Sterling, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Thomas Palmer.

26 JAMES STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry; m. Mary Beattie in Westmoreland Co.; removed to near Shreve, Ohio.

Children (all died before 1906):

- 180 Robert Sterling, m. Sarah Cisney (?), and had two sons and one dau.; a son, James, is a lawyer in Canton, Ohio.
- 184 Sarah Sterling, m. Charles Starret, and had nine children.
- 185 William Sterling, m. in Indiana.
- 186 John Sterling, m. in Indiana.
- 187 Jane Sterling, d. unm.
- 188 Samuel Sterling, m. Mahalah McConkey, and had two sons, who live near Shreve.

27 SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry in 1802; m. in Pennsylvania, Delilah Craig, b. in 1803. He was a blacksmith near Shreve, Ohio; d. Mar. 16, 1865; she d. Aug. 9, 1872.

Children (six of them dead before 1906):

- 191 William Sterling, m. Martha Spearman, and had nine children.
- 192 Wilson Sterling, m. Rachel Harrison.
- 193 Jackson Sterling, m. Nancy, sister of Rachel Harrison.
- 194 James Sterling, m. Nancy Kidd.
- 195 Alexander Sterling, m. Magdalen Kell. Living in 1906.
- 196 Sarah Jane Sterling, m. Robert Criswell, and had four boys and two girls; one son, Rev. John, is clergyman at Loudonville, Ohio.
- 203 Elizabeth Sterling, m. John Kissel, and had one son.
- 205 Martin VanBuren Sterling, m. Josephine McCullough, and lives near Fredericksburg, Wayne Co., Ohio; has three sons and three daus.
- 212 Nancy Sterling, m. Henry Le Fevre of Shreve, Ohio. They have: Anna, a school teacher in Cleveland, Ohio, and William Watson.

28 MARY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Derry; m. Samuel Marshall, and d. a young woman.

Children:

- 215 †Sarah Jane Marshall, b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. James Lemon.
- 216 †Mary A. Marshall, b. in 1830; m. Benjamin Irwin.

29 MARGARET STERLING (*sister of the above*) b. in Derry; m. Thomas Humes.

Children:

217 Wilson Humes.

218 John Humes.

219 Robert Humes.

220 Jane Humes, m. ——— Blair of Export, Penn.

221 Sarah Humes, m. ——— Shields of Latrobe, Penn.

30 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Derry; m. John Jackson.

Children:

222 Richard Jackson, a minister in Orange, Cal.

223 William Jackson, d.

224 George Jackson, b. in 1832; m. Jennie Shields; d. about 1899, leaving one son, John, who lives on his father's farm.

226 Mary Jackson, m. ——— Foster; lives on her father's farm.

227 Jane Jackson, m. William Lorimer of Latrobe, Penn., where she still lives. Had a son John, a business man of Chicago.

229 Margaret Jackson, m. Zachariah Zimmerman. She is living, a widow, in Delmont, Westmoreland Co., Penn. Children: Mrs. Laura Vaughn of Haddonfield, N. J.; John, m. Annie Buchanan, a druggist of Delmont.

232 Sarah Jackson, m. ——— Sloan, d.

233 Ella Jackson, m. ——— Martin and went West.

31 WILLIAM STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry, Apr. 27, 1808; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1831, Elizabeth Donaldson of Ligouier Valley, Penn., b. in Mar., 1807, who d. Jan. 31, 1846; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1846, Martha Hartley Marshall, b. Oct. 20, 1820, dau. of James and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) Marshall of Clarksburg, Penn.

He was a farmer at Derry, on the land held by his grandfather; d. May 8, 1880.

Children by first marriage:

234 Jennie Donaldson Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1832; m. Feb. 27, 1873, John Wineman, a widower with one son and three daus.; he d. Feb. 22, 1890. No issue.

- 235 †Joseph Sterling, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m. 1st, Lucinda Wilson, 2d, Elizabeth Stitt.

Children by second marriage:

- 236 Wilson Cunningham Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Alice Reich of Easton, Penn. He was a lawyer and court stenographer in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 9, 1904. Child: Paul Reich, d. aged 8 months.
- 238 Margaret Elizabeth Sterling, b. Apr. 29, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1864.
- 239 Celia Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 28, 1851; unm. She with her sister and two unm. brothers live on the old homestead.
- 240 Sarah M. Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1853; unm.
- 241 James M. Sterling, b. June 16, 1855; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Kate McConnell, of Congruity, Penn., b. Nov. 17, 1861. He is chief of police for the Borough of Latrobe, Penn. Children: Mary Alice, b. Dec. 24, 1887, and Eleanor Culbertson, b. May 25, 1892.
- 244 Robert Edwin Sterling, b. Aug. 23, 1857; unm.
- 245 William R. Sterling, b. Oct. 25, 1859; unm.
- 246 Martha Annette Sterling, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. June 2, 1898, Thomas H. Elder of Derry, a farmer; she d. Oct. 10, 1905. Child: Thomas Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1903.

32 ROBERT STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Derry, Apr. 16, 1810; m. Margaret Morrison. He was a farmer at Hillside, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; d. in 1876; she d. Mar. 12, 1876.

Children:

- 248 Nancy Jane Sterling, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Elder Laird of Indiana Co., Penn.; she d. in 1899, he in 1904, leaving three daus.  
Ada Laird, unm.  
Cora Laird, unm.  
Emma Laird, unm.; lives with her sisters at Livermore, Westmoreland Co., Penn.
- 252 †William Alexander Sterling, b. July 17, 1835; m. Maria —.
- 253 Rebecca Sterling, b. May 28, 1839; m. — Irwin; d. Aug. 25, 1873.

- 254 Martha Sterling, b. June 5, 1844; d. June 29, 1870, unm.

80 WILLIAM DUNLAP (*Mary Robison, Rebecca, Joseph*), m. 1st, Nancy Barr; he was a farmer at Derry, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; m. a second time and was living in Blairsville, Penn., in 1904.

Children:

- 255 John B. Dunlap, a Presbyterian Missionary at Bangkok, Siam.  
 256 Robison Dunlap.  
 257 Elizabeth Dunlap, m. John Gilson of Blairsville, Penn.  
 258 Jennie Dunlap, m. — McWhorter.  
 259 Louise Dunlap, m. — Latimer.  
 260 Caroline Dunlap, m. James Dunlap.  
 261 Charles Dunlap, m.  
 262 Clark Dunlap, m.  
 263 Hubert Dunlap, m.

82 URIAH MATSON ROBISON (*Hugh Robison, Rebecca, Joseph*), b. at Holmesville, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 27, 1854, Harriet Burgan. He was a farmer at Holmesville, where he d. May 2, 1905.

Children:

- 264 John Robison, b. Nov. 13, 1856; m. Dec. 1, 1888, Elizabeth Plummer Price, and d. Feb. 10, 1902, leaving a son, Frederic Price, b. Feb. 9, 1901.  
 266 Esther Robison, d. in infancy.  
 267 Rebecca Robison, b. Feb. 28, 1866; unm.; lives in Holmesville.  
 268 Emma L. Robison, b. Aug. 16, 1870; unm; lives in Holmesville.

83 REBECCA ROBISON (*sister of the above*), b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. James Armstrong, and d. at Walla Walla, Wash., in Jan., 1904.

Children:

- 269 Mrs. Mary Moulton, of Walla Walla.  
 270 Rev. Anderson Armstrong, of Shibalet, Kan.  
 271 Robert Uriah Armstrong, of Tecumseh, Kan.

84 MARGARET ROBISON (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. May 30, 1856, Garret Burns; lived near Holmesville, Ohio. She d. Feb. 28, 1889.

Children:

- 272 Hugh Robison Burns, b. Apr. 15, 1857.
- 273 Son, b. Feb. 28; d. Mar. 24, 1859.
- 274 John Burns, b. Feb. 14, 1860.
- 275 Elmer Ellworth Burns, b. May 4, 1862.
- 276 Ulysses Grant Burns, b. Apr. 14, 1864.
- 277 Mary Margaret Burns, b. May 14, 1866.
- 278 Anderson Burns, b. Dec. 13, 1867.
- 279 William Theodore Burns, b. July 8, 1870.
- 280 Jennie Rebecca Burns, b. Jan. 17, 1873; unm.; lives at Holmesville.

86 MARY ANN GRAHAM (*Mary Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. July 22, 1847, James F. Grow, b. Nov. 1, 1820, son of Jacob and Mary (Miller) Grow. He was a farmer in Buffington township, Indiana Co., Penn.

Children:

- 281 Mary E. Grow, b. Apr. 29, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1852.
- 282 John R. Grow, b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. Jan. 18, 1877,  
Mary J. Nipps; reside near Coopersdale, Penn.;  
issue: Bertha Kate, b. Mar. 27, 1878; Ida Belle,  
b. Dec. 21, 1881.
- 285 Samuel G. Grow, b. Mar. 27, 1851; d. in 1851.
- 286 Lowrey Grow, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Feb. 11, 1879, Belle  
Nipps; res. in Buffington; issue: E. Orbin, b.  
Aug. 18, 1880; Odessa, b. Apr. 28, 1884.
- 289 Martha J. Grow, b. Mar. 7, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1878,  
John Cameron; he was a lumberman in Blacklick  
township, Cambria Co., Penn.; issue: Ernest Boyd,  
b. Apr. 24, 1880; Floya P., b. July 26, 1882.
- 292 Amanda Grow, b. June 26, 1862.
- 293 Annie M. Grow, b. Sept. 6, 1864.
- 294 Melissa P. Grow, b. Mar. 17, 1868.

91 ELIZABETH GRAHAM (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Sept. 2, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Samuel Shultz, b. May 14, 1826, a millwright, farmer, and lumberman at Strongstown, Penn.

## Children:

- 295 Sarah Jane Shultz, b. July 6, 1848; m. Aug. 27, 1866, Samuel George, b. July 27, 1845, son of Jacob and Mary Ann (Reed) George. They lived in Blacklick township, Cambria Co., Penn.; issue: William Costello, b. Mar. 11, 1868; Jennie Attie, b. July 11, 1870; James Lewis, b. Mar. 2, 1872; Tillie Blanche, b. Apr. 24, 1874; Virtue Elsie, b. Feb. 14, 1877; Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 15, 1883.
- 302 Anne Matilda Shultz, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. June 1, 1874, James D. Gibson, b. July 18, 1851, in Indiana Co., only son of Joseph and Anne (Dunwoody) Gibson. They reside at Greenville, Penn.; issue: Edith Clair, b. Mar. 1, 1875; Anna Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1877; Lucius Dean, b. Jan. 11, 1880; Flora Amond, b. July 1, 1882.
- 307 Mary Ellen Schultz, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. May 1, 1866, John E. Craig, b. in Indiana Co., Nov. 13, 1837, son of Jacob and Susannah (Leydic) Craig. He was a farmer; resided in Brush Valley township, Indiana Co.; issue: Valetta Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1867; Frank Jasper, b. Sept. 17, 1868; Chalmers Cassius, b. Sept. 14, 1870; Lizzie Blanche, b. Dec. 23, 1872; Maude, b. Oct. 16, 1874; Anna Pearl, b. Sept. 3, 1877; Mabel Cornelia, b. Feb. 12, 1880; Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1882, d. same day; Ella Florence, b. June 12, 1883.
- 317 Emma Blanche Shultz, b. Mar. 31, 1858; m. Aug. 27, 1874, Blair W. Shaffer, b. Nov. 14, 1851, in Blair Co., Penn., son of John and Mary (Hylman) Shaffer. They lived in Buffington township, Indiana Co.; issue: Lester Beam, b. Oct. 13, 1875; John Rothford, b. Jan. 25, 1877; Merritt Miles, b. Sept. 3, 1878; Zora Blanche, b. Aug. 11, 1880; Samuel Davisson, b. Apr. 30, 1882.
- 323 Terzah Pearl Shultz, b. Jan. 4, 1865.
- 324 Merritt Banley Shultz, b. May 14, 1868.
- 325 Nina May Shultz, b. May 9, 1871.
- 92 SARAH JANE GRAHAM (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., May 11, 1832; m. Joseph J. Duncan, b. Mar. 25, 1830. He enlisted in Co. K, 67th Regt., Penn. Vols., and served three years in the Union army. He has been a farmer and hotel keeper in Westmoreland and Indiana counties.

## Children:

- 326 Amanda Jane Duncan, b. May 24, 1854; d. Oct. 24, 1871.  
327 Martha Emma Duncan, b. June 29, 1856; m. Apr. 3, 1877, Levi H. Shaffer; reside in Westmoreland Co. Issue: Dorothea Pearl, b. Nov. 29, 1877; Virtue Clair, b. July 23, 1879; Mabel Adell, b. May 23, 1882.  
331 Anna Mary Duncan, b. Mar. 22, 1860.  
332 Robert Milroy Duncan, b. July 28, 1862.  
333 Edgar Graham Duncan, b. Apr. 10, 1867.

93 MARY ANN MARSHALL (*Walter Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. in Indiana Co., Penn., Dec. 30, 1828; m. Mar. 30, 1848, James Montgomery. He was a lumberman in Clearfield Co., Penn.; they separated and she removed to Fulton Co., Ill., where she d. Aug. 30, 1875.

## Children:

- 334 Melissa Jane Montgomery.  
335 Robert Marshall Montgomery; d. young.  
336 James R. Montgomery; d. young.  
337 Mary Louise Montgomery.  
338 Samuel Theodore Montgomery.  
339 Violet Angeline Montgomery.

94 BENJAMIN MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. at Clarksburg, Penn., Nov. 6, 1830; m. Apr. 15, 1852, Margaret Duncan. He was a farmer at Vermont, Ill.

## Children:

- 340 Cordelia Marshall, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Johnston Bates.  
341 Louisa Marshall, b. Jan. 26, 1855.  
342 William Henry Marshall, b. Oct. 2, 1858.  
343 Scott Marshall, b. Feb. 24, 1861; d. young.  
344 Stewart Marshall, b. Feb. 7, 1862.  
345 Mary A. Marshall, b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1881.  
346 Emma Marshall, b. Aug. 1, 1869.

95 SAMUEL S. MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. in Wayne, Penn., Aug. 7, 1833; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Barbara Jane Burgess. Removed from Illinois to Kansas in 1877.

## Children:

- 347 Walter Marshall, b. in Vermont, Ill., Nov. 26, 1856; m. in July, 1875, Jessie Heabeson.

- 348 Ellis Marshall, b. in Vermont, Mar. 6, 1859; m. Lizzie Movand of Burlington, Ia.  
 349 Charles Marshall, b. Oct. 16, 1861.  
 350 Eva Marshall, b. Mar. 4, 1869.  
 351 Willis Marshall, b. in Burlington, Oct. 23, 1874.  
 352 Harry Marshall, b. in Kansas, Dec. 5, 1879.

96 ELIZABETH MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Wayne, Mar. 2, 1835; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Timothy Sunderlin, b. in Clearfield Co., Penn., June 14, 1830. He was a farmer and lumberman at Burnside, Clearfield Co.

Children:

- 353 Sarah Jane Sunderlin, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. in 1874 Elias H. Sutter, b. Dec. 25, 1852. Children: Leonard T., b. July 7, 1875; Irwin C., b. Mar. 12, 1877; Annie M., b. Jan. 6, 1879; Edward W., b. June 19, 1881; Harry E., b. Aug. 10, 1883.  
 359 William F. Sunderlin, b. June 5, 1857.  
 360 Mary Sunderlin, b. — 2, 1859.  
 361 Edwin M. Sunderlin, b. July 18, 1860.  
 362 Edward M. Sunderlin, twin with above.  
 363 Effie V. Sunderlin, b. Sept. 1, 1863.  
 364 Edith D. Sunderlin, b. Aug. 30, 1865.  
 365 Millie M. Sunderlin, b. July 31, 1867.  
 366 Moses W. Sunderlin, b. July 2, 1870.  
 367 Monroe Sunderlin, b. July 9, 1872.  
 368 Elwood Sunderlin, b. Feb. 6, 1875.  
 369 Glenn Sunderlin, b. Feb. 16, 1877.

97 MARTHA JANE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Wayne, May 19, 1837; m. in 1854 William Duncan, son of William, who d. Nov. 3, 1856; m. 2d, Albert Easley, son of Isaac and Mary Easley of Illinois; removed to Carroll Co., Mo.

Children by first marriage:

- 370 Samuel Duncan, b. in Cambria Co., Penn.; m. in Missouri, Dec. 25, 1879, Rhoda A., dau. of Daniel and Mary Harrison; removed to Kansas. Issue: Bessie, b. Dec. 25, 1880; William, b. Apr. 24, 1882; Jessie, b. Apr., 1884.  
 374 Walter Marshall Duncan, b. in Cambria Co., Dec. 31, 1856; m. Mar. 25, 1883, Amy, dau. of Joel and Sarah Bogue; a farmer in Missouri. Issue: Olive, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

Children by second marriage:

- 376 Elmer Easley, b. Oct. 22, 1862.
- 377 Mary L. Easley, b. July 3, 1864; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- 378 Jessie Easley, b. Oct. 7, 1865.
- 379 Carrie M. Easley, b. Sept. 7, 1867.
- 380 William F. Easley, b. Dec. 19, 1870.
- 381 Vernie E. Easley, b. Apr. 28, 1873.
- 382 Cora V. Easley, b. in 1874.

98 VIOLET MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in Armstrong Co., Penn., June 18, 1839; m. in 1857 Joseph Purnell, a farmer in Missouri.

Children:

- 383 William Purnell, d. aged 13 years.
- 384 Mary E. Purnell, m. Peter T. Winfrey.
- 385 John R. Purnell.
- 386 Martha Jane Purnell.
- 387 Viola Purnell.

100 MARY GETTY (*Elizabeth Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. in Armstrong Co., July 4, 1820; m. Jan. 26, 1854, John Weaver, a merchant in Indiana, Penn.

Children:

- 388 Samuel M. Weaver.
- 389 James G. Weaver.
- 390 Mary J. Weaver.

101 ISABELLE GETTY (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. G. W. Spence, a farmer in Indiana Co.

Children:

- 391 Lizzie Spence; m. John Piffer, a farmer of Marion, Indiana Co. Children: Bert, Harry, Eddie, Laura, Clara, and Pearl.
- 398 Anna Mary Spence, m. Hewitt Shut, a farmer of Kintersburg, Indiana Co. Children: Alice and Minnie.
- 401 James A. Spence, m. Belle Moore; a farmer at West Lebanon, Penn.
- 402 R. G. Spence.
- 403 Lottie J. Spence, m. Silas Kinter of Kintersburg.
- 404 Harry F. Spence.
- 405 Tillie M. Spence.

102 SARAH JANE GETTY (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. James Spence, son of John and Eliza (Fulton) Spence

of Indiana Co., brother of G. W. above. He served in the Union army during the Rebellion; a farmer in Indiana Co.

Children:

- 406 Clara M. Spence, m. Frank Clawson, a carpenter in Indiana Co.
- 407 Samuel G. Spence.
- 408 Mary Lizzie Spence, d. young.
- 409 John Wesley Spence.
- 410 William Spence, d. young.

106 MARGARET GETTY (*sister of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Sept. 8, 1834; m. Hicks McKee, a farmer at Marion, Penn.

Children:

- 411 Minnie McKee.
- 412 James McKee
- 413 Jennetta McKee.
- 414 Getty McKee.
- 415 Selvie McKee.
- 416 Renie McKee.
- 417 Clark McKee.

109 JOHN L. HAZLETT (*Jane Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Dec. 15, 1859, his cousin Elizabeth Marshall, b. Jan. 11, 1835, dau. of James and Martha (McConnell) Marshall. He was a teamster at Blairsville, Penn.

Children:

- 418 Nettie Hazlett, b. July 22, 1862; m. Apr. 1, 1882, T. S. Hosick.
- 419 Bertha M. Hazlett, b. Nov. 28, 1864.
- 420 Gertrude Hazlett, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Sept. 28, 1872.
- 421 Maggie W. Hazlett, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
- 422 George M. Hazlett, b. May 2, 1875.

110 MARY HAZLETT (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1844, James McFarland, b. Aug. 10, 1823. He was a farmer in various parts of Pennsylvania.

Children:

- 423 John L. McFarland, b. Aug. 24, 1845.
- 424 Leslie H. McFarland, b. Mar. 31, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1852.
- 425 Martha J. McFarland, b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Mar. 13, 1849.

- 426 William T. McFarland, b. June 27, 1850; m. Sarah Barr.
- 427 Rebecca A. McFarland, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1874, John B. Torrence.
- 428 Cynthia A. McFarland, b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1868.
- 429 Samuel A. McFarland, b. Mar. 5, 1857.
- 430 Harriet R. McFarland, b. Sept. 29, 1859.
- 431 Mary E. McFarland, b. June 5, 1862.

111 SAMUEL M. HAZLETT (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., May 15, 1825; m. Mary Clark of Elderton, Penn.; resided at Livermore, Penn.

Children:

- 432 Milton Hazlett.
- 433 Sarah Hazlett.
- 434 Ney Hazlett.
- 435 Anna Belle Hazlett.
- 436 Daniel P. Hazlett.
- 437 Mayes Hazlett.
- 438 John Hazlett.
- 439 Mary Hazlett.

112 JAMES L. HAZLETT (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., July 29, 1827; m. Feb. 27, 1851, Elizabeth Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1826, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Shiner) Lewis of Indiana Co. He was a dentist at Indiana, Penn.

Children:

- 440 Dillwyn M. Hazlett, b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Sept. 14, 1875, Jennie R., dau. of James M. and Annie (Covode) Reed of Westmoreland Co., Penn. He graduated from Princeton Uni. 1872; graduated from Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Penn., 1875, a Presbyterian clergyman. Issue: Jennie Reed, b. at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, July 26, 1876, d. there Mar. 17, 1877; Nina Jewell, b. at Rio Janeiro, Jan. 31, 1878; James Covode, b. in Westmoreland Co., Penn., Oct. 2, 1879; William R., b. at Rome, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1882.
- 445 Elizabeth J. Hazlett, b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Jan. 12, 1875, William Montgomery Baird, son of James and Nancy Baird of Westmoreland Co. She d. at Plumb Creek, Neb., Aug. 30, 1887.

- 446 Mary Clarissa Hazlett.
- 447 Annie Sterling Hazlett.

113 MARTHA HAZLETT (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 4, 1830; m. James George. She d. at Clarksburg, Penn., in 1849; he removed to California and married again.

Children:

- 448 Samuel Alexander George, m. Mattie Waddle; residence, Elderton, Penn. Issue: Nannie May (d. young), Roy H., and Maggie.
- 452 Leslie H. George, m. a Miss McKee of Illinois.

114 WILLIAM M. HAZLETT (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Mar. 8, 1833; m. Mary Ann Sloan of Latrobe, Penn. He was a blacksmith at Latrobe; she d. in June, 1881.

Children:

- 453 Sloan Hazlett, d. aged 5.
- 454 Jennie E. Hazlett.
- 455 Ida May Hazlett.
- 456 Calvin G. Hazlett, a Presbyterian clergyman at Bellaire, Ohio.
- 457 Duella Hazlett, d. young.
- 458 James H. Hazlett.
- 459 Anna Mary Hazlett.
- 460 Edward Hazlett.
- 461 Fannie Sloan Hazlett.
- 462 Lulic Hazlett.
- 463 William Hazlett.

115 LESLIE L. HAZLETT (*brother of the above*), b. in Indiana Co., Penn., Nov. 12, 1835; m. Feb. 24, 1859, his cousin Susan H. Marshall (No. 126), b. Feb. 5, 1836, dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth (Bricker) Marshall. He was a tanner in Indiana Co.

Children:

- 464 Horace M. Hazlett, b. June 9, 1860.
- 465 Lizzie Jane Hazlett, b. Dec. 13, 1861.
- 466 Annie Mary Hazlett, b. Sept. 19, 1863.
- 467 William C. Hazlett, b. Sept. 26, 1865.
- 468 Edwin A. Hazlett, b. July 24, 1867.
- 469 John A. Hazlett, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. Jan. 1, 1871.
- 470 Charlotte B. Hazlett, b. July 22, 1874.

119 DAVID PORTER MARSHALL (*William Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. in Armstrong Co., Penn., Mar. 2, 1834; m. Mar. 24, 1858, Martha W. Brown of Westmoreland Co., Penn.

He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. K, 155th Regt., Penn. Vols., served until the close of the war; passed through 36 battles; promoted from 1st sergeant to 2d lieutenant, Mar. 7, 1865, and to brevet 1st lieutenant, captain, and major, Mar. 13, 1865. Was over 6 feet 6 inches in height; removed in 1877 to Arkansas City, Ark.

Children:

- 471 Alvin Marshall, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
- 472 A son (twin with the above), d. Nov. 28, 1858.
- 473 Terza Blanche Marshall, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
- 474 Finley Brown Marshall, b. Apr. 10, 1862.
- 475 William Sterling Marshall, b. Apr. 5, 1866.
- 476 Sarah Maria Rankin Marshall, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
- 477 A son, b. and d. Apr. 5, 1869.
- 478 A son, b. Apr. 4, 1874; d. May 4, 1874.
- 479 Francis Edwin Milligan Marshall, b. May 7, 1876.

120 SARAH MARIA MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. in 1870 Thomas Hindman, a lawyer, son of Rev. John Hindman; removed from Armstrong Co., Penn., to Grove Co., Kan.

Children:

- 480 William John Hindman, b. in 1872.
- 481 Samuel Hindman, b. in 1873.

121 MARTHA PRUDENCE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Apr. 24, 1862, Andrew Thompson, b. Oct., 1824. He was a sailor out of Lousoik, Norway, for several years; came to New York; went to California in 1854, and worked in the mines until 1861. Resided at Kittanning, Penn.

Children:

- 482 Edwin Latell Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1863.
- 483 Myrtle Duff Thompson, b. May 24, 1864.
- 484 William Clyde Thompson, b. Oct. 2, 1866.
- 485 Ellie Blanche Thompson, b. July 6, 1869.
- 486 Rebecca Maria Thompson, b. July 3, 1872.

122 MARY ELLEN MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. John F. Speer of Clarion Co., Penn.; she d. at Parker City, Penn., in Dec., 1882.

Children:

- 487 Sarah Viola Speer, b. in July, 1873.
- 488 John Thompson Marshall Speer, b. in 1875.
- 489 Martha Prudence Speer, b. in 1877.
- 490 Laura Speer, b. in 1881.

123 JANE MARSHALL (*Archibald Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. May 2, 1830; m. May 5, 1847, Joseph Alcorn, son of John Alcorn of Armstrong Co., Penn.; a farmer at Earlsville, Ill.

Children:

- 491 Elmira E. Alcorn.
- 492 Alexander Alcorn.
- 493 Caroline Alcorn.
- 494 Archibald Alcorn.

124 CATHERINE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. William Christy, a farmer at Seymour, Ill.

Children:

- 495 Alfred Christy.
- 496 William Eugene Christy.
- 497 Oscar Christy.
- 498 Arthur Christy.
- 499 Ida Christy.
- 500 Clara Christy.

127 MARY S. MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. July 21, 1838; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Thomas D. McColgin; a farmer in Cowanshannock, Armstrong Co., Penn.

Children:

- 501 Oscar D. McColgin.
- 502 William L. McColgin.
- 503 Luella G. McColgin.
- 504 Anna Mary McColgin.
- 505 Lizzie J. McColgin.
- 506 Grant McColgin.
- 507 Totten T. McColgin.
- 508 Edgar B. McColgin, twin with the above.

128 DAVID L. MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Dec. 10, 1861, Maria J. Marshall, b. in Jefferson

Co., Penn., Aug. 8, 1839, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Wilson) Marshall.

David enlisted in Co. M, 5th Penn. Heavy Art., Sept. 5, 1864; was discharged July 8, 1865; a carpenter in Dayton, Penn.

Child:

509 William Curtin Marshall, a printer in Dayton.

142 THEODORE L. MARSHALL (*Samuel, Mary, Joseph*), b. at Clarksburg, Penn., July 17, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Margaret (Fulton) Lancaster, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 15, 1842, widow of William Lancaster, captain of Co. E, 11th Penn. Regt. Cav., who was killed at the battle of Five Forks, Va., Apr. 1, 1865. (Issue of 1st m.: Elizabeth Fulton, b. Apr. 17, 1862.) T. L. Marshall enlisted June 10, 1861, in Co. E, 11th Penn. Regt., afterward the 40th Regt., Penn. Vols., was captured at Gaines Mill and spent 40 days in Libby and Belle Island prisons; was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. Was severely wounded in the last battle and had to retire from the service. Mr. Marshall located at Osage City, Kan., in 1881, and helped to organize the Osage County Bank, of which he has long been cashier. He was treasurer of Osage Co. in 1872-75 and county commissioner 1870; state senator, 1884-88. Residence, Osage City, Kan.

Children:

510 Florence Margaret Marshall, b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 18, 1895, William Herbert Read Stote, b. Dec. 10, 1866, at Earls Colne, Essex, England. Residence, Colorado Springs, Colo., where she is a member of the Board of Education. Issue: Helen Marshall, b. Nov. 5, 1899.

512 Martha Theodora Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1898, Dr. John Inglis, b. in Canada, June 2, 1869. Dr. Inglis was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Penn., Princeton Uni., Ohio Medical College, Columbus, and Rush Medical College, Chicago. He was appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian church to the charge of the An Ting Hospital, Peking, China, for which city he and his wife sailed Sept. 17, 1898. The Boxer uprising of 1900 ended

their work in Pekin. Both were active in the defence made by the besieged in the British Legation and assisted in holding at bay the Chinese until the armies of the allies came to the rescue. Settled at Pueblo, Colo., in 1902, where the doctor practices his profession. He has been for three years a member of the State Board of Medical Examiners. Issue: Elizabeth Scott, b. Aug. 6, 1899; d. of enteritis during the Boxer uprising, July 22, 1900, within the British Legation at Pekin.

514 Alexander Stewart Marshall, b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 1, 1875.

515 John McConnell Marshall, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Jessie E. Adams, b. Mar. 2, 1878; residence, Quenemo, Kan. Issue: Alice, b. June 28, 1903.

517 Alice Sheldon Marshall, b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. Dec. 24, 1902, John Pollock McConahey, b. Mar. 8, 1875; proprietor of a business college in Pittsburg, Penn. Issue: Margaret Marshall, b. Oct. 23, 1903; Mary Clark, b. Apr. 17, 1905.

521 Helen Violet Marshall, b. Aug. 16, 1881.

143 JOSEPH GLENN MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. May 16, 1872, Sarah C. White, dau. of Alexander and Martha White of Armstrong Co., Penn. Joseph enlisted Mar. 12, 1862, in Co. B, 56th Regt., Penn. Vol. Infy., and was discharged May 2, 1865. He removed to Kansas in 1866 and in 1870 settled at Maxson, Osage Co., where he lived until his death, Nov. 19, 1897.

Children:

522 Herbert White Marshall, b. Feb. 16, 1873.

523 William Stewart Marshall, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

524 Frank Glenn Marshall, b. Mar. 30, 1878.

147 MARIA THERESA MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. June 17, 1851; m. Apr. 4, 1872, Leonard P. Woodmas, b. Dec. 26, 1844. He enlisted Feb. 15, 1865, in Co. I, 186th Regt., Ohio Vol. Infy., and was discharged Sept. 18, 1865. Resided at Quenemo, Osage Co., Kan., where he d. Apr. 11, 1886.

Children:

525 Grace Marshall Woodmas, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1900, Robert William Merryweather, b. Jan. 25,

1871; reside at Quenemo. Issue: Leonard William, b. Aug. 21, 1902; Theodore Robert, b. July 29, 1904.

528 Son, b. Feb. 24, 1875; d. Mar. 10, 1876.

529 Clarence Stewart Woodmas, b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Mae Graden, b. Mar. 27, 1883. He d. at Quenemo, July 12, 1901. She resides at Maxson, Kan.

530 William Percival Woodmas, b. Apr. 22, 1878; m. May 24, 1905, Ethel Barnes, b. Dec. 3, 1882; residence, Neosho Rapids, Coffey Co., Kan.

531 Frank Sherwood Woodmas, b. Sept. 14, 1880.

532 Leonard Chester Woodmas, b. June 15, 1885.

148 SARAH JANE MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. July 12, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Frank W. Hunt. They reside at Burlingame, Kan.

Children:

533 Violet Elizabeth Hunt, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

534 Mary Agnes Hunt, b. Sept. 24, 1878; d. Feb. 7, 1882.

535 Samuel Marshall Hunt, b. Mar. 28, 1881.

150 SAMUEL McCONNELL MARSHALL (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. June 15, 1893, Florence Frazier, b. Mar. 26, 1869. He is a merchant at Quenemo, Kan.

Children:

536 Son, b. and d. Oct. 31, 1897.

537 Julia Marshall, b. Oct. 29, 1899.

151 VIOLET ROSBOROUGH (*Rebecca Marshall, Mary, Joseph*), b. July 12, 1830; m. June 6, 1859, Thomas B. Getty, a farmer at Blairsville Intersection, Penn.

Children:

538 Clarence Alexander Getty, d. young.

539 Celia Amelia Getty, d. young.

540 Franklin Robert Getty.

541 Anna Minta Getty.

542 George Scott Getty.

543 Etta Mary Getty.

152 JOSEPH ROSBOROUGH (*brother of the above*), b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1860, Jane McElvy. He was a farmer at Clarksburg, Penn.

## Children:

- 544 Mary Idella Rosborough.
- 545 James Alexander Rosborough.
- 546 Margaret Nettie Rosborough.
- 547 Ella Belle Rosborough.
- 548 Anna Leona Rosborough.
- 549 Cora Mary Rosborough.
- 550 William McElvy Rosborough.
- 551 Alfred Edwin Rosborough, d. Aug. 16, 1879.

153 JAMES ROSBOROUGH (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. May 1, 1864, Saphronia Noll in Wisconsin. He served three years in the War of the Rebellion; a farmer at Osage City, Kan.

## Children:

- 552 Three, d. young.
- 555 Grant Rosborough.
- 556 Ada Rosborough.
- 557 Jessie Rosborough.
- 558 Bertie Rosborough.

154 MARY JANE ROSBOROUGH (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Apr. 14, 1859, Richard Getty, a farmer near Indiana, Penn.

## Children:

- 559 Emma Jane Getty.
- 560 James Alexander Getty.
- 561 Anna Getty.
- 562 Margaret Getty.
- 563 Clara Getty, d. young.
- 564 Frank Getty.
- 565 Robert Elmer Getty.

155 ELLEN M. ROSBOROUGH (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. Apr. 14, 1859, John Shirley; they resided at Clarksburg, Penn., where she d. in Sept., 1869; he m. Margaret Marshall, b. Apr. 2, 1834, dau. of Archibald Marshall. Removed to Osage Co., Kan.

## Children by first marriage only:

- 566 Thomas Miller Shirley.
- 567 Alexander Marshall Shirley.
- 568 Anna Mary Shirley.

156 SARAH A. ROSBOROUGH (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Feb. 18, 1867, William McPhilimy, a farmer in Conemaugh, Indiana Co., Penn.

Children:

- 569 George Scott McPhilimy.
- 570 Blanche May McPhilimy.
- 571 Celia Mary McPhilimy, d. young.
- 572 Lewis McPhilimy, d. young.
- 573 John Marshall McPhilimy.
- 574 Harry Simpson McPhilimy.

157 BELLE ROSBOROUGH (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. May 23, 1867, Joseph Shirley, a blacksmith at Long Run, Armstrong Co., Penn.

Children:

- 575 Clarence Alexander Shirley.
- 576 Ella Mary Shirley.
- 577 Joseph H. Shirley.
- 578 James Marshall Shirley.
- 579 Margaret Rebecca Shirley.
- 580 Lydia Susan Shirley.
- 581 Walter Shirley.
- 582 One other.

174 SAMUEL STERLING (*Joseph, William, Joseph*), b. Mar. 5, 1822; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Rebecca Jane Marvin, b. Jan. 15, 1827, dau. of William and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin, descendant of Matthew Marvin of Lyme, Conn. (*See* No. 12, record of the descendants of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.) He was a farmer at Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., Ohio. His wife d. Oct. 24, 1881. He d. at Columbus Grove, May 12, 1906.

Children:

- 583 †Janetta Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Charles A. Ward.
- 584 Mabel Irene Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, July 31, 1853; d. Oct. 23, 1853.
- 585 Milton Chester Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, Mar. 25, 1855; m. June 11, 1897, Mollie A. Sparling, b. in Richland Co., Ill. He is a laundryman in Columbus Grove. No issue.

- 586 †Mary Lucinda Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. Joseph Schulz.
- 587 †Charles B. Sterling, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. Edith Timmerman.
- 588 Samuel Willard Sterling, b. at Columbus Grove, Feb. 12, 1861; m. Apr. 6, 1883, Caroline Bogart, b. in Columbus Grove. He is a lumber dealer in Wynne, Ark. Children: Dona, Grace, Francis, Mary, and Ruth.
- 594 †Amy Sterling, b. July 19, 1863; m. Dr. J. W. Light.
- 595 Alice Jane Sterling, b. Oct. 18, 1865; d. Aug. 17, 1894, unm.
- 596 Joseph Brice Sterling, b. Sept. 17, 1867; d. Nov. 11, 1873.
- 597 Kate M. Sterling, b. in Columbus Grove, Nov. 7, 1869; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Louis O. Koester; he is a book-keeper in Pequa, Ohio. No issue.  
Twin daughters, b. and d. Mar. 27, 1872.
- 179 MARY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Thomas Palmer, b. June 7, 1829, son of Daniel and Julia (Crawford) Palmer. He was a farmer and school teacher; d. June 22, 1867. She d. Jan. 8, 1901.

Children:

- 600 Joseph Wilford Palmer, b. Mar. 19, 1856; res. Van Wert, Ohio.
- 601 James Calvin Palmer, b. Dec. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
- 602 †Samuel Sterling Palmer, b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. Della McCortle.
- 603 Frank E. Palmer, b. July 3, 1863; res. Columbus Grove, Ohio.
- 604 Daniel R. Palmer, b. Oct. 10, 1865; res. Columbus, Ohio.

215 SARAH JANE MARSHALL (*Mary, William, Joseph*), b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. June 12, 1851, James Lemon of Saltsburg, Penn., and d. Feb. 17, 1864.

Children:

- 605 Mary E. Lemon, unm.; lives at Aledo, Ill.
- 606 Samuel M. Lemon, d.
- 607 Anna M. Lemon; m. ——— McBride of Cloverdale, Cal.; has: James M. of Cloverdale, and Daisy May, m. C. P. Proudfoot of Liberty, Neb.
- 610 Nancy J. Lemon, d.

611 Isabella E. Lemon, d.

612 Frank K. Lemon, d., leaving one son: James H., of Concord, Ill.

216 MARY A. MARSHALL (*sister of the above*), b. in 1830; m. Mar. 18, 1851, Benjamin Irwin of Livermore, Penn., and d. July 20, 1866.

Children:

614 Margaret A. Irwin, m. Sept. 30, 1875, Filmore Smathers of Ringgold, Penn., and d. Apr. 12, 1887, leaving: Blaine, of Grove City, Penn., Mrs. Ida Letty of Plumville, Penn., and Blanche, unm.

618 Mary A. Irwin, m. Dec. 23, 1875, McKee Speedy of Livermore, and has: James L., Irwin M., and Mary B.

622 Sarah J. Irwin, m. in Oct., 1880, William Ewing of Clarksburg, Penn.

623 Hannah R. Irwin, m. in Oct., 1883, Cyrus Stiffy of Livermore, and d. in Aug., 1894, leaving: Verna J., Charles I., Herbert C., and Sarah M.

628 William C. Irwin of Myersdale, Penn., m. in Sept., 1898, Emma Hammon, and have: Elizabeth, William, Harry, and Benjamin.

235 JOSEPH STERLING (*William, William, Joseph*), b. in Derry, Sept. 6, 1835; m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1864, Lucinda Wilson, b. June 13, 1840, of Lawrence Co., Penn., who d. Nov. 24, 1877; m. 2d, in Feb., 1879, Elizabeth Stitt of Pulaski, Lawrence Co. Mr. Sterling was a merchant in Fayetteville, Lawrence Co., and in New Castle, Penn.; d. Sept. 16, 1890.

Children by first marriage:

633 Elizabeth Mary Sterling, b. May 15, 1865; unm.

634 Edith Linwood Sterling, b. Mar. 10, 1867; unm.

635 Anna Martha Sterling, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1899, J. H. Morrison of Derry. Issue: Joseph Daniel, b. June 25, 1900; Elsie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1902; Annabel, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

639 Bertha Lois Sterling, b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. in 1892.

640 Maria Estella Culbertson Sterling, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. May 5, 1875.

Children by second marriage:

641 Alice Myra Sterling, b. Dec. 28, 1879; a school teacher in New Castle.

- 642 William Thomas Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1881; m. May 25, 1903, Minnie Wilson of New Castle.

252 WILLIAM ALEXANDER STERLING (*Robert, William, Joseph*), b. July 17, 1835; m. Maria ——. He d. Nov. 21, 1875. She lives at Blairsville, Penn.

Children:

- 643 Harriet Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1868; was a well-known teacher in western Pennsylvania, a graduate of Wellesley; d. Apr. 5, 1904.  
644 Ida Margaret Sterling, b. Apr. 28, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1882.  
645 Robert Fulton Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1872; a Presbyterian clergyman at Glennville, Md.  
646 Charles Alexander Sterling, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1876.

583 JANETTA ELIZABETH STERLING (*Samuel, Joseph, William, Joseph*), b. in Kalida, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1852; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Charles A. Ward, a blacksmith at Columbus Grove, Ohio.

Children:

- 647 Frank E. Ward, b. Nov. 17, 1873.  
648 Burt C. Ward, b. Aug. 25, 1875, a machinist in Indianapolis.  
649 Joe B. Ward, b. June 17, 1878, a clerk.  
650 Aimee J. Ward, b. July 19, 1882; d. Sept. 11, 1900.  
651 Sterling Ward, b. Nov. 3, 1884, a clerk.

586 MARY LUCINDA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Columbus Grove, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1857; m. Jan. 20, 1880, Joseph Shulz, a native of Cologne, Germany. She d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 17, 1902. He resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- 652 Frederick Shulz, b. Jan. 10, 1882; d. Mar. 18, 1883.  
653 Lenius Shulz, b. July, 1884; d. June 7, 1904.

587 CHARLES B. STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Columbus Grove, Feb. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Edith Timmerman, b. in Leipsic, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker in Columbus Grove.

Children:

- 654 Mary Lenore Sterling, b. in Oct., 1887.  
655 Alice Elizabeth Sterling, b. in Dec., 1900.

594 AMY STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in Columbus Grove, July 19, 1863; m. Mar. 20, 1884, Dr. J. W. Light of Kingman, Kan.

Children:

656 Laura Light, b. in 1885; d. in 1899.

657 Fred. Marvin Light, b. in 1890.

602 SAMUEL STERLING PALMER (*Mary, Joseph, William, Joseph*), b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 6, 1890, Della McCortle, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Spooner) McCortle. He graduated at Wooster (Ohio) University, 1887; at McCormick (Chicago) Theological Seminary, 1890. Was pastor at Sterling, Ill., 1890-93, at Oakland, Cal., 1893-98, and is at present pastor of the Broad St. Presbyterian church at Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

658 Arthur Thomas Palmer, b. Apr. 21, 1892.

659 Paul Whitney Palmer, b. May 3, 1894.

660 Robert Sterling Palmer, b. Mar. 31, 1898.

661 Edward Chandler Palmer, b. Nov. 3, 1900.

662 Mary Anita Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1902.

## Andrew, Roger, and Robert Starling Their Family and Descendants

**A**NDREW, ROGER, and ROBERT STARLING or Sterling, accompanied by another brother probably named John, sailed from Southampton, England, touched at the Isle of Wight, and reached the American coast before the Revolutionary War. For some reason they did not enter New York harbor but disembarked on the New Jersey coast.

According to tradition, the only authority, the fourth brother was lost at sea.

Tradition also relates that these brothers were born near London, on the meridian of Greenwich and that they were closely related to Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor of London in 1670. The genealogy of this family therefore is constructed in part from the known record of the family of Sir Samuel, as follows:

I SAMUEL STARLING of Stoppesley Hall, parish of Lutton, Bedfordshire, England, probably born within the first decade of the 17th century, married and was the father of at least:

Sir Samuel Starling, Lord Mayor.

II †A son, probably named William.

Magdalene Starling, m. Edward Wilford of Enfield, Middlesex.

A daughter, who m. a Mr. Rutland.

II WILLIAM STARLING of the second generation married and was the father of:

III †John Starling.

A son, from whom descended the Starling family of Virginia and Kentucky, an extensive record of which may be found from p. 1056.

Richard Starling.

III JOHN STARLING of the third generation. Nothing is known of him as yet, save that he died in 1722. This record is in an old family Bible preserved by his descendants. He was without much doubt the father of:

IV ROBERT STARLING, who died, according to the family record, May 12, 1777, who was father of at least the above named four brothers:

V 1 †Andrew Starling, b. in 1705; m. Hannah Boyce.

2 Roger Starling. He was of Cath Valley, Franklin Co., Penn.; bought property of Hugh Marshall, Aug. 30, 1793, in Springhill township, Fayette Co., Penn., which he willed, May 1, 1810, to his brother Andrew, upon payment of a legacy to their brother Robert's children. He d. May 19, 1812; probably unm., as he makes no mention of widow or children.

V 3 †Robert Starling, m. Joanna —.

4 John Starling, supposed to have d. at sea.

1 V ANDREW STERLING, b. in 1705, according to tradition, 26 miles from London, near the meridian of Greenwich, emigrated to America with his brothers, probably about 1767, landing in New Jersey, where he remained for several years.

Tradition states that he was a soldier in the Continental army, although so recently a resident of England, his native country, and that he passed the winter at Valley Forge with Washington's forces. An Andrew Sterling was 21st in a list of 41 privates of Capt. Daniel Cozen's Co., West Jersey Volunteers, under Lieut. Col. John Van Dyke; served during May and June, 1778, and was mustered out on Long Island, July 11, 1778. (State Records at Trenton.)

An Andrew Sterling of New Jersey was a member of the Loyalist Forces recruited there in 1781. He was 15th in the company of Capt. Thomas Hunloke, of Mount Holly, Burlington Co., attached to the 3d Battalion, N. J. Volunteers, Feb. 24 to April 24, 1781. (N. J. Loyalist Rolls, brought from Canada and displayed at the State Capitol, Trenton, Feb., 1908.)

Andrew Starling was a resident of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., where Dec. 18, 1773, he married Hannah Boyce of the same place, dau. of Francis Boyce, whose sons, Daniel of Monongalia,

Va. (now W. Va.), and Thomas of Fayette Co., Penn., m. daus. of William Applegate. (N. J. State Records, Trenton.) He bought "Clifton Park," Albany Co., N. Y., June 19, 1786, but if he removed there he did not long remain but settled in Georges (now Nicholson) township, Fayette Co., Penn.

He was a farmer and an elder of the Baptist church at Smithfield, Fayette Co. His wife, who was stricken blind when comparatively young before all her children were born, predeceased him by many years and he did not remarry.

Andrew lived to a very remarkable age. He was 119 years old when he died. He is buried in the Baptist graveyard at Smithfield (formerly Brownfieldtown, or Brumfieldtown). The inscription on the stone reads: "In Memory of Andrew Sterling, who departed this life May the 8th, 1824, Aged 119 Years."

His will, made Apr. 8, 1824, was probated May 18. The record of Andrew's children and those of his brother and the other early dates herein given are taken from an old Bible preserved in the family, a copy of an Edinburgh edition, printed in 1784, having on its fly leaf this inscription: "John Hamilton His Book Bought Aug. 10, 1785. Price 6d."

Children:

- 5 Hannah Sterling, b. Apr. 9 (1775 ?); d. young.
- 6 Leah Sterling, b. Nov. 28 (1776 ?); d. young.
- 7 Mary Sterling, b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. Stephen Bise (spelled also Boyce), son of Thomas, a brother of Hannah (Boyce) Sterling, above.
- 8 † John Sterling, b. Mar. 14, 1783; m. Katharine Knife.
- 9 Cynthia Sterling, b. Dec. 30, 1785; m. Abraham Halfhill.
- 10 Augustus Sterling, b. July 29, 1792; d. unm.
- 11 Andrew Sterling, b. Sept. 7, 1794; m. 1st, Hannah Hess, 2d, Elizabeth Cross, and had, with other probable issue, Matthias and William. Andrew emigrated to Indiana about 1822.
- 14 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Dec. 26, 1796; m. David Honeyman, and d. at her father's home, without issue.

3 V ROBERT STERLING (*brother of the above*). Little is known of him. He m. Joanna —, and lived in Preston Co., Va. (now W. Va.). Considerable confusion exists among his

descendants as to his identity, they claiming to be descended from Roger, rather than Robert Sterling, brothers.

There is scarcely room for question, however, as both Robert's brothers, Roger and Andrew, mention the names of Robert's children in their wills. Roger mentions them thus: "My brother Robert Starling's children . . . Thomas Starling, Andrew Starling, Roger Starling & Mary Starling," and Andrew in like order.

Robert probably d. comparatively young, in view of the fact that so little is known of him, and his children were heirs of their uncle Roger.

Children (recorded in the Bible above mentioned):

15 Thomas Sterling, b. Aug. 7, 1768.

16 †Andrew Sterling, b. Mar. 7, 1770; m. 1st, ———, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary McMinn Godwin.

17 Roger Sterling, b. Aug. 28, 1771.

18 Mary Sterling, b. July 23, 1773, probably d. unm., past 50 years of age.

19 Hannah Sterling, b. June 24, 1775, probably d. unm., before 1810, when her uncle Roger made his will, wherein she is not mentioned. (Following this record is that of Drusilla, surname not given, b. Oct. 21, 1785, assumedly a child or grandchild.)

8 JOHN STERLING (*Andrew*), b. in Fayette Co., Penn., Mar. 14, 1783; m. Feb. 22, 1807, Katharine Knife, b. Apr. 24, 1788, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Thomas) Knife.

He was a farmer near Masontown, Fayette Co., where he d. Feb. 7, 1833. She d. Jan. 3, 1865.

Children:

21 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Jan. 11, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1824.

22 Andrew Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1847.

23 Malinda Sterling, b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1883.

24 Amy Sterling, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. May 8, 1892.

25 †Jonathan Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. Mary A. Hart.

26 †John Sterling, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Elizabeth De Bolt.

16 ANDREW STERLING (*Robert*), b. in Preston Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Mar. 7, 1770; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, in 1802, Mrs. Mary McMinn Godwin, b. in Allegany Co., Md., Aug. 18, 1768. She d. in Kingwood, Preston Co., Oct. 29, 1847, probably surviving her husband by many years.

## Children by first marriage:

- 27 † John Sterling, b. July 19, 1794; m. Eleanor Bachmann.
- 28 Philip Sterling, b. in Preston Co., Feb. 9, 1796; settled at New Philadelphia, Ohio, where descendants live.
- 29 Mary Magdaline Sterling, b. Jan. 23, 1798.

## Children by second marriage:

- 30 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1803; m. Mar. 18, 1827, George Rumsey, and d. at Elkhart, Ind., May 25, 1842.
- 31 † Andrew Sterling, b. June 11, 1805, m. Levina Geyer.
- 32 † Joseph McMinn Sterling, b. July 8, 1810; m. Hannah Watson.
- 33 Joanna Sterling, b. Aug. 24, 1812; d. at Morgantown, Va. (now W. Va.), May 26, 1844.

25 JONATHAN STERLING (*John, Andrew*), b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. Mar. 31, 1840, Mary Ann Hart, b. in Nicholson township, Fayette Co., Penn., Aug. 2, 1819.

He was a farmer near Masontown, Penn., where he d. Aug. 8, 1881; she d. there Dec. 21, 1904, being survived by her children, 44 grandchildren and 38 great-grandchildren.

## Children:

- 34 John Sterling, a farmer of German township, Fayette Co.
- 35 Joseph Sterling, d. young.
- 36 Malinda Sterling, m. — Provins of Masontown.
- 37 Catherine Sterling, m. — De Bolt of Masontown.
- 38 Jonathan Sterling, d. young.
- 39 Christian C. Sterling, proprietor of the Sterling House, Masontown.
- 40 Andrew J. Sterling, resides in Pittsburg, Penn.
- 41 James B. Sterling, resides at Masontown.
- 42 William M. Sterling, resides at Masontown.
- 43 Mary Anne Sterling, m. — Bowman of Charleroi, Penn.

26 JOHN STERLING (*John, Andrew*), b. in Fayette Co., Penn., Aug. 12, 1822; m. Feb. 6, 1842, Elizabeth De Bolt, b. Oct. 12, 1826, dau. of John De Bolt (b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 9, 1884), son of Nicholas and Margaret (Stephenson) De Bolt, who m. in 1824 Charity Walters (b. Jan. 24, 1805; d. Mar. 1, 1875), dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ache) Walters.

He was a farmer near Masontown, Penn., d. Apr. 29, 1892.

Children:

- 44 Ephraim Walters Sterling, b. Feb. 19, 1843; a business man of Masontown; president of the Masontown National Bank.
  - 45 Amy J. Sterling, b. Oct. 15, 1845; m. the Hon. Jacob Provins.
  - 46 Andrew Jackson Sterling, b. June 29, 1848; a minister of the German Baptist church.
  - 47 Charity Anne Sterling, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. S. F. Hogue, cashier of the Masontown National Bank.
  - 48 Jonathan Sterling, b. Feb. 15, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1858.
  - 49 John Buchanan Sterling, b. Nov. 29, 1856; a nurseryman and director of the Masontown National Bank.
  - 50 Mary Malinda Sterling, b. June 18, 1859; unm.; a minister; resides in Masontown.
  - 51 Rebecca Belle Sterling, b. Sept. 4, 1863.
- 27 JOHN STERLING (*Andrew, Robert*), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., July 19, 1794; m. there about 1824 Eleanor Bachmann.

Children:

- 52 † Andrew Jackson Sterling, b. in 1825; m. Elizabeth Scott.
  - 53 Robert Sterling.
  - 54 Joseph Sterling.
  - 55 Hannah Sterling, m. Jacob Groves of Kingwood, Preston Co.
  - 56 Philip Sterling.
  - 57 David Sterling, d. aged 24.
  - 58 John Sterling, d. aged 17.
  - 59 Mary Sterling, d. young.
- 31 ANDREW STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Preston Co., June 11, 1805; m. Dec. 16, 1827, Levina Geyer, b. Oct. 22, 1803, dau. of Henry and Mary Geyer.

They removed to Eldorado, Preble Co., Ohio, where he d. Oct. 12, 1869.

Children:

- 60 William S. Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1828.
- 61 Charles M. Sterling, b. Sept. 25, 1830.
- 62 Mary E. Sterling, b. May 1, 1832; m. *John O.* Juday of Eldorado.
- 63 Joseph Sterling, b. Aug. 25, 1833.
- 64 Sarah J. Sterling, b. May 17, 1835.
- 65 Henry F. Sterling, b. Sept. 29, 1836.
- 66 Samuel G. Sterling, b. Mar. 29, 1839.

67 Washington M. Sterling, b. Dec. 5, 1840.

68 Andrew McMinn Sterling, b. Jan. 25, 1847.

32 JOSEPH McMINN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in Preston Co., July 8, 1810; m. Apr. 5, 1835, Hannah Watson of Fayette Co., Penn., b. near Somerfield, Penn., Mar. 8, 1815. He d. June 1, 1860.

Children:

69 Mary Sterling, b. Apr. 27, 1836; m. Thomas J. Hannen.

70 Andrew Sterling, b. Dec. 29, 1837; unm.; lives at Fairmont, W. Va.

71 James S. Sterling, b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. at Clay Center, Kan., Feb. 27, 1900, leaving a widow and children; one son named Charles.

73 William Sterling, b. July 11, 1841; lives at Clay Center.

74 Nancy Jane Sterling, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Thomas H. Haymond of Fairmont.

52 ANDREW JACKSON STERLING (*John, Andrew, Robert*), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., in 1825; m. in 1848 Elizabeth Scott, who d. in 1900. He d. in 1902.

Children, all born in Preston Co.:

75 Scott Sterling, b. in 1849; d. in infancy.

76 †Melissa Eleanor Sterling, b. in 1850; m. Hiram S. Springer.

77 †Joseph Archer Sterling, b. in 1851; m. Mrs. Minnie Cleaver.

78 †Marion Fillmore Sterling, b. in 1854; m. Anne Sommer.

79 †Miles Wilson Sterling, b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. Cara E. Fellows.

80 †Mary Jane Sterling, b. in 1857; m. Albert Murray.

81 †Waitman Thomas Wiley Sterling, b. in 1859; m. Anna Tonkin.

82 †Winfield Lincoln Sterling, b. in 1862; m. Alice Sterling.

83 Charles Morgan Sterling, b. in 1864; lives in Lawrence, Kan.

84 Anna Emily Sterling, b. in 1866; unm.; lives in Dayton, Kan.

85 †Philip Sheridan Sterling, b. in 1869; m. Maria Crawford.

86 Charlotte Sterling, b. in 1871; d. in infancy.

76 MELISSA ELEANOR STERLING (*Andrew, John, Andrew, Robert*), b. in Preston Co., W. Va., in 1850; m. at Sterling, Ill., in 1869, Hiram Snyder Springer, and lives at Dillon, Kan.

## Children:

87 Sterling Springer, b. in 1870; d. in 1890.

88 Alice Springer, b. in 1872; m. in 1892 Charles Seiler of Dillon.

77 JOSEPH ARCHER STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1851; m. in Chicago, in 1894, Mrs. Minnie Cleaver. Reside in Dayton, Dickinson Co., Kan.

## Children:

89 Joseph Archer Sterling, b. May 12, 1895.

90 Theodore Morse Sterling, b. Mar. 6, 1904.

78 MARION FILLMORE STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1854; m. in 1877 Anne Sommer at Abilene, Kan. Live at Chapman, Kan.

## Children:

91 Alice Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1878.

92 Harriet Sterling, b. Aug. 13, 1882; d. in infancy.

93 Frederick Wilson Sterling, b. in 1880; m. in 1903, in Oklahoma, to Alpha Cox; live in Dayton, Kan.; have one son: Conant, b. in 1904.

95 Ralph Sterling, b. in 1886.

96 Frances Sterling, b. June 20, 1892.

79 MILES WILSON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. at Lawrence, Kan., 1883, Cara Elizabeth Fellows, b. in Cahaba, Ala., Dec. 18, 1860, dau. of Thomas Skelding Fellows of Troy, N. Y., and Frances Woodbury Allen of Attleboro, Mass. Miles W. Sterling graduated from the University of Kansas at Lawrence, A.B. 1883, A.M. 1893, post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University, 1887-88. He was appointed assistant professor in Latin and Greek, Kansas University, 1883; was made associate professor in 1902.

Mrs. Sterling is a graduate of Kansas University, A.B. 1883, A.M. 1901. Residence, Lawrence, Kan.

## Children:

97 Genevieve Sterling, b. in 1884; graduate of Kansas University, A.B. 1907.

98 Cara Eugenie Sterling, b. in 1886; graduate Kansas University, 1908.

99 Scott Sterling, b. in 1887; student Yale University, class 1910.

- 100 Hermione Sterling, b. in 1890.
- 101 Allen Sterling, b. in 1892.
- 102 Miles Wilson Sterling, d. in infancy in 1896.
- 103 Robert Sterling, b. in 1902.

80 MARY JANE STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. in 1857; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Albert Murray. Reside at Dillon, Kan.

Children:

- 104 Joseph Wilson Murray, b. July 22, 1878.
- 105 Charlotte Anna Murray, b. Aug. 21, 1881.
- 106 Mary Luann Murray, b. Jan. 30, 1884.
- 107 Roy Henry Murray, b. Jan. 6, 1888.

81 WAITMAN THOMAS WILEY STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1859; m. in Dickinson Co., Kan., in 1882, Anna Tonkin. Reside at Carlton, Kan.

Children:

- 108 Lulu Elizabeth Sterling, b. in 1883.
- 109 John Andrew Sterling, b. in 1886.
- 110 Winifred Sterling, b. in 1887.
- 111 Mildred Sterling, b. in 1894.
- 112 Anna Sterling, d. in infancy in 1893.
- 113 Thomas Sterling, b. in 1896.

82 WINFIELD LINCOLN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1862; m. in Dickinson Co. his cousin Alice Sterling. Reside at Carlton, Kan.

Children:

- 114 Stella Sterling, b. in 1886.
- 115 Chester Sterling, b. in 1888.
- 116 Alma Sterling, b. in 1890.
- 117 Josephine Sterling, d. in infancy in 1894.
- 118 Mary Sterling, b. in 1896; d. Jan. 29, 1903.
- 119 Charles Sterling, b. in 1899.
- 120 Augusta Sterling, b. in 1902.

85 PHILIP SHERIDAN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. in 1869; m. in Dickinson Co., in 1894, Maria Crawford. Reside at Elmo, Kan.

Children:

- 121 Lucile Sterling, b. in 1894.
- 122 Pauline Sterling, b. 1898.
- 123 Lowell Sterling, b. in 1903.

## John, Mark, and Samuel Sterling of Northampton and Crawford Counties, Penn

**J**OHNS STERLING, a native of Scotland or the child of Scotch parents, migrated from the North of Ireland to America before the Revolution in company with two brothers, names unknown to his descendants, but undoubtedly Mark and Samuel, who, according to tradition among these descendants, were both soldiers in the Revolution and both died in battle. Mark Sterling of Northampton Co., Penn., was a ranger of the Frontier, between the years 1778 and 1783. William Sterling of Cumberland Co., Penn., was a ranger of the Frontier during the same period. No record of application for pensions in their names is found in the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, which supports the belief that they at least died without leaving surviving issue or widows.

John Sterling was in Ridley township, Chester Co., Penn., in 1774, where he rented land for that year. He was in Allen township, Northampton Co., Penn., shortly thereafter, and in the same township were Mark and Samuel Sterling, supposedly his brothers. (Penn. Archives, 3d Series, Vols. XX and XXI.)

John Sterling removed from Bethlehem, Northampton Co., to Crawford Co., Penn. "John Stirling with his three sons, James, Washington, and Andrew, came (about 1798) and settled near the center of Summerhill township, all becoming the proprietors of fine farms." (Hist. of Crawford Co., S. P. Bates, 1889, p. 623.)

The Directory for Crawford Co. for 1874 gives the names of David Sterling, farmer of Meadville, C. C. Sterling, merchant of Dicksonburgh, William C. Sterling of Dicksonburgh, Joseph Sterling, veterinary of Conneautville and James, and James W.

Sterling, farmers of Troy Center, some, or all of them, probably descendants of John, the emigrant.

John Sterling was a Scotch Presbyterian of the old school. He had six sons (and probably daus.):

- 2 John Sterling. He had sons John, William, Emelick, and Richard, who settled in Illinois.
- 7 George Sterling.
- 8 James Sterling of Summerhill township, Crawford Co. He had sons Frank, James, and Andrew. Andrew lived at Conant, Ohio.
- 12 †Washington Sterling, b. in 1777; m. 1st, Margaret Sloan, 2d, Salome Englehaupt.
- 13 William Sterling. He had sons John and Smith, who settled in Illinois.
- 16 Andrew Sterling of Summerhill township. He had two sons, William and Washington.

12 WASHINGTON STERLING (*John*), b. in Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Penn., in 1777; m. 1st, Margaret Sloan; 2d, Salome Englehaupt, dau. of a Hessian soldier who deserted and joined the Continental troops and served seven years in the Revolutionary War.

He settled in Summerhill township, Crawford Co., Penn., in 1798.

Children by first marriage:

- 19 John Sterling.
- 20 Mary Sterling.
- 21 Eliza Sterling.
- 22 Jane Sterling.
- 23 Margaret Sterling.

Children by second marriage:

- 24 †Rachel Sterling, b. June 5, 1827; m. 1st, Thomas Elliott, 2d, Freeman C. Hogans.
- 25 †Lydia Sterling, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. George Kelsey.
- 26 †Henry Washington Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. Caroline L. Roe.
- 27 †Sarah Eleanor Sterling, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. Aranda P. Giddings.
- 28 William Carson Sterling, m. Sylvia Holman. No issue.
- 29 Amanda Sterling, m. Alonzo Baker; live in Pennsylvania; have five children.

- 30 Hiram Sterling; enlisted in Co. B., 137th Regt., Penn. Vols., Aug. 14, 1862; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1863 (Vol. III, Penn. Soldiers in the Rebellion); unm.

31 James Sterling, d. aged three months.

24 RACHEL STERLING (*Washington, John*), b. June 5, 1827; m. 1st, June 3, 1847, Thomas Elliott, who d. in 1854; m. 2d, in 1863, Freeman Coates Hogans. They resided at Anoka, Minn.

Children by first marriage:

32 Washington Sterling Elliott.

33 Catherine Salome Elliott.

34 Arthur Joseph Elliott.

Children by second marriage:

35 Hiram Luzeine Hogans.

36 Lorinda Florence Hogans.

25 LYDIA STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Sept. 1, 1851, George Kelsey. They resided at Anoka, Minn.

Children:

37 Clarence Wilbur Kelsey, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. Mar. 16, 1854.

38 George Melvin Kelsey, b. Dec. 21, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1865.

39 Lydia Jeanette Kelsey, b. Sept. 28, 1856.

40 Mary Ella Kelsey, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

41 Hiram Sterling Kelsey, b. Nov. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1881.

42 Georgia Melvina Kelsey, b. Dec. 5, 1872.

26 HENRY WASHINGTON STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. July 8, 1858, Caroline Lorinda Roe. He lives at Anoka, Minn.

Child:

43 Tessa Salome Sterling, b. Mar. 1, 1859; m. — Hunt and d. Mar. 22, 1891. Had a dau. Alice A. of Anoka.

27 SARAH ELEANOR STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. June 15, 1854, Aranda P. Giddings, b. Aug. 29, 1828, son of Aranda P. and Sarah (Ives) Giddings of Ohio. He was a farmer at Anoka, Minn.

## Children:

- 45 William A. Giddings, b. Apr. 2, 1855.
- 46 John S. Giddings, b. Mar. 27, 1856.
- 47 Sarah E. Giddings, b. Oct. 4, 1857.
- 48 Harriet S. Giddings, b. Sept. 18, 1859.
- 49 Laura B. Giddings, b. Feb. 7, 1861.
- 50 Hugh A. Giddings, b. Apr. 26, 1862.
- 51 Louisa M. Giddings, b. Sept. 25, 1863.
- 52 Joshua R. Giddings, b. Mar. 8, 1865.
- 53 Grotius B. Giddings, b. July 9, 1866.
- 54 Guida Giddings, b. Feb. 26, 1877.

## The Family and Descendants of Margaret Stirling, Heiress of Herbertshire

**M**ARGARET STIRLING, the only child and heiress of George Stirling, last laird of Herbertshire, Scotland, was b. in 1754. (*See* the record of the Stirlings of Herbertshire, p. 176.) Her father d. when she was six years of age, and she was adopted and reared by her father's sister, Jean, Lady Alva. Much against the wishes of her guardian she m. at Edinburgh, Sunday, Apr. 17, 1774, Dr. David Forbes, b. in 1752, a younger son of Sir William Forbes of Pitstigo, by his wife Jean Erskine. The Forbes family is one of the oldest in Scotland. He was a graduate of a school of medicine in Edinburgh. The young couple emigrated to Virginia, in America, and settled at Dumfries, Prince William county, where Dr. Forbes became a man of influence and position. He was a surgeon in the Continental army during the Revolution. He d. Jan. 8, 1789, aged 37 years. Margaret m. 2d a Mr. Alexander, who d. shortly thereafter. Margaret d. June 11, 1806, aged 52.

Children by first marriage only:

2 John Murray Erskine Forbes, b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Jan. 31, 1791.

3 Jean Stirling Forbes, b. July 26, 1778; d. Aug. 3, 1782.

4 †Delia Stirling Forbes, b. July 12, 1780; m. George Smith.

5 †Murray Forbes, b. July 4, 1782; m. Sallie I. Thornton.

4 DELIA STIRLING FORBES (*Margaret, George Stirling*), b. July 12, 1780; m. Nov. 28, 1799, George Smith, b. near Glasgow, Scotland, July 12, 1775. Mr. Smith was a man of much intelligence and culture; he resided at Dumfries, Va., where he was a wealthy mill owner and wheat dealer. He d. Aug. 29, 1822. She d. Apr. 8, 1841.

## Children:

- 6 William Forbes Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. in Feb., 1823.
- 7 Jean Margaret Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1811.
- 8 †George Alexander Smith, b. in Dec., 1807; m. Adeline McGehee.
- 9 †Anne Amelia Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. James I. Thornton.
- 10 †Murray Forbes Smith, b. July 21, 1814; m. Phæbe Ann Desha.
- 11 John Erskine Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1816; d. June 28, 1838.
- 12 †Mary Virginia Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Philip L. Lightfoot.
- 13 †Sallie Innes Forbes Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1820; m. George Willis.

5 MURRAY FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. July 4, 1782; m. in 1815, Sallie Innes Thornton,<sup>1</sup> b. in 1799, dau. of Francis Thornton, who m. Sallie Innes, dau. of Judge Harry Innes of Kentucky. He was a merchant at Falmouth, Va., a quartermaster in the War of 1812. He d. July 31, 1863.

## Children:

- 14 †John Murray Forbes, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. Mary E. Semmes.
- 15 †Delia Smith Forbes, b. in 1818; m. Alfred A. Thornton.
- 16 †Elizabeth A. Fitzgerald Forbes, b. in 1820; m. Dr. John R. Taylor.

<sup>1</sup> ANCESTRY OF SALLIE I. THORNTON

Sallie Innes Thornton, b. in 1799, was a dau. of Francis and Sallie (Innes) Thornton, and granddau. of Francis, who m. Ann Thompson, dau. of Lady Ann Butler Brayne, wid. of Governor Spottswood, colonial executive of Virginia, by her 2d m. with the Rev. John Thompson, Nov. 7, 1742.

Lady Spottswood was a niece of James, Duke of Ormond. Ann, her dau., was b. at Germania, Va., in 1744 and m. Francis Thornton of "Fall Hill" at the age of 15 years and 8 months. Their son Francis was b. in 1760 and m. Sallie Innes, b. 1777, and had issue — Elizabeth, Frank, Sally Innes, James Innes, who m. Anne A. Smith (No. 9), Henry Innes, Robert Calloway, Catharine, and Butler Brayne.

Francis Thornton, grandfather of Sallie T. Thornton (b. 1799), d. in 1749. He m. Frances Gregory, b. at Bridges Creek, Va., about 1716, dau. of Roger Gregory and Mildred Washington. Mildred was b. at Bridges Creek about 1696, dau. of Laurence and Mildred (Warner) Washington and aunt and godmother of Gen. George Washington. She m. 1st, Roger Gregory and had Frances, Elizabeth, and Mildred; m. 2d, Col. Henry Willis and had Col. Lewis and Ann (*see* No. 13). The Washington family trace their descent from Odin, first King of Scandinavia, B. C. 70. Francis Thornton, who d. in 1749, was a son of Francis, b. Jan. 4, 1682, of Snow Creek, Va., of the third generation.

- 17 Katharine Thornton Forbes, b. in 1822; m. Gilbert Bastable; no issue.
- 18 Sallie Innes Forbes, b. in 1824; m. Stevens S. Mason; no issue.
- 19 † Francis Thornton Forbes, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Ann M. Chew.
- 20 James Fitzgerald Forbes, b. in 1828; killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; unm.
- 21 † George William Smith Forbes, b. in 1831; m. C. Sims.
- 22 Robert Calloway Forbes, b. in 1833; d. in infancy.
- 23 David Stirling Forbes, b. in 1835; unm.; resides at Fredericksburg, Va.
- 24 Robert Leighton Forbes, b. in 1838; d. in infancy.
- 25 Alfred Thornton Forbes, b. in 1839; m. 1st, Elizabeth Bastable, 2d, Mary Bastable; no issue.

8 GEORGE ALEXANDER SMITH (*Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. in Dec., 1807; m. Dec. 11, 1832, Adeline McGehee. He was a wealthy tobacco merchant at Milton, N. C. She d. May 22, 1858; he d. Apr. 7, 1860.

Children:

- 26 Thomas McGehee Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1834; m. Julia Alexander. Served in the Confederate army; killed at the second Battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, without issue. His widow living (1904) at Charlotte, N. C.
- 27 William Forbes Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1837; m. Ellen Huntington. Had three children: one survived, Stirling Smith, who d. at Winston, N. C., Mar., 1900, leaving a widow and one son living at Winston-Salem.
- 30 Ellen Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Dr. Preston Roan; she is a widow, living at Winston. Issue, Julia and Ada.
- 33 Murray Forbes Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Apr. 14, 1874, Kate Wilson. He is a wealthy lawyer at Vicksburg, Miss. Issue: Victor C. (M.D.), Murray F., Clarence Carroll, Ada McGehee, and Lornie Lee.

9 ANNE AMELIA SMITH (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. Oct. 19, 1831, James Innes Thornton, b. at the "Fall Hill" homestead of the Thornton family, near Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1800, son of Francis Thornton and Sallie Innes,

brother of Sallie Innes Thornton who married Murray Forbes (No. 5).

James I. Thornton emigrated to Georgia in 1821, where he practiced law for many years and became a prominent member of the State bar. He was appointed by the Governor to receive General Lafayette when the latter visited Alabama. He served two terms as Secretary of State for Alabama, after which he retired from the practice of his profession and purchased a large landed estate which he cultivated until his death, Sept. 3, 1877. Mrs. Thornton d. Aug. 2, 1864.

Children:

- 39 †Delia F. Thornton, b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. John McKee Gould.
- 40 James Innes Thornton, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1837.
- 41 Fitzgerald Thornton, b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. July 6, 1839.
- 42 †George Francis Thornton, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. Susan A. Perrins.
- 43 Catherine Marshall Thornton, b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. June 17, 1868, Col. Harry Innes Thornton, d. Oct. 27, 1870.
- 44 †Innes Thornton, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. James I. Brown.
- 45 †Butler Brayne Thornton, b. Dec. 31, 1845, or Jan. 1, 1846; m. Murray Forbes Taylor (No. 83).
- 46 †Harry Innes Thornton, b. May 18, 1848; m. Sallie A. Blocker.

10 MURRAY FORBES SMITH (*brother of the above*), b. July 21, 1814; m. May 31, 1840, Phœbe Ann Desha. They resided in Mobile, Ala., although they passed much time in Europe.

Children:

- 47 Desha Smith (son), d. unm.
- 48 Murray Forbes Smith, d. unm.
- 49 Armide Vogel Smith, unm.; lives in New York when not in Europe.
- 50 †Alva E. Smith, m. 1st, William K. Vanderbilt, 2d, Oliver H. P. Belmont.
- 51 Mary Virginia Smith, m. 1st, Fernando Yznaga, 2d, William George Tiffany.
- 52 Florence (Mimi) Smith, m. in 1887 Baron de Fontanilliat, a nobleman of France. She was divorced from him in 1901 and d. following a surgical operation in Aug., 1905.

12 MARY VIRGINIA SMITH (*sister of the above*), b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. June 19, 1838, Philip Lewis Lightfoot, b. in Port Royal, Va., May 12, 1812, eldest son of Philip and Sallie (Bernard) Lightfoot.

He was a physician and planter at "Marven," Green Co., Ala. He d. Oct. 13, 1885. Mrs. Lightfoot d. Mar. 17, 1855.

Children:

53 Ella Virginia Lightfoot, b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 23, 1866, William Robinson Friend, a lawyer. She d. in Cuero, Texas, Apr. 12, 1868, without issue.

54 †Sallie Saigne Lightfoot, b. June 21, 1846; m. George H. Dunlap.

55 Philip Lewis Lightfoot, b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Nov. 21, 1892, Mary Deshon. A farmer at Mobile, Ala.

13 SALLIE INNES FORBES SMITH (*sister of the above*), b. at Dumfries, Va., Aug. 19, 1820; m. Oct. 14, 1841, George Willis,<sup>1</sup> b. at Willis Hill, near Fredericksburg, Va., June 5, 1809, 5th child of Col. Byrd C. Willis, later of Pensacola, Fla.

George Willis m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1833, Martha P. W. Fauntleroy, of Middlesex, Va., who d. Sept. 9, 1839, leaving three chil-

#### <sup>1</sup> THE WILLIS FAMILY

Col. Byrd C. Willis, b. in 1781 at "Willis Hill," near Fredericksburg, Va., was the son of Col. Lewis Willis, who m. 1st, Mary Champe of Lambs Creek, Va.; 2d, the wid. of his brother-in-law, John Champe. Ann (Carter) Champ; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Bromfield. (Byrd was the only surviving child of the second marriage.) Lewis was a son of Col. Henry Willis by his third marriage with Mrs. Mildred (Washington) Gregory, b. in 1696, third child of Lawrence and Mildred (Warner) Washington, aunt and godmother of Gen. George Washington. She m. 1st, Roger Gregory, by whom she had three daughters who m. three brothers; the eldest, Frances, b. at Bridges Creek, about 1716, m. Col. Francis Thornton (*see No. 5*).

The record of the birth of George Washington is of interest: "George Washington, son of Augustine & Mary, his wife was Born ye 11th Day of February (O. S.) 173½ about 10 in the Morning & was Baptiz'd the 5th of April following Mrs. Beverly Whiting & Capt. Christopher Brooks Godfathers and Mrs. Mildred Gregory Godmother."

Catharine D. Willis, 2d child of Col. Byrd Willis and sister to George Willis, b. in 1803, m. 1st, at the age of 13, Atcherson Gray, 2d, Col. Charles Louis Napoleon *Achille* Murat, ex-prince of Naples, nephew of Napoleon Bonaparte, son of the King of Naples and Caroline Bonaparte Murat. They lived near Tallahassee, Fla., where they d. and are buried; he d. Apr. 18, 1847, aged 47; she d. Aug. 6, 1867.

Col. Henry Willis, the founder of Fredericksburg, Va., was a son of Henry Willis, who settled in Va. about 1642 and a descendant of the fifth generation from Francis Willis, who graduated from St. John's College, Oxford, in 1557, and who held many prominent positions in English educational and religious life.

dren: Mary Lewis, George, and Isabella. He was educated at West Point Military Academy; went to Florida and became a surveyor of public lands, was then appointed deputy collector and inspector of Charlotte Harbor. He was a gentleman of considerable fortune, handsome appearance, and an easy, graceful carriage. He d. at Pensacola, Apr. 10, 1861, and was buried at "Wood Park," Orange Co., Va. Sallie d. in Nov., 1881.

Children:

- 56 †Delia S. Willis, b. May 5, 1842; m. George E. Tayloe.
- 57 †Catharine Murat Willis, b. May 27, 1845; m. John G. Williams.
- 58 †Byrd Charles Willis, b. Apr. 5, 1847; m. 1st, Leila Mann, 2d, Annie G. Crenshaw.
- 59 George Willis, d. Dec. 26, 1848, aged 6 months.
- 60 Sallie Innes Willis, b. in Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 12, 1849; d. July 1, 1851.
- 61 †Virginia Ann Chase Willis, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Charles E. Cary.
- 62 Martha Willis, b. at Wood Park, Sept. 11, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1855.
- 63 Fielding Lewis Willis, b. at Wood Park, Oct. 13, 1858; d. there unm. Aug. 17, 1901.
- 64 †Georgiana Willis, b. Mar. 22, 1861; m. Joseph D. Logan.

14 JOHN MURRAY FORBES (*Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. May 14, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Semmes, b. Aug. 13, 1820.

He was a lawyer at Warrentown, Va., a member of the House of Delegates, etc. He d. May 24, 1890. She d. Dec. 3, 1890. Both buried at "The Falls," near Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

- 65 †Sally Innes Forbes, b. June 5, 1844; m. Hermann F. Bartels.
- 66 Sophia Semmes Forbes, b. May 1, 1846; m. David W. Kyle, and d. June 18, 1865, leaving one son, Perkins, who survived her one week.
- 68 †Murray Forbes, b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Emily K. North.
- 69 Mary Douglas Forbes, b. Mar. 15, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
- 70 †Kate Ramsay Forbes, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. Florian O. Wittichen.

71 †Thomas Semmes Forbes, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Lottie C. Shepard.

15 DELIA SMITH FORBES (*sister of the above*), b. in 1818; m. May 27, 1834, Alfred Augustine Thornton.

Children:

72 †Sally Innes Thornton, b. in 1836; m. James M. Stone.

73 †George Alexander Thornton, b. May 29, 1837; m. Ella Roberts.

74 †Caroline Homassel Thornton, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. James C. Magann.

75 †Delia Forbes Thornton, b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. Theodore F. Moss.

76 Robert Augustine Thornton, b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. Carrie Preston, a lawyer at Lexington, Ky.

77 Murray Forbes Thornton, b. in May, 1844; d. in infancy.

78 Catharine Forbes Thornton, b. July, 1846; m. Le—— Hardy.

79 Elizabeth Fitzgerald Thornton, b. Sept. 10, 1848; unm.

80 Frances Gregory Thornton, b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Samuel Strang.

81 †Anna Dunbar Thornton, b. July 12, 1854; m. George Dumbell.

82 Virginia Lee Thornton, b. Nov. 10, 1860; unm.

16 ELIZABETH A. FITZGERALD FORBES (*sister of the above*), b. in 1820; m. Dr. John R. Taylor. They resided at Fall Hill, near Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

83 †Murray Forbes Taylor, m. Butler Brayne Thornton (No. 45, *q. v.*).

84 J. Temple Taylor, m. Byrd Wallace.

85 Robert Innes Taylor, m. Ann Downman. Issue: Robert Innes, Rawleigh W., Downman, John Roberts, Sarah Hayes, and Elizabeth Forbes.

92 Richard Taylor, m. Mary Thornton.

93 Fitzgerald Taylor, d.

94 Elizabeth Temple Taylor, m. Charles Selden of Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1884. Issue: Elizabeth Rodman, Nannie Randolph, Charles (d. in infancy), and John Taylor.

19 FRANCIS THORNTON FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. in Falmouth, Va., Aug. 11, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Ann Mercer Chew, eldest child of John James and Eleanor (Patton) Chew, b.

in Fredericksburg, Va., in Feb., 1826. He saw service in the Confederate army and was commissioned a major. Residence (1904), Fredericksburg, Va. She d. May 13, 1896.

Children:

- 99 John James Forbes, b. Sept. 22, 1852; d. May 24, 1855.
- 100 Sally Innes Forbes, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
- 101 James Fitzgerald Forbes, b. July 14, 1856.
- 102 Eliza French Forbes.
- 103 † Ellen Patton Forbes, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Dr. William W. Owens.
- 104 Nannie Mercer Forbes, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

21 GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. in 1831; m. C. Sims.

Children:

- 105 Emily S. Forbes, m. 1st, M. E. Herrick, 2d, Thomas Cheeseboro.
- 106 Murray Forbes, m. Ethel Parvin and has issue: Ethel, b. 1895, William Stirling, b. 1898, and Adelaide, b. 1902.
- 110 John Forbes, m. Jane Falls.
- 111 William Innes Forbes.
- 112 Sally Innes Forbes.
- 113 James Fitzgerald Forbes.
- 114 Elizabeth Fitzgerald Forbes.

39 DELIA F. THORNTON (*Anne Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. Apr. 6, 1854, John McKee Gould, b. at "Hill of Houth," near Boligee, Greene Co., Ala., Apr. 3, 1831, son of William P. Gould, a native of Salem, Mass., who settled in Alabama when a young man, and Eliza Williams Chotard of Natchez, Miss.

J. McKee Gould has been by profession a civil engineer. He commanded a company in the 20th Ala. Regt., C. S. A., during the Civil War, was later an officer on the staff of Gen. Edward W. Pettus. Was U. S. Marshal at Birmingham, Ala., for four years. Has been a planter on the estate where he was born, which his father settled in 1820. Residence, Boligee, Ala.

Children:

- 115 † Anne Thornton Gould, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd.

- 116 Eliza Chotard Gould, b. Apr. 11, 1856; m. Joseph W. Perry, a merchant of Boligee, Ala., who had been previously married. She d. Nov. 26, 1895. An infant child predeceased her.
- 117 †Delia Thornton Gould, b. Dec. 27, 1857; m. John D. Means.
- 118 †Sarah Gowdey Gould, b. Mar. 14, 1859; m. Ezra F. Bouchelle.
- 119 †Catharine Marshall Gould, b. Apr. 28, 1861; m. Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd, above.
- 120 †Innes Brown Gould, b. Apr. 2, 1866; m. Henry T. Bouchelle.
- 121 †John McKee Gould, b. July 4, 1864; m. Jennie H. Smith.
- 122 Eliza Harding Gould, b. Feb. 21, 1869; d. Oct. 23, 1880.
- 123 Bepie Fitzgerald Gould, b. July 14, 1871; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
- 124 †William Proctor Gould, b. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Mary E. Perry.

42 DR. GEORGE FRANCIS THORNTON (*brother of the above*), b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. May 9, 1861, Susan Adeline Perrins.

Dr. Thornton was a surgeon in the Confederate army. He was a man of wealth, culture, and the highest social position. He removed with his family to California, where he became manager of a large estate. His widow and two sons live at Fresno, Cal.

Children:

- 125 George Francis Thornton, resides in Alabama.
- 126 James Innes Thornton.
- 127 Philip B. Thornton.
- 128 Adeline B. Thornton, lives with her mother and brothers.

44 INNES THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Dec. 14, 1865, James Innes Brown, and d. Sept. 30, 1878.

Children:

- 129 James Innes Brown, resides at Cripple Creek, Colo.
- 130 Thornton Brown.
- 131 Mrs. Annie A. Thornton Inge, resides at Eutaw, Ala.

45 BUTLER BRAYNE THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 31, 1845, or Jan. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 28, 1870, her second

cousin, Murray Forbes Taylor (No. 83), son of Dr. John R. and Elizabeth A. F. (Forbes) Taylor. They reside at San Simeon, San Louis Obispo Co., Cal.

Children:

- 132 Mrs. Kate Thornton Craig, lives in Nevada.
- 133 Mrs. Bessie T. Robinson, lives at Tayler, Neb.
- 134 Mrs. Anne Thornton Bayliss, resides at Penn Court, Wolverhampton, Eng.

46 HARRY INNES THORNTON (*brother of the above*), b. May 18, 1848; m. June 10, 1869, Sallie Amelia Blocker. Mr. Thornton resided on the old homestead "Thorn Hill." He d. there June 30, 1900.

Children:

- 135 John Blocker Thornton, a lawyer of Mobile, Ala.
- 136 James Innes Thornton, lives on the homestead in Green Co., Ala.
- 137 Harry Innes Thornton, a business man in Mobile.

50 ALVA E. SMITH (*Murray Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), m. 1st, in 1874, William Kissam Vanderbilt, b. on Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1849, 2d son of William H. and Maria Louisa (Kissam) Vanderbilt of New York. Mr. Vanderbilt inherited a part of his father's wealth and has greatly increased it. He was second vice-president of the N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R., 1877-83; chairman of the Board of Directors of the Lake Shore R. R. since 1883; member of the Colonia and Defender syndicates for the defense of the America's Cup; united with his brother, Cornelius, in founding the Vanderbilt Clinic in New York; one of the founders of the Metropolitan Club, member of the Union and other leading clubs, etc. Mr. Vanderbilt erected what at the time was the finest residence in New York at 660 Fifth Avenue. He m. 2d, in London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1903, Mrs. Lewis Morris Rutherford, daughter of Oliver Harriman.

Mrs. Vanderbilt secured a divorce from Mr. Vanderbilt in March, 1895, and m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1896, Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont, b. in New York, Nov. 12, 1858, youngest son of August Belmont, by his marriage with a dau. of Commodore Matthew Galbraith Perry, a brother of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, the hero of Lake Erie in the War of 1812.

Mr. Belmont graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy in 1876 and served out his two years' cruise following graduation. He resigned from the service and entered his father's banking house, from which he eventually retired.

He was a Democrat and was elected to the United States House of Representatives from the 13th New York district. He m. 1st, in 1883, Sarah Swan, dau. of Augustus Whiting, who procured a divorce from him in 1886. After the divorce was granted, a dau., Natica, was born. This daughter took the name of Rives, when her mother m. 2d, Corporation Counsel George L. Rives of New York.

Natica Rives m. in Apr., 1907, William Proudfoot Burden, and was accidentally killed by gas in her home in New York, Feb. 21, 1908.

The Belmont home in New York was on Madison Avenue, with country places, Brockholt Villa, Hempstead, Long Island, and at Newport. He d. at Hempstead following an operation for appendicitis June 10, 1908.

Children by first marriage:

138 †Consuelo Vanderbilt, b. in 1877; m. John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough.

139 †William Kissam Vanderbilt, b. in 1880; m. Virginia Fair.

140 Harold Stirling Vanderbilt, b. in Apr., 1882; unm.

54 SALLIE SAUGNE LIGHTFOOT (*Mary Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. June 21, 1846; m. Feb. 27, 1872, George Hamilton Dunlap, b. in Cheraw, S. C., July 26, 1838, son of George H. and Louisa L. Dunlap. He is a merchant at Mobile, Ala.

Children:

141 George Hamilton Dunlap, b. Dec. 30, 1872; a lawyer at Mobile.

142 Lewis Lightfoot Dunlap, b. May 3, 1877; d. Nov. 11, 1902.

143 Virginia Lightfoot Dunlap, b. Apr. 30, 1879.

144 Sallie Lightfoot Dunlap, b. Feb. 10, 1880; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Henry Farney Wyly of Mobile. Child: Henry Farney, b. Aug. 12, 1903.

146 Ella Louisa Dunlap, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

56 DELIA S. WILLIS (*Sallie Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. in Pensacola, Fla., May 5, 1847; m. in 1863 George E. Tayloe, son of George P. Tayloe of Roanoke, Va.

At the beginning of the Civil War Mr. Tayloe was a planter in Alabama. He raised a company of which he was captain, was assigned to the 11th Alabama Regt., soon rose to the rank of colonel, fought through the entire war, was severely wounded in the seven days' fight around Richmond, commanded Sorrel's Georgia Brigade for some time before the end and surrendered 1033 men at Appomattox. Col. Tayloe received Gen. Grant's flag of truce at Appomattox Courthouse.

Col. Tayloe was slated to be a brigadier general, but the end of the war came before the commission reached him.

Children:

- 147 George Willis Tayloe, b. in 1865.
- 148 Mary Langhorne Tayloe.
- 149 William Randolph Tayloe.
- 150 Innes Stirling Tayloe.
- 151 Edward Ingle Tayloe.
- 152 Catharine Murat Tayloe.
- 153 Rosa Fielding Tayloe.
- 154 Lomax Plater Tayloe, b. in 1878.

57 CATHARINE MURAT WILLIS (*sister of the above*), b. in Pensacola, May 27, 1845; m. in 1871 John G., son of Lewis B. Williams, a prominent lawyer at Orange, Va.

Mrs. Williams was named after her aunt, the Princess Murat, who at her death left as a legacy to her namesake a magnificent diamond brooch, a gift from the Emperor Napoleon to the Princess Murat.

Children:

- 155 Sallie Innes Williams.
- 156 Lewis Catlett Williams, b. in 1875; M.A., University of Virginia, 1897.
- 157 Kate Burrell Williams.
- 158 Mary Page Williams.
- 159 John Green Williams, b. in 1883.

58 BYRD CHARLES WILLIS (*brother of the above*), b. in Pensacola, Apr. 5, 1847; m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1876, Leila, dau. of

John W. Mann of Mobile, Ala. She d. at Ben Lomond, Green Co., Ala., Nov. 30, 1880, in her 30th year. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1894, Annie G., dau. of Capt. William G. Crenshaw of Orange Co., Va.

Mr. Willis resigned his appointment at the Virginia Military Institute at the age of 16 and entered the Confederate army, served as a member of the Carolina Co. in the 9th Va. Cav. to the end of the war; was severely wounded at Spottsylvania Courthouse, May 14, 1864. Residence, Orange, Va.

Children by first marriage:

160 George Willis, b. at Ben Lomond, Feb. 24, 1877.

161 Achille Murat Willis, b. at Ben Lomond, Dec. 10, 1878.

162 Byrd Charles Willis, b. at Wood Park, Va., Oct. 5, 1880.

61 VIRGINIA ANN CHASE WILLIS (*sister of the above*), b. at Wood Park, Orange Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1853; m. in 1885 Charles E. Cary, a lawyer of Gloucester Courthouse, Va.

Children:

163 George Edward Cary, b. in 1887.

164 Samuel Beverley Cary, b. in 1889.

165 Virginia Innes Cary, b. in 1891.

166 Eliza Lewis Cary, b. in 1893.

64 GEORGIANA WILLIS (*sister of the above*), b. at Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 22, 1861; m. in 1897 Joseph Davies Logan, a lawyer of Union, Monroe Co., Va.

Children:

167 Sallie Logan, b. in 1887.

168 Anna Clayton Logan, b. in 1888.

169 Maud Matthews Logan, b. in 1890.

170 John Lee Logan, b. in 1892.

65 SALLY INNES FORBES (*John Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. June 5, 1844; m. July 1, 1869, Hermann Frederick Bartels of Hamburg, Germany, b. Sept. 23, 1841, son of Johann Philipp Ludwig Bartels (b. 1801, d. 1863) of Hamburg and Pauline Therese (Marschuer) (b. 1807, d. 1885). Residence, Koenigsberg, Germany. She d. Sept. 13, 1881. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1885, Fanny Rittmeister of Hamburg, by whom he has no issue. He is a retired farmer at Rablacken, Metgethen, East Prussia, Germany.

## Children:

- 171 Mary Pauline Bartels, b. Apr. 20, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1871.
- 172 John *Murray* Bartels, b. July 15, 1871; residence, Boston, Mass.
- 173 † *Sally* Innes Bartels, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. Walter Siegfried.
- 174 Mary Elizabeth Bartels, b. in Nov., 1874; d. in Feb., 1875.
- 175 † Hermann *Frederick* Bartels, b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Thea S. A. L. Kunold.
- 176 † Kate *Ernestine* Bartels, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. Paul L. Weller.
- 177 Emma Johanne Bartels, b. Aug. 27, 1880; m. Mar. 5, 1903, Otto Heinemann, b. May 25, 1865, Government Supervisor for the Improvement of Lands; address, Hinter Rossgarten 53, Koenigsberg, Germany.

68 MURRAY FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Emily K. North.

## Children:

- 178 Emily North Forbes, b. Oct. 26, 1876; m. in 1901 Albert Fletcher, Jr., and has one son, Albert.
- 180 Mary Semmes Forbes, b. July 10, 1878.
- 181 Murray Innes Forbes, b. Sept. 14, 1881.
- 182 Jane Caroline Forbes, b. in 1886.

70 KATE RAMSAY FORBES (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Florian Otto Wittichen, b. at Mt. Joie, Germany, June 17, 1836. He was a merchant in Baltimore. He d. Aug. 28, 1899. She resided in Birmingham, Ala. (1904).

## Children:

- 183 Pauline Forbes Wittichen, b. Sept. 1, 1879; m. June 25, 1902, Claude DuVal Gilliam; child: Coleman Wittichen, b. Mar. 21, 1903.
- 185 Sophia Semmes Wittichen, b. Nov. 6, 1880.
- 186 Carl Ferdinand Wittichen, b. Apr. 7, 1882.
- 187 Florian Otto Wittichen, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
- 188 Kate Ramsay Wittichen, b. Mar. 11, 1886; d. July 31, 1887.
- 189 Murray Forbes Wittichen, b. July 25, 1887.
- 190 George Moller Wittichen, b. Mar. 17, 1889.

71 THOMAS SEMMES FORBES (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Lottie Coleman Shepard, b. Mar. 30, 1861, who d. Sept. 27, 1893. Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

Child:

191 Mary Elizabeth Forbes, b. Apr. 20, 1892.

72 SALLY INNES THORNTON (*Delia Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. in 1836; m. in 1865 James Mansfield Stone, now deceased. Mrs. Stone resides in St. Louis.

Children:

192 Bessie Carroll Stone, m. Thomas W. Freeman; have Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1895.

194 Julia Thornton Stone, unm.

73 GEORGE ALEXANDER THORNTON (*brother of the above*), b. May 29, 1837; m. in 1862 Ella Roberts. Residence, Lexington, Ky.

Children:

195 Laura Thornton, m. Samuel Walker of Alabama; have two daus., Hal and Nellie.

198 Alfred Augustine Thornton, b. in 1865; m.; no issue.

199 Mary Spencer Thornton, b. in 1870; m. in 1888, Croom W. Walker. Issue: Croom Ware, Knox Polk, George Thornton, Mary Washington, and Marion Spencer.

205 Edward Roberts Thornton.

206 Ella Roberts Thornton, m. — Archer.

207 Delia Forbes Thornton, m. — Gibson.

208 George Alexander Thornton.

209 James Boyce Thornton.

210 Page Thornton.

74 CAROLINE HOMAZELLE THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. in 1869, James C. Magann, b. in 1838.

Children:

211 Delia Forbes Magann, b. in 1870; m. in 1892, Maynard Cowen. Issue: Innes and Caroline.

214 James C. Magann.

215 Alfred Thornton Magann.

216 Caroline Thornton Magann.

217 Elizabeth Taylor Magann.

75 DELIA FORBES THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. in 1865 Theodore Frelinghuysen Moss.

Children:

218 Joseph Mora Moss, M.D., b. in 1866; m. in 1895, Margaret Ffoulkes. Issue: Joseph Mora, b. in 1896.

220 Theodore Thornton Moss, b. in 1867; d. —.

221 John Lambert Moss, b. in 1869; d. —.

222 Alfred Thornton Moss, b. in 1871.

81 ANNA DUNBAR THORNTON (*sister of the above*), b. July 12, 1854; m. in 1887, George Dumbell, b. in 1856.

Children:

223 Mildred Thornton Dumbell, b. in 1888.

224 Mary Emily Dumbell, b. in 1889.

103 ELLEN PATTON FORBES (*Francis Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Dr. William Wayne Owens of Savannah, Ga.

Children:

225 George Savage Owens, b. Oct. 4, 1888; d. June 14, 1889.

226 Eleanor Mercer Owens, b. Jan. 1, 1893; d. Aug. 1, 1893.

227 William Duncan Owens, b. June 22, 1894.

115 ANNE THORNTON GOULD (*Delia Thornton, Anne Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. at Boligee, Ala., Feb. 16, 1855; m. Apr. 6, 1874, Dr. Robert Taylor Byrd, of the Virginia family, son of Gen. Daniel Hammond Byrd (lieutenant in the Mexican War; General of the Militia of Alabama) and Maria (Humphries) Byrd. Mrs. Anne Byrd d. Oct. 29, 1882. Dr. Byrd m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1885, his first wife's sister. She d. Feb. 6, 1891. Dr. Byrd was a physician at Boligee, Ala.

Children by first marriage:

228 Gould Byrd, b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Oct. 11, 1894.

229 Daniel Hammond Byrd, b. Jan. 9, 1876; a planter in Greene Co., Ala.

230 McKee Gould Byrd, b. Apr. 4, 1879; d. in infancy.

231 Maria Byrd (twin with above), d. in infancy.

232 Robert Taylor Byrd, b. Apr. 27, 1881; res. Bessemer, Ala.

Children by second marriage:

233 Thornton Byrd.

234 Catharine Marshall Byrd.

117 DELIA THORNTON GOULD (*sister of the above*), b. at Boligee, Dec. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1876, John David Means, b. Apr. 20, 1847, son of Robert A. and Caroline (Thompson) Means of the South Carolina family. They resided at Boligee. He d. Dec. 7, 1891.

Children:

235 Robert A. Means, b. Aug. 13, 1877.

236 McKee Gould Means, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

237 Francis Thornton Means, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

238 Caroline Thompson Means, b. July 18, 1882.

239 Mary Blewett Means, b. Apr. 30, 1884; d. July 18, 1885.

240 Charles Chotard Means, b. May 28, 1886; d. Feb. 27, 1888.

118 SARAH GOWDEY GOULD (*sister of the above*), b. at Boligee, Mar. 14, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, b. May 30, 1851, son of Dr. Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, a native of South Carolina, and Maria Minor, dau. of Judge Henry Minor. Mr. Bouchelle is a merchant at Boligee, Ala.

Children:

241 Delia Thornton Bouchelle, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Apr. 6, 1900, Philip Barbour Minor.

242 Maria Minor Bouchelle, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

243 Anne Byrd Bouchelle, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

244 Sarah Gould Bouchelle, b. Sept. 18, 1886; d. Apr. 27, 1887.

245 Ezra Fiske Bouchelle (twin with above), d. Apr. 23, 1887.

246 Fannie Minor Bouchelle, b. Feb. 22, 1888.

247 Ezra Fisk Bouchelle, b. Mar. 28, 1890; d. July 12, 1891.

248 Jesse Chotard Bouchelle, b. May 7, 1892.

249 Bepie Innes Bouchelle, b. Jan. 12, 1894.

250 Ezrine Fiske Bouchelle, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

120 INNES BROWN GOULD (*sister of the above*), b. at Boligee, Apr. 2, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1886, Henry Tutwiler Bouchelle, b. Apr. 26, 1863, brother of Ezra F., above. He is a merchant at Boligee, Ala.

## Children:

- 251 Delia Frances Bouchelle, b. Nov. 16, 1887.
- 252 Henry Tutwiler Bouchelle, b. Nov. 14, 1889.
- 253 McKee Gould Bouchelle, b. June 2, 1892.
- 254 Lucie Minor Bouchelle, b. May 10, 1897.
- 255 Regina Bouchelle, b. Feb. 17, 1900.
- 256 Ezra Fiske Bouchelle, b. July 3, 1903.
- 257 Blanche Shattuck Bouchelle (twin with above).

121 JOHN McKEE GOULD (*brother of the above*), b. at Boligee, July 4, 1864; m. May 14, 1890, Jeanie Huldah Smith of Paterson, N. J. Residence, Boligee, Ala.

## Children:

- 258 Infant, b. and d. Nov. 17, 1891.
- 259 Mary Crosby Gould, b. Nov. 14, 1892.
- 260 Jeanie Huldah Gould, b. Jan. 6, 1894.
- 261 John McKee Gould, b. Aug. 1, 1896.
- 262 Chotard Gould, b. Dec. 27, 1898; d. Jan. 23, 1900.
- 263 William McIntire Gould, b. Sept. 7, 1901.

124 WILLIAM PROCTOR GOULD (*brother of the above*), b. at Boligee, Mar. 29, 1876, m. June 21, 1899, Mary E. Perry. Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

## Children:

- 264 Joseph Perry Gould, b. Apr. 7, 1900; d. May 11, 1900.
- 265 William Proctor Gould, b. May 24, 1901; d. June 3, 1901.
- 266 Rosa Glover Gould, b. May 6, 1903.

138 CONSUELO VANDERBILT (*Alva Smith, Murray Smith, Delia Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. in 1877; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Charles-Richard-John Spencer-Churchill, 9th Duke of Marlborough, Marquess of Blanford, Dorset, Earl of Sunderland and of Marlborough, Wiltshire, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, County Warwick, and Baron Churchill of Sandridge, Hertfordshire, b. Nov. 13, 1871, son of George Charles, 8th Duke, by his first marriage with Lady Alberth-Frances-Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn. The 9th Duke succeeded to the title and estates Nov. 9, 1892. Residences, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, and Sunderland House, Mayfair, London, Eng.



CONSUELO, DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH



## Children:

267 John-Albert-Edward-William, Marquess of Blandford,  
b. Sept. 18, 1897.

268 Lord Ivor-Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1898.

139 WILLIAM KISSAM VANDERBILT (*brother of the above*), b. in 1880; m. Virginia Fair, b. in 1875, dau. of James Graham Fair (b. Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 3, 1831; d. San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1894), U. S. Senator from California. Residence, New York City.

## Children:

269 Muriel Vanderbilt, b. in 1900.

270 Consuelo Vanderbilt, b. Nov. 1, 1903.

271 A daughter, b. Jan. 3, 1904.

173 SALLY INNES BARTELS (*Sally Forbes, John Forbes, Murray Forbes, Margaret, George Stirling*), b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. May 30, 1897, Walter Siegfried, b. Apr. 18, 1865. He is a farmer and an officer of the German army. Address: Jaeglack, near Barten, East Prussia, Germany.

## Children:

272 Helene Sally *Innes* Siegfried, b. Mar. 16, 1898.

273 Werner Gustav Hermann Siegfried, b. Apr. 8, 1899.

274 Mathilde Fanny Helene *Elsbeth* Siegfried, b. May 26, 1900.

275 Helene Johanne Mary Siegfried, b. Oct. 9, 1901.

175 HERMANN FREDERICK BARTELS (*brother of the above*), b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. May 29, 1900, Thea Selma Alice Louise Kunold, b. Sept. 12, 1878. He is a civil engineer. Address: Heiligenbeil, East Prussia, Germany.

## Children:

276 Otto *Hermann* Friedrich Bartels, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

277 Lina Elisabeth Bartels, b. May 2, 1902; d. June 22, 1903.

176 KATE ERNESTINE BARTELS (*sister of the above*), b. Sept. 23, 1876; m. Apr. 7, 1900, Paul Ludwig Weller, b. July 10, 1868. He is a farmer at Metgethen, East Prussia, Germany.

## Children:

278 Herbert Ludwig Hermann Weller, b. Jan. 8, 1901.

279 Fannie Charlotte Sally Weller, b. Mar. 4, 1902.

280 Mary *Elisabeth* Martha Emma Weller, b. Aug. 13, 1903.

## James Stirling of Baltimore, Maryland, 1775

**J**AMES STIRLING was a native of the parish of Stirling, Scotland, as the copy of the certificate given herewith amply demonstrates: "This certifies to all concerned that the bearer hereof, viz; James Stirling, has resided in our neighborhood from his infancy and these last four years in the town of Stirling behaving himself soberly, honestly and inoffenceivly. Is unmarried, free of scandall or ground of Church Censour and is in full communion of the Church of Scotland.

"And as he desires to go to some of the Colonies in America, we would recommend him as a sober person to any Christian Society where Providence may order it in his lot. This signed by us the Ministers and Elders of the Town of Stirling the fourteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred and seventy four years.

Thomas Randall	Minister.
John Muscher	Minister.

Signed.

John Hutton	Elder.
Henry Joffray	Elder."

James Stirling settled in Baltimore about July, 1775. (Chronicles of Baltimore, Col. J. T. Scharf, 1874.) He served in the Revolutionary War and was present at the Battle of Yorktown in Oct., 1781. He acquired considerable land in Baltimore, a street in the eastern part of the city being named "Stirling" in his honor.

James Stirling married a Miss Gibson of Carlisle, Penn., and had by her four sons and two daughters. His descendants live mainly in Baltimore.



MRS. J. LEE TAILER



## Children:

James Stirling. These three sons had issue.

William Stirling.

Robert Henry Stirling.

Elizabeth Stirling, m. Franklin Anderson, b. Mar. 22, 1791, son of Col. Richard and Ann (Wallace) Anderson of Montgomery Co., Md., a lawyer in Baltimore, with residence at Montrose, near Reisterstown, Md. No issue. (Baltimore Sun, Apr. 8, 1906.)

Marie Stirling, m. William H. Murray; has a descendant, Stirling Murray, living at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.

Archibald Stirling, m. Elizabeth Ann Walsh, dau. of Jacob Walsh. He was a wealthy and prominent citizen of Baltimore; president of the Savings Bank of Baltimore. They had nine children, two of whom d. in infancy.

## Children:

Archibald Stirling, m. Ann Upshur Lloyd, granddau. of Gov. Edward and Sally Scott (Murray) Lloyd, dau. of Daniel and Virginia (Upshur) Lloyd. He was a lawyer of Baltimore, for 17 years was United States District Attorney for Maryland, served in the State Legislature. He d. in 1892; his wife is also dead.

## His children were:

Virginia Upshur Stirling.

A. Upshur Stirling, lawyer of Baltimore, deceased.

Ann Lloyd Stirling, m. William Penniman.

James Edward Stirling, lawyer of Baltimore.

Charles J. Stirling, lumber merchant of Baltimore.

Elizabeth Anderson Stirling.

James Edward Stirling, d. unm. in 1864.

Robert Henry Stirling, d. unm. in 1904.

William Murray Stirling, m. Rosa Keys, and has three daus.

Margaret Yates Stirling, m. Severn Eyre of Virginia, and d. one year after, without issue.

Elizabeth Ann Stirling, m. Josias Pennington of Baltimore, and had:

Josias, a farmer.

Harry, a banker and broker of Baltimore.

Yates, a lawyer.

Sophia.

Elizabeth, m. Henry Haile of Springfield, Mass.

Yates Stirling, Rear Admiral United States Navy, b. in Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1843; m. in California, Aug. 29, 1867, Ellen Salisbury Haley of Florida.

He entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Sept. 27, 1860, from the 4th Congressional District of Maryland; graduated May 28, 1863, and commissioned ensign; served until the close of the Civil War in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron in the *Shenandoah* and the Monitor *Onondaga*; was in both attacks upon Fort Fisher. After the war he served in various ships and was promoted to master Nov. 10, 1865; lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1866; lieutenant commander, Mar. 12, 1868. Was promoted commander Nov. 20, 1880; was at Washington Navy Yard 1882-84; commander of the Iroquois Pacific Squadron 1884-86; commander of recruiting ship *Dale* 1887-90; commander ship *Dolphin* 1890-91; member of the Naval Examining and Retiring Boards 1891-92; lighthouse inspector at Baltimore 1892-94. Was promoted captain Sept. 16, 1894, commanded ship *Newark* of the South Atlantic Station 1895-96, commanded ship *Lancaster* and Naval Forces on the South Atlantic Station 1896-97; member of the Lighthouse Board 1898-1900; commandant of the Naval Station at San Juan, Porto Rico, 1900-2; promoted rear admiral June 8, 1902; commandant Puget Sound Navy Yard 1902-3; commander of the Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1903-4; commander-in-chief of the Asiatic Fleet 1904-5; retired May 6, 1905. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

#### Children:

Yates Stirling, a lieutenant commander, U. S. Navy.

Archibald Grahame Stirling, midshipman, U. S.  
Navy.

Marie Yates Stirling, m. J. Lee Taler of New  
York. Members of the most exclusive  
social circles of the metropolis.

Margarét Yates Stirling.

## Alexander Stirling of West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana

“**M**R. ALEXANDER STIRLING, a young Scotchman who had left his home in the mother country to seek his fortune in the new world,” some time during the closing days of the Revolution. He became manager of the plantation of Dr. Farrar on “False River,” in Pointe Coupee parish, Louisiana. In the fall or winter of 1782 he m. Ann Alston, b. in 1767, third child of John and Elizabeth (Hines) Alston, natives of North Carolina. “In January 1783 they removed to their new home on Thompson’s Creek, near Murdock’s ford, West Feliciana parish, and commenced merchandising. They were fortunate in business and soon became independent.” Some time after they removed from Thompson’s Creek and settled in West Feliciana on the plantation known for a long time as “Egypt” but which is now known as Rosale. Mrs. Stirling d. July 2, 1802.

### Children:

- 2 †Henry Stirling, b. June 5, 1785; m. Mary Bowman.
- 3 †Lewis Stirling, b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Sarah Turnbull.
- 4 Elizabeth Stirling, b. Oct. 9, 1788; d. Apr. 17, 1789.
- 5 Peter Stirling, b. May 4, 1790; d. Aug. 16, 1790.
- 6 Alexander Stirling, b. June 23, 1791; m. Alice Lackie of Woodville, Miss.; d. Nov. 3, 1819.
- 7 †William Stirling, b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Eppie Hall.
- 8 Andrew Stirling, b. Oct. 2, 1793; d. Nov. 1, 1793.
- 9 †Ruffin Gray Stirling, b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Mary C. Cobb.
- 10 John Stirling, b. Aug. 25, 1796; d. Sept. 10, 1797.
- 11 †Ann Stirling, b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. 1st, Dr. Haynie, 2d, Andrew Skillman.
- 12 †John Stirling, b. Sept. 19, 1799; m. Edith Lilly.
- 13 Lucretia Stirling, b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. in Feb., 1802, of smallpox during an epidemic.

2 HENRY STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. in West Feliciana, La., June 5, 1785; m. Mary Bowman of Brownsville, Penn. He d. Sept. 1, 1827.

Children:

- 14 James A. Stirling, d. without issue.
- 15 †Harriet Stirling, m. Thomas McCrindle.
- 16 Isabella Stirling, m. Col. Micajah Courtney; no issue.
- 17 †Louisa Stirling, m. Pierce Butler.
- 18 †William H. Stirling, m. 1st, ———, 2d, Sally Miller.
- 19 †J. Bowman Stirling, m. Penelope J. Stewart.

3 LEWIS STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Sarah Turnbull of West Feliciana, dau. of John and Catharine (Rucker) Turnbull.

Lewis Stirling was a planter in West Feliciana parish. He was a remarkably handsome man, of gigantic stature, being six feet, seven inches tall. He was quartermaster of a regiment in New Orleans in 1814.

He d. Apr. 5, 1858; Mrs. Stirling d. Dec. 19, 1875.

Children:

- 20 †Catharine Mary Stirling, m. Dr. John B. Hereford.
- 21 †Anna M. Stirling, m. John L. Lobdell.
- 22 James L. Stirling, m. Sarah Perrie Smith, dau. of Dr. Ira and Mary Ann (Gray) Smith, granddau. of Lucretia Alston (sister of Ann, who m. Alexander Stirling), who m. 1st, Ruffin Gray, 2d, James Perrie. James Stirling was a judge. He d. in Apr., 1861. No issue.
- 23 Lewis Stirling, unkm. He was a colonel in the Confederate army and with his brother Daniel Turnbull Stirling was taken prisoner by the Federals and put on board a boat to be taken to prison. Daniel was an expert swimmer and had sworn he would never go to a Yankee prison; so he leaped overboard, hoping to escape by swimming, but was drowned.
- 24 Daniel Turnbull Stirling, d. unkm.
- 25 †Ruffin Gray Stirling, m. Catharine Leake.

7 WILLIAM STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Eppie Hall of Attakapas, La. He was a planter in St. Mary's parish, La.; d. in 1842.

## Children:

- 26 Alexander Ruffin Stirling, b. Mar. 19, 1826; m. Sarah Foster of St. Mary's parish, La., and d. Mar. 19, 1891.
- 27 Katharine Ann Stirling, b. in 1827; d. in 1828.
- 28 † Elisabeth Hall Stirling, b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. James G. Parkerson.
- 29 Louise Baker Stirling, b. in 1831; d. in 1842.
- 30 † Katharine Stirling, b. July 1, 1835; m. Dr. Charles Smith.
- 31 † Eppie Stirling, b. in 1837; m. John Carey.
- 32 Anne Stirling, b. in 1838; d. in 1838.
- 33 Lewis Stirling, b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. in Jan., 1858.
- 34 † Mary Frances Stirling, b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Frederick Palfrey.

- 9 RUFFIN GRAY STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Mary C. Cobb of West Feliciana, La. He d. July 17, 1854.

## Children:

- 35 Lewis Gray Stirling, b. Apr. 30, 1831; d. Oct., 1854.
- 36 Sarah M. Stirling, b. July 4, 1833; m. W. D. Winter of St. Louis, Mo., d. in Apr., 1878. Their son Francis Winter, M.D., was a surgeon in the 37th Regt., U. S. army.
- 38 Clarence Stirling, b. Mar. 6, 1836; d. July, 1849.
- 39 Ruffin Gray Stirling, b. Feb., 1840; d. July, 1840.
- 40 Ruffin Gray Stirling, b. July 16, 1842; d. July, 1844.
- 41 Mary A. Stirling, b. Apr. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1863.
- 42 † Stephen C. Stirling, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Amanda P. Smith.
- 43 † William R. Stirling, b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. Julia A. Stirling.
- 44 Henry Stirling, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Zell, dau. of Thomas Polk of Tennessee; have Mary Ruffin, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

- 11 ANN STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. 1st, Dr. Haynie of Maryland, by whom she had no issue; m. 2d, Andrew Skillman of New Jersey. She d. Mar. 3, 1888.

## Children:

- 46 † Anne Elisabeth Skillman, m. Calvin S. Routh.
- 47 — Skillman, m. Judge J. J. Noah.
- 48 Frank Skillman.

49 Sarah Skillman.

50 †Louisa Isabella Skillman, m. ——— Lea.

12 JOHN STIRLING (*Alexander*), b. Sept. 19, 1799; m. in 1820, Edith Lilly of East Baton Rouge, La. He d. Aug. 27, 1829. She m. 2d, Senator Green, afterward of California.

Children:

51 †Eunice Stirling, m. 1st, ——— Forster, 2d, Isaac H. Boatner.

52 †Sarah Edith Stirling, m. Mark Boatner.

15 HARRIET STIRLING (*Henry, Alexander*), m. Thomas McCrindle.

Children:

53 Isabel C. McCrindle, d. unm.

54 Henry McCrindle.

55 Louise McCrindle, m. Dr. Charles Johnson and had: Lizzie (m. Dr. Stuart McGee of St. Louis) and Dr. Henry McCrindle Johnson of St. Louis.

58 Thomas Butler McCrindle, unm.; lives near St. Francisville, La.

59 Lewis Stirling McCrindle, M.D., d. without issue.

17 LOUISA STIRLING (*sister of the above*), m. Pierce Butler. They resided in West Feliciana parish, La.

Children:

60 James Butler, living at Laurel Hill, near Natchez, Miss.; has sons, Pierce and James.

63 †Thomas Butler, m. Mary Fort.

64 Anne Butler, m. the Hon. Harry Minor; have John and two daus.

18 WILLIAM H. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, ———, m. 2d, Sallie Miller of Mississippi.

Children:

66 Mary Stirling, m.; lives in Baltimore.

67 Georgia Stirling, lives in Dallas, Texas; is a temperance advocate.

68 Sally Stirling.

69 Corinne Stirling, m.; lives in Baltimore.

19 J. BOWMAN STIRLING (*brother of the above*), m. Penelope J. Stewart, dau. of a cotton and sugar planter of Mississippi.

## Children:

- 70 † Julia Ann Stirling, m. 1st, William R. Stirling (No. 41, *q. v.*), 2d, L. C. Breed.  
 71 Louisa Butler Stirling, m. Dr. Theoderic C. Linthicum of Helena, Ark.; have a son.  
 72 Mary Stirling, m. John H. Thompson; she d. leaving one child, Annie Lou.  
 74 Bowman Stirling, m. the only dau. of Dr. John S. Carter, president of the First National Bank of Jackson, Miss.; have one son, Carter.

20 CATHARINE MARY STIRLING (*Lewis, Alexander*), m. Dr. John Bronaugh Hereford of Virginia, b. in 1794, a friend of John James Audubon, the naturalist. She d. about 1886, aged 86. The Herefords are of English descent, said to belong to the family of the Earls of Hereford.

## Children:

- 76 † Robert Francis Hereford, m. Julia Lecoque.  
 77 Sarah Turnbull Hereford, b. in 1830; d. in 1866, unm.  
 78 † Lewis Stirling Hereford, m. 1st, Elizabeth R. Percy, 2d, Hettie Chamberlain.  
 79 † Anna Matilda Hereford, b. in Feb., 1836; m. Clarence Percy.  
 80 † John Bronaugh Hereford, m. Elizabeth J. Robertson.  
 81 James Stirling Hereford, m. 1st, Adelaide Harris; 2d, Jennie Chichester of Virginia; 3d, Mary Brewer; had a child each by 2d and 3d marriage.  
 82 † Catharine Mary Hereford, m. Anthony Doherty.  
 83 Isabella Semple Hereford, m. 1st, Demaret Hawkins, had Catherine Demaret; m. 2d, Rev. G. R. Upton, an Episcopal clergyman of Greenville, Ala.; have Georgine H. and Isabella Hereford.

21 ANNA M. STIRLING (*sister of the above*), m. John Little Lobdell.

## Children:

- 86 Lewis Stirling Lobdell, m. Lucy S. Burton.  
 87 Mary Lobdell, d. young.  
 88 Catherine Hereford Lobdell, d. in infancy.  
 89 Catherine Hereford Lobdell, m. Dr. Irvin E. Lewis.  
 90 Sarah Turnbull Lobdell, m. Villeneuve F. Allain and had issue: Lillie Marie (m. Robert H. Stirling and had Helene Allain and Anna M. Lobdell), Villeneuve

Frank, Annie Lobdell, Aspasia Helene, May Aline, and Sarah Lewis.

99 John Little Lobdell, m. Carrie L. Lobdell and has issue: Annie Matilda and Belle.

102 Annie Alston Lobdell; m. James A. M'Mahoon and has issue: Catherine Lewis, who d. young, and Mary Lobdell, who d. young.

25 DR. RUFFIN GRAY STIRLING (*brother of the above*), m. Catharine H. Leake. He was a physician.

Children:

105 Sarah Turnbull Stirling.

106 Lewis G. Stirling, m. Alma Boatner Mansur.

107 William Leake Stirling, m. Elizabeth Mumford.

108 Robert Hereford Stirling, m. Lillie Allain.

109 Mary Leake Stirling, m. Sidney H. Lemon.

110 Daniel Turnbull Stirling, unm.

111 Margaret Lacy Stirling, unm.

28 ELISABETH HALL STIRLING (*William, Alexander*), b. in St. Mary's parish, La., Jan. 18, 1829; m. there May 29, 1856, James G. Parkerson, of the same parish, son of a sugar planter.

Children:

112 William Stirling Parkerson, m. 1st, Alice Palfrey Putnam, by whom he had May Stirling, Godfrey Putnam, and Stirling. He m. 2d his first wife's sister, Camilla Davis Putnam, by whom he has Emmet, Alice, William, and Elizabeth. He is a lawyer in New Orleans, La.

120 James G. Parkerson, m. Willie Hite. He is a R. R. clerk; no issue.

121 Mary Catherine Parkerson, m. Charles D. Caffery, lawyer, and has Jefferson, Elizabeth, James, and Catharine.

126 Eppie Louisa Parkerson, m. Wallace Mills, R. R. clerk, and have William Parkerson.

128 Annie Lee Parkerson, m. Dr. U. P. Moss, and has Alice and Eppie.

131 Samuel R. Parkerson, m. Ada Moss, a banker.

132 Elisabeth Stirling Parkerson, unm.

133 Charles M. Parkerson, m. Lee Mitchell, and has Charles and James Drehr.

30 KATHARINE STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. July 1, 1835; m. Dr. Charles Smith of Winchester, Va.

Children, born in Franklin, La.:

136 Lewis Stirling Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. Addie Coke; have Katharine Stirling, b. June 16, 1893.

138 John Augustine Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. Eula Hare, and have John Augustine, b. Sept. 25, 1898; residence, New Orleans, La.

140 Charles McGill Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. July 12, 1884.

141 Katharine Stirling Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. May 28, 1885.

142 Augustine Jacqueline Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. Maria Bouligny; have James Walton, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

144 James Walton Smith, b. Apr. 5, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1899.

145 Archibald McGill Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1877.

31 EPPIE STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. in 1837; m. John Carey. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

146 Mary Ann Carey, b. in 1837; m. P. F. Clarke of Atlanta, a banker; have Penelope, Frances, Eppie Stirling, Joan Carey.

151 Catherine Stirling Carey, b. in 1868; m. Robert Collins; have Lewis.

153 Paul Anthony Carey, b. in 1870; living in Arizona.

154 Gertrude Carey, b. in 1872; unm.

155 Louisa Carey, b. in 1874; m. Charles Roberts, real estate agent; have Marie.

157 Agnes Carey, b. in 1875; unm.

• 158 Daniel John Carey, b. in 1877; a journalist in Atlanta.

34 MARY FRANCES STIRLING (*sister of the above*), b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. 1861, Frederick Conrad Palfrey, who d. in 1887. She lives in Houston, Texas.

Children:

159 Frederick C. Palfrey, b. in 1862; d. in 1867.

160 Lewis Stirling Palfrey, b. Mar. 11, 1864; m. Jan. 12, 1892, Roberta Campbell, d. Feb. 14, 1901, without issue.

161 William Taylor Palfrey, b. Feb. 24, 1866.

162 † Sidney Ann Palfrey, b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Leonidas P. Fitch.

163 †Elisabeth Stirling Palfrey, b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. Joseph G. Dealy.

42 STEPHEN C. STIRLING (*Ruffin Gray, Alexander*), b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Amanda P. Smith.

Children:

164 Nannie D. Stirling, b. in July, 1878.

165 Mary Maud Stirling, b. in Sept., 1879; m. the Hon. William R. Percy.

166 John Bryson Stirling, b. in Apr., 1881.

167 Francis W. Stirling, b. in Sept., 1884.

168 Jefferson Davis Stirling, b. in Sept., 1890.

43 WILLIAM R. STIRLING (*brother of the above*), b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. his cousin's dau., Julia Ann Stirling (No. 67). He d. in Aug., 1886. She m. 2d L. C. Breed, a merchant of Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

169 Ida May Stirling, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

170 Randolph Stirling, b. Feb. 15, 1879.

171 William Stirling, b. July 16, 1880.

172 Madeline Stirling, m. Garnett Young of Memphis.

46 ANNIE ELISABETH SKILLMAN (*Ann, Alexander*), m. Calvin Smith, son of John Routh.

Children:

173 †Andrew Skillman Routh, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Susan W. Dougherty.

174 †Anne Matilda Routh, b. June 8, 1843; m. Capt. Allen T. Bowie.

175 John Calvin Routh, d. July 27, 1863.

176 Matilda Jane Routh, d. Jan. 27, 1861.

50 LOUISA ISABELLA SKILLMAN (*sister of the above*), m. — Lea.

Children:

177 Annie Lea, m. — Salisbury.

178 Fannie Lea, m. Col. Henry G. Hester, secretary of New Orleans Cotton Exchange for 31 years.

179 Eunice Lea, m. — Stafford.

180 Isabel Lea, m. — Snodgrass.

181 Richard Henry Lea.

182 James Lea.

51 EUNICE STIRLING (*John, Alexander*), m. 1st, — Fors-  
ter, 2d, Isaac Hudson Boatner.

Child:

183 Dr. Elias Stirling Boatner, m. Olivia Berwick, and re-  
moved to Texas, where he d. at Victoria in 1897-98,  
leaving issue: Olivia (Mrs. Francis Mayo), Eunice,  
unm.; Hudson, Burton, and Sadie.

52 SARAH EDITH STIRLING (*sister of the above*), m. Mark  
Boatner.

Children:

189 Edith Lilly Boatner, m. Christopher V. Haile of New Or-  
leans, superintendent of the Carrollton R. R. Co.  
Had Clarisse and Hudson B., living with their mother  
in Texas.

192 Charles J. Boatner, m. in 1870 Fannie, dau. of Judge  
Orrin Mayo. Had Mark M., Stirling S., Orrin  
Mayo, and Charles J., living in New Orleans.

197 John Stirling Boatner, m. 1st, Deborah J. Mayo, dau. of  
Judge Orrin Mayo, and had John Stirling, Charles  
Mayo, and Deborah S. His wife d. in California,  
Aug. 1, 1887, and he m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1894, Martha  
Dulant, and has Dunbar Stirling, Shirley Alston,  
and Sarah Stirling. He has been state senator for  
two terms; is a lawyer at Vidalia, La.

63 THOMAS BUTLER (*Louisa, Henry, Alexander*), m. Mary  
Fort of West Feliciana parish, La.; a judge in West Feliciana.

Children:

204 Thomas Butler, an M.D.

205 Sallie Butler.

206 Anna Butler.

207 Laura Butler.

208 William Butler.

209 James Stirling Butler.

210 Samuel Lawrison Butler.

76 ROBERT FRANCIS HEREFORD (*Catherine, Lewis, Alex-  
ander*), m. Julia Lecoque. He is a physician.

Children:

211 John Bronaugh Hereford, M.D.; m. and has issue.

212 Ruffin Stirling Hereford, m. and has issue.

213 Catherine Mary Hereford, m. — Leake, and has two sons.

214 Josephine Julia Hereford, m. — Moise of Albany, Ga.

215 Roberta Frances Hereford, m. — Loomis, and has two daus.

216 Robert Francis Hereford, m. and has issue.

217 Louis Victor Hereford, unm.

218 Adelaide Harris Hereford, m. — Upton.

219 William Chamberlain Hereford.

220 Alfred Lecoque Hereford, dec'd.

221 Marie Camille Hereford, unm.

78 LEWIS STIRLING HEREFORD (*brother of the above*), m. 1st, Elizabeth Rowena Percy, 2d, Mehitable Chamberlain.

Children:

222 Elizabeth Hereford, m. Rev. J. J. Cornish of Forest City, Ark.; have: Rowena Stirling and Joseph Cornish.

225 Sarah Hereford, matron of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Baton Rouge, La.

226 Robert Francis Hereford, m. Ethel Loucks. He is a hardware merchant in Baton Rouge; issue: Frank, Robert, and Ethel.

230 Lewis Stirling Hereford, a soldier of the Spanish-American War.

231 Peter Randolph Hereford, a soldier of the Spanish-American War; lives at Baton Rouge.

79 ANNA MATILDA HEREFORD (*sister of the above*), b. Feb., 1836; m. Clarence Percy, b. Feb., 1836, of Wakefield, La.

Children:

232 Katherine Mary Percy; m. in 1895 Matthew Gilmore and has: Clarence Percy, Catherine, and a son.

235 Clarence Percy, unm.

236 John Bronaugh Percy, m. Christian Howell and has: Anna Matilda Hereford.

238 William Chaille Percy, b. in 1873; a lawyer.

239 Robert Ryland Percy (twin with above), m. Jan. 16, 1901, Eugenie McGee.

80 JOHN BRONAUGH HEREFORD (*brother of the above*), m. in 1862, Elizabeth J. Robertson of West Baton Rouge, La.

Children:

240 Mary Chevin Hereford.

- 241 John Bronaugh Hereford, m. Hattie Ford; have: John Robertson and Josephine Mason.
- 244 Anna Lobdell Hereford; m. Charles W. Gilmore, and has Charles Hereford.
- 246 James Stirling Hereford, m. Annie Reynolds, and has Isabelle.
- 248 Felix Senette Hereford.
- 249 Catherine Stirling Hereford.

82 CATHERINE MARY HEREFORD (*sister of the above*), m. Anthony Doherty.

Children:

- 250 Anthony Doherty, m. Estelle Spencer.
- 251 Isabel Hereford Doherty, m. William McCausland.
- 252 Lewis Stirling Doherty.
- 253 William Swayze Doherty, twin with the above.
- 254 Katharine Turnbull Doherty.
- 255 Percy Hereford Doherty.
- 256 Gladys Garden Doherty.

162 SIDNEY ANN PALFREY (*Mary, William, Alexander*), b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Leonidas Polk Fitch, b. in Mississippi in 1868, son of John B. and Louisa Maria (Jolls) Fitch. He d. in Houston, Texas, Sept. 5, 1901.

Children:

- 257 Leonidas Polk Fitch, b. Jan. 18, 1893.
- 258 Allen Fitch, b. Apr. 19, 1894.
- 259 Gladys Louise Fitch, b. Aug. 9, 1896.
- 260 Harry Lee Fitch, b. Apr. 24, 1898.
- 261 Sidney Palfrey Fitch, b. May 12, 1900.

163 ELISABETH STIRLING PALFREY (*sister of the above*), b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. May, 1892, Joseph Gregg Dealy of Galveston, Texas.

Children:

- 262 Frederick Gregg Dealy, b. June 5, 1893.
- 263 Sarah Elisabeth Dealy, b. Oct. 15, 1894.
- 264 Marie Stirling Dealy, b. Apr., 1896.
- 265 Joseph Gregg Dealy, b. May 30, 1898.
- 266 Lewis Palfrey Dealy.

173 ANDREW SKILLMAN ROUTH (*Annie, Ann, Alexander*), b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Susan Watkins Dougherty of Georgia.

He enlisted in the Confederate army in 1861 in Co. A, Wirt Adams' Cavalry Regt.; was for a long time a captive at Fort Delaware and Camp Morton.

Children:

267 William Dougherty Routh.

268 Ann Matilda Routh.

269 Mary Henry Routh.

174 ANNE MATILDA ROUTH (*sister of the above*), b. June 8, 1843; m. 1st, Henry Jordan Marshall, Dec. 20, 1860; m. 2d, Capt. Allen Thomas Bowie, b. Aug. 17, 1840, son of Dr. Allen Thomas and Matilda Jane (Routh) Bowie. He enlisted as private in Co. A, Wirt Adams' Cavalry Regt. He was eventually promoted as assistant adjutant general with rank as captain. At the close of the war he returned to his old home, Lake St. Joseph, and engaged in planting. He is now circuit clerk of Adams Co., Miss.; resides in Natchez.

Children:

270 Allen Thomas Bowie, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. June 7, 1898, Myra A. Crossgrove, and have Anne Matilda; live in Natchez, Miss.

272 Matilda Ruth Bowie, b. Oct. 30, 1870; unm.

273 Adam Smith Bowie, b. Apr. 13, 1872; d. May 18, 1873.

274 Andrew Routh Bowie, b. June 21, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1878.

275 Thomas Contee Bowie, b. July 29, 1874; d. Aug. 1, 1874.

## William Sterling of Strasburg, Ohio, and His Descendants

1 **W**ILLIAM STERLING, born near the Pennsylvania-Maryland border, of Scotch-Irish parentage, probably son of some one of the Scotch-Irish settlers whose names are given in the Chronological Index, was b. Mar. 18, 1770. He settled in Strasburg, Ohio, at an early date, where he kept a tavern. He was a shoemaker by trade and as was the custom in those days, traveled from house to house and made shoes for members of the families. He d. at Tarlton, Pickaway Co., Ohio, Nov. 12, 1837, leaving two sons:

2 †Thomas H. Sterling, b. Apr. 6, 1798; m. Mahala Reed.

3 William Starling, b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Eliza Wallace, and d. at Tarlton, June 2, 1844. His widow removed to Champaign, Ill., and d. at the home of her dau., Susan Collins, Mar. 19, 1869.

### Children:

Mary Ann Starling, m. Jackson Shoppell; d. at Fisher, Ill.

Thomas H. Starling.

Susan Catherine Starling, m. Peter Collins.

James Wallace Starling, m. Jan. 5, 1858, Margaret Mulvain; lived in Mahomet, Ill., 1905.

Maria Jane Starling, m. John List of Leroy, Ill.  
John Prettyman Starling.

2 **THOMAS H. STERLING** (*William*), b. Apr. 6, 1798; m. Mahala Reed, dau. of Richard Reed, who came from Delaware to Ohio at an early date.

Thomas Sterling and his brother William were saddlers in Tarlton. He d. Dec. 6, 1828. His widow m. 2d, John B. Melchi,

who d. in 1836, and 3d, Jacob Frazier, who d. about 1844. She d. Oct. 23, 1848, aged 44 years, 8 months, and 23 days.

Children:

10 †Charles Sterling, b. Nov. 24, 1821; m. Anna Kesler.

11 †Samuel Sterling, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. Martha A. West.

10 CHARLES STERLING (*Thomas, William*), b. in Tarlton, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1821; m. Dec. 17, 1848, Anna Kesler, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Kesler of Amanda, Fairfield Co., Ohio, b. Jan. 28, 1827. Charles was a farmer. He removed from Ohio to McLean Co., Ill., in 1854, where he continued to prosper. In 1892 he took up his home in the nearby village of Leroy, where he d. Feb. 2, 1905.

Children:

12 †Thomas Sterling, b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. 1st, Anna Dunn, 2d, Mrs. Emma R. Thayer.

13 †Isabel Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. the Rev. John H. Scott.

14 †Sarah Sterling, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Noah Vance.

15 †John Allen Sterling, b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. Clara M. Irons.

16 †Joseph Sterling, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Hattie B. Winchell.

17 †Eda Alice Sterling, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. 1st, Andrew Webb, 2d, Noah Vance (*see above*).

17<sup>a</sup> Perry Sterling, b. May 5, 1868; d. in infancy.

11 SAMUEL STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. in 1860 Martha A. West. He was a farmer near Leroy, Ill., where he d. Feb. 17, 1905; his widow d. Mar. 5, 1905.

Their surviving children were:

18 John C. Sterling, b. Jan. 22, 1863, near Leroy; m. Minnie Gilmore; is a prosperous farmer near Webster City, Ia.; have five children.

19 Elizabeth Sterling, b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Dr. Charles E. Chapin of Bloomington, Ill.; have one son, Arnott S.

22 Ada Sterling, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. in 1903 F. M. Thompson, an attorney of Paxton, Ill.

12 THOMAS STERLING (*Charles, Thomas, William*), b. near Amanda, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1851; m. 1st, Anna Dunn of Bement, Ill., who d. Oct. 18, 1881; m. 2d, May 1, 1883, Mrs. Emma R.

Thayer. Mr. Sterling followed the practice of law and is now Dean of the College of Law in the University of South Dakota at Vermillion in that state.

Children by first marriage:

23 Cloyd Dunn Sterling, b. Aug. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 5, 1905, Marion C. Harmon. He is a lawyer at Redfield, S. Dak.

24 Geneva Sterling, d. in infancy.

13 ISABEL STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. near Amanda, Dec. 18, 1852; m. the Rev. John H. Scott; reside at Onarga, Ill.

Children surviving:

25 Nella Drewcia Scott, b. Feb. 15, 1883.

26 Kessie Lee Scott, b. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Aug. 26, 1903, Allen C. Shaw.

27 Stanley Sterling Scott, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

28 Warren Chesney Scott, b. Apr. 12, 1889.

29 Marian Luella Scott, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

30 Anna Frances Scott, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

14 SARAH STERLING (*sister of the above*), b. near Leroy, Ill., Nov. 4, 1854; m. Noah Vance. She d. Mar. 29, 1895. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1895, her sister, Mrs. Eda Webb (No. 17), b. Sept. 9, 1862, who m. 1st, Andrew Webb, who d. Apr. 12, 1886, aged 28. Residence, Leroy.

Children of Sarah Sterling Vance:

31 Anna Belle Vance, b. Feb. 27, 1881; m. John Roberts of Downs, Ill.

32 Effie S. Vance, b. Oct. 5, 1885.

Child of Eda A. Sterling Webb:

33 Marque Sterling Webb, b. Dec. 12, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1905, Florence Marble.

Child of Eda A. Sterling Vance:

34 Merritt Welby Vance, b. Jan. 6, 1899.

15 THE HON. JOHN ALLEN STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. near Leroy, Feb. 1, 1857; m. in Bloomington, Ill., May 20, 1886, Clara May Irons. He is a lawyer of Bloomington. Graduated from Illinois Wesleyan University, 1881, A.M. 1887; was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1884; elected state's attorney

of McLean Co., 1892-96; was a member of the Republican State Central Committee, 1896-98; elected a member of Congress, 17th Illinois District, 1903-05.

Children:

35 Frank Hugo Sterling, b. Dec. 18, 1891.

36 Charlotte Anne Sterling, b. Apr. 25, 1897.

37 Horace Nelson Sterling, b. Oct. 7, 1900.

16 THE HON. JOSEPH STERLING (*brother of the above*), b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Hattie B. Winchell. He is a lawyer in Denver, Colo.; was a Republican member of the Colorado Legislature in 1905.

Children:

38 Charles William Sterling, b. Jan. 20, 1888.

39 Hawley Winchell Sterling, b. June 12, 1889.

40 Eloise Sterling, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

41 Marcella Sterling, b. Nov. 16, 1897.

42 Theodore Kesler Sterling, b. June 7, 1901.



JOHN A. STERLING

## Miscellaneous

SARAH BELL (STERLING) HARRIS, *Centenarian*. Jacob Sterling, a native of Green Beach, North of Ireland, m. Mary Bell and sailed from Belfast about 1800, landed in Canada and settled first in Mercer Co., Penn., in 1811 at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and subsequently at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Jacob was the father of 11 children, 8 daughters and 3 sons.

Of these children:

Sarah Bell Sterling, b. in Mercer Co., Penn., Apr. 17, 1804; d. at Mount Blanchard, Hancock Co., Ohio, at the home of her son, Apr. 1, 1906, being within 16 days of being 102 years old. She m. in Salem, Samuel Harris about 1825 and had:

Martha, b. Oct. 15, 1826.

Lucinda, b. Jan. 4, 1828.

Angeline, b. Jan. 23, 1833.

Mary Emily, b. July 30, 1837.

Almira, b. Nov. 9, 1839.

Albert W., b. Jan. 4, 1841.

Julian, b. June 8, 1842.

Rosanna, b. Aug. 3, 1845.

Faucett Johnson, b. Mar. 2, 1851, lives at Mount Blanchard.

Mrs. Sarah Harris, in 1905, had 27 grandchildren and 45 great-grandchildren.

HUGH STERLING, a native of Ballymoney, County Antrim, North of Ireland, m. Jennie Glenn. He and four sons came to America at different dates between 1809 and 1836. Mrs. Jennie Sterling d. at the home of her son Hugh in Steubenville, Ohio.

Two sons of the above were:

Thomas Stirling, b. near Ballymoney in 1783, came to America and settled near Wilmington, Del., where his descendants still live. His third son, Victor Stirling, also b. near Ballymoney, had a dau., Jennie R., now of Wilmington.

In the obituary of Thomas Stirling it relates

“that in 1834 he was elected Ruling Elder in the Ballyrashane Church, Coleraine Presbytery, Ireland.”

†Hugh Sterling, b. in Mar., 1785; m. 1st, Mary Hood, 2d, Jane Robertson.

**HUGH STERLING** (*Hugh*), b. in Ballymoney, in Mar., 1785; emigrated to Philadelphia, Penn., about 1809; returned to Ireland and in 1810 m. Mary Hood, who d. in 1825; m. 2d, in Steubenville, Ohio, in 1837, Jane Robertson. Hugh Sterling was a merchant. He lived in Philadelphia, in the directories of which city for 1811 and 1814 he is designated “nailor,” and in Chester, Penn., for a few years and about 1818 removed to Steubenville, Ohio, where he lived until his death, June 3, 1863.

During his business career and in the 40's Hugh Sterling dealt much with a merchant in Pittsburg, Penn., of the same name. This Hugh m. into either the Wood or Friend families and eventually removed to Philadelphia, where he was a member of Dr. Wylie's Reformed Presbyterian church. He had two children: Anna Margaret and Robert.

Children by first marriage:

Samuel Sterling, b. in Philadelphia, in Mar., 1811; m. and lived at Steubenville, Ohio. Among his children were John, Samuel, Frances, Mary, and Milton. A descendant, Samuel Sterling, lives at Carrollton, Ohio.

Jane Sterling, b. in Philadelphia in Oct., 1812; m. Jacob Coble, and lived and died at Steubenville. Among her children were Margaret (m. — Brandenburg), Mary Hood (d. unm.), Katherine, Martha Grace, and Hugh of Steubenville.

Catherine Sterling, b. in Chester, Penn., in Mar., 1815; m. Joseph Jenkins. Had Edith H. (m. — Chester and lives in Wilkinsburg, Penn.) and David.

John Sterling, b. in Chester in Apr., 1817; had Eleanor (m. — Gantz) and William, who d. in the Civil War.

James Sterling, b. in Steubenville in May, 1819; had Mary Jane (m. — Gregg), Hugh, a soldier, Martha (m. — Brown), Thomas, James, Etta D. (m. — Elliott), and George of Steubenville.

Mary Ann Sterling, b. in Steubenville in Mar., 1822; d. in infancy.

Thomas Sterling, b. in Steubenville in Apr., 1823; had two daus., Annie (m. — Long) and Ella.

Children by second marriage:

Rebecca Anderson Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Aug. 15, 1828; m. in Sept., 1850, John Cochrane, who d. in 1899. Their children were: William Edgar of Atlantic City, N. J., Jennie Sterling, Stuart, Sterling, James, Emma (m. — Tucker), Isabella, and Joseph of San Francisco, Cal.

Mary Hood Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Apr. 10, 1832; m. there Sept. 2, 1852, John Richardson, and had: Oliver Sterling, b. in 1854, unm.; Harry M., b. in 1857, unm.; Frank Elmer (who m. in Sewickley, Penn., in Jan., 1894, Annie Fleming), and Charles (who m. in Sewickley, June 2, 1890, Maude Ogden).

Martha Jane Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Oct. 13, 1834; unm.; lives at Sewickley.

Joseph Anderson Sterling, b. in Steubenville, Apr. 8, 1837; m. in Washington, D. C., Adelaide Knowles, and had Josephine (m. — Zimmerman), Hugh Marshall, unm., and Maude (m. — Exley).

**WILLIAM STIRLING**, b. near Glasgow, Scotland, about 1785, son of a native of Stirling, Scotland (one of three brothers of a good family), emigrated to America in 1821, settling first in Canada and in 1824 at New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m., in Scotland, Jane Frame, and had nine children, five boys and four girls.

Of his children:

Daniel Stirling, b. near Glasgow in 1817; d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., in Oct., 1881, aged 64, where he had lived for 36 years.

David Stirling, b. near Glasgow, May 26, 1818; m. in 1840 Mary Margaret Harvey of New York Mills, and in 1849 settled at Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he was a merchant until his death, Aug. 23, 1881. He was survived by his wife and four children, one of whom: William Frame Sterling, b. at New York Mills, Mar. 3, 1842; m. in Olivet, Mich., June 1, 1864, Julia Kellogg, dau. of Enoch S. Kellogg, b.

in Comstock, Mich., Jan. 9, 1842. He is an insurance agent at Charlotte, Mich.

Children born in Eaton Rapids:

Fred David, b. Apr. 22, 1865, d. Sept. 22, 1881; Lena Agnes, b. Apr. 20, 1872, d. June 24, 1873; Guy Enoch, b. May 5, 1874, m. Aug. 9, 1899, Mary Olena Derby; reside at Kalamazoo, Mich.

William Stirling, of Eaton Rapids.

James Stirling, of Eaton Rapids.

Mrs. Jane Garton, of California.

Mrs. Amos Hamlin.

Mrs. W. J. Seelye.

(Mich. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 2; Kellogg Gene.)

## Sterlings in North Carolina

**S**TERLINGS made a number of settlements in North Carolina at an early date or those whose names are given herewith derived their origin from one settlement and spread to adjoining counties.

The first Federal Census for the State was made in 1790 and reveals the names of seventeen Sterlings, who, with their families, lived at that date, mostly in the south-central part of the Commonwealth.

Undoubtedly numbers of the descendants of those whose names are given here are to-day living near the scenes of these earlier residences as the population of this State, like others of the South, is made up largely of the progeny of the original settlers. The names of these early settlers are here given in tabulated form:

County.	Name.	Free males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years of age.	Free white females, including heads of families.
Wayne	ABRAM STARLING, JR.	3	1	4
"	ROBERT STARLING	1	2	1
"	ABRAM STARLIN, SR.	1		4
"	ELIJAH STARLIN	1	2	5
Johnston	WILLIAM STARLIN	3		7
"	ADAM STARLING	2	4	7
Robeson	WILLIAM STARLING	1		1
"	JOHN STARLING	1	1	2
				and one slave.
Richmond	RACHEL STARLING	1	1	2
Sampson	JOHN STARLING	1	2	2
"	ROBERT STARLING	1	1	3
"	SMILEY STARLING	1	2	3
"	SETH STARLING	2	2	6
Cumberland	ROBERT STARLING	1	2	4
"	ROBERT STARLING, JR.	1		2
All the above counties, six in number, are adjacent.				
Mecklenburg	JAMES STARLING			
Halifax	JESSE STERLING	1		

(State Records of No. Carolina, Vol. XXVI.)

It is more than possible that these Sterlings were of Scotch-Irish origin. Settlement in the vicinity of the seven counties first above mentioned began as early as 1742, but did not become general until 1760 or later. These settlements were mainly made by descendants of Scotch-Irish emigrants, who first made settlements in Pennsylvania and Maryland. (Hist. of Mecklenburg Co., Alexander, Charlotte, 1902; Highlanders in America, J. P. MacLean, 1900.)

Some of these Sterlings may have been of immediate Scotch extraction. The largest and most important settlement of Highland Scotch in America, prior to 1783, was in North Carolina, along the Cape Fear River about one hundred miles from its mouth in what was then Bladen, but is now Cumberland county. Some settled here as early as 1729, being driven from their native hills by the economical revolution in Scotland succeeding the gradual disruption of the clans and disintegration of the feudal system. The first town was called Campbelton, changed after the Revolution to Fayetteville, now the county seat of Cumberland. The Colonial Records of the State do not exhibit a list of emigrants. Occasionally, however, a list has been preserved in the minutes of the official proceedings. (Highlanders in America.)

There was no state organization at the time of these earlier settlements. All wills and the settlement of all estates within the limits of the present state down to 1760 are on file with the Secretary of State at the Capitol and among these there appears none of the name of Stirling, Sterling, Starling or Starlin. (No. Carolina Hist. and Gene. Register.)

A Richard Sterling was the author of a school reader, published at Greensburg, No. Carolina, 1862, by Sterling, Campbell, and Albright. (Astor, Lenox, Congressional, and Boston Public Libraries.)

## Miscellaneous Records not Elsewhere Mentioned

### MAINE

JOHN STERLING, b. about 1800 in Thomaston, Me.; m. 1st (published), Feb. 22, 1823, Freelove M. Howard; 2d, Nov. 27, 1834, Mrs. Sarah (Calef) Blackington; lived at Thomaston; d. June 18, 1862.

Children by first marriage:

Margaret Josepha Sterling, b. about 1827; m. William Wasgatt, and lived at Rockland, Me.

Lavena Sterling, b. in 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1864.

L. Adeliza Sterling, b. about 1833; m. Thomas Low of Rockland.

Children by second marriage:

George Sterling, b. about 1835; m. Lucy Moody, who d. Oct. 25, 1861; resided at Thomaston; he was a soldier in the 20th Maine Regt., Civil War.

Harriet Sterling, b. about 1837; m. Benjamin F. Palmer, and lived at Thomaston.

Ellis Gardner Sterling.

Hannah Sterling.

Delora Sterling.

Richard Sterling, resided at Thomaston; soldier in the 30th Maine Regt., Civil War.

(Easton's Hist. of Thomaston and Rockland, 1865.)

SAMUEL STERLING of Saco, Me., m. (intention dated) Sept. 13, 1828, Harriet Milliken of Scarborough, b. Dec. 4, 1796, dau. of Thomas and Lucy. (Saco Records; Saco Valley Settlements and Families, Ridlon, 1895.)

JONATHAN STERLING, a native of the North of Ireland, m. a Miss McLane who d. in Ireland. Jonathan emigrated to Canada, settling first at Quebec, where he m. a second time and even-

tually located at Madison, Me. By his second marriage he had a son James, now of Solon, Me. His son Jonathan, b. in Ireland, m. in Caratunk, Me., Amanda M. Steward and had: William H., Edwin L. (of Arlington, Mass., who m. Dec. 13, 1869, Ella Mahala Cutter, b. May 13, 1842, dau. of Cyrus and Hannah (Hall) Cutter. — Cutter Gene.), Nancy V., Charles A., Julia, John W., and Frank H. (of Caratunk, Me., a surveyor and justice of the peace, father of 14 children).

NANCY E. STERLING, m. June 1, 1844, Simeon Skillings, b. Mar. 12, 1818; had issue. (Preble Gene.)

JAMES STIRLING of Lovell, Me., m. Esther Heald, b. in Lovell, July 20, 1818. They had a number of children, among them: Stephen, James, and Mary Ann. Esther divorced him and m. again. (Andrews Gene.)

CAROLINE M. STERLING, dau. of John of Fort Fairfield, Me., m. as his 2d wife Lynus Cole, b. Feb. 18, 1838. Res. Buckfield, Me.

LOVINA J. STERLING, dau. of John of Halifax, N. S., b. Apr. 14, 1842; m. July 25, 1865, at Fort Fairfield, Me., William Cole, brother of the above, b. June 18, 1841. Res. Caribou, Me. (Spaulding Gene.)

## MASSACHUSETTS

MARTHA STERLING, m. James Doack, Boston, Aug. 5, 1726. (Boston Town Records.)

ROBERT STERLING, "an Irishman from Rutland." From a list of "Strangers warned to Depart Accord<sup>n</sup> to Law." Apr. 22, 1727. (Ibid.)

PATRICK STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1703.

JOHN STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1764.

JOHN M. STERLING, will proved in Boston in 1882. (Suffolk Co. Probate Index.)

JOHN STIRLING m. Aug. 10, 1758 (intention dated July 25, 1758), Dorothy Arno, Boston. (Boston Marriages.)

MR. JOHN STERLING, one of the sufferers from the Great Boston Fire of 1760. Residence, Pudding Lane. (N. E. Hist. Gene. Reg., Vol. 34.)

THOMAS STERLING, "a mariner on board the sloop Abigail, Eben<sup>r</sup> Rider capt., from N. Foundland — at Boston Sept. 29, 1766." (Boston Records, Vol. 29.)

WARREN STIRLING, bapt. at Royalton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1770. (Records of Royalton.)

FREDERICK STERLING. Name in "A list of Persons Names who lodge their Arms with the Selectman pursuant to a vote by them passed yesterday and also the number by each delivered." (Endorsed, His Excellency General Gage.) No arms delivered. (Boston Town Records.)

GEORGE STERLING or STIRLING, m. Nov. 10, 1772, Ann Cathell. (Boston M.)

ANNA STARLIN or STARLEN, m. Aug. 3, 1779, Joseph Cofferin. (Boston M.)

STERLING or STIRLING. The name does not appear in the Boston directories for 1789 or 1796.

BENJAMIN FERDINAND STERLING and ELIZABETH STERLING. Names in a "List of the inhabitants of Boston who on the evacuation by the British in March, 1776, removed to Halifax with the Army." (Mass. Hist. Coll.)

WILLIAM ARTHUR STERLING or STARLING m. Apr. 25, 1802, Maria Duncoster Barrett. (Boston M.)

MARY STERLING m. Joseph Montand or Mondoced Nov. 6, 1803. (Boston M.)

STERLING. "Sept. 9, 1808. John Rutledge, son of Richard and Ann Crowningshield (died) Dysentery, 6 mo., sick 4 days, from Whooping cough. She from New York, a Sterling." (Salem Town Records.)

"GEORGE STERLING (a native of England according to the Bailey Gene.) and Ruth Bailey, both of Hanover ware Joyned together in Marage," Mar. 13, 1785.

"GEORGE STERLING, aged 47, dyed of a num palsy and long delirium," Dec. 24, 1791.

"WIDOW RUTH STERLING" (died), June 13, 1804, died insane. (Records of Hanover; Church and Cemetery Records of Hanover.)

DAVID STERLING m. Lucretia Pelton. He d. Dec. 28,

1834, aged 61; no issue. Lived at Northampton, Mass., a tailor. (Pelton Gene.)

JOHN STERLING. Cooper, sloop *Providence*, commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize share in the ships *Mellish* and *Active*, year not mentioned.

MICHAEL STERLING. Sailor, ship *G. Pickering*, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden, list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

(Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

## RHODE ISLAND

ELIZABETH STERLING of Narragansett, m. July 16, 1732, Job Reade of Newport.

CONSTANT STERLING m. William Lovett, Providence, Apr. 12, 1783.

JOHN STERLING, drowned near Fisher's Island, Aug. 9, 1794.

(Austin's R. I. Records.)

MRS. CHRISTIANA (LITTLE) STERLING m., Providence, May 27, 1805, Joseph Tisdale of Taunton, Mass. (Austin's Records and Hodge's Gene.)

VIOLET STARLING, in Providence, m. Nov. 27, 1783, James Scoot.

LORAIN STERLING, in Providence, m. Thomas Sheffield (colored), Dec. 21, 1816.

(Austin's Records.)

## CONNECTICUT

EDWARD STALLION or STALLYON of New London, 1650, m. Margaret ——. His name is variously spelled Stanley first, then Stallon, Stolion, or Stallion, and subsided, according to Miss Caulkins, historian of New London, into Sterling. Eldest dau: Deborah Sterling (Stallion or Stallyon) m. Feb. 18, 1669, Lieut. James Avery. She d. Mar. 27, 1729; they lived at Groton,

Conn. (Savage's Gene. Dict.; Hist. of Stonington.) There appears no other record of a Sterling of this locality and period who could be connected with the above Edward. Sarah Stallion m. Feb. 9, 1673, John Edgecomb. (Converse Gene.)

GEORGIANNA STERLING and Henry Stuard, both of Lyme, were m. Dec. 27, 1832. (Church Record of Lyme.)

## NEW YORK

"EBENEZER, son of William Sterling and Jane McAllester his wife, born Oct. 9th, 1774."

MARGARET STERLING m. Thomas Shafter, May 22, 1800.

JAMES STIRLING m. Jane Griffiths, June 23, 1804. (Records of the 1st and 2d Pres. Churches, N. Y. City, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vols. 10 and 15.)

From the New York City Directory for 1833-34:

Elisha Sterling, carter, 184 North St.

Frederick A. Sterling, merchant, 69 Pine St.

John W. Sterling, M.D., 74 Laight St., house, 25 Henry St.

Richard Sterling, accountant, 275 Hudson St.

William Sterling, 43 South St., house, 55 John St.

JOHN W. STERLING, M.D., surgeon of 10 Brigade, 125 Regt. of Inf't'y, New York County, 1820. (Council of Appointment, Military Record, State of N. Y.)

## PENNSYLVANIA

Names found in Philadelphia directories: in the directory for 1797 none of the name, for 1796, James H. Sterling, carpenter (son of Maj. James of Burlington, N. J.); for 1798, Samuel S. Sterling, merchant (son of Maj. James, above), whose name appears also in the directories for 1805-6; for 1805, George Sterling, baker, Elizabeth Sterling, widow (of James H. Sterling, above); for 1806, widow of George Sterling, baker; for 1807-8, A. Sterling, lumber merchant (son of Maj. James, above); for 1810, Robert Sterling, laborer, and Robert Sterling, grocer; for 1811-14, Hugh Sterling, nailor; for 1816-17, William Sterling,

M.D.; for 1835-36, Henry Sterling, merchant, and Alexander Sterling, merchant; for 1837, James I. Sterling, merchant, and William Sterling, carpenter. The directory of 1815 does not give the name.

**PHEBE STERLING**, dau. of George Sterling, d. Apr. 8, 1807, aged 8 mos., buried in the German Lutheran ground. From the earliest record of the Board of Health of Phila. (Gene. Soc. of Penn., Vol. 2). Probably of the Dutch family of *Æsterline*.

The Pittsburgh Directory for 1840 contains the name of Henry Sterling, iron manufacturer, and a Hugh Sterling, a merchant, was living there at about that time, who later removed to Philadelphia.

### SCATTERING

**JAMES STIRLING**. "We hear from Port Royal that on the 6th instant Mr. James Stirling, aged about twenty four was married to Mrs. Jane Wood, a lady of eighty years." (S. C. Gazette of Mon., Nov. '9, 1747, p. 12, S. C. Marriages.)

**HENRY P. STERLING**, enlisted in the standing Army of the U. S. May 12, 1794; appointed ensign, 3d Regt. Infy., 1797. (Army Reg., U. S.)

**LEVI STERLING** or **STARLING**, member of the 1st and 3d Regts., N. Y., in the Revolution. (N. Y. in the Rev.) He was promoted to sergeant; was allotted lot 46, township 13 (Sempronious, Cayuga Co., N. Y.), 600 acres in the division of Bounty Lands by the Government to Revolutionary soldiers, July 8, 1790. His patent was delivered to Martin Hoffman for Ezekiel Crane. (Balloting Book of Military Lands, Albany, 1825.)

**ISABELLA STERLING** of Thompson, Ohio, m. Clemens Griffith. Had Nancy, b. May 18, 1806, who m. 1st, Luman Easton, 2d, Nov. 1, 1838, Harvey Strong, as his 3d wife. He was b. in Westhampton, Mass., July 28, 1789. (Strong Gene.)

**JAMES STERLING**, m. Sarah, dau. of Jedediah Smith, b. in 1790. (P. 642, Stile's Hist. of Wethersfield, Conn.)

**JOHN STARLIN**, m. Prudence, dau. of John Morris, b. about 1799. She m. 1st, Martin Haggard. Had by marriage with Starlin, Francis, b. about 1827, of Montgomery, Ala., in 1893. (Lewis Gene.)

— STARLING, m. as the second husband Ruth Kimball, b. about 1760. She m. 1st John Wilson. (Kimball Gene.)

JOHN STERLING, m. Elizabeth Sayler. Their dau. Matilda Sterling, m. in 1830, at Canton, Ohio, George Kirk and had Frances A., who m. Maurice Converse of Cleveland. (Converse Gene.)

WILLIAM STARLING, m. Patsy Webb, dau. of Pleasant Webb by his wife Nancy Ann Goss, b. in Virginia about 1800.

— STERLING, m. Martha Webb, b. in Oglethorpe Co., dau. of Pleasant and Nancy Ann (Goss) Webb; she m. 2d Marcus Ambrose. Child by first marriage, Pleasant A. Sterling, m. and has Alice, who m. M. M. Nicholson, and Caroline, who m. Edward Summers and has issue. (Goss Gene.)

LEVI STERLING, b. in Woodford Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1804; went to Galena, Ill., Mar., 1828; settled at Mineral Point, Wis., May, 1829; appointed from Wisconsin major and paymaster of Vols., Feb. 23, 1864; resigned May 19, 1865; d. in 1869. (Wis. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. III, p. 50; Army Reg. of the U. S.)

ADALINE STERLING, m 1st, July 26, 1821, Robert Dimon, b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. in Augusta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1825; m. 2d, — — —. (Dimon Gene.)

CATHERINE STERLING of New Castle, Penn., m. as his second wife, Joshua Evans, b. Jan. 22, 1823. He m. 1st Harriet Ferguson of New Castle.

JOSEPH STERLING, m. Margaret Cornell, b. Dec. 29, 1829. (Cornell Gene.)

RUBY D. STERLING of Pennsylvania, m. Josiah A. Temple, b. in Bowdoin, Me., July 8, 1837; a lawyer in Minneapolis, Minn. (Temple Gene.)

ALEXANDER STERLING, farmer, Fort Wayne, Ind., m. as her 2d husband Mary Ann Opdyke, b. in 1840; she m. 1st J. Disler. (Opdyke Gene.)

WILLIAM STERLING, m. Nov. 16, 1859, Mary E. Pike, b. Sept. 15, 1840. They had issue: Helen J., b. July 10, 1860, Lucinda A., b. Feb. 4, 1862, and Harry, b. May 1, 1870, probably others. (Wentworth Gene.)

SARAH MARGARET STERLING, m. June 30, 1869, Au-

gustus H. Bissell, b. Oct. 24, 1840. She d. Dec. 28, 1883, leaving issue. (Stile's Windsor.)

A. F. STERLING, aged 20 and

JOHN W. STERLING, aged 22, members Co. K, 11th Regt., Mass. Vols. The latter was killed in the Rebellion. (Orcott's Hist. of Dorchester, Mass.)

— STERLING, m. Marie LeBaron Ray, b. 1842; d. 1890, in Centralia, Ill. (LeBaron Gene.)

MARIA STERLING, m. Aug. 12, 1863, Oscar Wendell, b. June 4, 1842. (Wendell Gene.)

THOMAS STERLING, b. in London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Jane Sheldon Green, b. Feb. 18, 1843. He was a manufacturer of Bridgeport, Conn.; committed suicide July 2, 1889. Have issue: Jeannette Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1867, Jennie Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1870, and Thomas, b. July 13, 1872. (Baldwin Gene.; Greene Gene.)

HUGH STIRLING, a native of Scotland, was mayor of Bridgeport, Conn., in 1902.

ELIZA L. C. STIRLING, m. Feb. 10, 1870, Martin Luther Modrel, b. Oct. 8, 1827; live at Webb City, Mo. (Dodge Gene.)

JAMES S. STERLING, m. Hannah Howard, Philadelphia. (Sharpless Gene.)

JACOB D. STERLING, m. Annie Augusta Nafey, b. July 13, 1851. He is a boatman at Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y. Have issue: Charles M., b. Jan. 30, 1871, a waterman; Minnie, b. Aug. 28, 1872; Freeman S., b. Jan. 6, 1875, a milkman; Edward, b. Feb. 23, 1887, who d. Feb. 24, 1887; Annie P., b. Apr. 12, 1888, and John N., b. Mar. 2, 1890. (Mallett Gene.)

STEPHEN C. STERLING, m. 1877 Amanda Philander Davis, b. 1854. Have issue: Maurice Davis, b. 1878; Mary Maud, b. 1879, m. 1901 William R. Percy; John Bryson, b. 1881; Frank Winter, b. 1884; and Jefferson Davis, b. 1890. (Stile's Hist. of Wethersfield, Conn.)

HERBERT STERLING, m. Cora G. Fernald, b. Aug. 2, 1857. (Cutt's Gene.)

J. H. STERLING, M.D., m. Sept. 28, 1881, Lucy A. Boyce, b. Apr. 6, 1858. Have issue: Eliza C., b. Jan. 19, 1888. (Cornell Gene.)

J. GARDINER STERLING of Harrisburg, Va., m. Virginia F. Runkle. (Runkle Gene.)

CHARLES A. STERLING, m. Jan. 14, 1874, Eleanor Ladd, b. Nov. 5, 1858. (Ladd Gene.)

ARCHIBALD STERLING, b. Seymour, Conn., Nov. 5, 1894, son of William and Ellen. (Hist. of Seymour.)

ROBERT STERLING, second mayor of the city of Newburg, N. Y., was born in Ireland in 1814 and came to America with his parents; was a merchant; died Apr. 30, 1870. Other members of the family in Newburg were Richard Sterling, nephew of Robert, above, president of the Common Council in 1881, Asa Sterling, director of the Quassaick National Bank, 1851, and James Sterling. (Hist. of Newburg.)

JAMES STERLING, born in Ireland, settled in Hanover township, Luzerne Co., Penn., about 1815; married Elizabeth



RUTH McENERY STUART

Nagle and had: Sarah, m. Levi Learn, Eliza, m. Albert Richard, Susan, m. Lee W. Stewart, John, Julia, m. Charles Dunn, and James. (Hist. of Hanover Township.)

MARY ROUTH STIRLING, m. James McEnery of Avoyelles parish, Louisiana, and had Ruth McEnery, b. in Avoyelles, m. Aug. 6, 1879, Alfred O. Stuart, a cotton planter. RUTH McENERY STUART is author of "A Golden Wedding and Other Tales," 1893; "Charlotta's Intended," 1894; "The Story of Babetta," 1894; "Solomon Crow's Christmas Pockets," 1896; "In Simpkinsville,"

1897; "Moriah's Mourning," 1898; "Sonny," 1896; "Holly and

Pizen," 1899; "The Woman's Exchange," etc. Her son, Stirling Stuart, was killed by falling from a porch in New York in 1906. Residence, New York City.

ADA STERLING, b. near Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 25, 1870, dau. of James and Jane (Pollen) Sterling, natives of the north of England; author and editor; editor of *Fashions*, July, 1897–Nov., 1898; associate editor *Harper's Bazar*, Nov., 1898–July, 1904. Was also music critic *Collier's Weekly*, season of 1900–1, and contributor to *Atlantic Monthly*, *Independent*, *North American Review*, etc., author of "The Belle of the Fifties," 1904. Residence, New York City.

SARAH HAWKS STERLING (*sister of the above*), author of "Shakespeare's Sweetheart," 1905, and other works of fiction.

JAMES STERLING, living somewhere in the middle West, m. and had Robert Rosal, Midson Madson, Mervin Moss, James, Senentia, who m. Elijah Green, and Roxanna, who m. Jacob Varner. Of the above, Midson m. and, with his wife, d. early, leaving three children: Eda, who m. — Towel, and d. at Annandale, Wright Co., Minn.; Lucy, who m. 2d, J. K. Ballard, and lives at Shawnee, Ohio, and W. O. Sterling of Annandale, Minn. The latter has issue: Ida May, m. A. D. Grooms of Little Rock, Ark.; Adelaide J., m. G. L. Smith of Waterloo, Ia.; Charles V., a farmer in Minnesota; Lewis W., a grocer, and Orrin J., a farmer in Minnesota.

ROBERT D. STERLING, b. in Halifax, N. S., May 10, 1832; m. Oct. 8, 1853, Christina Davidson, b. in Halifax, Aug. 25, 1829. He had a brother, Norman Sterling of Halifax. He d. May 19, 1872; she d. Feb. 28, 1870. They had two children: Arabine Christina Frances Sterling, b. in New York, July 29, 1854, unm.; lives at Stanford Hall, Conn. Lorenzo Faulkner Sterling, b. in New York, Jan. 11, 1857; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Henrietta Pripps of Milwaukee, Wis.; resides in Milwaukee, without living issue.

## ERRATA

## PAGE

750. No. 3966, Maijorie *should be* Marjorie.  
817. No. 4862, Mildred, *instead of* Mildren.  
823. No. 4913, no reference mark should be used.  
848. No. 3297, Z dropped in Elizabeth.  
866. Bottom line, comma should be omitted in firm name of  
Joy, Morton & Co.  
877. No. 5477, r dropped from Marjorie.  
1041. No. 68, m. Moses *not* Joses Towle.  
1062. Fifth line in note, transposition in word second.  
1064. Third line, Kohn Kerr *should be* John.

## Index



# Index

Numbers refer to pages. Volume I concludes with page 674. A line of descent may be followed by consulting the serial numbers. A dagger (†) prefixed to a serial number indicates that that number with further record will be found in regular order upon a succeeding page. Obsolete forms of spelling family names, particularly Stirling, are not observed in this index. See page 212 for Index of Emigrations to America.

Abbe, Hepsibeth, 382  
 Abbott, Arthur Lee, 603  
   Asa, 1048  
   Auburn P., 838  
   Benjamin, 266  
   Benning K., 651  
   Burwell McLaury, 804  
   Caroline, 448  
   Caroline J., 651  
   Carrie Amanda, 603  
   Catharine, 443  
   Charles Church, 603  
   Charlotte, 653  
   Edmund B., 838  
   Edmund L., 838  
   Eliza, 623, 707  
   Eliza Maria, 603  
   Ellen K. B., 1048  
   Esther E., 838  
   Fannie E., 651  
   George, 602  
   George Burwell, 803  
   George Francis, 804  
   Hannah, 416  
   Harold L., 897  
   Isabell, 804  
   James, 266  
   John, 446, 448  
   Julia, 603  
   Lorinda, 442  
   Mary, 651, 1103  
   Mary Elizabeth, 604  
   Milton Orrin, 603  
   Myron, 604  
   Nancy, 651  
   Nathaniel Chandler, 443  
   Orrin, 446, 447, 448  
   Orrin Lee, 603  
   Orville L., 897  
   Sarah Maria, 448  
   Sophronia, 604  
   Stanton Bond, 603  
   Walter R., 838  
   Wesley, 448  
   William, 604

Abella, —, 933  
 Abercainry, Moray of, 124  
 Abercorn, James, Duke of, 1218  
 Abercromby, —, 50  
   Ralph, 174  
 Abernethy, James, Lord, 93  
   Margaret, 93, 99  
 Abraham, John, 1038  
 Ace, Peter, 767  
 Acer, Volney A., 590  
 Ache, Elizabeth, 1192  
 Ackerman, George, 552  
   John, 552  
 Ackley, Hannah, 361, 365  
   Sarah, 361  
 Adams, Ada, 752  
   Ada Elizabeth, 752  
   Adah, 423, 424, 751  
   Abigail, 396  
   Alice, 558  
   Alpheus, 771  
   Andrew, 393  
   Arthur Garfield, 753  
   Charles D., 558  
   Charles Elmer, 754  
   Clarence Hilliard, 752  
   Daniel O., 559  
   David, 423, 558  
   Deborah Caroline, 885  
   Denton, 424  
   Earl E., 755  
   Edgar Adelbert, 560  
   Edwin, 558  
   Elijah, 1005  
   Eliza M., 881  
   Elizabeth, 558, 559  
   Ellen, 423, 558  
   Emily Adelia, 560  
   Ernest Alton, 886  
   Etta Verna, 886  
   Fanny, 638  
   Fanny Brand, 752  
   Florence Harriet, 752  
   George E., 432  
   George Lott, 560

- Adams, Harriet, 559  
   Harriet A., 753  
   Harriet May, 886  
   Hazel, 752  
   Henry, 424, 752  
   James B., 558  
   Jay Fletcher, 886  
   Jessie E., 1180  
   John, 1154  
   John G., 415  
   John Quincy, 470  
   Joseph, 1154  
   Josiah, 558  
   Le Verne, 752  
   Lewis, 558  
   Lottie Lucinda, 886  
   Louisa H., 771  
   Martha Viola, 885  
   Mary, 428, 560, 1007  
   Mary Elizabeth, 753, 885  
   Melinda, 424  
   Montreville, 1154  
   Obed Orlando, 752  
   Orpha Jane, 886  
   Oscar Sterling, 560  
   Polly, 423  
   Rachel, 771  
   Reverend, 932  
   Samuel Orlando, 753  
   Samuel Sterling, 560  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 754  
   Seymour, 558  
   Sherman Sterling, 432  
   Theodore L., 752  
   Walter, 558  
   Washington, 1016  
   Wayne, 752  
   William, 558, 559, 1005  
   Wirt, 1235  
 Adgate, Elizabeth, 378  
 Adlerncorn, Anne Salisbury, 139  
   John, 139  
 Adolphus, Gustavus, 148  
 Adriance, Sarah, 634  
 Airth, Stirlings of, 121  
 Aitchison, John, 111  
 Aithen, Robert, 1116  
   Sarah, 1116  
 Aitken, Isabella Hooper, 1141  
   Margaret, 168  
   Robert, 1141  
 Aiton, Andrew, 161  
 Albany, Duke of, 54, 56, 172  
 Albright, —, 1245  
   Clifton Clarence, 790  
   Elisha, 449  
   Elmina, 449  
   Florence Isabel, 790  
   Francis J., 790  
   Owen Francis, 790  
 Alcock, George B., 795  
   Alcock, Leon Myrl, 795  
   Roy Elwood, 795  
   Walter Everette, 795  
 Alcorn, Alexander, 1178  
   Annie, 1151  
   Archibald, 1178  
   Bessie, 1151  
   Caroline, 1178  
   Elmira E., 1178  
   Emeline, 1151  
   John, 1178  
   Joseph, 1178  
   Morley, 1151  
   Stuart, 1151  
 Alcott, John F., 1131  
   Lizzie Ellen, 1145  
 Alden, Alpheus J., 771  
   Anna, 771  
   Arthur Gideon, 771  
   Beatrice, 771  
   Clara Mae, 771  
   David, 771  
   George Jenkins, 771  
   John, 771  
   Mason F., 771  
   Russell Truman, 771  
   Sadie E., 771  
   William Mason, 771  
 Alderman, Abraham, 548  
   Bucklin, 547  
   Curtis Leroy, 548  
   Harriet, 548  
   Lorena, 548  
   Lucinda, 548  
   Major, 548  
   Mary M., 548  
   Newton, 547  
   William, 548  
 Alderson, Robert, 606  
 Aldrich, Ann, 203  
   Lavina, 488  
   Maude Winifred, 947  
 Alexander, —, 178, 1150, 1201  
   Adeline, 1203  
   Agnes, 560  
   James W., 866  
   I King of Scotland, 14  
   II King of Scotland, 26, 27  
   William, Earl of Stirling, 107  
 Alexandria, Queen of England, 862  
 Alfred the Great, 372  
 Alger, Russell A., 685  
 Allain, Annie Lobdell, 1229  
   Aspasie Helene, 1229  
   Lillie, 1229  
   Lillie Marie, 1228  
   May Aline, 1229  
   Sarah Lewis, 1229  
   Villeneuve Frank, 1228  
 Allan, William, 187  
 Allen, Albert, 777

- Allen, Albert D., 777  
   Charles Edward, 958  
   Charles W., 1047  
   Elizabeth, 565  
   Emily, 777  
   Ethan, 1103  
   Florence, 807  
   Frances Woodbury, 1195  
   George, 566  
   George H., 717  
   Georgianna, 566  
   Grace De Silver, 646  
   Hannah, 344  
   Henrietta S., 1147  
   Israel, 443  
   James M., 717  
   Jeremiah, 565, 566  
   Katharine, 741  
   Laura Eliza, 958  
   Mabel Isabell, 958  
   May, 777  
   Martha, 1153  
   Mary, 936, 937, 1092  
   Pliny W., 686  
   Raymond, 777  
   Raynor Huntington, 846  
   Rebecca, 1007  
   Rispa Gillette, 686  
   Samuel, 1149  
   Sarah A., 440  
   Susan, 416  
   Thomas W., 846  
   Vincent Weaver, 717  
   Walter A., 958  
   Walter Woodruff, 846  
   Watson Gilbert, 686  
   Wilbur H., 717  
   William M., 717  
 Allerdice, Adelaide Gregory, 898  
   Alexander Tennant, 898  
   Jemima, 898  
   Margaret Phin, 898  
   Thomas, 898  
 Alley, Edward, 892  
   George, 892  
   Ida, 891  
   Jeannette, 892  
   Omer, 774  
 Allingham, Mary, 871  
 Allison, Mary F., 1082  
 Allsop, Irving, 566  
   Lena, 566  
   Thomas, 566  
   Viola, 566  
 Alston, Ann, 1224, 1225  
   John, 1224  
   Lucretia, 1225  
 Alton, Charles, 475  
   Charles Gilbert, 475  
 Alva, James Erskine, Lord, 109, 178  
   Jean, Lady, 109, 178, 1201  
 Alves, Alexander, 1088  
   Elizabeth, 1088  
   Gavin Hogg, 1088  
   James, 1088  
   John, 1088  
   John Winslow, 1088  
   Juliette Tapscott, 1100  
   Katharine Stockwell, 1100  
   Laura Clark, 1088  
   Lucy, 1088  
   McDowell, 1088  
   Maria, 1088  
   Mary Holloway, 1088  
   Nannie Starling, 1088  
   William Holloway, 1100  
   William Redford, 1100  
 Amazeen, Clarissa, 1046  
 Ambrose, Marcus, 1252  
 Amherst, General, 224  
 Amos, Susan, 789  
 Amyas, Frances, 206  
 Anderson, Edith, 815  
   Ella, 641  
   Franklin, 1221  
   Isabel, 161  
   John, 81  
   Mary, 81, 1070  
   Miss, 112  
   Richard, 1221  
 Andrews, —, 1094  
   Andrew, 229  
   Calvin, 328  
   Cecelia, 597  
   Charles A., 597  
   Elizabeth, 329  
   Emeline, 439  
   John, 328, 329  
   Margaret, 328, 329  
   Marquis, 328  
   Minnie, 658  
   Myron, 582  
   Rachel, 408  
   Sarah, 720  
   William, 231, 921  
 Andros, John, 903  
 Andrus, Nathan, 258  
 Angle, Lucy Ann, 475  
 Angus, Earl of, 32, 51, 54, 63  
 Annandale, James, Earl of, 177  
   Robert, Lord of, 28  
 Ansart, Felix, 754  
   Louis Loomis, 754  
   Mary, 754  
 Anson, Edward, 787  
   Eugene B., 786  
   Kate, 787  
   Maude L., 786  
   Ray, 787  
   Robert, 787  
   Vera, 787  
 Anthony, Mary C., 710

- Antidel, Polly, 507  
 ap Gryffidh, Rhys, 972  
 Apthorp, Charles W., 319, 320  
 Arbuthnott, Alexander, 130  
   Katherine, 130  
   Viscount, 130  
 Archer, Abraham, 1058  
   Ella Roberts, 1215  
   Frank Mather, 798  
   Harriet, 722  
   James M., 664  
   Richard Mather, 798  
   Robert Lamley, 798  
   Thomas, 798  
 Archibald, Andrew J., 953  
   James, 953  
   James M., 953  
   Maria, 953  
   Mildred, 953  
   Ralph M., 953  
 Ardoch, Stirlings of, 118-124  
 Argyll, Duke of, 54  
   Mary of, 37  
   John of, 37  
   Somerset of, 38  
 Armistead, Lucy, 996  
 Armstrong, Anderson, 1168  
   Clara Virginia, 1144  
   Cora, 600  
   Elizabeth, 1157  
   George, 1144  
   Hart Champlin, 600  
   James, 1168  
   Joel West, 599  
   John, 375  
   Joseph, 599  
   Julia, 802  
   Mary, 1168  
   Mulford Champlin, 599  
   Nellie, 802  
   Robert Uriah, 1168  
   Walter Lee, 600  
 Arnold, Benedict, 1103  
   Dorothy, 1247  
   Emelia, 452  
   Francis E., 764  
   Helen, 764  
 Arnst, Michael, 38  
 Arran, James, Earl of, 101, 102, 103  
 Arthur, President, 481  
   Susan, 459  
 Artman, Grace, 1136  
 Asbury, Francis, 1110  
 Ashley, Abram, 581  
   Estella A., 581  
   Hannah, 497  
   Jane, 497  
   John, 497  
   Mary, 497  
   Susanna, 559  
 Ashmead, Harriet, 1125  
 Ashton, George Sterling, 619  
   George Washington, 619  
   Jane Lowell, 619  
   William S., 619  
 Ashworth, Guy C., 164  
 Askey, Thomas, 225  
 Atchinson, Mary, 330  
 Atherton, Catherine, 366  
   Elisha, 462  
   Eliza Ross, 623  
   Humphrey, 366  
   James, 462, 463  
   Mary F., 1049  
 Athole, George, Duke of, 124  
 Atholia, Robert de, 182  
 Atkinson, E. D., 863  
   Edward, 1085  
   Elizabeth, 1085  
   Embry, 1085  
   George, 1068, 1085  
   Huge Letcher, 1085  
   Jean H., 744  
   John, 111  
   Lucy, 1085  
   Mabel, 863  
   Nina, 1085  
 William Starling, 1068  
 Atwater, Henry, 710  
   Katharine Isabella, 710  
   Mary Sterling, 710  
   Thomas Elmer, 710  
   William Charnley, 710  
   William Sterling, 710  
 Atwell Ancestry, 379  
   Alexander B., 639  
   Allen Jeffrey, 639  
   Allen Lee, 640  
   Anna Maria, 637  
   Arthur James, 639  
   Benjamin, 367, 379, 476  
   Caroline Ruth, 476  
   Charles Beach, 380, 831  
   Charles Clarence, 639  
   Clara, 639  
   Daniel Lee, 475  
   Eliza, 381, 473  
   Emma, 639  
   Elsie C., 637  
   Ethel Pauline, 640  
   Fanny Eliza, 637  
   Florence, 832  
   Florence C., 831  
   Francis Charles, 832  
   Francis Emory, 831  
   Francis Fellows, 474  
   George Benjamin, 636  
   George W., 450  
   George Wesley, 636  
   Gladys Stevens, 832  
   Hannah Maria, 474  
   Harold Leon, 833

- Atwell, Helen M., 639  
   Henrietta, 639  
   Henry Kellogg, 832  
   James, 474, 638  
   James Farrar, 833  
   James Sterling, 637  
   Jeannette, 638  
   John, 307, 833  
   John Spring, 833  
   Joseph, 367, 379, 380, 637, 832  
   Joseph Charles, 832  
   Lizzette B., 640  
   Louise, 476  
   Lydia, 380  
   Mariam, 474  
   Martha, 639  
   Mary, 639  
   Onesimus, 476  
   Orville, 476  
   Oscar M., 476  
   Paul Francis, 640  
   Rosalind Bond, 832  
   Ruth, 307  
   Ruth Sarah, 832  
   Samuel Sterling, 380  
   Sophia Jane, 637  
   Vercy Genevieve, 831  
   Washington Irving, 639  
   Wilber, 636  
   William, 639  
   William Groo, 832  
   William James, 831  
   William Joseph, 832  
   William Ross, 381  
 Atwood, John, 903  
   Mary, 903  
   Moses, 669  
 Aubigny, Lord, 63  
 Auchyll, Stirlings of, 176-178  
 Audubon, John James, 1228  
 Aumick, Emily A., 571  
 Austin, —, 265, 1035, 1149, 1249  
   Coe, 1073  
   Elizabeth, 299  
   Eugene A., 650  
   H. K., 652  
   Hazel Sterling, 650  
   Mary, 299  
   Matthew, 299  
   Mattie, 811  
   Pauline Sterling, 937  
   Russel Phelps, 650  
   Simeon H., 937  
 Avery, Amanda S., 602  
   Eliza, 425  
   Hannah M., 585  
   James, 1249  
   John Waite, 837  
   Jonathan, 602  
   Marion Roberts, 837  
   Susanna, 923, 938  
 Ayer, Peter, 251, 252, 253  
 Ayres, Betsey, 695  
   Esther M., 544  
 Babb, Sarah C., 756  
 Babcock, Amy Elizabeth, 440  
   Ann Eliza, 740  
   Charles Marsh, 440  
   Desire, 451  
   Elisha, 740  
   Elizabeth Sterling, 439  
   Francis Mitchell, 440  
   Isaac, 440  
   Isaac Zelophehad, 440  
   Jacob Ely, 439  
   James Thomas, 440  
   John Reed, 439, 440  
   Louisa G., 440  
   Lucy Amanda, 440  
   Luke, 451  
   Lyman Francis, 440  
   Noyes Eliab, 440  
   Philander S., 914  
   Priscilla Walker, 440  
   Ruth, 444  
 Bacciocchi, Princess, 535  
 Bachman, Amy E., 931  
   Lewis F., 931  
 Bachmann, Eleanor, 1193  
 Backus, Anna Sterling, 856  
   Annie Wood, 697  
   Bessie Wrede, 697  
   Clark, 505  
   Ebenezer, 506  
   Elinor, 506  
   Emeline, 506  
   Frank Sill, 697  
   Frederick Cone, 696  
   George Bodwell, 697  
   George M., 696  
   Jared, 697  
   Jennie March, 697  
   Junius Marvin, 696  
   Katie Randall, 697  
   Lucy, 913  
   Martha, 479  
   Ross, 697  
   Thomas Colville, 697  
   Waldo Cromwell, 697  
 Bacon, Ellis William, 1139  
   Fred H., 561  
   Jane, 938  
   Julia, 779  
   Lydia, 477  
   Mary, 399  
   Nettie, 561  
   Robert Comly, 1139  
   Thomas P., 1139  
   Thomas Sterling, 1139  
 Badger, Constance, 816  
   Ernest, 615

- Badger, Frederic, 615  
   Jennie Marie, 458  
   Joseph, 457, 458, 460  
   Katharine, 615  
   Lord Sterling, 458  
   Margaret, 816  
   Mary Eliza, 614  
   Nicholas De Everaux, 458  
   Peaslee, 457, 458  
   Theodore, 816  
   William Whittlesey, 615-618  
 Badgley, Howard Gardner, 784  
   Joseph D., 784  
   Ruth, 784  
 Bagley, Amy C., 490  
   Orlando, 302  
   Samuel, 490  
   Sarah, 302, 303  
 Bailey, —, 374  
   Charlotte E., 859  
   Eliza, 1041  
   Hannah, 952  
   James O., 859  
   Jared A., 640  
   Mary, 343, 639  
   Musa, 846  
   Ruth, 1248  
 Baillie, Gideon, 124  
   Margaret, 124, 145  
   Walter S., 543  
   William E., 543  
 Bain, Joseph, 3, 7, 61, 88  
 Baird, Charlotte, 154  
   James, 1175  
   Joseph, 154  
   Nancy, 1175  
   William Montgomery, 1175  
 Baker, A. M., 473  
   Addie Belle, 805  
   Addison Buell, 805  
   Addison Emmet, 895  
   Albert L., 952  
   Alonzo, 1198  
   Arthur Wakdo, 820  
   Bertha May, 644  
   Charles, 939  
   Clara, 473  
   Clinton Buell, 806  
   Dorothy, 197  
   Earl Head, 805  
   Edwin, 939  
   Elisha, 923, 938  
   Ella, 938  
   Emily, 595  
   Emma, 833, 923  
   Eva, 939  
   Everette Solomon, 805  
   Frank M., 952  
   George H., 938  
   Harrison Addison, 895  
   Henry A., 378  
   Baker, Helen, 432  
   Helen Esther, 895  
   Isabel, 938  
   James, 939  
   Jane, 938  
   Jared, 923, 924  
   Jennie S., 717  
   John Elijah, 805  
   Laura J., 569  
   Mary, 939  
   Mary Irene, 805  
   Minerva, 723  
   Morris, 939  
   Sallie, 472  
   Sarah, 618  
   Sarah Delphine, 924  
   Truman, 767  
   Walter L., 952  
   William, 952  
   William B., 952  
   William W., 432  
 Baldwin, Adoniram, 766  
   Alvah, 487  
   Andrew J., 524  
   Anna, 448  
   Anna M., 806  
   Ara Abiah, 656  
   Arthur Kirk, 645  
   Bertha E., 806  
   Betsey, 605  
   Carrie, 806  
   Cecil Malvina, 766  
   Charles L., 806  
   Charlotte, 544  
   Daniel S., 806  
   Elbert, 836  
   Elbert Francis, 836  
   Elbert Irving, 645  
   Elisha, 449, 605, 806  
   Elizabeth Ellen, 723  
   Ellen E., 895  
   Ellen Sterling, 645  
   Eunice, 449, 605  
   Flora Etta, 896  
   Florence E., 895  
   Frank, 767  
   Fred Stewart, 895  
   George Denison, 895  
   Gertrude, 645  
   Gertrude C., 895  
   Gladys, 896  
   Harold D., 895  
   Irene, 656  
   Irving, 645  
   Jay, 896  
   Jefferson, 487  
   Jennie E., 806  
   John, 487  
   Joseph, 487  
   Julia, 487  
   Lardine, 487

- Baldwin, Lavinia, 557  
 Leah Ann, 673  
 Libbie Ellen, 895  
 Marian, 836  
 Myrtie, 767  
 Nettie May, 487  
 Norris A., 656  
 Olive Jane, 487  
 Ona Viola, 766  
 Rose, 896  
 Ruth, 896  
 Samuel, 673  
 Sarah, 766  
 Sidney, 766  
 Silas, 645  
 Susie, 896  
 Verna, 766  
 Will Emory, 896  
 Bales, Mary Ellen, 640  
 Balfour, James, 35  
 —, 63  
 Baliol, John, King of Scotland, 28  
 Ball, Cynthia E., 927  
 Ballagan, Stirlings of, 93, 143-146  
 Ballantry, —, 169  
 Ballard, J. K., 1255  
 Rebecca, 1059  
 Balliet, Albert P., 921  
 Balliols, —, 37  
 Ballou, Clarissa, 634  
 Balquharage, Stirlings of, 158-167  
 Balse, Luther, 417  
 Baltimore, Cecil, Lord, 215  
 Charles, Lord, 966, 973  
 Bancroft, Susan M., 853  
 Banfield, Annie Fisk, 650  
 Arthur Fisk, 650  
 Everett Colby, 649, 650  
 Gertrude Mae, 650  
 Helen Sterling, 649  
 Nathan F., 649  
 Richard Sterling, 650  
 Banghart, Caroline, 645  
 Bangs, Samuel, 315  
 Banker, Clark, 606  
 Banks, Mary Binney, 852  
 Nathaniel Prentiss, 617, 852  
 Bannatyne, Dugald, 162  
 Barbee, Elizabeth, 607  
 Barber, Beulah C., 961  
 Jemima, 549  
 Judson, 961  
 Stelaplene, 961  
 Barbot, Alphonse, 620  
 Elizabeth McKean, 620  
 Barclay, Elvira M., 799  
 Lucian T., 799  
 Virginia, 799  
 William H., 598  
 Bare, Maime, 1135  
 Baret, Margaret, 493  
 Barge, William, 882  
 Barker, Desire, 522  
 Ella, 764  
 Libbie A., 838  
 Luther, 838  
 Otis, 490  
 Simon G., 764  
 Barlow, David, 353  
 Barnard, Adelaide Sophia, 634  
 Alfred Edward, 483  
 Allyn Hollister, 483  
 Anna Estelle, 816  
 Bert, 813  
 Chancellor, 554  
 Ebenezer Henry, 634  
 Edna Louise, 483  
 Elwell Dewey, 830  
 Eugenia Davison, 896  
 Everard Palmer, 484  
 Francis Henry, 483  
 Frank Everard, 650  
 George Star, 484  
 Gertrude Colby, 816  
 Henry, 816  
 Henry Dewey, 634  
 James Hills, 650  
 James Raymond, 650  
 Jehiel, 816  
 Jennie Sterling, 484  
 Ralph Ballou, 483  
 Sterling Elwell, 830  
 Timothy, 483, 634  
 Barnes, Andrew, 525  
 Charles H., 941  
 Delia Elizabeth, 525  
 Dora, 747  
 Edward, 940  
 Ellen, 558  
 Ethel, 1181  
 Henry, 940  
 Mary A., 958  
 Richard, 966, 967, 968, 974, 975, 981  
 Samuel Hubbell, 525  
 William, 202  
 Barney, Betsey, 654  
 Barnhart, Olive, 701  
 Baron, Alexander, 915, 916  
 Jane, 915  
 John, 915  
 William, 915  
 Barons, John, 233  
 Barnum, Minerva L., 729  
 Philo F., 729  
 Phineas T., 729  
 Barr, Clara Violet, 890  
 Eliza Marcia, 162  
 Llewellyn Townsley, 890  
 Maj. Gen., 162  
 Margaret, 1157, 1159  
 Nancy, 1168  
 Sarah, 1175

- Barrett, Amy, 202  
     Edward Barrett, 135  
     Elizabeth Barrett, 135  
     Henry, 80, 135  
     Henry Pendleton, 1083  
     James R., 1083  
     Joseph, 389  
     Maria Doncoaster, 1248  
     Samuel Stites, 1083  
     Susan Rankin, 1083  
 Barri, Catherine, 1045  
 Barroe, Roger, 229  
 Barron, James, 943  
 Barry, James A., 659  
     Mabel Marie, 659  
 Bartels, Emma Johanne, 1214  
     Hermann Frederick, 1213, 1219  
     Johann Philipp, 1213  
     John Murray, 1214  
     Kate Ernestine, 1219  
     Lina Elisabeth, 1219  
     Mary Elizabeth, 1214  
     Mary Pauline, 1214  
     Otto Hermann, 1219  
     Sally Innes, 1219  
 Bartholomew, Abigail, 374  
     Artemas D., 822  
     Clarence C., 627  
     Elbert Vere, 823  
     Ellen, 702  
     Emily E., 823  
     Esli H., 823  
     Florence, 823  
     George Sterling, 664  
     John C., 627  
     Lemi B., 627  
     Lillian, 664  
     Marcus L., 627  
     Ruth L., 823  
     Sterling, 823  
     Vesta Pearl, 823  
     Vio Alice, 823  
     Wion L., 823  
 Bartine, Maie Hanna, 1140  
 Bartlett, Richard, 251  
 Barton, Anna Louisa, 953  
     Clara Delphine, 953  
     Elmer E., 953  
     Enos M., 870  
     Evan Mansfield, 870  
     Frederick Frank, 953  
     Malcolm Sterling, 870  
     Margaret, 817  
     Nellie, 953  
     Sidney W., 870  
     Susannah, 155  
 Bartram, Job, 318  
 Bartrum, Mr., 189  
 Baskett, Jesse, 1085  
 Baskingwaite, Edward, 594  
 Bassett, Asa, 710  
 Bassett, Eliza, 533, 729  
     Elizabeth, 465  
     F. C., 533  
     Mary Bryan, 710  
 Bassini, —, 933  
 Bassnett, Elizabeth S., 601  
     Thomas, 601  
 Bastable, Elizabeth, 1203  
     Gilbert, 1203  
     Mary, 1203  
 Batterson, Arthur, 735  
     Edward, 735  
     Howard, 735  
     Julia, 735  
     Walter, 735  
 Bates, Adaline, 506  
     Amy Delia, 788  
     Bennett, 506  
     Betsey A., 506  
     Elisha Sterling, 507  
     John C., 506  
     Johnston, 1171  
     Leman, 506  
     Louise, 869  
     Lucina, 593  
 Batts, Ella, 1030  
     Mary, 1018  
     William H., 1016  
 Bayles, Christopher, 200  
     John, 200  
     Martin, 200  
     Mary, 200  
 Bayliss, Anne Thornton, 1210  
 Baxtly, Jerald, 256  
 Beach, —, 690  
     Agur, 350  
     Amanda W., 667  
     Anne Maria, 515  
     Annie, 528  
     Betsey, 528  
     Charles Brewster, 637  
     Eliza, 515.  
     Ephraim, 515  
     Ephraim Wells, 530  
     Garnsey, 350  
     George Eaton, 533  
     Hannah, 315  
     Isaac Eaton, 533  
     Isabella J., 522  
     James E., 353, 409, 412, 533  
     John, 421  
     John H., 533  
     Joseph, 214  
     Julia, 667  
     Laura, 413  
     Mary, 637  
     Minerva, 530  
     Ruth, 718  
     Ursula, 913  
 Beadle, Charlotte A., 647  
     Florence Anna, 647

- Beadle, Levi Arthur, 647  
Beagley, Margaret, 1143  
Bean, Frank E., 1047  
Beard, David, 523  
    Minerva, 523  
Beardsley, Catherine, 769  
    Elizabeth, 871  
    John, 984  
    Lillian Kate, 871  
    Mary H., 553  
    Nehemiah, 358  
    Ruth, 312  
    Sterling Sherman, 871  
    William Henry, 871  
Bears, John, 311  
Beattie, Mary, 1165  
Beaty, —, 180  
Beauchamp, Edmund, 965  
    James, 1028  
    Mary, 824  
Beavers, Catherine E., 782  
    Michael, 782  
    Susanna, 782  
Becht, George, 774  
Beck Ancestry, 540  
    Maria M., 540  
    Paul, 732  
    William C., 540  
Becker, Jackson H., 871  
    Lydia Ann, 877  
Becket, Mary E., 812  
Beckley, John A., 506  
    Sarah, 382  
Beckwith, Barach, 397  
    Barzilla, 361, 398, 503  
    Elizabeth, 398, 503  
    Ella D., 811  
    Emily, 385  
    Enoch, 521  
    Frederick, 503  
    Frederick Augustus, 692  
    George, 275, 322, 328, 334, 397  
    George Griffin, 504  
    John, 367  
    Joseph, 367  
    Maria Sterling, 692  
    Mary Louisa, 692  
    Mary Oliphant, 692  
    Miss, 389  
    Patience, 397  
    Rebecca, 361, 504  
    Samuel, 393  
    Sterling, 692  
    Thomas Sterling, 692  
    William, 692  
    William Edmund, 692  
Bedient, Carrie May, 584  
    Charles Hawley, 584  
    David, 584  
    David Francis, 584  
    Frederick Harvey, 584  
    Bedient, Harvey, 584  
        James Barbour, 584  
        Katharine Sterling, 584  
        Lucy Ann, 584  
        Nellie Elizabeth, 584  
Bedsworth, Elisha, 1019  
    Emma, 1019  
    Harriet, 1005  
    Henry, 997  
    Hester, 1019  
    James, 1006  
    Maria, 1019  
    Sidney, 1019  
Beebe, —, 326  
    Abner, 333  
    Charles, 572  
    James, 313, 315  
    James E., 572  
    Lizzie, 954  
    Marietta, 744  
    Mary, 408  
    Royal, 757  
    Samuel, 408  
    Sarah E., 757  
Beebe, Mary, 1093  
Beecher, George, 1098  
    Henry Ward, 726, 933  
    Lyman, 1098  
Beeman, Martin, 951  
Beers, Elias, 498  
    Jerusha, 498  
    Marianne, 498  
    Sarah Ann, 524  
    Seth P., 395  
Begbie, Mary H. T., 115  
    Thomas Stirling, 115  
Beidelman, Esther Sterling, 880  
    Joseph C., 880  
Belasco, David, 1020  
Belcher, Abigail D., 1040  
    Andrew, 337  
    Benjamin M., 1039  
    Bruce Harding, 954  
    Edwin Weiss, 924  
    Ella, 954  
    Ellen Maria, 953  
    James Sterling, 953, 954  
    Jemima, 337  
    John, 924  
    John Hersey, 924  
    Jonathan, 222  
    Mary L., 954  
    Michael, 924  
    Millard Michael, 954  
    Paul Edwin, 954  
    Sophia M., 953  
    Niles, 954  
    William Emmet, 924  
Belden, Doctor, 443  
    John, 317, 318  
    Samuel, 318

- Belden, Thomas, 318  
 Belhaven, John, Lord, 77  
 Belmont, August, 1210  
   Natica, 1211  
   Oliver H. P., 1210  
 Bell of Antermony, 96  
 Bell, Asa, 1004  
   Eliza, 819  
   Kirke, 606  
   Mary, 800, 1240  
   Samuel, 1065  
   William, 606  
 Bellamy, Allen Bruce, 704  
   Henry Temple, 704  
   Walworth Temple, 704  
 Bellnap, Estella, 736  
 Bellows, Mary, 449  
 Benedict, Caleb, 585  
   Caroline Louise, 824  
   Chester, 432  
   Clara Jane, 960  
   Frances Phebe, 944  
   George W., 824  
   Gertrude E., 824  
   Harriet, 824  
   Harriet Wright, 824  
   Henry E., 628  
   Jennette C., 680  
   Laura Augusta, 944  
 Lemuel F., 943  
   Levi, 628  
   Marjorie L., 824  
   Miner, 943  
   Minnie Enolia, 960  
   Paulina, 585  
   Ruth, 402  
   Stephen Henry, 628  
   Uriah, 402  
 Benjamin, Marietta, 523  
   Samuel, 523  
   Sybil, 531  
 Bennett, Anna, 313  
   Catharine, 353  
   Eleanor, 606  
   Ellen Louisa, 671  
   Frank B., 1048  
   Henry, 270, 272, 273, 303  
   James, 313  
   James Gordon, 616  
   John, 216  
   Junior, 1048  
   Love, 302, 303  
   Mary, 954  
   Rebecca, 1005  
   Richard, 215  
   Rufus, 606  
   Thaddeus, 352, 353  
   Theodore L., 562  
   Thomas, 312  
 Benson, Annie E., 1143  
   Bella, 1144  
   Benson, Charles, 1143  
     Eliza, 758  
     Elizabeth, 1143  
     Emma Rebecca, 1143  
     Harry, 1144  
     John, 1143  
     John E., 1143, 1144  
     Rebecca Brooks, 1144  
     Susan F., 1143  
     William, 1144  
 Bentley, Anna, 444  
   John, 197  
 Berkley, Lord, 40  
 Bernard, Sallie, 1205  
 Berner, Harriet M., 560  
 Bernheim, —, 217  
 Berry, Emma Hattie, 756  
   Mary Ann, 114  
   Robert, 114  
   Samuel D., 756  
 Bertholf, Emma Igene, 768  
 Berwick, Olivia, 1232  
 Best, Florence Grace, 872  
   Grace Louise, 872  
   William, 872  
 Bethain, —, 173  
 Bethune, John, 46  
   Major, 131  
 Beton, John, 46  
 Betts, Eliphalet, 680  
   John, 1019  
   Mary Emma, 680  
   Ruth, 1019  
 Beuchner, Millie, 869  
 Biddle, Charles, 376  
   Nicholas, 168  
 Bidwell, Chester, 844  
   Mary Ann, 844  
 Bierce, Ambrose, 707  
 Biesiecker, Reuben, 752  
   Susan Sarah, 752  
 Bigelow, Benjamin Franklin, 406  
   Dorcas, 610  
   Elisha, 406  
   Elizabeth, 936  
   Mary, 406  
   Roxey, 345  
   Ward, 936  
 Biles, Bessie M., 753  
   John, 753  
   Raymond D., 753  
 Bill, James Alexander, 591  
   Lizzie Geer, 591  
   Lydia, 918  
 Billings, Frederick Fogg, 658  
   Henry L., 658  
   James H., 658  
   John, 658  
 Bingham, Adelaide, 828  
   Bernice A., 663  
   Chester D., 663

- Bingham, David, 828  
 Earl C., 842  
 Eugene, 786  
 Frederick, 786  
 Leon, 842  
 Mabel, 786  
 Stella, 644  
 Theron A., 786  
 Ulysses Alberton, 842  
 Birdsey, Aurelia, 566  
 Katharine, 311  
 Birdseye, Dolly, 529  
 Bise, Stephen, 1190  
 Thomas, 1190  
 Bishop, Anne, 294  
 Ellen Matilda, 704  
 John, 286, 294  
 Martin, 628  
 Mary, 294  
 Oscar, 1151  
 Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 102  
 Tirrie, 628  
 Bissell, Augustus H., 1253  
 Helen, 440  
 Bisset, Geills, 118  
 Bivins, Irene, 746  
 William, 746  
 Bixby, Elias, 319  
 Black, —, 1151  
 Blackburn, Mary, 632  
 Blackgrange, Stirlings of, 137  
 Blackington, Sarah, 1246  
 Blackman, —, 1140  
 Dolly, 407  
 Martha, 312  
 Mary Eliza, 731  
 Sophia, 578  
 Blackmar, Charles S., 748  
 Chester W., 760  
 Daniel H., 760  
 David, 565  
 David H., 760  
 Elmer C., 748  
 Emily V., 748  
 Evelyn L., 748  
 George J., 760  
 Grace U., 748  
 Ira, 748  
 Jennie M., 748  
 Martha Rosalia, 760  
 Mary M., 760  
 Orrin, 748  
 Sarah M., 760  
 Susie C., 748  
 William, 760  
 Blackwood, Georgina Louisa, 163  
 Henry Martin, 163  
 William, 67  
 Blades, Luther, 1013  
 Seth W., 999  
 Blague, Thomas, 301  
 Blair, Amanda, 592  
 Anna Anita, 943  
 Betsey Ann, 593  
 David, 45, 50  
 Drummond, Drummond of, 124  
 Elvira, 592  
 Fannie, 594  
 John, 438, 943  
 Leon Delvin, 794  
 Lydia Lucy, 438  
 Mabel Hannah, 795  
 Marion Lucina, 795  
 Mettie Alley, 593  
 Myron E., 794  
 Nathan, 438  
 Oren Chester, 794  
 Polly, 438, 602  
 Sally, 593  
 Sterling N., 794  
 Sterling Nathan, 593  
 Blaisdell, Elizabeth, 244  
 Mary, 244  
 Ralph, 244  
 Blake, John, 978  
 Blakeslie, Edna, 959  
 Blakey, James A., 1066  
 Blanchard, James, 450  
 John Fred, 1049  
 Lois Maude, 1049  
 Mary, 244  
 Raymond Hall, 1049  
 Reginald Stirling, 1049  
 Blandford, Marquess of, 1219  
 Blaney, Edward, Lord, 149  
 Blankenship, Cordelia B., 960  
 Hope B., 960  
 Lois B., 960  
 Perry M., 960  
 Ruth B., 960  
 Blantyre, Alexander, Lord, 77  
 Robert, Lord, 76  
 Walter, Lord, 151  
 Blatcheley, Abraham, 494  
 Catherine M., 494  
 Blethen, Ella Iantha, 1049  
 Blinn, Lemisa, 598  
 Bliss, Arthur D., 896  
 Elizabeth, 467  
 Fanny, 870  
 George L., 440  
 Gerald B., 896  
 Lucinda, 856  
 Rebecca, 467  
 Thomas, 467  
 Blitch, Elender, 510  
 Blizzard, David, 771  
 Grace, 771  
 Blocker, Sallie Amelia, 1210  
 Blood, Harry E., 800  
 Bloodgood, Abram Sanford, 659  
 Carletta Eliza, 840

- Bloodgood, Frank, 660  
   Fred Cyrus, 660  
   Freeman Henry, 659  
   Lewis, 659  
   Sarah Estella, 659  
 Bloom, Eda, 752  
 Bloomfield, Joseph, 611, 1109  
   Joseph Jay, 611  
 Blow, Albert Allmand, 862  
   Allmand Matteson, 862  
   George, 862  
   George Allmand, 862  
 Blynmaster, —, 425  
 Boardman, Alfred, 510, 511  
   Calvin Fish, 705  
   Clara M., 706  
   Harry, 507  
   Julia Pearl, 706  
   Lillian Mary, 705  
   Lilly C., 706  
   Myrtle Anna, 706  
   William Asa, 510  
 Boatner, Burton, 1232  
   Charles J., 1232  
   Charles Mayo, 1232  
   Deborah S., 1232  
   Dunbar Stirling, 1232  
   Edith Lilly, 1232  
   Elias Stirling, 1232  
   Eunice, 1232  
   Hudson, 1232  
   Isaac Hudson, 1232  
   John Stirling, 1232  
   Mark, 1232  
   Mark M., 1232  
   Olivia, 1232  
   Orrin Mayo, 1232  
   Sadie, 1232  
   Sarah Stirling, 1232  
   Shirley Alston, 1232  
   Stirling S., 1232  
 Bock, Thomas H., 1027  
 Bocquet, Monsieur, 224  
 Bodge, G. M., 214  
 Bodine, President, 679  
 Boehm, Henry, 1111  
 Bogardus, Caroline, 822  
 Bogart, Caroline, 1184  
 Bogue, Amy, 1172  
   Frederick Sterns, 402  
   Joel, 1172  
   Sarah, 1172  
 Boiden, Julia A., 476  
 Bolles, Asa, 597  
   Charles, 596  
   David C., 596  
   Frances, 596  
   Hannah Williams, 597  
   Julia Ann, 596  
   William Mather, 596  
 Bond, Abner, 462  
   Elizabeth H., 1123  
   Hannah M., 569  
   Lillian Doxtater, 832  
   Miranda S., 461  
   Peter, 569  
   Samuel N., 832  
 Bones, Anna Mundy, 861  
   Emma Sterling, 860  
   George Sherman, 701  
   Louis Simmons, 861  
   Mary Budd, 701  
   Ward Hubbard, 701  
   William Lyle, 701, 861  
   William Peck, 701  
 Bonner, Elizabeth, 1085  
 Bonney, Asa, 899, 900, 901, 904, 905, 915  
   Joshua, 940  
   Meliscent, 900, 904, 905  
   Perez, 905  
   Rebecca, 940  
   Ruth, 915  
 Boomer, Bertha May, 724  
   Daniel, 362  
   Dorothy, 869  
   Harrison Bradley, 724  
   Herbert, 869  
   Lucius B., 723, 724  
   Lucius Sylvius, 723, 724  
   Lucius Messinger, 724  
   Mary, 869  
   Mary McClellan, 723  
   Robert, 869  
   Ruth Sterling, 725  
   William B., 869  
 Booth, Abner, 309, 310  
   Ann Augusta, 528  
   Bethia, 312  
   Deacon, 348  
   Eliza Ann, 548  
   Ephraim, 312  
   Frances Elizabeth, 720  
   Johanna, 311, 312  
   John M., 528  
   Joseph, 288, 292  
   Mary Louise, 720  
   Nathaniel, 310  
   Philo, 528  
   Richard, 312  
   Sally, 356  
   Simon, 357  
   Solomon, 349  
   Sterling H., 528  
 Borden, Annie, 1151  
   Joseph, 1108  
 Bordwell, Lucinda, 825  
 Boreman, Samuel, 510  
 Borland, Jane, 1160  
   John, 189  
 Borthwick, —, 49  
   Isabel, 118  
   William, Lord of, 32

- Boston, Elijah, 1031  
Henry, 965  
Bostwick, Andrew, 50  
Elizabeth F., 400  
Harriet, 543  
Boswell, Josephine, 1089  
Bosworth, Clara Annette, 955  
Clark, 955  
Frances Emelia, 452  
Josiah, 452  
Susan, 956  
Bothwell, Hepburns, Earls of, 109  
Botsworth, Milly, 986  
Botts, Thomas, 231, 232  
Bouchelle, Anne Byrd, 1217  
Bepie Innes, 1217  
Blanche Shattuck, 1218  
Delia Frances, 1218  
Delia Thornton, 1217  
Ezra Fiske, 1217, 1218  
Ezrine Fiske, 1217  
Fannie Minor, 1217  
Henry Tutwiler, 1217, 1218  
Jesse Chotard, 1217  
Lucie Minor, 1218  
Maria Minor, 1217  
McKee Gould, 1218  
Regina, 1218  
Sarah Gould, 1217  
Boughton, Bertha M., 925  
Charles H., 925  
Frederick J., 925  
Harvey, 925  
Rhoda, 948  
Robert M., 925  
Theodore Dana, 677  
Bouligoy, Maria, 1230  
Boucher, Susan, 664  
Bouton, Alice, 268  
John, 268  
Bowden, Clara Isabel, 1101  
Bowell, James, 216  
Bowen, Abiel, 436, 590  
Abigail, 446  
Adna, 590  
Anna Cone, 590  
Anna Sterling, 436  
Asa, 436  
Augustus, 436  
Bert H., 960  
George, 590  
George C., 590  
Gertrude Louise, 960  
Julia, 436  
Kate, 590  
Mary, 436  
Morton A., 590  
Rebecca, 436  
Richard White, 960  
Robert Nelson, 960  
Sterling A., 590  
Bower, Alexander, 72  
Archibald, 72  
Charles, 765  
Francis, 72  
Harriet N., 765  
James, 72  
Mary Margaret, 765  
Peter, 72  
Bowersox, Belle, 821  
Laura, 821  
Noah, 821  
Bowes, Elizabeth, 200  
Thomas, 200  
Bowie, Adam Smith, 1235  
Allen Thomas, 1235  
Andrew Routh, 1235  
Anne Matilda, 1235  
Margaret L., 1066  
Matilda Ruth, 1235  
Thomas Contee, 1235  
Bowman, Benjamin Bunnell, 766  
Charles, 765, 766  
Delbert C., 766  
Edith Ethel, 766  
Fredie, 766  
George M., 766  
Hattie Mabel, 766  
James P., 765  
Judson, 765  
Lela May, 766  
Maggie Elizabeth, 765  
Mary, 1225  
Mary Anne, 1192  
Mary Eve, 766  
Sadie, 766  
Sadie Malvina, 766  
William Olen, 766  
Bowne, Anna Laura, 690  
Charles Hicks, 690  
Boyce, Daniel, 1189  
Francis, 222, 1189  
Hannah, 222, 1189, 1191  
Jacob, 610  
John, 221, 222  
Lucy A., 1253  
Milton, 398  
Stephen, 1190  
Thomas, 1190  
William, 222  
Boyd, Alan, 40  
Catharine, 878  
Harold, 878  
John, 375  
Mary A. G., 643  
Roland, 878  
William, 218, 878  
Boyle, George, 161  
Janet, 161  
Boyles, Benjamin Franklin, 793  
Bessie F., 794  
Clarence J., 794

- Boyles, Damaris S., 794  
   Forest E., 794  
   Henry M., 794  
   Isaiah Franklin, 794  
   Isaiah Martin, 794  
   Lela Ann, 794  
   Lovina Jane, 592  
   Martha Frances, 592  
   Mary Gamble, 794  
   Mary M., 794  
   Mary Sophia, 592  
   William E., 794  
   William R., 794  
   William Robert, 591  
 Boynton, Abigail, 689  
   Clara C., 689  
   Elizabeth, 691  
   Myron, 689  
 Boyse, Joanna, 286  
 Bozman, Mary, 993  
   William, 967  
 Braddock, General, 123  
 Bradford Ancestry, 903  
   Abigail, 1042  
   Alfred, 1041  
   Almira, 1041  
   Benjamin, 1041  
   Betsey, 1037  
   Dorothy, 1037  
   Elisha, 1041  
   Elvira, 1041  
   Hannah, 1037  
   Huldah, 1037  
   John, 903  
   Joseph, 1036, 1037  
   Joshua, 1037  
   Mary, 903, 1041  
   Nancy, 1041  
   Pauline, 1041  
   Polly, 1037  
   Richard, 1037  
   Sally, 1041  
   Starling, 1041  
 Bradin, Mary, 205  
 Bradish, Sarah, 714  
 Bradley, George Henry, 530  
   Hellena Townsend, 683  
   Mary, 1018  
 Bradshaw, Anna, 1028  
   Hettie, 1027  
   Joshua, 206  
   Mary Ellen, 1018  
 Bradstreet, General, 224  
 Brady, James Miller, 788  
   Olivine Olympia, 788  
 Bragdon, Arthur, 299  
   Hannah, 299  
 Bramlee, Gertrude, 730  
 Branch, Peter, 294  
 Brandenburg, Margaret, 1241  
 Brannon, Annie, 1135  
 Brashear, Lucinda, 1062  
   Mary Eliza, 1062, 1075  
 Brasseur, Benjamin, 215  
   Martha, 215  
 Braun, Gigne Elizabeth, 892  
 Brawner, Eliza, 662  
 Bray, Harriet E., 895  
 Brayne, Ann Butler, 1202  
 Brayton, Anne Swan, 515  
   George, 515  
 Brechin, Henry of, 24  
 Bredin, Ann, 153  
   Robert, 153  
 Breed, L. C., 1231  
   Laura Ann, 450  
   Rhoda, 608  
 Brehm, Mabel F., 1096  
 Brewer, Harriot, 852  
   Isaac C., 852  
   Jonathan, 564  
   Lervia, 705  
   Mary, 1228  
   Russel Wayne, 705  
   W. T., 548  
 Brewster, Elder, 385  
   Ephraim, 385, 386  
   Polly, 385, 386  
 Bricker, Elizabeth, 1162, 1176  
 Bridge, Emma, 441  
 Bridgman, Arza A., 563  
   Harriet M., 563  
 Brigham, Eunice, 834  
   Louise, 824  
 Briggs, Charles, 766  
   Donald Sterling, 763  
   Emma, 766  
   Henry A., 763  
   Ina Judson, 890  
   Louis Case, 763  
   Lucile Eleanor, 890  
   Mary Nelson, 648  
   Nellie, 828  
   Ralph Henry, 890  
   Ralph Tracy, 890  
   Ruhama, 662  
   Willard J., 571  
   William Edwin, 763  
 Brigstock, Mabel, 163  
   Richard Whish, 163  
 Bringhurst, Mary Elizabeth, 890  
 Brinsmade, Abigail, 312  
   Abraham, 312, 528  
   Rebecca, 528  
 Brinsmead, Daniel, 288  
   John, 288  
 Brinton, Elizabeth, 764  
 Brisbane, John, 100  
   Mariota, 100  
   Eufame, 143  
 Bristol, A. Eloise, 632  
   Abel, 381

- Bristol, Amanda, 640  
Clarissa Antha, 828  
Dorothea Louisa, 632  
Edward Burton, 632  
Edward Stone, 632  
Eli H., 471  
Eli Morris, 828  
Ezra C., 828  
George S., 632  
Harry H., 632  
Harry R., 829  
Ida Eliza, 828  
Irene Edith, 828  
James Sterling, 632  
Jay Sterling, 632  
Julia Adelaide, 828  
Lucy, 381  
Mabel Chester, 472  
Maria Celeste, 472  
Mary Clara, 472  
Melancton B., 632  
Miles, 471  
William A., 631  
Britton, Almira, 611  
Broadhead, George H., 1142  
Broadwell, Susannah F., 798  
Broas, Elma F., 512  
Brock, Eustace, 198  
    General, 514  
    Jennie S., 654  
Brockway, Matilda, 391  
    Ephraim, 277  
Bromfield, Elizabeth, 1205  
Bromley, Sarah, 923  
Bronson, Elizabeth, 402, 494  
    Ethiel, 402  
    Ethlyn Warner, 594  
    Isaac H., 403  
Brooke, William H., 1066  
Brooker, Ella T., 730  
    Mary Jane, 730  
Brooks, Althea D., 945  
    Christopher, 1205  
    Benjamin, 531  
    Emeline, 531  
    James, 421  
    John, 535, 945  
    Mary, 517  
    N. W., 517  
    Rachel, 343, 421  
Brosé, Fritz, 583  
    Henrietta Marie, 583  
Broughton, Elijah, 979  
    John, 979  
    Killam, 979  
    William, 979  
Broun, Heywood C., 583  
    Irving, 583  
    Virginia, 583  
    Walton, 583  
Brown, —, 367  
Brown, Abbie, 807  
    Amasa, 691  
    Amasa William, 691  
    Andrew, 140  
    Ann Sterling, 907  
    Annie Thornton, 1209  
    Benjamin, 452  
    Benjamin Franklin, 856  
    C. E., 730  
    Caroline, 947  
    Caroline Delight, 856  
    Charles, 261  
    Charles Hopkins, 691  
    Charles Taylor, 1139  
    Christopher, 856  
    Clara, 730  
    Daniel, 443  
    David, 72, 575  
    Doll, 575  
    Elizabeth, 495, 558  
    Ellen, 575  
    Elsie H., 772  
    Emeline, 957  
    Esther, 380, 606  
    Ezra S., 939  
    Frank, 947  
    Fred George, 846  
    George, 922  
    George Thaddeus, 846  
    Gertrude Sterling, 856  
    Hannah Ann, 520  
    Henry, 363, 947  
    Henry David, 1136  
    Henry P., 1139  
    Henry Paul, 1139  
    Horace, 691  
    Ida, 917  
    James, 443  
    James Innes, 1209  
    Janet, 140  
    Jennie L., 1123  
    Jennie Louisa, 846  
    John, 575, 947  
    John Arthur, 1139  
    John Orville, 691  
    John T., 639  
    Joseph Jeanes, 1139  
    Joseph Stanford, 709  
    Julia A., 888  
    Junius Marvin, 846  
    Laura, 443  
    Lewis, 452  
    Lewis Raymond, 846  
    Lieutenant, 251  
    Livonia, 452  
    Malcolm Christopher, 856  
    Major, 1103  
    Margaret, 397  
    Mariette, 552  
    Martha, 1241  
    Martha W., 1177

- Brown, Mary, 363, 549, 575, 739, 939  
   Mary Elizabeth, 691  
   Minerva, 947  
   Nancy, 1161  
   Nettie, 831  
   Norman, 443  
   Oliver, 445  
   Patience, 317  
   Phebe, 452, 640  
   Polly Maria, 452  
   Richard, 974  
   Robert, 233  
   Robert R., 236, 237  
   Samuel F., 440  
   Thornton, 1209  
   William Amasa, 691  
   William G., 957  
 Brownell, Albert Fremont, 592  
   Frank E., 659  
   Merritt, 592  
   William Blair, 592  
 Browning, Helen, 581  
 Brownson, Esther, 347  
 Bruce, Agnes, 45, 50, 51  
   David, 53  
   John, 71  
   Margaret, 71  
   Robert, 12, 28, 53  
 Bruner, Isaac, 565  
   Octavia, 565  
 Brush, Ada, 686  
   Austin, 788  
   Edward A., 788  
   Edward Liston, 788  
   Frank Pierce, 582  
   Jared L., 686, 687  
   Mary J., 687  
   Ruth G., 686  
   Sterling, 687  
 Brusie, Carl F., 853  
   Elizabeth, 853  
 Brundage, George C., 440  
 Bryant, Almira, 677  
   Caroline A., 1040  
 Buchanan, —, 49  
   Andrew, 161, 162  
   Annie, 1166  
   Archibald, 150  
   Elizabeth, 32, 34  
   G., 87  
   Henrietta Charlotte, 140  
   James, 150, 216  
   Janet, 150  
   Jean, 150  
   John, 140  
   of Leny, 58  
   Margaret, 103  
   Mary, 161  
   Peter, 151  
   Robert, 119  
   Walter, 34, 95  
 Buck Ancestry, 408  
   Harry Eugene, 822  
   Harry G., 821  
   Jeremiah Otho, 822  
   John Byington, 821  
   Lucy, 408  
   Nellie, 760  
   P. E., 574  
   Samuel Beebe, 408  
 Buckes, Bertha, 760  
 Buckham, George, 498  
 Buckingham, William A., 541  
 Buckley, Andrew, 318, 321  
   Nathan, 297  
   Oliver S., 438  
   Wakeman, 530  
   William, 115  
 Bucklin, Mary L., 663  
   Otis, 663  
 Buckman, Doctor, 386  
   Mary Susanna, 1127  
 Buckner, Cornelia, 1130  
   John, 606  
 Budd, James Sterling, 1112  
   Mablon S., 1112  
   Mary, 701  
   Mary Ann, 1119  
   Rebecca, 1110  
   Susannah, 1110  
   William, 1110  
 Budge, Helen M., 852  
 Buell, Dorcas, 393, 400  
   Elisha, 393  
   Harvey W., 838  
   John, 393  
   Maria Amelia, 916  
   Mary Ann, 805  
   Mary R., 838  
   Samuel, 393  
   Solomon, 393  
   William, 393  
 Buffington, Sophronia, 850  
 Buffum, —, 388  
 Bull, Anthony, 207  
   Lucy, 710  
   Temperance, 393  
 Bullock, Mary Richardson, 909  
   Orinda, 838  
 Bump, Annie, 624  
 Bunkles, —, 36  
 Bunnell, Ada Louise, 766  
   Alexander Sterling, 731  
   Amanda M., 765  
   Anne Strong, 539  
   Arthur, 767  
   Arthur Dewitt, 766  
   Belle, 766  
   Benjamin, 568  
   Bennie, 766  
   Calvin S., 568  
   Catharine Tomlinson, 725

- Bunnell, Caroline, 767  
   Charles Sterling, 870  
   Cordelia Waterman, 540  
   David Sterling, 539  
   Demmon, 766  
   Diantha Fitch, 539  
   Doyle A., 766  
   Ematary, 767  
   Eva B., 768  
   Frank Scott, 725  
   Grace L., 768  
   Helen May, 766  
   Henry, 540  
   James Sterling, 731  
   Jessie, 767  
   John Sterling, 540  
   Judson W., 568  
   Julia Haight, 539  
   Katharine Cordelia, 731  
   Katharine S., 731  
   Laura H., 767  
   Louise Mapes, 731  
   Margaret, 766  
   Margaret E., 568  
   Margaret May, 766  
   Marion Mapes, 731  
   May, 766  
   Minnie, 568  
   Rufus, 539  
   Rufus William, 539, 725  
   Sarah, 539  
   Sarah E., 767  
   Solomon, 568  
   Sterling Haight, 870  
   Sterling Walker, 768  
   William Rufus, 539, 725  
 Bunyard, Ann, 206  
 Burbank, Anna, 950  
   John, 262, 815  
   Lillian Woodburn, 815  
   William H., 815  
 Burch, Eliza, 951  
 Burden, Robert Graham, 97, 98  
   William Proudfoot, 1211  
 Burdett, William, 229  
 Burdick, Christopher, 609  
 Burgan, Harriet, 1168  
 Burgess, Barbara Jane, 1171  
 Burgoyne, General, 458  
 Buring, Carrie, 697  
 Burlingame, Julia, 930  
 Burke, —, 37, 1055, 1056  
   Bernard, 86  
   Florence C., 532  
   Harriet, 391  
   James S., 532  
   Lila, 1100  
 Burne, John, 130  
   Patrick, 130  
 Burnette, Emma, 478  
 Burnham, Don, 480  
   Burnham, Hannah, 1150  
 Burns, Anderson, 1169  
   Callie, 522  
   Elizabeth, 893  
   Elmer Ellsworth, 1169  
   Garret, 1169  
   Harriet E., 950  
   Hugh Robison, 1169  
   Jennie Rebecca, 1169  
   John, 552, 1169  
   Mary, 1169  
   Ulysses Grant, 1169  
   William Theodore, 1169  
 Burnside, General, 462  
 Burr, Amos, 313  
   Andrew, 296  
   Charles H., 731  
   Daniel, 295  
   Jonathan S., 532  
   Julia Frances, 731  
   Rebecca, 313, 719  
   Sarah E., 532  
 Burrell, Hannah, 923  
 Burrett, Charles, 291  
   Mercy, 414  
 Burroughs, Catharine, 433  
   Cornelius S., 730  
   Henry, 729  
   Joseph, 346  
   Maria, 533  
   Mary, 433  
   Pearl M., 850  
   Stephen, 533, 729  
 Burt, Moses, 503  
   Sarah, 503  
 Burtis, Emily S., 1133  
   James T., 1133  
 Burton, —, 292  
   Amanda, 689  
   Benjamin, 309, 310  
   Clarence M., 224  
   Eloise, 529  
   Ely, 529  
   Lucy S., 1228  
 Burwell, Elizabeth, 996  
 Bush, Albert N., 548  
   Albert Nelson, 743  
   Elizabeth, 762  
   Nellie Ann, 882  
   Nettie Jane, 881  
   Peter, 548, 743  
   William, 548  
 Bushnell, Anna, 521  
   Lydia, 459  
 Bussey, George, 791  
   Harriet, 791  
   Harry, 791  
 Butler, Anna, 1232  
   Anne, 1227  
   Benjamin, 1037, 1041  
   Francis G., 1036

- Butler, James, 1227  
   James Stirling, 1232  
   Jane E., 821  
   Jeremiah, 1044  
   John, 277, 281, 304  
   Jonathan, 1036  
   Laura, 1232  
   M. M., 668  
   Marietta L., 1044  
   Mary, 1041  
   Pierce, 1227  
   Sallie, 1232  
   Samuel Lawrison, 1232  
   Thomas, 1232  
   William, 1232  
   Zebulon, 374  
 Butterfield, C. W., 555  
   Mary, 1040, 1041  
 Button, Cynthia, 958  
 Buylan, Isaac L., 561  
 Buzzell, Mary, 1052  
 Byrd, Catharine Marshall, 1217  
   Daniel Hammond, 1216  
   David, 976  
   Elizabeth, 1011  
   George W., 999  
   Gould, 1216  
   Hettie, 1020  
   Jacob, 993  
   James, 1011  
   Jennie, 1019  
   John, 1016, 1026  
   Joseph, 991  
   Julia, 1013  
   McKee Gould, 1216  
   Maria, 991, 1216  
   Marion, 1019  
   Mary, 992  
   Nealy, 1020  
   Noah, 1019  
   Olivia, 1020  
   Rachel, 1009, 1024  
   Robert Taylor, 1216  
   Ross, 1019  
   Ruby, 1026  
   Stephen, 994, 1013  
   Susan, 1011  
   Thomas, 999, 1011, 1026  
   Thornton, 1217  
   William E., 1026  
 Cable, John, 296  
 Cadder, Stirlings of, 23-34, 86, 88-91  
 Cadwell, Emeline, 404  
   Jeduthan, 404  
   Nancy, 404  
 Cady, Amy D., 662  
   Calvin, 662  
   Daniel, 429  
   Everett E., 662  
   Henry B., 662  
   Cady, J. Morrill, 841  
   Parker B., 841  
   Sherman, 662, 841  
   Winifred, 841  
 Caffery, Catharine, 1229  
   Charles D., 1229  
   Elizabeth, 1229  
   James, 1229  
   Jefferson, 1229  
   Lillian, 1135  
 Calburne, Marrylvia E., 838  
 Caldwell, Edward, 1136  
   Sarah, 1147  
   Susan, 1096  
 Calef, Sarah, 1246  
 Calhoun, Ada E., 714  
   Charles Morrell, 532  
   Edward Sterling, 532  
   Erastus R., 714  
   John C., 402, 532  
   Julia Ellsworth, 532  
   Katharine, 532  
   Louise Caroline, 532  
   Mary Sterling, 532  
   Philo, 532  
   Philo Clark, 531  
 Calkins, Albert Champlin, 894  
   Alberta Champlin, 895  
   Blanche Magee, 895  
   Frances, 75  
   Henry Louis, 895  
   James Edwin, 801  
   James Wesley, 801  
   John Robert, 801  
   John Wesley, 801  
   Lilybelle, 801  
   Louis Norton, 801  
   Maria Louise, 801  
 Call, Betsey H., 485  
   John M., 485  
 Callaghan, Olive Young, 765  
 Callender, Robert, 101  
 Calley, Charles Deans, 764  
   Mary Virginia, 764  
   Priscilla, 764  
   Robert Barclay, 764  
   Robert Starr, 764  
 Cambridge, Jane Elizabeth, 956  
 Camera, William, 25  
 Cameron, Christina, 114  
   Ernest Boyd, 1169  
   Floya P., 1169  
   John, 1169  
   Katherine, 132  
   Mary, 132  
 Camp, Jane, 525  
   Mary, 748  
 Campbell, —, 36, 1245  
   Anne, 138  
   Archibald, 138  
   of Auchinbowie, 58, 158

- Campbell, Benjamin, 1079  
   Betty, 1079  
   Captain, 224  
   Catherine, 842  
   Charles, 160  
   Colin, 32, 44, 59, 93  
   Dorothy, 842  
   Duncan, 44  
   Edward Starling, 1096  
   Elizabeth, 153  
   Gabriel Long, 1096  
   George, 31, 44  
   H. F., 85  
   Helen, 44  
   Helen C., 842  
   James, 103, 121  
   Janet, 160, 168  
   Jessie, 842, 1052  
   John, 44, 151  
   John Henry, 645  
   L. E., 696  
   Laura, 842  
   Lucy, 1079  
   Lyne, 1079  
   Margaret, 103  
   Mary, 85, 1097  
   Penelope, 679  
   Rebecca, 569  
   Robert, 138, 150  
   Roberta, 1230  
   Sabina, 645  
   Wallace, 842  
   Walter, 143  
   William, 1052  
 Campbell-Stirling, John, 151  
 Canfield Ancestry, 393  
   —, 310  
   Albert Lord, 836  
   Alma, 393, 400  
   David W., 688  
   Enos, 550  
   Francis Cogswell, 688  
   Fred, 836  
   Isabella, 400  
   John, 393, 395, 400  
   Keziah Miller, 550  
   Mary Ann, 683  
   Polly, 550  
   William L., 688  
   Willoughby, 836  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 915  
   Joan, 196  
   Samuel, 320  
 Capet, Hugh, 372  
 Capwell, Angie, 767  
   Annis, 894  
   Benjamin, 767, 894  
   Benjamin C., 894  
   Charles, 767  
   David L., 894  
   George, 767  
   Capwell, George F., 894  
   Jannetta A., 894  
   Marble, 767  
   Mildred L., 894  
   Paulina I., 894  
   Pauline, 771  
   Robert, 771  
   Susan, 948  
   Teresa, 767  
   Valda, 767  
   Vivian Belle, 767  
 Cardinal, Charles, 200  
   Dorothy, 200  
   James, 200  
   John, 200  
   William, 200  
 Carey, Agnes, 1230  
   Catherine Stirling, 1230  
   Daniel John, 1230  
   Gertrude, 1230  
   John, 1230  
   Louisa, 1230  
   Mary Ann, 1230  
   Paul Anthony, 1230  
 Carlyle, Thomas, 154, 156  
 Carlyn, Eva, 759  
 Carlton, George M., 598  
 Carmen, Mary, 1028  
 Carpenter, Albert Augustus, 739  
   Albert B., 887  
   Alexander, 903  
   Alice, 875, 903  
   Archie R., 963  
   Ashman, 737  
   Benjamin Stirling, 738  
   Bethany, 738, 876  
   Caroline, 920  
   Caroline Amelia, 876  
   Catharine G., 737  
   Charles, 738  
   Charles Sterling, 876  
   Clarence Monroe, 877  
   Dennie, 962  
   Earl E., 962  
   Edna O., 963  
   Edwin Clarendon, 738  
   Ellen Augusta, 877  
   Ellen Maria, 873  
   Esther, 379  
   Evelyn, 877  
   Farrell, 848  
   Florence Amelia, 874  
   Gershom, 738  
   Glenn H., 962  
   Hattie May, 672  
   Henry B., 672  
   Henry Millington, 848  
   Ione, 874  
   James Webster, 874  
   Jennie, 673  
   John A., 737

- Carpenter, John B., 385  
   John Brock, 737, 738, 875  
   Joseph, 737, 920  
   Joseph J., 737, 738  
   Josephine, 876  
   Julia Adaline, 672  
   Lois, 874  
   Louisa Caroline, 874  
   Luther Clarendon, 875  
   McFarland Woolley, 738  
   Mariette, 878  
   Marjorie, 877  
   Mary Belle, 962  
   Mary Eliza, 857  
   Millington L., 672  
   Nellie Lockwood, 672  
   Ora Elsie, 877  
   Rile Dever, 962  
   Sarah Ann, 737  
   Sarah Matilda, 874  
   Theodore, 875  
   Virginia, 875  
   Wellington Jeffers, 875  
   William McFarlin, 738  
   William Stephenson, 877  
   Willie Lockwood, 672  
 Carr, Charles B., 792  
   Edward, 418  
   Gertrude May, 792  
   John Frederick, 792  
   Julia, 418  
   Laura M., 440  
   Mabel W., 792  
   Willard P., 792  
 Carrico, Elisha, 437  
 Carrier, Lydia Ann, 698  
   Martha, 266  
 Carrington, Henry B., 1093  
   Henry Sullivant, 1093  
   James Beebee, 1093  
   John W., 383  
   Joseph Sullivant, 1093  
   Margaret Irvin, 1093  
   Mary McDowell, 1093  
   Miles, 1093  
   Morton, 1093  
 Carroll, John, 561  
   Linda L., 561  
   Sarah M., 561  
   William, 561  
 Carslake, Mary, 1128  
   William, 1128  
 Carswell, Mary Ann, 383  
 Carter, Adelphia, 482  
   Alice Pratt, 868  
   Amasa, 479  
   Ann, 1205  
   Ebenezer, 309  
   Edward, 234  
   Edward Sterling, 868  
   Emily Asenath, 479  
   Carter, Ezra, 309  
     Francis, 1078  
     Helen Julia, 868  
     John, 197  
     John S., 1228  
     Maj. Gen., 1078  
     Mary, 1079  
     Rebecca Burr, 868  
     Robert E., 868  
     Samuel, 685, 868  
 Cartwright, Lila, 645  
   Robert, 645  
 Carve, Fanny C., 576  
 Cary, Charles E., 1213  
   Eliza Lewis, 1213  
   George Edward, 1213  
   Samuel Beverley, 1213  
   Virginia Innes, 1213  
 Caryl, Hannah, 655  
   Luana, 363  
 Case, Agnes Embree, 848  
   Benjamin T., 927  
   Bessie, 927  
   Florence Dombey, 848  
   Halbert California, 848  
   Jane, 927  
   Jessie Marvin, 848  
   Lucy Ada, 848  
   Myrtle Edith, 848  
   Spencer L., 848  
   Spencer Leverett, 848  
   William, 927  
   Winnifred May, 848  
 Castle, Adaline, 408  
   Charles W., 890  
   Olive Maryette, 814  
   Rita M., 890  
   Wildman, 408  
 Castlemilk, Stirlings of, 81  
 Caswell, George, 736  
 Catchpoll, Frances, 202  
 Cater, Jane, 628  
 Cathcart, Andrew, 399  
   John, 399  
 Cathell, Ann, 1248  
 Cation, Ruth, 849  
 Catlin, —, 224  
   Julius S., 377  
   Sterling Ross, 377  
 Caulkins, Miss, 1249  
 Caven, Margaret, 855  
 Cawdor, Earl of, 36  
 Chadwick, Elizabeth, 672, 793  
   Elizabeth A., 1050  
   Sarah C., 1046  
 Chain, Charles William, 1140  
   Clarence Hollinshead, 1140  
   Edna Sterling, 1140  
   Hugh, 1139  
   Norman Wyle, 1140  
   Sterling Moore, 1140

- Chalker, Harriet A., 343  
Chalmer, Charles Richard, 175  
    Francis Day, 174  
    George, 174  
    Gilbert Stirling, 174  
    Reginald Gilbert, 175  
    Thomas, 45, 46  
    William George, 175  
Chalmers, —, 89, 92  
Chamberlain, Albert B., 855  
    Alfred, 656  
    Ann W., 657  
    Blanche M., 855  
    Carlton B., 855  
    Carrie E., 855  
    Celia, 829  
    Charlotte Gertrude, 829  
    Clara F., 657  
    David, 694  
    Emery E., 855  
    Emma V., 657  
    Eva, 657  
    Flora Jane, 511  
    Frank, 749  
    Frederick, 854  
    Harriet N., 839  
    Jessie F., 657  
    John, 829  
    John Nelson, 829  
    Lucy A., 657  
    Lulu, 749  
    Mary Lizzie, 657  
    Mehitable, 1233  
    Nellie R., 855  
    Samuel H., 511  
    Tural Tufts, 656, 657  
Chambers, Thomas, 289  
Champe, John, 1205  
    Mary, 1205  
Champion, Deborah, 303  
    Henry, 303  
    Lucretia, 331  
    Sarah, 303  
Chancellor, Jane, 384  
Chandler, Jemima, 506  
    Phebe, 266  
    William, 266  
Champlin, Benjamin Ely, 384  
    Bertha Ayrault, 444  
    Betsey, 368  
    Caleb, 384, 444  
    Caroline Rebecca, 444  
    Christopher, 384, 444  
    Cordelia Eliza, 599  
    Edward, 384  
    Eliza, 384  
    Elizabeth Lee, 599  
    Frances Bertha, 444  
    Frances Maria, 445  
    Ida, 444  
    Isabel, 444  
    Champlin, Jane Sill, 445  
    John Calvin, 444  
    John Seabury, 384  
    Mary Christopher, 444  
    Mary Prentiss, 444  
    Sarah Ann, 444  
    William Edward, 384  
Channing, William Ellery, 458  
Chapel, Artemus, 700  
    Beryl, 860  
    Charles Sterling, 860  
    Daniel, 700  
    George White, 701  
    Harry Talbot, 701  
    Mercy Gladys, 860  
Cheney, Ira Orlando, 885  
    John S., 885  
Chapin, Abiel, 496  
    Alida Shaw, 851  
    Andrew A., 677  
    Annie Hopson, 852  
    Arnott S., 1237  
    Arthur Graham, 677  
    Arthur S., 677  
    Avis Maria, 496  
    Caroline, 851  
    Caroline A., 677  
    Charles E., 1237  
    Charles Graham, 852  
    Charles Wesley, 852  
    Douglas B., 677  
    Edward, 677  
    Elisha Sterling, 677, 851  
    Elma Swift, 852  
    Frances Margaret, 852  
    Gilbert Elliott, 852  
    Gilbert Granger, 851  
    Harriet, 851  
    Harriet Avis, 677  
    Harriet Elizabeth, 677  
    Harry E., 852  
    Henry, 677, 851  
    Henry M., 852  
    Henry Sterling, 851  
    Henry W., 677  
    James M., 852  
    Laura Harris, 851  
    Mary Alice, 677  
    Mary Louise, 851  
    Matilda Riecks, 851  
    Pearl W., 677  
    Phineas, 496, 500  
    Robert M., 852  
    Ruth Ann, 500  
    William, 946  
Chaplin, Winifred A., 844  
Chapman, Edward, 584  
    Jacob, 110  
    Lucy, 584  
    Mary Jane, 700  
    Pamelia, 533

- Chapman, Sarah, 597  
 Chappelle, Eugene M., 874  
     Eugenina Louise, 874  
 Charlemagne, 372  
 Charles I, King of England, 106, 107,  
     212, 345  
     II, King of England, 118, 160, 194,  
         1055  
 Chase, George W., 251  
     Harriet Amanda, 1151  
 Chatfield, Sarah, 312  
 Cheek, Wesley, 1031  
 Cheeseboro, Eliza, 380  
     Thomas, 1208  
 Cheever, Sylvia, 912  
 Chelton, Adelaide, 1023  
     Edith, 1023  
     Fanny, 1023  
     Harold, 1023  
     Mary E., 1012  
     Nellie, 1023  
     William, 1023  
     William H., 1023  
     Winifred, 1023  
 Chester Ancestry, 377  
     Edith H., 1241  
     Joseph, 367, 377, 478  
     Mabel, 368, 377  
     Sarah, 478  
 Chew, Ann Mercer, 1207  
     John James, 1207  
     Richard, 216  
 Chichester, Jennie, 1228  
 Child, Caroline Thomas, 677  
     Edwin W., 489  
     Eliza, 490  
     John May, 489  
     Lewis, 677  
 Childs, Albert H., 1098  
     Clara Courtney, 1098  
     Harvey, 1098  
     Jennie Lowrie, 1098  
     Starling Winston, 1098  
 Chipman, Hannah, 921, 922, 948  
 Chisholm, Beatrix, 118  
     James, 64, 119  
     Janet, 52  
     Jean, 64, 66, 67, 68  
     Robert, 32  
     William, 64  
 Choate, George, 681, 683  
     Joseph H., 683  
     Joseph Hodges, 681  
     Josephine, 683  
     Mabel, 683  
     Marian, 683  
     Ruluff Sterling, 682  
     Sallie, 553  
 Choppy, Elizabeth, 198  
 Chotard, Eliza Williams, 1208  
 Chrickton, Robert, 177  
 Christian, Arthur, 768  
 Christy, Alfred, 1178  
     Annie Huntington, 897  
     Arthur, 1178  
     Clara, 1178  
     Ida, 1178  
     Marshall A., 897  
     Oscar, 1178  
     Sarah Marshall, 897  
     William, 1178  
     William Eugene, 1178  
 Chrystal, Catharine, 721  
 Church, Ann, 382  
     Asa Porter, 602  
     Calvin, 343  
     Edith Holley, 850  
     Elsie Sterling, 850  
     Ephraim, 602  
     Ezra, 911  
     Harriet Holt, 343  
     Irving Porter, 850  
     John, 343, 382  
     Joseph, 342, 343  
     Julia C., 602  
     Mariah Jennett, 343  
     Mary Louisa, 343  
     Phebe, 405  
     Roxanna, 911  
     Samuel, 676  
     Samuel P., 676  
     Sarah, 449  
     William, 206  
     William Sterling, 676  
 Churchill, George Charles, 1218  
     Ivor Charles, 1219  
     John Albert, 1219  
     John Spencer, 1218  
 Chute, Thomas, 1034  
 Cisney, Sarah, 1165  
 Claghorn, Henry Sherrard, 1126  
     J. Lawrence, 1126  
 Clapp, Ella, 652  
     Joseph, 652  
 Clark, Abbott Beals, 604  
     Abigail, 518  
     Agnes, 891  
     Ann, 312  
     Cady Cutting, 604  
     Charles T., 799  
     Cordelia Amelia, 1046  
     Dana Boardman, 604  
     Edward B., 1069  
     Edward Julian, 1020  
     Edwin, 799  
     Eliza, 552  
     Elizabeth Budd, 1131  
     Ella, 1020  
     Everett J., 800  
     Frank H., 799  
     Frank Merritt, 710  
     George, 397, 392

- Clark, George H., 800, 943  
   George W., 910  
   Gurdon, 344  
   Harriet, 426  
   Harriet E., 799  
   Henry, 486  
   Hugh C., 943  
   John, 312  
   Joseph, 493  
   Joseph A., 1119  
   Julia, 631  
   Louisa, 670  
   Martha, 755  
   Mary, 312, 493, 1020, 1175  
   Mary Josephine, 1131  
   Maurice H., 943  
   Orange Irving, 604  
   Orlando A., 523  
   Plyn, 1046  
   Priscilla, 822  
   Rebecca, 1132  
   Robert, 312, 414  
   Rose Blanche, 894  
   Samuel, 604  
   Sarah, 337, 392, 493  
   Sarah E., 615  
   W. L., 801  
   Walter Palmer, 518  
   William, 493, 1020  
   William A., 661  
 Clarke, Elizabeth, 230  
   Eppie Stirling, 1230  
   Frances, 1230  
   George, 66, 230, 268  
   Joan Carey, 1230  
   Louisa Seymour, 512  
   P. F., 1230  
   Penelope, 1230  
   Peter, 512  
   Rebecca, 371  
   Sarah, 268  
   William, 1020  
 Classen, Augusta, 809  
 Clawson, Frank, 1174  
   Marie Louisa, 861  
 Clayborne, William, 973  
 Clayton, Effie Belle, 618  
   W. W., 417  
 Cleaver, Minnie, 1195  
 Clegg, Richard, 216  
 Clement, Augustus, 330  
   Elizabeth, 330  
 Clerk, George Douglas, 140  
 Clews, Henry, 854  
 Clevedon, John, 972  
 Cleveland, Aaron, 382  
   Benjamin, 382  
   Esther, 382  
   Mehitable, 467  
   Moses, 382  
 Clifden, Henry, Viscount, 172  
 Clineman, George, 549  
 Clinton, Clifford Moody, 817  
   Dewitt, 474  
   Edmond Jackson, 817  
   Evangeline Marian, 817  
   Sterling Hall, 817  
 Clisby, Phebe, 446  
 Clore, Ella B., 1083  
   John Alves, 1100  
   Joseph, 1100  
   Joseph Oscar, 1100  
 Cluggage, Robert, 225  
 Clum, Ely, 959  
   Ely H., 959  
   Mabel, 959  
 Clute, Georgia, 791  
   William, 791  
 Coakley, Hannah, 476  
   John, 476  
 Cobb, Mary C., 1226  
 Cobham, Elizabeth, 206  
 Cobel, Hugh, 1241  
   Jacob, 1241  
   Katherine, 1241  
   Margaret, 1241  
   Martha Grace, 1241  
   Mary Hood, 1241  
 Coburn, Mabel Rae, 1049  
 Cochran, Annie, 565  
   Arthur, 1151  
   Bessie, 1151  
   Ellen, 1151  
   Emily, 1151  
   Emma, 1242  
   Ernest, 1151  
   Henry, 1151  
   James, 1151  
   James F., 1151  
   John, 1102  
   Maud, 1151  
   Nancy, 875  
   Thomas, 1151  
   William, 594  
 Cochrane, Isabella, 1242  
   James, 1242  
   Jennie, 1242  
   John, 1242  
   Joseph, 1242  
   Sterling, 1242  
   Stuart, 1242  
   William Edgar, 1242  
 Cody, William F., 855  
 Coester, Ella, 432  
 Coffeen, Delight, 505  
   Emeline, 505  
   Henry Hale, 505  
 Coffin, James, 1041  
   Lydia, 1103  
 Coffing, Marcia, 687  
 Coggeshall, Charles Terry, 831  
   Claire Adèle, 831

- Coggeshall, Eliza, 636  
 Harold Frederic, 831  
 Harry Talcott, 831  
 Henry, 473, 474  
 Henry James, 830  
 James Sterling, 636  
 Walter Henry, 831  
 William Turner, 636  
 Cogswell, Alma, 688  
 Edward Worth, 501  
 Elizabeth, 688  
 Emma Sterling, 688  
 Francis Janvier, 501  
 George Edward, 688  
 George Eldon, 501  
 Henrietta Virginia, 688  
 James Henry, 501  
 James Sterling, 688  
 John Frederick, 688  
 Lorena, 688  
 May Parmenter, 688  
 Ruth Sterling, 688  
 Sarah, 343  
 Theodore Johnson, 688  
 William, 500  
 William Johnson, 500  
 William Spader, 688  
 William Sterling, 687  
 Coke, Addie, 1230  
 Colburn, Julia, 523  
 Colby, Anthony, 302, 303  
 David, 601  
 Emily, 816  
 Francis, 488  
 Samuel Lee, 601  
 Sarah, 302  
 Susanna, 303  
 Cole, Albert Stevens, 788  
 Alexander, 430  
 Alidabelle, 582  
 Angeline, 431  
 Beulah Virginia, 788  
 Clara Belle, 788  
 Edward Charles, 582  
 Edwin, 431  
 Edwin Russell, 788  
 Eliza Ann, 583  
 Elizabeth, 476  
 Estella Jane, 582  
 Esther, 582  
 Emery, 582, 787  
 Francis E., 431  
 Francis Eugene, 582  
 Frank Charles, 583  
 Frank Sterling, 787  
 Fred, 640  
 George, 582  
 George E., 787  
 Howard Thomas, 788  
 Hulda, 419  
 Ira, 430  
 Cole, Isaac, 640  
 J. C., 519  
 Jane, 431  
 Lavinia Stevens, 788  
 Lynus, 1247  
 Mary, 431  
 Mary Eliza, 582  
 May Emma, 787  
 Minerva, 431  
 Sally, 430, 583  
 Samuel, 430  
 Sherman, 430  
 Thomas, 430  
 Timothy, 430  
 Vera Giddings, 788  
 William, 1247  
 William S., 419  
 William Wallace, 582  
 Willis Hine, 583  
 Coleman, Abbie, 1046  
 Annis, 909  
 Barnabas, 742  
 Eliza R., 881  
 Elizabeth E., 743  
 Lillian B., 742  
 Mary Ida, 881  
 Matthew, 742  
 Matthew E., 742  
 Coleridge, Samuel T., 155  
 Coles, Susannah, 1110  
 Collamer, Edwin J., 577  
 Emily Jane, 577  
 Harriet Lucilla, 577  
 Hiram, 576, 583  
 Lydia Jane, 577  
 Mary Ann, 577  
 Mary Ella, 584  
 Nelson C., 577  
 Warren Barnabus, 583  
 Collier, William, 1020  
 Collins, Belle, 595  
 Enos, 588  
 George, 1018  
 Lewis, 1230  
 Maria, 827  
 Martin, 595  
 Mary A., 1012  
 N. B., 434  
 Peter, 1236  
 Robert, 1230  
 Wilber, 588  
 Collister, Margaret, 594  
 Colman, Ildefrantz F., 789  
 Raymond W., 789  
 Robert W., 789  
 Thomas, 789  
 Thomas Blaine, 789  
 Colquhoun, Alan, 152  
 Anna, 150  
 Christian, 151  
 Elizabeth, 150

- Colquhoun, George, 99  
   John, 74, 124, 144, 145, 151  
   Lilias, 74  
   of Luss, 66  
   Margaret, 66, 150, 152  
   William, 150, 151, 152  
 Colquhoun-Sterling, Judith, 152  
   William, 152  
 Coltebaugh, George, 1160  
 Colward, Elizabeth, 644  
 Comey, Henrietta Thompson, 1144  
 Comly, Helen Atkinson, 1139  
   Lydia, 1139  
   Robert, 1139  
 Comstock, Abigail, 370  
   Elizabeth, 277  
   Jared, 378  
   John, 313, 367, 432  
   Martha, 379  
   Mary, 671, 943  
   Samuel, 367, 379  
   Sarah, 313  
   William, 273  
   Zalmon Morgan, 432  
 Conant, John, 1041  
 Concklin, Samuel Marvin, 670  
   Walter Williams, 670  
 Cone Ancestry, 361  
   Aaron, 435  
   Aaron A., 437  
   Abrella Melvina, 589  
   Adelaide L., 791  
   Albert B., 437  
   Albert Watson, 592  
   Almer Grant, 791  
   Anna Sterling, 436  
   Anson S., 435, 588  
   Aroxey May, 791  
   Arthur, 589  
   Benjamin, 364  
   Benjamin Graves, 437  
   Benjamin S., 437  
   Benjamin T., 792  
   Caroline, 434  
   Caroline White, 696  
   Charles A., 592  
   Charles Sterling, 694  
   Clive Sterling, 588  
   Cordelia A., 588  
   Damaris, 364  
   De Carroll, 694  
   Delia, 694  
   Eleazer, 504  
   Eliza Jane, 589  
   Elizabeth, 381, 382, 588  
   Ernest E., 792  
   Ethel Lillian, 791  
   Eva Deane, 791  
   Everette A., 589  
   Frances, 695  
   Francis, 435  
   Cone, Frank Brother, 694  
   Frederick Worth, 694  
   George Healing, 587  
   George W., 589  
   Glen A., 588  
   Gustavus, 435  
   Gustavus Adolphus, 435, 589, 791  
   Harriet J., 589  
   Henry, 791  
   Henry Clay, 693  
   Herbert F., 792  
   Herbert R., 807  
   Herman B., 589  
   Idah Maude, 854  
   Isaac U., 588  
   James A., 435, 587  
   Jay Wilkes, 587  
   Jen Lillie, 694  
   John Leslie, 592  
   John M., 792  
   Jonah, 382  
   Julia Anna, 505  
   Julia C., 437  
   Laura B., 589  
   Lewis C., 792  
   Lewis M., 587  
   Louisa M., 589  
   Lucretia, 362  
   Marsena, 434  
   Marshall M., 587  
   Mary A., 389, 435  
   Mary Ann, 434  
   Mary Ellen, 438, 588  
   Mary Sill, 505  
   Merrill Azro, 587  
   Minnie Mead, 791  
   Nathaniel, 361, 364  
   Nellie Gerold, 791  
   Newton, 807  
   Oliver, 361, 364, 588  
   Oliver O., 589  
   Oscar Hinman, 589  
   Philander, 435  
   Polly, 365  
   Rachel Sterling, 364  
   Rhea May, 791  
   Ruth, 603  
   Ruth Ida, 791  
   Sabrina, 435  
   Sarah Gamble, 591  
   Sarah Jane, 588  
   Silas V., 437  
   Sterling D., 587  
   Sterling Marsena, 587  
   Sylvanus, 365, 504  
   Valentine Friend, 694  
   Walter H., 592  
   William, 438  
   William C., 437  
   William Henry, 588  
 Conery, Edith, 826

- Conger, —, 564  
   Elizabeth Osborne, 1129, 1144  
   Frank Stone, 1144  
   George Van Amringe, 1144  
   Howard Reed, 1144  
   John Smith, 1129  
   Margaret Ellsworth, 1129  
   William Frederick, 1129  
 Conibear, Charles Edward, 785  
   Eri Bert, 785  
   Grant Sterling, 785  
   John Clarence, 785  
   Thomas, 785  
   William Henry, 784  
 Conklin, Caroline, 581  
   David, 581  
 Connant, Anor, 613  
 Connell, Anne Patricia C., 141  
   Caroline Ann, 818  
   David, 141  
   Ella Clare, 818  
   Josephine, 879  
   Lillian Adelia, 818  
   Mark, 817  
   Moore, 817  
   Thomas, 879  
   Trustring, 817  
 Conningham, Hester, 153  
   John, 153  
 Connolly, Mabel Marie, 167  
   Mary J., 784  
   Robert, 167  
 Connor, Clara D., 440  
 Conrad, Bruce E., 953  
   Charles H., 892  
   Cora, 952  
   Earl H., 953  
   Elgie, 953  
   Florence B., 892  
   Gretta, 953  
   Helen Irene, 892  
   Hersie F., 953  
   Irene, 944  
   John, 953  
   May, 953  
 Converse, Augustus, 913  
   Maurice, 1252  
   Pamelia, 913  
 Conway, Cornelius, 847  
   Ella L., 847  
 Cook, —, 471  
   Adeline, 911  
   Carr, 418  
   Cora L., 804  
   Eli, 620  
   Ella, 565  
   Emily, 804  
   Ethel, 733  
   Frank Gaylord, 719  
   Hattie E., 804  
   John W., 804  
   Cook, Lucy M., 620  
   Margaret, 207  
   Marie, 685  
   Mary E., 652  
   Mary H., 652  
   Samuel, 652  
 Cookson, Charles E., 115  
   Charles L. Stirling-, 115  
   George L. Stirling-, 115  
   Lisle Stirling-, 140  
 Cooledge, Olive, 605  
 Coon, Louisa, 449  
   William, 544  
 Cooper, Anna, 518  
   Jane, 779  
   Julia A., 1039  
 Cope, Benjamin, 668  
   Gilbert, 220  
 Copeland, Helen Marion, 853  
   Leonard, 853  
 Corbet, Barbara, 108  
   Gabriel, 95  
   Hugh, 108  
 Corbin, Daniel H., 559  
   Douglas J., 559  
   Hannah, 460  
   John D., 559  
   Josephine, 560  
   Lucy, 559  
   Oliver, 559  
   Orlando, 559  
   Rachel, 794  
 Corliss, Diantha, 1044  
 Cormans, —, 863  
 Cornelius, Isaac, 929  
   John, 929  
 Cornell, Alfred Emery, 772  
   Benjamin H., 772  
   Bernard J., 772  
   Calvin S., 772  
   Francis C., 772  
   Frank, 772  
   George R., 570  
   Grace, 773  
   Harlon P., 772  
   Jerome B. V., 772  
   Jerome Niles, 772  
   Leo M., 772  
   Lois M., 772  
   Lou, 773  
   Lou Emma, 772  
   Margaret, 1252  
   Mary C., 772  
   Mina R., 772  
   Ross V., 772  
   Sterling B., 771  
   Zephaniah, 570  
 Corning, Benjamin, 450  
 Cornish, J. J., 1233  
   Joseph Cornish, 1233  
   Lavinia, 384

- Cornish, Rowena Stirling, 1233  
 Cornwall, Sarah Burt, 425  
 Cornwell, Rebecca, 526  
 Corwin, Benjamin, 767  
     Ematary, 767  
     Lewis B., 767  
     Margaret, 767  
     Nellie, 767  
     Solomon B., 767  
     Susie, 767  
 Cothorn, George W., 1044  
 Cotter, James, 75  
 Cottle, Jabez, 335, 388  
 Cotton, Anna, 448  
     Catharine Anne, 799  
     Dorothea Esther, 799  
     Flora Esther, 799  
     John, 366, 798  
     John Storrs, 798  
     Simon L., 597  
     William Mather, 799  
 Cottrell, Ada G., 959  
     Amy J., 959  
     Emma, 941  
     Josephine, 941  
     Mary Jane, 941  
     Milbert, 959  
     Sinea, 941  
 Couch, Abram R., 580  
 Coulit, Lizzie, 566  
 Coult, Benjamin, 303  
     Esther, 300, 333  
     John, 277, 300  
     Sergeant, 270, 279  
 Courter, Elizabeth, 743  
 Courtier, Caroline, 385  
 Cousins, Isaac, 249  
 Covell, Edward M., 377  
     Martha L., 377  
 Covert, Augustus, 632  
 Covey, Lucy, 697  
 Covode, Annie, 1175  
 Cowan, Alexander, 72  
     Harriet, 1123  
 Cowel, Asa R., 569  
     Charlotte, 569  
     Clyde, 569  
     Hazel, 569  
 Cowell, Caroline, 752  
     William, 203  
 Cowen, Caroline, 1215  
     Innes, 1215  
     Maynard, 1215  
 Cowperwaite, William, 1118  
     William H., 1118  
 Cox, Alpha, 1195  
     Clara, 1019  
     Eleanor, 1124  
     Elijah, 1031  
     Eugenia, 1031  
     Hattie M., 963  
     Cox, Hezekiah, 796  
     J. D., 685  
     Jane, 796  
     John, 1031  
     Margaret, 988, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1014  
     Mary Etta, 797  
     Nancy, 987, 1006, 1013, 1015  
     Nathaniel, 797  
     Rosella, 796  
     Coxedge, Anne, 207  
     Coygan, Lena, 743  
     Coyler, Sarah, 301  
     Cozen, Daniel, 1189  
     Cozzens, Arthur Bancroft, 854 \*  
         Charlotte Marie, 897  
         Florence Grant, 854  
         Helen Louise, 898  
         Henry Arthur, 853  
         Henry Hovey, 693  
         John Sill, 693  
         Laura Wheaton, 854  
         Levi, 693  
         Lyman Babcock, 854  
         Marvin, 853  
         Silas Marvin, 693  
     Crabb, William, 232  
     Cragin, Adele C., 532  
         Arthur Sterling, 532  
         Calhoun, 532  
         Charles C., 532  
         Ellsworth, 532  
         Louise W., 532  
         William B., 532  
     Craig, Abigail, 1039  
         Almaron F., 1044  
         Alpheus, 1045  
         Andella, 1044  
         Andrew, 1039  
         Anna Pearl, 1170  
         Augustine, 1044  
         Carl Sterling, 755  
         Caroline Amelia, 1048  
         Chalmers Cassius, 1170  
         Charles, 1170  
         Charles Albert, 1048  
         Charles Ellis, 1049  
         Charles Stanley, 1048  
         Charles Wesley, 755  
         Charlotte Druscilla, 1043  
         Delilah, 1165  
         Dorothy Starling, 1039  
         Edward O'Brien, 1049  
         Edwin Sterling, 561  
         Eleanor Hamilton, 1044  
         Elizabeth Rogers, 1044  
         Elzoda, 1044  
         Ella Florence, 1170  
         Emma, 561  
         Enoch, 1039  
         Enoch Belcher, 1044  
         Frank Jasper, 1170

- Craig, Frederick W., 1044  
   George Washington, 1048  
   Gretchen Lois, 755  
   Hannah, 1039  
   Hiram Belcher, 1048  
   Jesse, 1044  
   John, 560, 1039, 1043  
   John Alexander, 755  
   John Atherton, 1049  
   John E., 1170  
   John Melville, 1048  
   John Stanley, 1043  
   John Wheeler, 1044  
   Joseph, 1044  
   Joseph Starling, 1044  
   Josiah Starling, 1044  
   Kate Thornton, 1210  
   Lewis Whittier, 1048  
   Lizzie Allen, 1048  
   Lizzie Blanche, 1170  
   Lois Nelson, 1044  
   Lydia Ballard, 1045  
   Lynn, 1044  
   Mabel Cornelia, 1170  
   Margaret, 1039  
   Martha Ann, 1044  
   Mary, 1039, 1045  
   Mary Belcher, 1043  
   Mary Elizabeth, 560  
   Mary Jane, 1044  
   Mary Margaret, 1043  
   Maude, 1170  
   Moses, 1043, 1044  
   Philena, 1045  
   Robert, 560  
   Samuel Abbott, 1049  
   Samuel Gould, 1048  
   Sarah Augusta, 1044  
   Sophia Allen, 1048  
   Thomas Parker, 1045  
   Timothy Currier, 1045  
   Valetta Jane, 1170  
   Virgil Lafayette, 1049  
   William H., 560, 755  
   William Henry, 1044  
 Craigharnet, Alicia, Lady of, 92  
   Stirlings of, 88-98  
 Crain, Lethe, 595  
 Cramsey, James D., 722  
   Maria Palmer, 722  
   Elias J., 452  
   Eugene J., 452  
 Crandall, Jennie May, 921  
   William P., 921  
 Craue, Ezekiel, 1251  
 Crapo, Fanny, 576  
 Crapser, Blanche, 619  
 Crauford, —, 26  
 Crawford, —, 176  
   Albert, 1144  
   Clara Jane, 598  
 Crawford, David, Earl of, 182  
   Earl of, 33  
   Frederick, 606  
   George Lindsey, 598  
   Hugh, 148, 149, 169  
   Jane, Countess of, 181  
   John, 150  
   John H., 598  
   Julia, 1184  
   Julia Ann, 598  
   Malcolm, 148  
   Margaret, 148, 149  
   Maria, 1196  
   Mary Alice, 598  
   Roswell, 449  
   Susan Eliza, 598  
   Walter, 606, 1144  
   William Brooks, 1144  
   William J., 1144  
 Crawford, George, 37  
   Margaret Stuart Rae, 81  
   William Stuart Stirling-, 81  
 Crearer, Margaret, 877  
 Creighton, F. M., 639  
 Crenshaw, Annie G., 1213  
   William G., 1213  
 Crequy, Mary, 873  
 Cress, Mary, 557  
 Crichton, Abraham, 59  
   Adam, 53  
   Alexander, 59  
   James, 51, 130  
   Margaret, 51, 53, 55  
   Patrick, 130  
   Robert, 118  
 Crissy, Addison, 666  
   Marilla R., 666  
 Criswell, John, 1165  
   Robert, 1165  
 Critchell, Amelia, 864  
   Phyllis, 704  
   Robert Moody, 704  
 Crittenden, General, 1076  
 Crockett, Abednego R., 1028  
   Clarence, 1019  
   George, 1019  
   Ingram, 1099  
   James Barrett, 1099  
   John, 1099  
   Louise Ingram, 1099  
   Richard, 1099  
 Croft, John, 237  
 Crofut, Victoria, 748  
 Cromwell, Alice Dixon, 1084  
   Charles Thorne, 531  
   Curtis, 1083  
   Fullerton B., 1083, 1084  
   Gertrude, 876  
   James, 1084  
   Laura, 1083  
   Mary, 694

- Cromwell, Mary L., 1084  
   Oliver, 7, 73, 106, 194, 212, 346  
   Rebecca, 1084  
   Sarah, 1083  
   Sophia, 1083  
 Crook, George, 700  
   Minion Hibbard, 700  
 Crooker, Jonathan, 628  
   Sarah, 628  
 Crosby, Baruk, 328  
   Calvin, 405  
   Eli, 328  
   Elial, 405  
   Elijah, 405  
   Elizabeth, 328  
   Hannah, 328  
   Harriet E., 440  
   Increase, 328  
   Jane, 328  
   Jessie Howes, 583  
   John F., 440  
   Joseph, 405  
   Kate, 522  
   Levi, 328, 405  
   Lovina, 405  
   Luinde, 405  
   Mary, 328  
   Phebe Sterling, 405  
   Phæbe, 582  
 Cross, Charles F., 750  
   Elizabeth, 1190  
   Harriet, 914  
   Katherine, 107  
   Susan Ashley, 750  
   William, 107  
   Zerniah, 750  
 Crossgrove, Myra A., 1235  
   Nancy, 465  
 Crowell, Adelaine, 1004  
   Hance, 1012  
   Jane, 1012  
   Jennie, 991  
   Margaret, 1004  
 Crotty, Major, 135  
   Rebecca Ann, 135  
 Crow, John, 628  
   Tirrie, 629  
 Crowell, Dexter, 835  
   Martin, 835  
   Mary Ellen, 835  
 Crowley, Mary Catherine, 223  
 Crowningshield, Ann, 1248  
 Crowther, James, 710  
   Mary Amelia, 710  
 Cruikshank, Belle, 851  
 Crumb, E. Gertrude, 810  
   Earl H., 810  
   Edwin W., 810  
   Howard E., 810  
   Leon R., 810  
   Leora A., 810  
 Cudworth, Elizabeth, 1038  
 Cuillevier, Angelique, 224  
 Cullen, Edward, 1002  
   Elizabeth, 1026  
   Hannah, 979  
   Jacob, 979, 980, 1015  
   James H., 1009  
   Jane, 1013  
   John, 979, 980  
   Joseph T., 1013  
   Leah, 1031  
   Nancy, 1008  
   Sarah, 1013  
   Silas, 1013  
   Travis, 979  
   William A., 1013  
   William E., 1022  
 Cullick, Elizabeth, 268, 396  
   John, 268, 396  
 Culp, Melissa, 815  
 Culver, Ann, 620  
   Minnie, 875  
 Cumberland, Duke of, 79  
 Cuming, Alexander, 173  
   Margaret, 173  
 Cumyns, —, 37  
 Cunningham, Andrew, 143  
   Colonel, 148  
   Elizabeth, 148  
   Euphan, 160  
   Gabriel, 148  
   Hannah, 653  
   Herbert Elsworth, 756  
   Isaac Sawyer, 653  
   James R., 756  
   John, 147  
   Margaret, 45, 55, 62  
   Marjory, 34, 62  
   Robert, 653  
   Thomas, 220, 653  
   William Sterling, 756  
 Cuppuck, Addie V., 1132  
   Annie F., 1132  
   Clara V., 1132  
   Daniel, 1132  
   Esther, 1132  
   James, 1132  
 Curran, J. Ross, 734  
   Lola, 936  
   Ross Ambler, 734  
 Currier, Andrew, 108  
   Charles G., 679  
   Eliza A., 1044  
   Nancy, 654  
   Samuel, 251  
   Timothy, 1044  
 Curry, Pheby, 1150  
 Curtis, David Nichols, 430  
   Dorothy, 530  
   Euneta, 874  
   Isabel Melcher, 1045

- Curtis, Kate, 527  
   Mary, 677  
   Rebecca Maria, 1129  
   Thomas, 1045  
   Zachariah, 411  
 Curtiss, Bathsheba, 414  
   Elias, 923  
   Hannah, 414  
   Marcia, 923  
   Mary, 595  
   Polly Elmira, 718  
   Sarah, 414, 539  
   Stiles, 414  
 Cushing, Emma, 1030  
   John W., 873  
   Lydia Cook, 642  
   Stella Frances, 873  
 Cussack, Hartley, 8  
 Custer, —, 714  
 Custis, John, 231, 233, 236, 240  
 Cuthill, Christian, 187  
 Cutler, Doris Nichols, 868  
   Eli Nichols, 868  
   John Wallace, 868  
   Mary Frances, 868  
   Rebecca, 408  
 Cutter, Cyrus, 1247  
   Ella Mahala, 1247  
   Josiah, 1043  
   Lucia, 940  
 Cutting, Mary, 703  
  
 Daggett, Amy, 1037  
 Dakin, Archdeacon, 1134  
 Daley, Emma, 920  
 Dalgleish, Margaret, 180  
 Dallas, Dollie, 589  
 Dalling, Charles, 174  
 Dalrymple, Christian, 215, 216  
   Jean, 216  
   William, 216  
 Dalton, Stephen, 251  
 Dalziel, Helen, 105  
   William, 105  
 Damon, Lizzie, 652  
   Susan, 521  
 Dana, General, 463  
   Henry S., 335, 387, 389, 390  
 Dandridge, Sally, 1070  
 Danforth, Elizabeth, 337  
 Daniel, Agnes, 198  
 Daniels, Clarissa I., 631  
   John, 631  
   Nathan, 428  
   Sophia Gould, 734  
 Daprey, Jennie M., 664  
 Darby, Mary, 406  
 Darling, Sarah Walker, 707  
 Darnley, Lord, 63, 64  
 Darrow, Eliza, 820  
   Elvira, 443  
   Darrow, Lorinda, 443  
   Minerva, 443  
   Nathan, 443  
 Dart, Edward, 301  
   Sarah C., 837  
 Daubeny, James, Lord, 972  
   Mary, 972  
 Dauchy, Ruth, 611  
 Davenport, Betsey, 416, 417  
 David, Earl of Huntington, 23, 24  
   I, King of Scotland, 24, 25, 88, 89  
   II, King of Scotland, 25, 29  
     of Scotland, 88  
 Davidson, Christina, 1255  
   of Drumley, 113  
   Ezra, 887  
   James, 113  
   John, 113  
   Katharine, 159  
   Laurence, 162  
   Louisa Wentworth, 162  
   Mary Ann, 797  
   Mary Jane, 707  
   Mary R., 759  
   Mina, 887  
   Thomas M., 759  
 Davie, Humphrey, 372  
   John, 372  
   Robert, 372  
 Davis, Abby A., 652  
   Amanda Philander, 1253  
   Belle, 659  
   C. H. S., 321  
   Effie D., 668  
   Fred Sterling, 563  
   Jane, 802  
   John, 266, 312  
   John H., 563  
   Maria, 1088  
   Mary, 265, 300, 1042  
   Mary Elliott, 458  
   Phebe M., 652  
   Rachel, 312  
   Thomas, 1088  
   Wendell, 1042  
   Widow, 303  
   William J., 582  
 Davison, Christopher, 614  
   Edmund Lyne, 1080, 1081  
   Eleanor Calhoun, 1081  
   Elias, 1064, 1079  
   Elias Robert, 1064  
   Eliza Catherine, 1064  
   Ellen R., 1097  
   Eugenia Badger, 816  
   Jonathan, 614  
   Lucy, 1097  
   Lucy Ann M., 1064  
   Lucy Jane, 1081  
   Lucy S., 1097  
   Lyne, 1079

- Davison, Margaret, 1097  
   Maria C., 1097  
   Michael Sullivant, 1081  
   Rebecca Stites, 1080  
   Sally Anne, 1064  
   Samuel Stites, 1080  
   Sarah Sullivant, 1081  
   Susanna Jane, 1080  
   Susanna Starling, 1098  
   William S., 1079  
   William Starling, 1079, 1097  
 Davy, Absybeth, 1013  
   Ann Maria, 1014  
   Elizabeth, 1014  
   George, 1013  
   George Robert, 1014  
   John Henry, 1014  
   Maria, 1013, 1028  
   Robert, 996, 998, 1008, 1023  
   Sallie, 1003, 1008, 1023  
   Sarah C., 1028  
   Sidney, 1014  
   Thomas E., 1014  
   Warren, 1014, 1019  
   William, 1013, 1014, 1028  
 Dawson, Clementina, 1094  
   Elizabeth Jane, 634  
   John W., 634  
   Thomas, 634  
   William, 967  
 Day, Alexis, 626  
   Alvin, 913  
   Catharine S., 563  
   Edwin L., 913  
   Elizabeth, 973  
   Nathaniel, 1047  
   Robert G., 563  
   Samuel, 1047  
   Sophia, 626  
 Dayton, E. Dana, 794  
   Emma, 592  
   Ezekiel, 592  
   Judson, 794  
   Luther L., 794  
   Oliver, 593  
   Ophelia, 592  
   Orlie J., 794  
 Dealy, Frederick Gregg, 1234  
   Joseph Gregg, 1234  
   Lewis Palfrey, 1234  
   Marie Stirling, 1234  
   Sarah Elisabeth, 1234  
 Dean, Arthur M., 448  
   Betsey, 420  
   Charity, 420  
   Edward, 420  
   Eliot Byram, 554  
   Emeline, 420  
   Harriet, 553  
   James, 420  
   Julia, 420  
   Dean, Lewis, 420  
   Mial, 420  
   Perez, 420  
   Sally Ann, 420  
   Solomon, 420  
 Deans, Anna Bower, 765  
   Charles Herbert, 764  
   Charles Walter, 765  
   Charles Woodbury, 764  
   Eleanor Ward, 891  
   Frank Bower, 765  
   Henry W., 568  
   Jeanie Montrose, 764  
   John F., 567  
   John Sterling, 890, 891  
   Malcolm Arnold, 764  
   Mary E., 765  
   Mary Elizabeth, 891  
   Mary Starr, 764  
   Phoebe A., 764  
   Robert Barr, 891  
   Willard W., 568  
   William C., 765  
   William W., 765  
 De Bolt, Catharine, 1192  
   Elizabeth, 1192  
   John, 1192  
   Nicholas, 1192  
 de Brien, Guy, 972  
   Maud, 972  
 Decies, John, Lord, 81  
 Decker, Bella, 768  
   Grant Millard, 948  
   Millard Fillmore, 948  
   Peter, 948  
 De Clark, Sally Ann, 671  
 Deeter, Frederick, 775  
   Nora, 775  
   Samuel, 775  
 De Forest, Anna Maria, 723  
   Arthur, 530  
   Charles, 530  
   Charles Edward, 530  
   Charles Sterling, 531  
   Edward Francis, 531  
   Mary, 583  
   Nehemiah, 530  
   Samuel, 319  
   Sarah Sterling, 723  
 De Gowin, Isaiah E., 743  
 De Groff, Grace B., 949  
 Deguer, Eva, 755  
   William, 755  
 De Hart, Albert L., 1135  
   Anna S., 1123  
   Budd Vernon, 1135  
   Caroline L., 1135  
   Frances, 1135  
   Horace, 1135  
   James Hunter, 1123  
   James Sterling, 1135

- De Hart, James W., 1135  
 Reba, 1135  
 Sterling Woodward, 1135  
 William, 1122, 1135
- Deichman, Abraham Stocker, 702  
 John, 702
- Deisner, Margaret, 924
- Delabatie, Monsieur, 56, 57
- De Lancy, Adella, 1048
- De Land, Elizabeth, 261
- Delvin, Lizzie M., 794
- de Maresquelle, Louis Ansart, 754
- Dement, Charles, 745
- Demin, Betsey, 439
- Deming, Alfred, 796  
 Anna Pearl, 796  
 Charles, 796  
 Charles Douglass, 795  
 Chloe, 797  
 Claude, 796  
 Clay, 797  
 Cora, 795  
 Cyrus Newton, 595, 797  
 Delphia, 777  
 Cyrenus, 796  
 Elmer Lee, 796  
 Essie May, 797  
 Ethel, 797  
 Eunice, 797  
 Eva Myrtle, 797  
 Eveline, 595  
 Ezekiel, 326, 442  
 Frederick Hermont, 796  
 Harry Newton, 796  
 James Albert, 797  
 James Edward, 797  
 James Harvey, 442  
 James Martin, 796  
 Jefferson, 595  
 Jennie, 796  
 John, 312  
 John James, 594, 795  
 John Treat, 441, 795  
 Katherine, 595  
 Lanes, 796  
 Leroy Hamilton, 796  
 Lona, 796  
 Loren, 796  
 Louis Elmer, 797  
 Louis Franklin, 797  
 Lulu, 796  
 Mary Ann, 442  
 Mary Viola, 797  
 Matilda, 595  
 Matilda Deborah, 442  
 Miles Harmon, 797  
 Minerva, 594  
 Minnie, 795  
 Naomi, 796  
 Nellie Jane, 796  
 Nora, 795
- Deming, Owen Ross, 797  
 Polly, 796  
 Prudence Elizabeth, 442  
 Roscoe Ernest, 796  
 Sarah Ann, 594  
 Silvia Leonline, 797  
 Ulysses Sheridan, 797  
 Walter Ernest, 796  
 Walter Henley, 795  
 William, 796  
 William Floyd, 797  
 William Franklin, 797  
 William Jasper, 594  
 William Jefferson, 595  
 William Mount, 595
- Demmick, Edith, 773
- Dennis, Deborah, 433  
 Edward B., 1024  
 Laura, 582
- Dennison, Governor, 1091  
 Sally, 406
- Dennistoun, Archibald, 177
- Densmore, Sarah, 896  
 William T., 896
- Dent, John, 220
- Depew, Deborah, 766  
 Nicholas, 359
- De Peyster, Arant, 610
- Derby, George McC., 703  
 Mary Olena, 1243
- De Renne, Everard, 680
- Derman, Samuel S., 780
- Dernley, John, Lord, 92
- Des Anges, Chevalier, 1134  
 Elizabeth Eleanor, 1134  
 Fanny Caroline, 1134  
 Harry Louis, 1134  
 Henry Stewart, 1134  
 Josephine Yard, 1134  
 Louisa B., 1134  
 Marianna Patterson, 1134
- Desha, Phoebe Ann, 1204
- Deshon, Mary, 1205
- Devel, Justina O., 828
- Devine, Clair Brint, 889  
 Earl Warren, 889  
 George Hartley, 889
- Devol, Laura, 730  
 W. H., 730
- Dewes, Mary, 200
- Dewey, Aaron, 586  
 Chester, 657  
 Dorothy Jean, 788  
 Elsie Anjelica, 789  
 Florence, 788  
 George William, 788  
 John Adolphus, 586  
 May Irene, 789  
 Merrill, 788  
 Nelson Maynard, 789  
 Phebe, 634

- Dewitt, Chauncey, 939  
Lura M., 939  
Parmelia, 925  
De Wolf, Albert K., 858  
Azubah, 398  
Hazel A., 858  
Marian Mae, 858  
Mary, 367  
Mildred A., 858  
Ruth Helen, 858  
Stephen, 271  
Dexter, Eliza, 664  
Dibble, Bessie Inez, 721  
Clifford, 606  
Ezra B., 720  
Frank H., 720  
Grace, 606  
Herbert Andrews, 721  
Ina Blanche, 721  
Marshal, 606  
Diblee, Ethel, 1092  
Dick, Elizabeth, 70  
John, 70  
Dickens, Major, 546  
Sarah Ann, 546  
Dickerman, Ezra D., 725  
Dickerson, David, 633  
John, 944  
Julia C., 944  
Julia Friend, 1066  
Mary Ann, 633  
Sally, 364  
Samuel Lawrence, 1066  
Selah, 633  
Dickey, Clement Creson, 1126  
Dickinson, Elijah, 654  
Jane, 876  
Margaret, 654  
Mercy, 700  
Otis B., 491  
Dickson, Hester, 833  
Dicky, Nettie E., 663  
Dietz, Margaretha, 818  
Dikes, John, 231  
Dill, James, 384  
Jane, 1150  
Dillard, Elizabeth Harston, 1090  
Diller, Anna, 892  
Dillevan, Deborah, 558  
Dillon, Marion, 1082  
Dimock, Davis, 918  
Hannah, 918  
Dimon, David, 351  
Harriet E., 722  
Jonathan, 352  
Moses, 288  
Robert, 1252  
Dingham, Jane, 825  
Disbrow, Edwin, 584  
Rufus Bennett, 584  
Dischyngtoun, John, 32  
Disler, J., 1252  
Dixon, Charles, 669  
Francis Pratt, 669  
John S., 669  
Joseph Raymond, 669  
Sarah J., 1115  
Thornton, 715  
Dixon, Jennie, 812  
Thomas, 812  
Doack, James, 1247  
Doane, Abigail, 467  
John, 467  
Dodge, Abigail, 329  
Ann, 445  
Betsey, 334  
Charles E., 952  
Charles Edward, 952  
Edward Lucas, 952  
Edwin, 502, 690  
Edwin Gardner, 503  
Emily Pomeroy, 1101  
Emma Sterling, 503  
Ethel Lucas, 952  
Eusebius, 445  
Gardner, 502  
Gertrude Lansing, 690  
Jane Marshall, 1101  
Joseph, 329  
Katharine Noyes, 690  
Maria Lay, 690  
Marian, 647  
Nancy, 445  
Nathaniel, 1100  
Rachel, 839  
Rhoda, 502  
Richard Percival, 690  
Robert Griffin, 690  
Robert Neil, 1101  
Sarah, 329  
Theodora, 1101  
Theodore Ayrault, 1100, 1101  
William Robert, 690  
Doe, Louisa, 692  
Sarah, 692  
Walter, 692  
Doherty, Anthony, 1234  
Gladys Garden, 1234  
Isabel Hereford, 1234  
Katharine Turnbull, 1234  
Lewis Stirling, 1234  
Percy Hereford, 1234  
William Swayze, 1234  
Doig, Christian, 130  
David, 130  
Domina, Augusto, 896  
Donaghy, Rebecca Isabel, 1144  
William, 1144  
Donald, Emily A., 551  
Henry, 551  
Donakson, Elizabeth, 1166  
Doncaster, John W., 667

- Donevan, —, 741  
 Doniphan, Arthur, 923  
   James, 923  
 Donnelly, James, 871  
   Margaret, 871  
 Donham, Able, 696  
   Hilah A., 696  
 Doolittle, Clara Sterling, 864  
   Edward W., 759  
   Frances Sterling, 864  
   Frank Watson, 686  
   George W., 759  
   Harriet Adelaide, 587  
   Henry, 481  
   Ida C., 759  
   James, 759  
   James Ralfe, 864  
   James Reuben, 703, 864  
   James Rood, 703  
   John W., 759  
   Leulia, 887  
   Margaret, 686  
   Mary Matteson, 864  
   Nelson, 759  
   Sterling, 704  
   William B., 686  
 Doran, Lovinia, 807  
 Doremus, Marshall, 736  
 Dorr, Elizabeth Cotton, 699  
 Dorsey, George, 1019  
 Doty, Margaret, 581  
 Doud, Elizabeth Sterling, 689  
   John, 689  
   Robert Parsons, 689  
   William Sterling, 689  
 Dougen, Morris, 971, 974  
 Dougherty, Alva, 1004  
   Bernice, 1025  
   Delilah, 1016  
   Elijah, 1011  
   Frank, 1021  
   Harriet, 1025  
   Isaac, 1004  
   Jane, 1004  
   Jennie, 999, 1009  
   Josephine, 1025  
   Pearl, 1004, 1022  
   Ruby, 1004  
   Sally, 1016, 1025  
   Susan Watkins, 1234  
   Thomas, 921  
   Thomas S., 1025  
   Warren, 1004  
   William E., 1021  
 Doughty, Charles True, 786  
   Frances Elizabeth, 580  
   Frank, 786  
   Harriet, 580, 786  
   Howard, 786  
   Lizzie, 786  
   Mary, 580  
 Doughty, May, 786  
   Paul, 580  
   Sterling, 580  
 Douke, Martha M., 791  
 Doughty, Kate, 759  
 Dove, Elizabeth, 299  
 Dow, J. B., 1043  
   Julia Townsend, 412  
 Dowley, William, 307  
 Dowling, Henrietta Collins, 1154  
 Downey, Charles Miner, 818  
   Maurice S., 818  
 Downing, Daniel, 566  
   Jonathan, 255, 256, 257  
   Mary, 256  
 Downman, Ann, 1207  
 Downs, Lottie C., 783  
 Douglas, —, 55  
   Archibald, 51, 52  
   Captain, 228  
   Christian, 130  
   of Garvald, 130  
   John, 108  
   of Kilspindie, 51  
   Margaret, 131  
   Sylvester, 131  
   William, 40  
 Douglass, John, 32  
   Stephen A., 746  
 Doyle, Joseph, 721  
   Julia, 759  
   Marie Louise, 721  
 Doxtater, Elizabeth A., 832  
 Drake, Edward M., 699  
   Ella, 858  
   Eliza Jane, 588  
   Elma, 859  
   Elmore L., 859  
   Flora, 858  
   Frances M., 859  
   George W., 859  
   Harriet J., 859  
   Helen M., 698  
   Henry, 697, 698  
   Hezekiah, 697  
   Lena E., 859  
   Lorain, 859  
   Lucia W., 697, 698  
   Marion, 859  
   Miner, 859  
   Moses, 698  
   Roxiana, 856  
 Draper, Hannah, 489  
 Dreghorn, George, 58  
 Drew, Eva, 1151  
   Francis Henry, 522  
   Henry C., 522  
   Stephen, 522  
 Dreyfus, Joseph B., 931  
   Lillian, 931  
 Drinen, Emma L., 765

- Driscoll, Carrie May, 779  
   Daniel Joseph, 779  
   James, 779  
   Marie Monica, 779  
 Drummond, Anne Home-, 124  
   David, Lord, 69  
   George Home-, 124  
   George Stirling-Home-, 124  
   Henry Home-, 124  
   Jean, 71  
   John, 119  
   Malcolm, 32  
   Mary of, 69  
   Thomas, 119  
   William, 69  
 Drumpellier, Stirlings of, 158-167  
 Drury, Martha, 488  
 Dryden, Etta, 1028  
 Dubois, Frederick, 1020  
 Duckels, Abner, 718  
   Anna Mary, 718  
 Dudley, Abigail, 294  
   Anna, 329, 330  
   Asahel, 353  
   Barons of, 372  
   David, 372  
   Dean, 330, 372  
   Fanny, 330  
   Francis, Lady, 172  
   Gideon, 376  
   Jabez, 330  
   Jane, 337  
   Jemima, 268, 337  
   John, 330  
   Moses, 330  
   Robert, 372  
   Ruth, 371, 372  
   Thomas, 372  
   William, 337, 371, 372  
   William Stow, 330  
 Duffield, Frederick, 812  
   Hannah, 634  
   Rebecca, 812  
   Virginia, 1095  
 Dugdale, 36  
 Dühring, Mary Octavia, 853  
 Duinnitt, F. W., 749  
 Duitt, William, 977  
 Dulant, Martha, 1232  
 Dulmage, Helen Louise, 880  
   Katharine Sterling, 880  
   William S., 880  
 Dumbell, George, 1216  
   Mary Emily, 1216  
   Mildred Thornton, 1216  
 Dunbar, David, 32  
   George, Earl of, 109  
   Harry Patterson, 893  
   Katharine May, 893  
   Patrick, Earl of, 27  
   William of, 27  
 Dunblane, William, Bishop of, 64, 69  
 Duncan, Amanda Jane, 1171  
   Anna Mary, 1171  
   Bessie, 1172  
   Edgar Graham, 1171  
   James H., 243  
   Jessie, 1172  
   Joseph J., 1170  
   Margaret, 1171  
   Martha Emma, 1171  
   Mouira, 586  
   Olive, 1172  
   Robert Milroy, 1171  
   Samuel, 1172  
   Walter Marshall, 1172  
   William, 1172  
 Dundas, Elizabeth, 73  
   Elizabeth Christian, 138  
   George, 122  
   James, 138  
   John, 61  
   Ralph, 76  
 Dundrennan, Lord, 133  
 Dunham, Increase Mather, 798  
   Jay Cotton, 798  
   Llewellyn, 426  
   Richard Mather, 798  
   Sarah, 476  
   Thomas A., 798  
 Dunlap, Andrew, 1159  
   Caroline, 1168  
   Charles, 1168  
   Clark, 1168  
   Elizabeth, 1168  
   Ella Louisa, 1211  
   George H., 1211  
   George Hamilton, 1211  
   Hubert, 1168  
   James, 1168  
   Jennie, 1168  
   John B., 1168  
   Lewis Lightfoot, 1211  
   Louisa L., 1211  
   Louise, 1168  
   Mary, 1159  
   Robison, 1168  
   Sallie Lightfoot, 1211  
   Virginia, 1211  
   William, 1168  
 Dunlop, Alexander, 152  
   Alexander Murray, 152  
 Dunmore, Delphine L., 678  
   Grace, 679  
   Harry, 679  
   Leroy, 679  
   Nellie, 679  
   Thomas, 80  
   Walter, 679  
   William, 679  
 Dunn, Anna, 1237  
   Arthur Vincent, 850

- Dunn, Augustus, 674  
   Charles, 606, 1254  
   Charles C., 674  
   Edward Chapman, 674  
   Elizabeth Hopkins, 674  
   Ernest Lucien, 850  
   Joseph Marvin, 850  
   Mary Elizabeth, 850  
   Richard Chapman, 674  
   William Berry, 850  
 Dunning, Blanche B., 585  
   Charles Jessup, 586  
   David, 360  
   Deborah, 299  
   Hannah, 360  
   James, 360, 586  
   John, 360, 433  
   John Irving, 585  
   Kate Jessup, 585  
   Lydia A., 586  
   Mabel Gertrude, 585  
   Mary Ann, 584  
   Mary E., 586  
   Mary Estelle, 585  
   Richard Olmstead, 585  
   Richard V., 360, 585  
   William, 585  
   William B., 586  
 Dunston, Robert Edward, 514  
   Thomas W., 514  
 Dunwoody, Anne, 1170  
 Durfee, Benjamin Borden, 620  
   Charles Fremont, 620  
   Mary Augusta, 620  
   Mary Harriet, 620  
   Ralph Van Rensselaer, 620  
   Stanton Eugene, 620  
   Van Rensselaer, 620  
 Durgin, Lucy, 388  
 Durham, Bishop of, 37  
   Maria, 426  
 Durkee, William H., 760  
 Dusenbury, Henrietta, 771  
 Duston, Hannah, 251  
   Thomas, 251, 254, 255  
 Dutcher Ancestry, 497  
   Caroline Mary, 497  
   Charles E., 787  
   Monroe, 787  
   Ruluff, 497  
 Duttinger, John, 777  
   Mary Emma, 777  
 Dutton, Abigail, 491  
   David, 521  
   Louisa R., 521  
   Nathaniel, 399  
   Susanna, 522  
 Dwight, Arnold H., 811  
   Estus L., 810  
 Dwinnell, Augustus, 1040  
   Lucy, 815  
 Dye, Joshua, 450  
 Dyer, Charles, 742  
   Eleanor, 742  
   John, 742  
   Marcus, 742  
 Dyze, Augustus, 1025  
   Blanche, 1026  
   Cassie, 1004  
   Cecilia, 1031  
   Edward R., 1020, 1031  
   Fanny, 1026  
   Fieldy, 1004, 1020, 1030  
   Furman, 1026  
   Hance, 1026  
   Hettie, 1004  
   Iva E., 1031  
   Jennie, 1025  
   John, 1004  
   Margaret, 1004  
   Mary, 1005  
   Millicent, 1010  
   Rittie, 1004  
   Sally, 1002, 1005  
   Tobe, 1019  
   Travis, 1004  
 Eagle, Mary, 851  
 Eames, Joseph, 1040  
   Lydia, 382  
   Samuel, 1040  
 Earl, Mae H., 747  
   Sallie, 743  
   Sally, 548  
 Easley, Albert, 1172  
   Carrie M., 1173  
   Cora V., 1173  
   Elmer, 1173  
   Isaac, 1172  
   Jesse, 1173  
   Mary, 1172  
   Mary L., 1173  
   Vernie E., 1173  
   William F., 1173  
 Eastman, Jennie D., 957  
   Nathan, 957  
   Nathaniel, 657  
 Easton, —, 1246  
   Luman, 1251  
 Eaton, Jacob, 1035, 1041, 1042  
   Joseph, 1035  
   Luna Rachel, 1045  
   Lyman, 1042  
   Martha, 1042  
   Mary Ann, 1045  
   Robert, 1041  
   Sherard Starling, 1045  
   Thomas, 251  
 Eberhart, Franklin, 589  
 Eddy, —, 789  
   Daniel, 577  
 Edelman, George W., 1117

- Edenbarnet, Stirlings of, 100, 147-157  
 Edgecomb, John, 1250  
 Edmonstone, Annabella, 103, 104  
     James, 69  
     Janet, 144, 147  
     William, 103  
 Edmunds, Sabina, 580  
 Edward I, King of England, 28, 35, 37,  
     61, 91  
     III, King of England, 36, 37  
     VII, King of England, 172  
     Lord Chancellor, 89  
 Edwards, Charles W., 748  
     Elbert, 722  
 Ephraim Thompson, 599  
 Ermina, 722  
 Hannah, 315, 526  
 John, 315  
 Margaret, 230  
 Mary, 315, 748, 1126  
 Minnie F., 720  
 Orville B., 722  
 Vida M., 748  
 W. M., 748  
 Wilbur S., 722  
 Eell, Captain, 368  
 Egert, Elizabeth Snyder, 634  
     Philip, 634  
 Egfrid, King, 14  
 Eglington, Earl of, 54  
 Egolf, Katharine, 775  
 Eichhorn, John Francis, 777  
     Mary Cecilia, 777  
 Ela, Daniel, 250, 251  
 Elam, Annie Dupree, 1083  
     Lucy Francis, 1083  
     Rebecca S., 1099  
     William S., 1083, 1099  
 Elder, —, 63  
     Benjamin, F., 891  
     Charles E., 891  
     David, 556  
     Emma, 556  
     Flora, 891  
     John W., 891  
     Marion Sterling, 891  
     Martha Dell, 891  
     Mary Simson, 556  
     Thomas H., 1167  
     Thomas Sterling, 1167  
     Wilbur E., 891  
 Elderkin, James, 367  
 Eldridge, Edward, 758  
     Edwin Sylvester, 927  
     Elsie L., 758  
     Helen M., 482  
     Lomis H., 758  
     Lyman, 482  
     Orlando A., 927  
 Elgin, Walter, Dean of, 37  
 Eliot, —, 330  
 Eliot, Ruth M., 531  
 Elizabeth, Queen of England, 197  
 Elkinton, Rebecca, 1116  
 Elliot, Amy, 581  
     John, 394  
     Lydia Ann, 368  
     Richard R., 224  
     Sarah, 393  
 Elliott, Arthur Joseph, 1199  
     Catharine Salome, 1199  
     Elisha Keeler, 440  
     Etta D., 1241  
     George S., 572  
     George W., 572  
     Ida Lois, 572  
     John F., 572  
     John Maynard, 572  
     Leona, 572  
     Nina, 572  
     Sterling, 572  
     Thomas, 1199  
     Washington Sterling, 1199  
 Ellis, Alexander D., 750  
     Ann, 1126  
     Annie Elizabeth, 1139  
     Augustus Carpenter, 876  
     Augustus D., 876  
     David, 1126  
     Edith Sterling, 1139  
     Franklin, 227  
     George, 453  
     Gorton F., 750  
     James Pemberton, 1126  
     Jean Elise, 750  
     Lola Priscilla, 876  
     Mary, 876  
     Theodore Sterling, 750  
     Thomas Sterling, 1126  
     William, 262, 334, 876  
 Ellison, David Sterling, 728  
     Robert Henry, 728  
     William, 728  
 Ellsesser, John, 574  
 Ellsworth, Mary, 619  
     Pinckney W., 412  
     William Wolcott, 412  
 Elmendorf, Caroline A., 586  
 Elmer, Edward, 357  
     Jonathan, 357  
     Samuel, 357  
 Elmore Ancestry, 357  
     Addie L., 859  
     Augusta F., 857  
     Bertha W., 858  
     Charles H., 699  
     Charles W., 698  
     Delia H., 857  
     Edward J., 699  
     Elisha Samuel, 697  
     Elisha Sterling, 697, 698  
     Ella D., 860

- Elmore, Frances, 857  
   Francis M., 698  
   Frank W., 698  
   Frederick J., 856  
   Frederick W., 698  
   Grace J., 858  
   George Orton, 858  
   George Sheldon, 858  
   George W., 699  
   Harriet J., 857  
   Harriett C., 859  
   Harriette Julia, 698  
   Hattie, 857  
   Henry M., 698  
   Ida J., 859  
   James W., 858  
   John, 357, 506  
   John D., 698  
   Julia, 357  
   Leah, 1004  
   Lena C., 858  
   Lillian A., 857  
   Lucy J., 697  
   Lucy Mae, 858  
   Philimon, 357  
   Paul Bradley, 858  
   Samuel, 357  
   Sarah E., 699  
   Sarah Etta, 859  
   Sarah M., 857  
   Sylvia, 357  
   Theodore, 506  
   Theodore S., 699  
 Elphinstone, Ann, 121  
   Beatrice, 159  
   George, 159  
   Thomas, 121  
 Elsworth, Ellis, 768  
   Orra, 768  
 Elwood, Betsey Ann, 564  
 Ely Ancestry, 268, 396  
   Abby Eliza, 383  
   Adriel, 393, 399  
   Alice Sterling, 440  
   Ammi, 364  
   Andrew Freeman, 441  
   Ann, 325  
   Anna, 384, 385, 444  
   Augusta E., 385  
   Aurelia, 383  
   Benjamin, 384  
   Benjamin Giles, 440  
   Betsey Demin, 440  
   Calvin, 385  
   Charles Harris, 441  
   Daniel, 274, 276, 367  
   Daniel Sterling, 333  
   David De Forest, 384  
   Dudley Pettibone, 384  
   Eliab, 325  
   Elisha, 325  
   Ely, Eliza, 441  
   Elizabeth, 399, 439, 669  
   Edwin Dwight, 384  
   Elisha Mills, 383  
   Enoch Selden, 385  
   Erless P., 918  
   Esther, 333  
   Eunice, 385  
   Eunice Mary, 772  
   Ezra Cullick, 333, 444  
   Ezra Sterling, 385  
   Ezra Stiles, 383, 384  
   Fanny, 439  
   Florence Mather, 793  
   George Fitch, 383  
   George Stetson, 385  
   George Washington, 440  
   Hannah, 385  
   Hannah Marian, 440  
   Harriet Cornelia, 384  
   Henry, 384  
   Henry Adriel, 393  
   Hiram, 440  
   Horace, 393  
   Israel, 384  
   Israel Noyes, 385  
   Jabez, 440  
   Jacob, 365  
   Jacob J., 440  
   Jacob Parker, 441  
   Jared, 365  
   Jerome, 441  
   Jerusha, 396  
   Joanna, 337  
   Jonathan Trumbull, 384  
   Josiah Griffin, 672, 793  
   John Russell, 440  
   Judah, 385  
   Julia, 383, 672  
   Laura, 383  
   Louisa, 441  
   Lucy M., 439  
   Lyman, 439  
   Lyman Sterling, 441  
   Maria Vail, 393  
   Mary, 263, 267, 271, 333, 367, 383  
   Mary Ann, 384, 385, 439  
   Marvin, 440  
   Nancy Humphrey, 384  
   Nathan Close, 384  
   Parnel, 440  
   Phebe Marvin, 690  
   Richard, 267, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276,  
     277, 279, 301, 333, 367, 393, 396,  
     441  
   Richard T., 385  
   Richard Theodore, 385  
   Rosetta, 384  
   Ruth, 381  
   Samuel, 268, 303, 323  
   Sarah, 271, 307, 343, 383

- Ely, Sarah Elizabeth, 393  
   Seth, 384  
   Walter, 439  
   William, 256, 258, 275, 276, 277, 367  
   William Horace, 393  
   Wells, 381  
   Zabadial Rogers, 393  
   Zebulon, 383  
   Zelophehad, 364, 441  
 Embree, Mary Ann, 673  
 Emerson, Edward Waldo, 156  
   Mary, 692, 824  
   Ralph Waldo, 156  
   Robert, 252  
 Emmons, Hannah, 479  
   Harriet, 913  
   Lehman, 913  
   Mahetabale, 361  
 Emsley, Mary, 206  
 Enders, Pauline, 737  
 England, Thomasine, 200  
 Englehaupt, Salome, 1198  
 English, Clement, 557  
   Eli, 653  
   Jane A. B., 653  
   Susan, 557  
 Enos, Lucinda, 873  
   William, 656  
 Ensign, Catharine, 844  
 Ensley, Mary, 1021  
 Errickson, Margaret Salter, 1140  
 Erskine, Charles, 120  
   Christian, 80, 122  
   David, 80  
   Harriet Boswell, 81  
   James, 138, 178  
   James, Lord Alva, 109  
   Jean, 1201  
   John, 78, 122, 180  
   Lord, 54, 106  
   Margaret, 79  
   Mary, 120  
   Robert, Lord, 99  
   William, 79  
 Erth, Alicia de, Lady of Craigbarnet, 92  
 Espy, Isabella, 1078  
 Esselstyn, Mary, 836  
 Esser, Fred E., 1145  
 Essington, Carrie May, 937  
   Catherine, 936  
   Joseph, 936, 937  
   Robert Allen, 937  
 Ester Braiky, Stirlings of, 179-181  
 Esterlinge, —, 203  
 Estey, Phebe, 838  
 Ettrick, Anthony, 201, 1056  
 Evans, Alice M., 746  
   Cora, 1018  
   Edith H., 510  
   Elizabeth, 997  
   Gilman, 746  
 Evans, Jane, 931, 1018  
   Joshua, 1252  
   Mabel Maria, 846  
   Richard J., 873  
   Samuel, 938  
   Sarah, 938  
 Everard, Harry Stuart-Stirling-Crawford-  
   82  
   Henry, 82  
 Everett, Edward, 540  
   Elizabeth, 1050  
 Ewers, Bertha May, 629  
   Charles Adelbert, 825  
   Harold, 826  
   Isabella Cornelia, 825  
   Leonard Adelbert, 826  
   Mabel, 826  
   Samuel, 628  
 Ewing, Annabella, 95  
   James Hunter, 220  
   John, 105  
   Maskell, 1104, 1105  
   Thomas, 95  
   William, 1185  
 Eyre, Severn, 1221  
 Exley, Maude, 1242  
 Fair, James Graham, 1219  
   Virginia, 1219  
 Fairbain, John, 23  
 Fairbairn, Alison Dorothy, 139  
   Thomas, 139  
 Fairburn, Stirlings of, 185, 186  
 Fairchild, Abel, 407  
   Benjamin, 407  
   Caleb, 288  
   Daniel, 407  
   Eleazer, 314, 346  
   Hannah, 408  
   James, 288, 292  
   Jane, 558  
   Zachariah, 355  
 Falconer, Mary P., 501  
 Fales, Dorothy, 514  
 Fall, Martha E., 1047  
 Falls, Jane, 1208  
 Farley, Eliza, 456  
 Farmer, —, 224  
   Annette, 701  
   Benjamin, 595  
   Mary, 595  
 Farnam, John D., 912  
   Zenas, 912  
 Farnham, Altha E., 961  
   Harry, 951  
   John L., 961  
 Farnum, Abigail, 266  
   Barachias, 267  
   Benjamin, 267  
   Betty, 299  
   Daniel, 299

- Farnum, David, 299  
   Douglas, 334  
   Elizabeth, 299  
   Henry, 266  
   John, 266, 299  
   Jonathan, 299  
   Joseph, 267, 299  
   Joshua, 299  
   Josiah, 267, 299  
   Mary, 299  
   Matthew, 299  
   Nathaniel, 266, 299  
   Olive, 299  
   Paul, 299  
   Ralph, 266, 299  
   Rachel, 267  
   Sarah, 255  
   William, 266  
   Zebediah, 299  
 Farquharson, R. T., 162  
 Farr, Adolph C., 842  
   Blennie, 771  
   Charles, 771  
   Everall K., 842  
   Mercy, 911  
   Merle W., 842  
 Farrar, Dr., 1224  
   Mary S., 833  
 Farrel, Bessie E., 827  
   Timothy F., 827  
 Farrell, Mary Emeline, 848  
 Farrow, John, 1034  
 Farwell, Ella T., 711  
   Maria M., 515  
 Faskine, Stirlings of, 160, 168-172  
 Fassett, Joseph, 760  
 Faunce, Albert Bartlett, 808  
   Albert Eugene, 808  
   Daniel Luther, 808  
   Daniel Worcester, 808  
   W. H. P., 808  
 Fauntleroy, Martha P. W., 1205  
 Fearson, Harriet J. D., 385  
 Feldkamp, Arabella, 826  
   Heiko, 826  
   Irving, 826  
   Lucile, 826  
 Fell, Sarah, 464  
 Fellowes, Ephraim, 379  
 Fellows, Cara Elizabeth, 1195  
   Clyde Harry, 827  
   Cora Edith, 822  
   Ellen S., 826  
   Harry E., 827  
   John Daniel, 827  
   Lucy Irene, 827  
   Monise S., 827  
   Sarah, 1044  
   Thomas Skelding, 1195  
 Fendler, —, 1073  
 Fenn, Miss, 510  
 Fennelly, Ella, 488  
 Fenner, May, 606  
 Fennimore, Caroline E., 1118  
 Fenton, Elizabeth, 1116  
 Fenwick, George, 268  
 Fergus, Lord of Galloway, 89  
 Ferguson, Catherine, 153  
   Daniel Kerr, 877  
   Edwin Clarendon, 877  
   Harriet, 1252  
 Ferrell, Absalom, 1128  
   Cornelius, 1127  
   Maria Yard, 1127  
 Ferrerius, —, 50  
 Ferris, Lockwood K., 419  
 Fess, Jacob, 553  
 Fessenden, Hannah, 571  
 Ffoulkes, Margaret, 1216  
 Field, David Dudley, 726  
   Ellen, 643  
   Eunice, 406  
   Martha, 1100  
 Fielding, Christopher, 1119  
   Eliza, 1119  
 Fields, Bethiah, 477  
 Fierce, Florence A., 857  
   Francis E., 857  
   Frederic E., 857  
   Harry E., 857  
   Howard L., 857  
   Jessie Minah, 857  
 Fillmore, Charlotte B., 654  
 Finch, Henry C., 436  
   Martha, 354  
 Fincham, Edward, 200  
 Finney, Lovina, 773  
   Mary E., 760  
 Fish, Abbie Maria, 508  
   Anthony, 921, 922, 948  
   Asa, 948  
   Benjamin, 400  
   Bronson, 510  
   Calvin Bacon, 399, 691  
   Charles, 400, 948  
   Charles Manning, 706  
   Charles Thompson, 707  
   Clarissa, 705  
   Clarissa Sterling, 508, 691  
   Daisy B., 948  
   Eliza Ann, 507  
   Elizabeth Bronson, 510  
   Emma, 510  
   Fanny, 922, 946  
   Florence Belle, 705  
   George B., 705  
   George Manning, 511  
   Henry, 511  
   Henry Manning, 511  
   Jennie, 707  
   Jennie Clara, 511  
   John, 705

- Fish, John A., 650  
   John M., 705  
   Julia A., 921  
   Katie J., 705  
   Lena M., 948  
   Lydia Ann, 611  
   Manning, 705, 707  
   Mery, 509  
   Mary Louise, 707  
   Nathaniel, 399  
   Sarah Emily, 650  
   Swatie, 705  
   William, 705  
   William Sterling, 510  
 Fisher, Lulu May, 751  
   Maria, 512  
   Washington O., 751  
   William, 459  
 Fisk, Nancy, 758  
 Fiske, Anna, 649  
 Fitch, Allen, 1234  
   Anne, 903  
   Daniel, 903  
   Diantha, 539  
   Gladys Louise, 1234  
   Harry Lee, 1234  
   James, 903  
   John B., 1234  
   Leonidas Polk, 1234  
   Mary, 378, 903  
   Mary Sherwood, 903  
   Sidney Palfrey, 1234  
   Thomas, 320  
 Fitchett, Daniel, 563  
   Lucy, 563  
 Fitton, Mary Ann, 1148  
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Bigelow, 956  
   Ella Margaret, 956  
   Joanna Sterling, 956  
   William R., 956  
 Fitzgibbons, Ellen, 612  
   John, 612  
 Fitzhardinge, Maurice, Lord, 138  
 Fitzpatrick, Winfield J., 1135  
 Fitzsimmons, Mary, 1098  
 Flagg, Charles Ward, 732  
   Minnie E., 732  
 Flagler, Henry M., 871  
 Flanders, C. J., 558  
 Platt, Cornelius Judson, 567  
   Montravill, 567  
   William, 567  
 Fleming, Alice, 744  
   Archibald, 66  
   Lord, 54  
   Marion, 158  
   Mariot, 47, 51  
   Robert, Lord, 47, 51  
   Sarah, 396  
   William, 158  
 Fletcher, Albert, 1214  
   Fletcher, F. P., 523  
   Flood, Nancy Vincent, 525  
     Samuel Fayerweather, 525  
   Flory, E., 794  
   Flower, James, 171  
   Flowers, Abel, 813  
     Earl, 813  
     Elvy Joseph, 813  
     Paul, 813  
     Pauline Ruth, 813  
   Floyd, Nancy, 759  
   Fly, Jesse, 594  
     John D., 442  
     Sarah, 594  
   Fogg, Sophia, 658  
   Foley, Margaret, 759  
   Follers, John, 205  
   Folsom, Ruth, 1036  
   Folsome, Ann, 110  
     Gloriana, 110  
     Nathan, 111  
     Samuel, 110  
   Fonda, Cornelia, 543  
   Fontanilliat, Baron de, 1204  
   Foord, Alvin, 445  
     Bertha Carter, 855  
     Carrie W., 445  
     Charles C., 445  
     Edward, 855  
     Ernest J., 445  
     Fannie E., 445  
     Helen S., 445  
     Herbert M., 445  
     Joseph, 445  
     William Malcolm, 855  
   Foote, Arthur E., 667  
     Clara J., 667  
     Elizabeth, 312, 493  
     Irenius M., 666  
     Israel, 393  
     Lois, 345  
     May Rose, 667  
   Forbes, Adelaide, 1208  
     Alfred Thornton, 1203  
     David, 178, 227, 1201  
     David Stirling, 7, 1203  
     Delia Smith, 1207  
     Delia Stirling, 1201  
     Eliza French, 1208  
     Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 1207, 1208, 1210  
     Emily North, 1214  
     Emily S., 1208  
     Francis Thornton, 1207  
     James Fitzgerald, 1203, 1208  
     Jane Caroline, 1214  
     Jean Stirling, 1201  
     John, 1208  
     John James, 1208  
     John Murray, 1201, 1206  
     Kate Ramsay, 1214  
     Katherine, 134

- Forbes, Katharine Thornton, 1203  
   Mary Douglas, 1206  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1215  
   Mary Semmes, 1214  
   Murray, 1202, 1204, 1208, 1214  
   Murray Innes, 1214  
   Nannie Mercer, 1208  
   Robert Calloway, 1203  
   Robert Leighton, 1203  
   Sallie Innes, 1203, 1208, 1313  
   Sophia Semmes, 1206  
   Thomas Semmes, 1215  
   William, 134, 178, 1201  
   William Innes, 1208  
   William Stirling, 1208  
 Ford, Anna C., 942  
   E. L., 843  
   Flora M., 843  
   Frank, 843  
   Hattie, 1234  
   Virginia, 1005  
   Wade H., 1024  
 Fordred, William, 976  
 Forman, Eliza, 828  
 Forrester, Elizabeth, 106  
   Margaret, 58, 118  
   Walter, 58  
 Forse, Albert, 946  
   Edith, 946  
 Forsyth, —, 455  
   Elisha, 379, 478  
   Florence, 817  
   John William, 817  
   Juliet Ward, 817  
   Leander, 478  
   Lucinda Chester, 478  
   Margaret, 1122  
   Mildred, 817  
   Thomas, 478, 1122  
 Fort, Fidelia Annie, 624  
   John, 624  
 Fortescue, Ann, 131  
   Faithful Adrian, 131  
   Katherine, 131  
   Matthew, 81  
 Fortner, Armenia, 557  
   Lewis B., 557  
 Forward, Julia, 512  
   Oliver Owen, 512  
 Foss, Lizzie M., 1050  
 Foster, Andrew, 266  
   Bertha Alletta, 877  
   Cecilia Dabney, 1066  
   Daniel R., 877  
   Eleanor, 691  
   Emory Alfred, 804  
   Eunice, 1232  
   George Emory, 804  
   Harriet, 745  
   Hattie Eliza, 804  
   John, 603  
   Foster, John W., 691  
     Joseph, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 107  
     Marion, 94  
     Mary, 1166  
     Phineas, 243  
     Sarah, 1226  
     William Emory, 603  
 Fowler, Caroline, 385  
   Clarissa, 431  
   Edith, 594  
   Louis Fitch, 593  
   Lulu Belle, 594  
 Fox, Clara, 788  
   Ezekiel, 378, 379  
   Pamela, 602  
   Purdy, 378  
 Foxcroft, Daniel, 232  
 Frailey, Sarah S., 1118  
 Fralic, John, 811  
   Mabel, 811  
   Perry L., 811  
 Frame, Jane, 1242  
 Francis, Francis, 164  
   Fred L., 736  
   Mary Caroline, 164  
   Parker Brown, 1130  
   Peregrine, 164  
 Frank, Pheby, 490  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 393  
 Frantz, Emma, 823  
 Fraser, Hugh, 25, 179, 180  
   William, 3, 23, 24, 61, 88, 89, 96  
 Frasier, Helen, 586  
 Frazier, Daniel S., 478  
   Florence, 1181  
   Herbert S., 478  
   Jacob, 1237  
 Fredericks, Josephine, 747  
 Freeland, Seward, 799  
 Freeman, Clara, 789  
   Elizabeth, 1215  
   Emery O., 611  
   Emma, 312, 676  
   Salomon, 312  
   Samuel, 434  
   Sarah, 663  
   Sophia, 434  
   Thomas W., 1215  
   Wilson, 789  
 Freer, Bertie R., 840  
   Myrtle F., 840  
   Peter S., 840  
   Stella M., 840  
 French, Charles, 747  
   Cornelia, 624  
   Ebenezer, 290  
   Ella, 764  
   Gamaliel, 291  
   Harriet E., 581  
   John, 412, 1040  
   Josiah, 353

- French, Phebe, 467  
   Rebecca, 412  
   Richard Chenevix, 155  
   Sally, 412  
   Sarah, 516  
   William, 205  
 Freu, Frank, 782  
 Frick, Adelbert D., 705  
   Clyde M., 705  
   Mildred G., 705  
   Russell S., 705  
 Friend, —, 1241  
   William Robinson, 1205  
 Friman, Sarah, 948  
 Frink, Desire, 451  
   Ernestine, 770  
   Fanny, 474  
   Nathan, 474  
 Frisby, James, 983  
 Fritts, Jennie C., 827  
 Frizzell, Abigail, 374  
   Joseph, 374  
 Frost, Aaron, 459  
   D. M., 681  
   Elmira, 619  
   Frances A., 459  
   Frederick A., 459  
   James R., 681  
   Mary A., 618  
   Mary Esther, 618  
   Mehitable E., 459  
   William Whittlesey, 618  
 Fuller, A. K., 749  
   Alice Gertrude, 1052  
   Asenath, 389  
   Benjamin, 1052  
   Bertha Amelia, 816  
   Bessie, 948  
   Clark Raymond, 816  
   Erastus, 586, 788  
   Esther, 450  
   Gilbert Lafayette, 816  
   Helen, 788  
   Jennie, 586  
   Mabel Maude, 816  
   Martha, 788  
   Mary Halfhide, 704  
   Nellie, 1044  
   Ralph Cook, 816  
   Walter Ross, 816  
   Wesley Newell, 816  
 Fullerton, Beulah, 523  
 Fulton, Anne, 1087  
   Eliza, 1173  
   Margaret, 1179  
   Robert, 535  
 Funston, Josephine S., 673  
 Furlong, Edward, 964  
 Furnald, Cora G., 1253  
 Futhey, J. Smith, 218  
 Fyler, Carlton, 859  
   Walter S., 859  
 Gaaskjölen, Anna Belle, 621  
 Gable, Alfred, 575  
   Cecilia, 575  
   Charles, 575  
   Frank, 575  
   Ida, 575  
   John H., 575  
   Joseph, 575  
   Lousa, 575  
   William, 575  
 Gabriel, Alice Gertrude, 814  
   John Seldon, 814  
 Gabrielle, George Huston, 664  
   Lewis, 664  
   Mabel Pauline, 664  
   Maude Ione, 664  
 Gage, Adeline, 391  
   Cora Belle, 1051  
   David, 391  
   Elisha, 895  
   Everett Walker, 1051  
   General, 1248  
   Hattie, 895  
   Herbert, 391  
   Jonathan, 391  
   Josiah, 251  
   Lyman Judson, 566  
   Thankful, 391  
   Walter F., 1051  
 Gager, Lydia, 467  
 Galbraith, Bertram, 556  
   Humphrey, 100  
   Jean, 556  
   John R., 1164  
   of Kilcrench, 92  
 Gale, Ann Maria, 1099  
   Anna Maria, 1068  
   Edward Atkinson, 1085  
   George, 1068, 1069, 1085  
   Jane Holloway, 1069  
   John Alves, 1085  
   Lizzie, 1085  
   Lucy Ann, 1085  
   Rebecca Stites, 1085  
 Galigher, Hannah, 817  
   Henry, 817  
   Sara Clothelda, 817  
 Gallagher, Mamie, 1097  
 Galloway, Fergus, Lord of, 89  
   John, Lord of, 28  
   Robert, 552  
 Gambell, Fanny, 497  
 Gamble, Matthew Armstrong, 1122  
 Gantz, Eleanor, 1241  
 Garboot, Richard, 201, 1055  
 Garcia, Manuel, 933, 935  
   Pauline Viardot, 933  
 Garden, Stirlings of, 69, 74, 125-128  
 Gardiner, Eleanor, 1104  
   Richard, 83  
 Gardner, Ada, 952  
   Caroline, 476

- Gardner, Charles K., 1142  
     George, 932  
     George Clinton, 1142  
     Jane C., 675  
     Joseph, 475  
     Oscar, 952  
     William Fletcher, 668  
 Garfield, President, 470, 481  
 Garford, Richard, 201, 1035  
 Gargunnoch, Stirlings of, 140  
 Garland, Lucy G., 927  
     Peter, 927  
     Thomas, 927  
 Garner, Abram, 640  
     James E., 640  
     Mary R., 640  
 Garnham, Elizabeth, 929  
     Robert, 929  
 Garnsay, Deborah, 359  
 Garrard, Anna, 837  
 Garretson, Janette, 772  
 Garrett, Alexander, 198  
     Richard, 198  
 Garrison, Caroline, 704  
     John, 442  
     Mary Ann, 435  
     William Lloyd, 616  
 Garscadon, Agnes, Lady, 190  
 Garton, Jane, 1243  
 Gartshore, Alexander, 97  
     Frances, 97  
     James, 97  
     John, 97  
     Maxwell, 97  
 Garver, John A., 727  
 Gates, Anna, 692  
     Dorothy, 493  
     Elizabeth, 382  
     Esther, 736  
     Evela, 457  
     James P., 678  
     Jedidah, 364  
     Marion, 678  
     Mary, 361  
     Simeon, 692  
 Gault, Albert, 927  
 Gavitt, Amy, 440  
     Mary, 921  
     Sarah E., 440  
     Stephen S., 921  
 Gay, Clarissa, 925  
 Gaylord, Abigail, 393  
     Alice, 372  
     Hannah, 347  
     Hugh, 372  
 Gearey, John W., 775  
 Gehrett, Mary Ellen, 794  
 Geikie, Archibald, 13  
 Geithman, Sarah A., 774  
 Gentry, Katherine, 595  
 George, Anne, 573  
 George, Jacob, 1170  
     James, 1176  
     James Lewis, 1170  
     Jennie Attie, 1170  
     II, King of England, 307  
     III, King of England, 169  
     Leslie H., 1176  
     Maggie, 1176  
     Nannie May, 1176  
     Roy, 1176  
     Samuel, 1170  
     Samuel Alexander, 1176  
     Sarah Jane, 1170  
     Tillie Blanche, 1170  
     Virtue Elsie, 1170  
     William Costello, 1170  
 Gerald, Alexander, 1005  
     Frederick, 1005  
     Harland, 1005  
     Harry, 1005  
     Hattie, 1005  
     Lydia, 1005  
     William, 1005  
 Gere, Lucy, 939  
 Gerrard, William, 972  
 Getty, Anna, 1182  
     Anna Minta, 1181  
     Annie Rebecca, 1161  
     Celia Amelia, 1181  
     Clara, 1182  
     Clarence Alexander, 1181  
     Elizabeth, 1160  
     Emma Jane, 1182  
     Etta Mary, 1181  
     Frank, 1182  
     Franklin Robert, 1181  
     George Scott, 1181  
     Isabelle, 1173  
     James Alexander, 1182  
     John, 1160  
     John L., 1161  
     Margaret, 1174, 1182  
     Mary, 1173  
     Matilda, 1161  
     Richard, 1182  
     Robert Elmer, 1182  
     Samuel Marshall, 1160  
     Sarah Jane, 1173  
     Thomas B., 1181  
     Geyer, Henry, 1193  
     Levina, 1193  
     Mary, 1193  
 Ghair, Luke, 288  
 Gibbs, Abner, 915  
     Abner Stowell, 943  
     Almira Urena, 943  
     Ann Sterling, 907  
     Dorliska A., 942  
     Elam L., 943  
     Elizabeth Gibbs, 366  
     Ephraim, 915

- Gibbs, Franklin O., 915  
   Mary A., 915  
   Nancy U., 942  
   Oranzo F., 915  
   Oscar K., 915  
   Samuel C., 915  
   Sophronia A., 943  
 Gibson, Almira, 466, 626  
   Anna Elizabeth, 1170  
   Charles Maitland-, 81  
   Delia Forbes, 1215  
   Edith Clair, 1170  
   Flora Amond, 1170  
   James D., 1170  
   Joseph, 1170  
   Lucius Dean, 1170  
   Lucy, 638  
   Miss, 1220  
 Giddings, Aranda P., 1199  
   Grotius B., 1200  
   Guida, 1200  
   Harriet S., 1200  
   Hugh, 1200  
   John S., 1200  
   Joshua R., 600, 1200  
   Laura B., 1200  
   Louisa M., 1200  
   Nancy A., 582  
   Polly, 525  
   Sarah E., 1200  
   William A., 1200  
 Giddnes, Thomas, 971  
 Gifford, Emily, 138  
   Morris B., 1097  
   Robert, Lord, 138  
 Gilbert, Albert H., 882  
   Anna B., 789  
   Brewer, 734  
   Captain, 358  
   Caroline L., 789  
   Charles, 789  
   Christopher F., 882  
   Dwight E., 882  
   Eugene C., 789  
   Florence May, 789  
   Frank F., 882  
   Frederick H., 881  
   Georgiana, 432, 789  
   Henry, 789  
   Horace M., 882  
   Ida Abigail, 734  
   Jane, 190  
   Joseph, 190  
   Mary, 432  
   Myrtle E., 882  
   Nathan, 319  
   Ruth, 503  
   Samuel, 344  
   William, 789  
   William G., 789  
 Gilbertson, Minnie E., 605  
 Gilger, Darias, 776  
   Jonas Edward, 776  
 Giles, Bathsheba, 439, 440  
   Lucinda Morgan, 440  
   Minando, 795  
   Minerva, 795  
   Oliver, 795  
   Reginald Hood, 722  
   Thomas, 439  
 Gill, John L., 690  
 Gillespie, David, 606  
   Estelle, 694  
   Kasiah, 606  
 Gillett, Abigail, 344  
   Betsey, 344  
   Eunice, 344  
   Ezra, 344  
   Lucy, 344  
   Isaac, 281  
   Jonathan, 281, 301, 306, 307, 343, 344  
   Joseph, 307, 343, 344  
   Ralph, 344  
   Samuel, 344  
   Sarah, 306, 307, 344  
   Sealah, 344  
 Gillette, Florence Mary, 686  
   Martin Van Buren, 686  
 Gilliam, Claude DuVal, 1214  
   Coleman Wittichen, 1214  
 Gillis, Mary, 738  
 Gills, Frances, 229  
   Jonathan, 229  
 Gilman, Eva Esther, 793  
   John Le Roy, 793  
   John Milton, 792  
   Louis Milton, 793  
   Myron Evan, 793  
   Paul Everett, 793  
   Ralph Asa, 793  
   Ray Edwin, 793  
 Gilmer, Guy, 639  
 Gilmore, Catherine, 1233  
   Charles Hereford, 1234  
   Charles W., 1234  
   Clarence Percy, 1233  
   Louisa, 439  
   Matthew, 1233  
   Minnie, 1237  
 Gilson, John, 1168  
   Luther, 673  
 Girling, Elizabeth, 203  
   Margaret, 202  
 Girt, Elizabeth, 1159  
 Gist, Frances, 796  
   John, 796  
 Gladden, Nora, 1003  
 Gladstone, George, 181  
 Gladstone-Wildes, George F., 556  
 Gladwin, Major, 224  
 Glammis, Janet, Lady, 180  
   John, Lord, 58

- Glascock, Joan, 198  
     Thomas, 198  
 Glasgow, Archbishop of, 59  
     John, Bishop of, 25, 27, 88, 89  
     Matthew, Bishop of, 91  
     Thomas Stirling, Archdeacon of, 26  
     Walter, Bishop of, 27  
 Glasser, Lavinia, 929  
 Gleason, Ellen, 612  
     William, 1038  
 Glencairn, Earl of, 54  
 Glenbervie, Stirlings of, 141  
 Gleneagles, Lady, 46, 56, 57  
 Glensk, Stirlings of, 182, 183  
 Glenlyon, George, Lord, 124  
 Glenn, A. Blanche, 604  
     Abigail, 1159  
     Annie, 1158  
     Betsy, 1159  
     Caroline, 1159  
     Harriet, 1159  
     James, 1158, 1159  
     James C., 1159  
     Jane, 1158, 1159  
     Jennie, 1240  
     John, 1158  
     John C., 1158  
     Joseph, 1157, 1158, 1159  
     Lowrie, 1159  
     Margaret, 1158, 1159  
     Mary, 1158, 1159  
     Porter, 1159  
     Samuel, 1158  
     Sarah, 1158, 1159  
     Sterling, 1159  
     Walker, 1159  
     William, 1158, 1159  
     William C., 1158  
 Glentyan, Stirlings of, 138  
 Glorat, Stirlings of, 93, 99-117  
 Glover, Carrie J., 445  
     Clarence C., 444  
     Frank H., 444  
     James, 444  
 Merriam L., 444  
     William J., 444  
 Gobin, Margaret, 551  
 Goddard, Aaron, 487  
     Albert Winchester, 839  
     Arnold, 487  
     Charles W., 839  
     Clyde Hager, 839  
     Daniel, 714  
     Emma, 714  
     Joseph Sterling, 714  
     Lester Orestes, 714  
     Sarah Augusta, 655  
 Godfrey, Alfred M., 558  
     Elizabeth Conway, 558  
     Ella, 929  
     Emma Jane, 734  
 Godfrey, Julia, 860  
 Godwin, Mary McMinn, 1191  
 Goff, Daniel, 507  
     Florilla, 507  
 Gogar, Stirlings of, 137  
 Golden, Josephine, 890  
 Golsen, Frances S., 864  
 Goodale, John C., 479  
 Gooday, Frances, 200  
 Goode, Lucy, 1068  
 Goodell, Almira S., 417  
     Annie Althea, 861  
     Clara Matteson, 862  
     Jennie Matteson, 862  
     Mabel, 863  
     Mary Matteson, 861  
     Olive E., 863  
     Olive Matteson, 862  
     Roswell Eaton, 702, 862, 863  
     Warren, 417  
 Goodenough, George Trenchard, 171  
     Susanna, 171  
 Goodloe, John, 66  
 Goodsell, Edward W., 495  
     George D., 440  
     Maria, 526  
     Peter, 444  
 Goodspeed, Anna, 344  
     Joseph, 345  
     Mary, 344  
     Moses, 344, 345  
     Nathan, 344, 345  
     Samuel, 344  
     Sarah, 345  
 Goodridge, Charles Lowell, 865  
     Charlotte, 865  
 Goodwin, Elisha, 1131  
     Ella Lee, 1130  
     Harriet, 514  
 Goodwyn, William, 197  
 Gordon, Anna, 121  
     Charles Edward P., 133  
     Charles Shipley, 81  
     Ellen Frances, 133  
     Hannah Geraldine, 82  
     Harriet Christian, 82  
     Isabella, 82  
     J., 81  
     James, 575  
     Jane, 1057  
     John, 575  
     Jonathan, 1037  
     Marian Jane, 82  
     of Somervell, Gordon and Co., 80  
     Thomas, 121  
     William, 82  
 Gorham, Nelson Bradley, 525  
     Robert, 657  
 Gorton, Ambrose E., 637  
     Fannie Eva, 833  
 Goss, Catherine E., 823

- Goss, George W., 823  
 Kenneth James, 823  
 Nancy Ann, 1252  
 Sarah, 951  
 Gostling, Henry, 205  
 Gottke, Rosetta Regina, 755  
 Gould, Amelia Billings, 1040  
 Anne Thornton, 1216  
 Bepie Fitzgerald, 1209  
 Catharine Marshall, 1209  
 Chotard, 1218  
 Cordelia, 1040  
 Cyrena S., 1040  
 Delia Thornton, 1217  
 Eliza Chotard, 1209  
 Eliza Harding, 1209  
 Ellis W., 743  
 Elsie A., 361  
 Gerald H., 743  
 Hezekiah, 900  
 Innes Brown, 1217  
 James, 1040  
 Jeanie Huldah, 1218  
 Jesse, 1039  
 John, 287, 789  
 John Charles, 789  
 John McKee, 1208 1218  
 Joseph Perry, 1218  
 Lola Catharine, 789  
 Louis Howard, 789  
 Mary, 462, 1039  
 Mary Crosby, 1218  
 Nathan, 320  
 Rachel, 1039  
 Rachel Starling, 1040  
 Rosa Glover, 1218  
 Sarah, 462  
 William, 789  
 William McIntire, 1218  
 William P., 1208  
 William Proctor, 1218  
 Gourlay, William, 35  
 Govan, John, 190  
 Gower, George, 1048  
 Hannah A., 1048  
 Gowin, Nelson L., 609  
 Graden, Mae, 1181  
 Grady, Elizabeth, 779  
 Grabin, Charles Samuel, 872  
 Kenneth Eugene, 872  
 Graeber, Catherine, 779  
 Charles, 778  
 Florence, 779  
 George, 779  
 Jacob F., 778  
 Joseph Benedictus, 778  
 Mary Matilda, 893  
 Graffam, Caleb, 1034  
 Rebecca, 317  
 Graham, Alexander, 177, 178  
 Alice Elizabeth, 122  
 Graham, Andrew, 1160  
 Annabell, 105  
 Carolus James, 122  
 Charles Campbell, 97, 98  
 Clementina Stirling-, 181  
 Elizabeth, 1169  
 Elizabeth Cooper, 1137  
 Ernest Henry, 122  
 Florence Kate, 122  
 George, 96  
 Grizell, 127  
 Hattie, 1123  
 Isabella, 176  
 James, 76, 120, 121, 1160  
 Janet, 114, 144  
 Jean, Lady, 64  
 John, 64, 97, 98, 113, 130, 151, 159,  
 177, 178  
 John Samuel, 1160  
 Laurence, 119  
 Lillias, 105  
 Margaret, 95, 178  
 Mary, 132  
 Mary Ann, 1169  
 Mary Maude, 122  
 Patrick, 31  
 Samuel, 1159  
 Sarah Jane, 1170  
 Simon Peter, 1160  
 Robert, 127  
 Thomas, 109, 146  
 Walter, 59  
 William, 121, 132, 178  
 William Evan, 122  
 Graham-Stirling, Carolus Home, 122  
 Thomas, 121  
 Thomas James, 121, 122, 136  
 Grandison, Fanny, 363  
 George, Lord, 201, 1055  
 Grandy, Fanny, 363  
 Persis, 363  
 Granger, Gilbert L., 677  
 Harriet Avis, 678  
 Henry C., 677  
 Henry Chapin, 678  
 Sally, 512  
 Thaddeus, 677  
 William Sterling, 678  
 Grant, Campbell Wallace, 1097  
 Delia, 490  
 Dillington P., 490  
 General, 1212  
 James Benton, 861, 862  
 Lester Eames, 862  
 Lucy Barrett, 1083  
 Mary Jane, 490  
 Milton, 1097  
 Samuel, 1083  
 Thomas McDonough, 861  
 Granville, Charles, 1164  
 Graves, Mary, 361, 364

- Graves, Mary Elizabeth, 362  
 Sterling, 346, 362
- Gray, Agnes, 847  
 Anna Henrietta, 114  
 Asa, 1072, 1073  
 Atcherson, 1205  
 Emilie, 170  
 Gilbert, 54  
 Helen, 79  
 Henry, 170  
 Jane, 181  
 John, Lord, 79  
 Louisa Augustus, 170  
 Mary Ann, 1225  
 Patrick, Lord, 49, 50  
 Ruffin, 1225  
 William, 114
- Greaves, Margaret C., 716
- Greeley, Joseph, 251
- Green, Benjamin, 1141  
 Celtie, 806  
 Charles, 438  
 Charles H., 593  
 Chauncey, 626  
 Cora D., 687  
 Elijah, 1255  
 Ella Adell, 594  
 Emily, 548  
 Frank Marcellus, 584  
 Frederick W., 583  
 H. W., 948  
 Hannah, 544, 545, 950  
 Hattie, 806  
 J. H., 687  
 Jane Sheldon, 1253  
 John, 421  
 Jonathan, 475, 950  
 Laura S., 687  
 Lucy, 474  
 Lucy Pamela, 795  
 Lillian Belle, 795  
 Lydia E., 1116  
 Lydia Elizabeth, 1141  
 Marcellus, 584  
 Mary Lydia, 583  
 Mittie A., 593  
 Ralph, 1141  
 Reubena, 317  
 Russell M., 806  
 Senator, 1227  
 Sophia, 626  
 Thamasin, 319  
 Theodocia Lydia, 795  
 Walter D., 594  
 William, 384, 1141
- Greene, Cora, 450  
 Daniel, 917  
 Elisha, 449  
 Elsie M., 449  
 Giles, 450  
 Jennie, 790
- Greene, Jessie, 450  
 John, 212  
 Le Roy, 450  
 Lucy, 917  
 Oscar, 450  
 Russell, 450  
 Stephen, 450  
 Will O., 450
- Greenough, William, 262
- Gregg, Mary Jane, 1241
- Gregory, —, 313  
 Abraham, 359  
 Ahira Gay, 887  
 Alice, 628  
 Allen, 758  
 Anna, 312  
 Betsey, 565  
 Charles, 584  
 Deborah M., 753  
 Ebenezer, 352  
 Edgar Alonzo, 758  
 Edna Anna, 887  
 Eleanor, 565  
 Electa, 584  
 Elizabeth, 1202  
 Ella, 887  
 Emily, 759  
 Emma, 758  
 Esther A., 753  
 Eunice, 354  
 Frances, 1202, 1205  
 Frederick Edward, 758  
 George, 564, 758  
 Harriet Inez, 758  
 Irene, 759  
 John, 564  
 John F., 753  
 Levi, 758  
 Lillian, 887  
 Lucy, 758  
 Mary, 357  
 Melissa Adelaide, 886  
 Mildred, 1202, 1205  
 Moses, 411  
 Nancy H., 753  
 Phebe, 561  
 Rebecca, 759  
 Roger, 1202, 1205  
 Samuel, 288, 758  
 Samuel A., 753  
 Samuel R., 459  
 Sarah, 411  
 Sarah Ann, 564  
 Thaddeus, 291  
 William (Jones), 758
- Greilick, Agalia Marietta, 744  
 Clarence, 744  
 Joseph Edwin, 744
- Grey, Frank Bunnell, 766  
 Harry, 766
- Griffin, —, 714

- Griffin, Dorothy, 690  
   Jasper, 256  
   Josiah, 493  
   Livia, 398, 503  
   Louisa, 463  
   Mary, 337  
   Mary Eliza, 672  
   Sarah, 705  
   Sophia, 493  
 Griffith, Clemens, 1251  
   Nancy, 1251  
 Griffiths, Jane, 1250  
 Griggs, Alice K., 851  
   Caroline C., 851  
   Charles W., 851  
   Elizabeth W., 851  
   John S., 851  
   John Stillwell, 851  
   Louisa A., 851  
   Mary, 330  
   Mary C., 851  
 Grinnell, Helen A., 549  
   Martha T., 385  
 Grinnels, Sarah, 979  
 Grissell, Elizabeth, 382  
 Griswold, Deborah, 393  
   Edward, 393  
   Eunice, 393  
   Frances Charlotte, 521  
   George, 521  
   George D., 521  
   Henry P., 521  
   John, 367, 393  
   Julia, 585  
   Margaret, 393  
   Mary E., 521  
   Matthew, 281, 367  
   Phebe, 634  
   Polly, 521  
   Roger, 341, 444  
   Roger Wolcott, 444  
   Sarah P., 521  
   Sylvanus, 521  
 Groesbeck, Arthur A., 666  
   Blanche, 1155  
   Caroline Celia, 782  
   Clara Laura, 666  
   David, 666, 1155  
   Franklin, 666  
   John, 781  
 Groman, John, 296  
 Grooms, A. D., 1255  
 Grote, Andrew, 169  
   Arthur, 163  
   Charlotte, 169  
   George, 163  
   Selina, 163  
 Grovenstine, Rebecca, 525  
 Groves, Jacob, 1193  
 Grow, Amanda, 1169  
   Annie M., 1169  
 Grow, Bertha Kate, 1169  
   E. Orbin, 1169  
   Edward, 299  
   Jacob, 1169  
   James F., 1169  
   John R., 1169  
   Lowrey, 1169  
   Martha J., 1169  
   Mary, 299  
   Mary E., 1169  
   Melissa P., 1169  
   Odessa, 1169  
   Samuel G., 1169  
 Grubb, Eliza, 327  
 Grumman, Mary, 294  
 Guernsey, Helen, 590  
 Guilbert, —, 434  
 Gunderson, Martin, 878  
   Selima Lawrence, 878  
 Gunstone, Emily L., 814  
 Gurdon, Amy Harriet, 164  
 Guthrie, Herbert, 510  
   Jean, 159  
 Hacker, Hoysteed, 1249  
 Hackinson, Robert, 532  
 Hadden, Edna B., 822  
   George L., 822  
   Herbert O., 822  
   Lewis, 822  
   Thaddeus S., 822  
 Hager, Albert David, 655  
   Charles Caryl, 656  
   David, 655  
   Julia Augusta, 839  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 839  
 Haggard, Martin, 1251  
 Haggate, Archibald, 159  
 Haffstelber, Rosa, 659  
 Haight, Erving W., 610  
   Gertrude, 701  
   Samuel S., 539  
   Sarah, 539, 725  
 Haile, Christopher V., 1232  
   Clarisse, 1232  
   Henry, 1222  
   Hudson B., 1232  
 Haines, Tamson, 424  
 Hairl, Sarah E., 675  
 Hakes, Dennison R., 807  
   Frank P., 807  
   Lena D., 807  
   Viola E., 807  
 Haket, General, 122  
 Haldane, Bernard, 41  
   Helen, 119  
   Isobel, 120  
   John, 41, 119, 120, 177  
   Margaret, 177  
   Walter, 45  
 Hale, Eliza, 953

- Hale, Sarah, 931  
 Haley, Ellen Salisbury, 1222  
 Halfhill, Abraham, 1190  
 Hall, Abigail, 312, 313  
   Ada Sterling, 636  
   Anna Gertrude, 636  
   Benjamin, 352  
   Bertha, 1082  
   Bertie, 619  
   Burton, 619  
   Clarice, 666  
   Elisa Adams, 615  
   Elizabeth, 706  
   Elnathan, 290  
   Eppie, 1225  
   Flora, 1052  
   Fortune, 205  
   Frank, 666  
   Geneva, 831  
   George, 521, 1129  
   Gertrude, 817  
   Gurdon, 538  
   Hannah, 1247  
   Helen Amanda, 636  
   Hiram, 930  
   Hiram W., 930  
   Howard Dean, 1129  
   Irving C., 666  
   John, 330  
   John Bailey, 615  
   Joshua, 619  
   Julia, 875  
   Lestina, 930  
   Lilian Ellsworth, 619  
   Lucinda, 843  
   Luther, 619  
   Mabel Lorena, 817  
   Mary J., 430  
   Myron Edwin, 636  
   Myron S., 636  
   Ola, 911  
   Pliny Sterling, 930  
   Sarah, 330  
   Stephen R., 1052  
   Susan Augusta, 538  
   Sylva, 678  
   Worthing, 666  
 Halsey, Charlotte Gregory, 709  
 Halstead, Julia, 672  
 Ham, Benjamin, 1045  
   Susan, 1045  
 Hamblin, Martin, 740  
   Myron M., 740  
 Hamilton, Agnes, 151  
   Alberth Frances, 1218  
   Alexander, 106, 125, 533  
   Allan, 58, 59  
   Anna, 125  
   Anne, 151  
   Captain, 1132  
   Christian, 140  
   Hamilton, Eliza, 162  
     Elizabeth, 95, 162, 1115  
     Hubert, 162  
     Hugh, 78  
     James, 76, 100, 147, 151, 188, 193  
     Janet, 162  
     John, 95, 122, 140, 162, 1190  
     Jonathan, 1103  
     Lady, 77  
     Louisa, 162  
     Margaret, 106  
     Margaret H., 1161  
     Mary, 162  
     Robert, 77  
     Sarah, 1115  
     Thomas, 161, 162  
     William, 33, 161, 162, 1115  
     William Stirling, 162  
 Hamilton-Stirling, Agnes, 151, 152  
   Anne, 151  
 Hamlin, Amos, 1242  
   Carrie Watson, 224  
   Harriet, 443  
 Hanmon, Emma, 1185  
 Hammond, Almira, 485  
   Drusilla, 484  
   George C., 485  
   John, 485  
   Lucy, 386  
   Mary Ann, 430  
 Hanchett, Calista, 809  
 Hand, Clarissa, 471  
 Handscomb, Charles Leonard, 1048  
 Handy, John, 977  
   William, 1017  
   William C., 1017  
 Hanford, Frances Elizabeth, 430  
   John Henry, 430  
   Lockwood, 430  
   William, 430  
   William Lockwood, 430  
 Hankinson, Emeline, 760  
   Martha, 771  
 Hankridge, Richard, 366  
 Hanna, Charles A., 28, 193, 218  
   Marcus A., 649  
   Mary H., 755  
   Matty, 629  
 Hannen, Thomas J., 1194  
 Hanson, Alice, 903  
   Herbert, 1052  
   Irene Edith, 1052  
   John, 903  
 Hard, Charlotte Nichols, 584  
   William G., 584  
 Harding, —, 374  
   Lydia, 933  
 Hardy, Catharine Forbes, 1207  
   Clara Gertrude, 872  
   Grace Mildred, 872  
   John Loring, 871

- Hardy, Mary Frances, 872  
 Hare, Eula, 1230  
   Julius Charles, 155, 156  
 Harkiness, Charles P., 566  
 Harlow, David H., 839  
   Earle C., 839  
   Gladys C., 839  
   Henry, 839  
   Henry A., 839  
   Jessie D., 873  
   Rowland H. G., 839  
 Harmon, Marion C., 1238  
 Harnden, Hephizibah, 267  
   John, 267  
   Susanna, 267  
 Harpster, Iva, 701  
 Harraden, Jonathan, 1249  
 Harrigan, Essie A., 765  
 Harriman, Oliver, 1210  
 Harrington, Isabel, 972  
 Harrington, Virginia, 1018  
 Harris, Adelaide, 1228  
   Albert W., 1240  
   Almira, 1240  
   Angeline, 1240  
   Ann Mary, 185  
   Annie, 689  
   Cynthia E., 880  
   Faucett Johnson, 1240  
   Grace, 765  
   Helen, 852  
   Henry, 76  
   James W., 689  
   Jennie, 689  
   John, 185  
   Josiah M., 852  
   Julian, 1240  
   Lord Melbry, 955  
   Lucinda, 1240  
   Lucretia, 331  
   Lucy, 331  
   Martha, 1240  
   Mary, 580  
   Mary Emily, 1240  
   Mary P., 689  
   Mattie E., 689  
   Millie Frances, 955  
   Richard, 331  
   Robert E., 689  
   Rosanna, 1240  
   Samuel, 1240  
   Sarah T., 689  
   Sterling, 689  
 Harrison, A. T., 1135  
   Daniel, 1172  
   Edward, 870  
   Henry, 170  
   Judge, 900  
   Mary, 1172  
   Mary Elizabeth, 170  
   Minette, 870  
 Harrison, Nancy, 1165  
   Rachel, 1165  
   Rhoda A., 1172  
   William, 870  
   William Henry, 1061  
 Harrod, Benjamin, 243  
   Joseph, 243  
 Hart, Adeline, 949  
   Alice, 887  
   Avis Sterling, 949  
   Bertha Lee, 949  
   Charles Warren, 949  
   Clarissa Jane, 962  
   Florence Ellen, 949  
   Francis Edward, 949  
   George D., 949  
   George W., 539  
   Gilbert Maynard, 949  
   Gregory, 887  
   Harry, 887  
   Hattie Belle, 962  
   Ida Bee, 949  
   James, 887  
   Jane, 887  
   John, 668  
   Joseph, 949  
   Lizzie, 887  
   Lucy, 887  
   Mary, 205, 1141  
   Mary Ann, 1192  
   Mattie Adelaide, 962  
   Minnie Rosella, 949  
   Nellie Mae, 949  
   Robert, 887  
   Thomas Percy, 703  
   William, 329, 435  
 Hartford, Arthur L., 1051  
   Majorie Laura, 1051  
 Hartley, John, 185  
   Marion, 185  
   William, 185  
 Hartman, Caroline, 826  
   Ruth, 813  
 Hartson, Frederick W., 573  
 Harty, Edward, 552  
   Mary, 552  
   William, 552  
 Harvard Stock, Sterlings of, 197, 198,  
   199, 200  
 Harvey, Adella, 810  
   Albert, 610  
   Ameresta, 610  
   Arthur E., 811  
   Azubah, 268, 337, 672  
   Benjamin, 302  
   Carrie E., 811  
   Cranston P., 609  
   David, 609  
   Edith B., 609  
   Edward, 609  
   Elmer S., 609

- Harvey, Ethlyn M., 811  
   Franklin, 610  
   Grace M., 610  
   Hazel E., 811  
   L. Pearl, 610  
   Marjorie, 811  
   Mary J., 610  
   Mary L., 811  
   Mary Margaret, 1242  
   Maud M., 610  
   Mertie, 752  
   Millie, 389  
   Minnie A., 610  
   U. Blanche, 811  
   Ralph R., 811  
   Willard, 610  
 Harwood, Frances Ransom, 719  
 Hasbrouck, Armenia, 544, 545  
   Benjamin, 544, 545  
   Fanny Nathanelia, 545  
   Philander, 545  
 Haseltine, John, 251  
 Haskins, Josiah, 220  
   Melinda, 561  
 Haslett, Mary Ann, 620  
 Hassen, Lizzie, 1135  
 Hastings, Effie, 1006  
   Sarah Jane, 690  
 Hatch, Alice B., 601  
   Austin S., 643  
   Azubah, 407  
   Fayette S., 642, 835  
   Gertrude Luella, 835  
   Henry H., 601  
   Jethro, 642  
   Lawson W., 835  
   Mary Sterling, 643  
   Sterling, 835  
 Hatfield, Hermine Roper, 958  
   Ira Hamilton, 958  
   Jacob C., 958  
 Hathorn, Jane, 384  
 Haughton, William, 378  
 Haven, Rose Bell, 663  
 Havens, Mary Parker, 707  
   Wickham Sayre, 707  
 Haverstick, Daniel Fenimore, 1142  
 Hawes, Robert, 202  
 Hawkins, Catherine Demaret, 1228  
   Demaret, 1228  
   Corileah M., 811  
   Inez B., 811  
   Ira L., 811  
   William, 811  
 Hawks, Ebenezer, 1033  
 Hawley Ancestry 311, 312, 313  
   Aaron, 537  
   Abigail, 413  
   Abijah, 527, 543  
   Adeline, 544  
   Albert, 928  
   Hawley, Amanda, 544  
   Ann, 533  
   Bertha Sterling, 869  
   Bronson, 414, 719  
   Captain, 351  
   Charles, 543  
   Charles De Forest, 723  
   Eliza, 533  
   Elizabeth, 393  
   Emmeline, 527, 543  
   Esther, 290, 311  
   Ezra, 410  
   Fanny, 544  
   Frederick, 723, 869  
   Gurdon, 533  
   Harmon, 676  
   Hattie, 543  
   Jane Elizabeth, 537, 731  
   John, 543  
   John M., 544  
   Josephine Dikeman, 676  
   Levi R., 544  
   Louise, 544  
   Monson, 543  
   Nancy, 946  
   Nathan, 348  
   Nathaniel, 291  
   Rebecca A., 719  
   Ruth, 410  
   Samuel, 290  
   Susan, 544  
   Thomas, 311  
   Willis, 869  
 Hawthornden, —, 50  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 615  
 Haxtun, Margaret, 500  
 Hay, Alexander, 79  
   Ann, 79  
   Bentley R., 769  
   J. H., 769  
   John Adam R., 140  
 Hayden, Alice De Forest, 1090  
   Caroline, 712  
   Peter, 1090  
 Hayes, Governor, 481  
   Jennie M., 849  
   Richard, 276, 306, 324  
 Haymond, Thomas H., 1194  
 Haynie, Dr., 1226  
 Hayward, Albert Eugene, 658  
   Caroline Susan, 658  
   Charles Edward, 658  
   Charlotte Isabelle, 840  
   Clara, 656  
   Cordelia, 488  
   George Walter, 658  
   Harriet Esther, 658  
   Harriet Newell, 651  
   Harrison, 656  
   Harry, 487  
   Harry E., 656

- Hayward, Jennie, 657, 840  
     Julia Etta, 840  
     Julian G., 839  
     Lucy, 656  
     Lucy Adaline, 656  
     Lucy Ella, 658  
     Marcia, 487  
     May, 840  
     Minnie, 656  
     Orren, 840  
     Sheffield S., 657  
     Stacia, 656  
     Sylvanus, 322  
 Hazard, Bessie Norwood, 626  
     Oliver, 626  
 Hazen, Sarah, 399  
 Hazlett, Anna Belle, 1175  
     Anna Mary, 1176  
     Annie Mary, 1176  
     Annie Sterling, 1176  
     Archibald, 1161  
     Bertha M., 1174  
     Calvin G., 1176  
     Charlotte B., 1176  
     Daniel P., 1175  
     Dillwyn M., 1175  
     Duella, 1176  
     Edward, 1176  
     Edwin A., 1176  
     Elizabeth J., 1175  
     Fannie Sloan, 1176  
     George M., 1174  
     Gertrude, 1174  
     Horace M., 1176  
     Ida May, 1176  
     James Covode, 1175  
     James H., 1176  
     James L., 1175  
     Jennie E., 1176  
     Jennie Reed, 1175  
     John, 1175  
     John A., 1176  
     John L., 1174  
     Leslie, 1161  
     Leslie L., 1176  
     Lizzie Jane, 1176  
     Lulic, 1176  
     Maggie W., 1174  
     Martha, 1176  
     Mary, 1174, 1175  
     Mary Clarissa, 1176  
     Mayes, 1175  
     Milton, 1176  
     Nettie, 1174  
     Ney, 1175  
     Nina Jewell, 1175  
     Rebecca J., 1161  
     Robert M., 1161  
     Samuel M., 1175  
     Sarah, 1175  
     Sloan, 1176  
 Hazlett, William, 1176  
     William C., 1176  
     William M., 1176  
     William R., 1175  
 Heabeson, Jessie, 1171  
 Head, Ann Eliza, 805  
     Charles W., 605  
     Isaiah S., 605  
     John C., 605  
     Julia Esther, 805  
     Loraine, 605  
 Headley, Catharine, 633  
     Joel S., 633  
     Phineas C., 633  
 Heald, Esther, 1247  
 Hearde, Lettice, 197  
     Richard, 197  
 Heath, Adie J., 737  
     Charity, 875  
     Frederick, 875  
     Hannah, 255  
     Josiah, 265  
     Mary, 874  
     Mary D., 737  
     Sterling, 266  
 Hebb, Anna, 66  
     Elizabeth, 66  
     Vernon, 66  
 Hegeman, Mary, 725  
 Heigh, James, 216  
     Robert, 215  
 Heinemann, Otto, 1214  
 Heizmann, Albert Aloysius, 777  
     Carl Lorenz, 777  
     Charles Laurence, 778  
     Edith Cecilia, 778  
     Henry, 778  
     Mary May, 778  
     Theodore, 778  
     William Albert, 778  
 Hellenbolt, Louise, 790  
 Heman, Colonel, 362  
 Hempstead, Julia A., 926  
 Henderson, Clarence, 656  
     Kate, 1002  
     William, 993  
 Hendrickson, Judson, 571  
 Henley, James, 983  
 Henry of Huntington, 88  
     King of England, 63  
     VIII, King of England, 196  
     II, King of Scotland, 12  
     Prince of Scotland, 25  
     of Stirling, 88  
 Hensley, Loretta, 697  
     Marie Antoinette, 1076  
 Hepburn, John, 47  
 Hepburns, Earls of Bothwell, 109  
 Hepworth, Ann Elizabeth, 131  
     Brodie, 131  
     Faithful, 131

- Hepworth, Katherine Stirling, 131  
   Margaret Douglas, 131  
   Thomas, 131  
 Herbert, Lord Chamberlain, 89  
 Herbertshire, Stirlings of, 176-178, 1201  
 Hereford, Adelaïd Harris, 1233  
   Alfred Lecoque, 1233  
   Anna Lobdell, 1234  
   Anna Matilda, 1233  
   Catherine Mary, 1233, 1234  
   Catherine Stirling, 1234  
   Elizabeth, 1233  
   Ethel, 1233  
   Felix Senette, 1234  
   Frank Robert, 1230  
   Isabelle, 1234  
   Isabelle Semple, 1228  
   James Stirling, 1228, 1234  
   John Bronaugh, 1228, 1232, 1233  
     1234  
   Josephine Julia, 1233  
   Josephine Mason, 1234  
   Lewis Stirling, 1233  
   Louis Victor, 1233  
   Marie Camille, 1233  
   Mary Chevin, 1233  
   Peter Randolph, 1233  
   Robert Francis, 1232, 1233  
   Roberta Frances, 1233  
   Ruffin Stirling, 1232  
   Sarah, 1233  
   Sarah Turnbull, 1228  
   William Chamberlain, 1233  
 Heroun, William, 37  
 Herrick, Amos P., 435  
   Joseph, 435  
   M. E., 1208  
 Herriman, Matthew, 254  
 Hersey, Alice, 532  
 Herter, Albert, 863  
   Christian, 863  
   Christian Archibald, 864  
   Everett, 864  
   Lydia, 864  
 Hertford, Marquess of, 124  
 Hertfordshire, Sterlings of, 196, 197  
 Hess, Hannah, 1190  
 Hesse, John, 760  
 Hester, Henry G., 1231  
 Hettinger, Howard, 634  
 Heverly, Betsey, 747  
 Hewitt, Adalaide, 922  
   Adeline, 921  
   Ann, 923  
   Bryon, 922  
   Caroline Louise, 770  
   Catherine, 922  
   Charles, 922  
   Charles A., 922  
   Decatur, 922  
   Ellen R., 921  
   Hewitt, Emugene G., 946  
     Francene, 921  
     Frances, 807, 922  
     Frederick Sterling, 770  
     George E., 922  
     Gurdon E., 922  
     Hannah, 923, 924  
     Helen, 922  
     James S., 922, 946  
     Jane, 921  
     Jedediah, 906, 922  
     Jefferson, 922  
     Jerusha, 922  
     John Abel, 921, 924  
     Lewis E., 770  
     Marion, 922  
     Martha, 922  
     Mary, 922  
     Orlando, 922  
     Rachel, 922  
     Robert Sterling, 770  
     S. R., 698  
     Stanley, 922  
     Wallace, 922  
     William, 922  
     William H., 921  
   Heydenreich, Elizabeth Leonard, 870  
     Émile, 871  
   Heysham, Charles Augustus, 170  
     Ellen, 170  
     Lily Barrington, 170  
     Margaret, 170  
     Mary Frances, 170  
   Hibbard, Mary, 909  
   Hickmann, Harriet E., 1068  
   Hickox, Minnie, 686  
   Hicks, Hannah, 507  
   Hickok, Eleanor, 530  
     Emeline, 419  
     John, 419  
     Silas, 320  
     William Harvey, 419  
   Higbee, Elsie, 604  
   Higgins, Charlotte M., 678  
     Judith, 345  
     Uriah, 678  
   Hill, —, 1090  
     Charles, 474  
     Clara, 958  
     Crawford, 185  
     Ebenezer, 429  
     Edward Baptiste, 862  
     Emily, 1151  
     Esther, 1059  
     Hannah, 1059  
     Helen Katherine, 185  
     Henry, 1059  
     Horace, 428  
     Isabella, 961  
     Josephus, 958  
     Laurel, 1227

- Hill, Mary, 1059  
   Mildred, 862  
   Olive, 862  
   Robert, 1059  
   Zeph. Turner, 862  
 Hillhouse, James, 378  
   Rachel, 378  
 Hilliard, Achsah C., 752  
   Betsey, 752  
   Mary, 683  
   Nora M., 775  
 Hills, Edith M., 706  
   Julia, 483  
 Hillyer, Mary Hart, 1069  
 Hilyard, John, 1177  
   Margaretta, 622  
 Hindman, Samuel, 1177  
   Thomas, 1177  
   William John, 1177  
 Hines, Elizabeth, 1224  
 Hinkley, Orrin W., 923  
   Susan, 871  
 Hinman Ancestry, 345, 346  
   Colonel, 357  
   Hannah, 345  
   Justus, 345  
 Hiscock, Thomas, 1041  
 Hitchcock, Almada Eliza, 638  
   Charles Henry, 638  
   Cora Etta, 833  
   David Howard, 638, 833  
   Ella Miriam, 833  
   Harvey Rexford, 638  
   Helen, 834  
   Horace, 836  
   Howard Harvey, 834  
   James H., 836  
   Joshua Dickson, 834  
   Katharine Louise, 836  
 Hite, Willie, 1229  
 Hoagland, Bessie Mabel, 885  
   Clara Viola, 885  
   Clarence B., 894  
   Edna May, 894  
   Edna Myrie, 885  
   Floyd R., 894  
   George, 885  
   George E., 894  
   Hazel, 885  
   Ida May, 885  
   John, 894  
 Hoar, Lucina, 501  
 Hobart, Lucina, 501  
 Hobbs, F. A., 164  
   Rebecca, 1045  
 Hockin, C. L., 115  
 Hodges, Margaret Manning, 681  
 Hodgson, —, 36, 37  
   Edward Reginald, 864, 865  
   Harry, 864  
   Harry Lowe, 865  
 Hodgson, Hazel Eveleith, 864  
 Hoe, Robert, 681  
   Ruth L., 681  
 Hoeg, Charles, 873  
 Hogan, Mary Eliza, 670  
 Hogans, Freeman Coates, 1199  
   Hiram Luzeine, 1199  
   Lorinda Florence, 1199  
 Hogg, Charles Swinton, 172  
   Gavin, 1088  
   James, 172, 1088  
   Walter, 1088  
 Hoggeboom, Hannah, 497  
 Hogue, S. F., 1193  
 Hofmann, Emil L., 614  
 Hoffman, Martin, 1251  
   Melinda, 782  
 Holbrook, Cyrus Nelson, 599  
   Mabel Mather, 599  
   Walter Sterling, 599  
 Holburton, Mary, 312, 313  
 Holcomb, Asa, 611  
   Hiram J., 611  
   Lillian Sophia, 814  
   Robert William, 814  
 Holden, Charles, 232, 233  
   Gershom, 1035  
   Maria, 654  
   Mary, 1035, 1036  
   Susannah, 1035  
 Holland, E. G., 458  
   Jennie, 1021  
 Hollenbeck, Caroline, 928  
   George M., 556  
   Jerome, 426  
   Matthias, 376  
 Holley, Alexander H., 687  
   Alma Sterling, 687  
   Elizabeth Porter, 850  
   John Coffing, 687  
 Holliday, James, 423  
   Jemima Rawlins, 1066  
   Juniata, 423  
   Lucy Starling, 1066  
   Mary E., 423  
   Mary Wright, 1066  
   Walter, 423  
   William, 1066  
   William Meade, 1066  
 Hollingsworth, Lillian, 942  
 Hollinshead, Bertha May, 1140  
   Charles Ellis, 1114, 1115, 1140  
   Charles Ernest, 1141  
   Charles Sterling, 1140  
   Charles William, 1126  
   Ellen Thayer, 1127  
   Emily Ihrie, 1140  
   Forman Howard, 1141  
   Forman Poole, 1127, 1141  
   Francis Asbury, 1127, 1140  
   George Ivins, 1127

- Hollinshead, Ida Frances, 1127  
 Helen, 1141  
 Irene Adeller, 1141  
 James Sterling, 1115, 1140  
 Jessie, 1141  
 John, 1115  
 Joseph, 1115  
 Joseph Henry, 1127  
 Marie Lippit, 1140  
 Marion Walborn, 1141  
 Mary Buckman, 1127  
 Mary Sterling, 1139  
 Owen Sterling, 1126  
 Ruth Thayer, 1141  
 Sterling Errickson, 1140  
 Susan Washington, 1126  
 Thomas Sterling, 1115  
 Warren Inrie, 1127
- Hollister, Betsey Ann, 564  
 Elizabeth, 312  
 Jane E., 620  
 Martha M., 483  
 Nellie, 695
- Holloway, Anne Starling, 1087  
 Ben Barrett, 1084  
 Clara Louise, 1083  
 Edmund Starling, 1084  
 Elizabeth, 1087  
 Elizabeth Hillyer, 1089  
 Fillmore, 1069  
 Harnden Sidney, 1083  
 Harnden Smith, 1067  
 James Hillyer, 1086, 1087  
 James Watts, 1067  
 Jane, 1069  
 John, 1059  
 John Gordon, 1067, 1084  
 John Jordan, 1067  
 John Stuart, 1087  
 Juliette Tapscott, 1088  
 Katharine Stockwell, 1069  
 Laura L., 1069  
 Laura Mayo, 1084  
 Louise Addison, 1084  
 Lucy Ann, 1068, 1069  
 Lucy G., 1089  
 Margaret Bridewell, 1084  
 Mary, 1069  
 Mary Anne, 1099  
 Mary Cameron, 1089  
 Mary Camilla, 1067  
 Mary Finley, 1083  
 Mary Turpin, 1084  
 Mayo, 1084  
 Nannie R., 1083  
 Patton Harrison, 1087  
 Peter Smith, 1067  
 Rebecca Ballard, 1066, 1080  
 Rebecca S., 1088  
 Robert Anderson, 1068  
 Sarah Lyne, 1068
- Holloway, Starling, 1083  
 William Read, 1069  
 William Starling, 1083
- Holman, Almira Soullard, 577  
 Catharine M., 780  
 John, 577  
 John Henry, 577  
 Lydia Ann, 781  
 Samuel A., 577  
 Sylvia, 1198
- Holmes, Captain, 370  
 Caroline T., 383  
 Charles, 548  
 Fannie, 627  
 George C., 548  
 John, 903  
 Sarah Amelia, 728
- Holt, Arthur B., 643  
 Catherine, 366  
 Charles, 643  
 Edmund, 366  
 Elizabeth, 266  
 Harriet, 343  
 Hiram, 597  
 Ida, 663  
 Jonathan, 611  
 Mary E., 611  
 Peyton R., 652  
 Samuel, 266
- Holton, Francis, 633  
 John, 274  
 Lucy Ann, 633  
 Ruth, 274
- Home, Alexander, Lord, 52, 53  
 Alexander, 53, 109  
 Andrew, 52  
 Anna, 70  
 Caroline Mary, 121  
 Colonel, 121  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 George, 52, 70  
 George, Earl of Dunbar, 109  
 John, 52, 53, 109, 121  
 Robert, 109
- Honeyman, David, 1190
- Honir, Caroline, 820
- Hood, Mary, 1241  
 Samuel, 169
- Hooper, Albert S., 718  
 Jane, 718  
 Mary E., 718
- Hope, Adam, 737  
 Arthur H., 1050  
 Helen, 133  
 Henry, 1050  
 Henry Arthur, 1050  
 Henry Sterling, 1050  
 Hubert, 1050  
 James, 133  
 Margaret, 737
- Hopewell, Anna, 66

- Hopkins, Ann Mary, 1082  
   Clarissa, 665  
   Daniel P., 494  
   Elizabeth, 494  
   Hepzibah, 402  
   Jane, 503  
   John, 231, 232  
   John H., 503  
   Joseph, 503  
   Maria Louisa, 530  
   Martha E., 1085  
   Michael Sullivant, 1093  
   Sophia, 503  
   William, 1093  
   William Allison, 1093  
 Hoppough, Charlotte, 635  
 Hopson, Annie, 852  
   Julia, 852  
 Horny, Fanny, 393  
 Horsey, Albert, 1015, 1030  
   John, 1006  
   Mary Ann, 1013  
   Mehitable, 984  
   Oliver, 1030  
   Stephen, 965  
 Horton, Aratus, 454  
   Barnabus, 454  
   Cornelia, 845  
   Daniel, 845  
   George W., 454  
   Jane Elizabeth, 653  
   John, 653  
   Jonathan, 454  
   Lydia Ann, 846  
   Mary, 454  
   Mary C., 845  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1122  
   Myron, 454  
 Hosick, T. S., 1174  
 Hotchkiss, Freeman, 589  
   Martha Aurelia, 589  
 Hotten, John C., 228  
 Hough, William, 263  
 Houghtling, Eliza, 916, 917  
   James, 916  
   Sarah, 916  
 Houldsworth, Anne, 116  
 Housel, Sarah, 625  
 Houston, —, 108  
   John, 67  
   Temperance, 527  
 Houstoun, Ann Margaret, 135  
   George, 133  
   George Ludovic, 135, 164  
   Ludovic, 133, 135  
   Margaret, 99, 100, 147  
   Mary Erskine, 135  
   William, 135  
   William James, 135  
 Hovey, Calvin, 425  
   Eliza, 425  
   Hovey, James, 425  
   Pamelia, 693  
 Howard, Freeloove M., 1246  
   Hannah, 1253  
   Howard Sterling, 841  
   Nicholas F., 841  
   Rebecca, 638  
 Howe, Alfred, 913  
   Amy, 912  
   Bertha, 606  
   Betsey, 938  
   Cyrus, 912  
   Delinda, 441  
   Edward, 606  
   Elijah, 913  
   Elizabeth, 487  
   Emma, 912  
   Ephraim, 904  
   Ephraim Kirby, 912, 923  
   Ephraim P., 912  
   Eunice, 913  
   Frances, 913  
   Frank B., 942  
   George L., 941  
   Hiram, 912  
   Horatio H., 942  
   James E., 913  
   James Edward, 913  
   John, 229  
   John T., 913  
   Joseph A. S., 913  
   Lucetta, 913  
   Lucinda, 497  
   Lucy, 912  
   Lydia, 912  
   Mary, 912  
   Mary A., 904  
   Myra, 942  
   Nancy, 912  
   Nathan, 912  
   Mildred, 913  
   Minerva, 912  
   Oris S., 942  
   Ralph A., 942  
   Thomas, 904  
   Viscount, 169  
   William, 606  
   William M., 913  
 Howell, Algernia A., 620  
   Christian, 1233  
   Frances, 887  
   Zephiniah, 620  
 Howes, Harriet A., 871  
   William A., 871  
 Howland, Desire, 608  
   Edith, 840  
 Howlett, Harriet Louise, 745  
   Solomon R., 745  
 Hoyt, David, 244, 266, 267, 303  
   Esther, 610  
   Hannah, 610

- Hoyt, Jonathan, 416  
   Polly, 416, 800  
 Hubba, King, 294  
 Hubbard, —, 1057  
   Augustus, 509  
   Caroline Elizabeth, 741  
   Clara Eunice, 509  
   Cornelia, 508  
   Daniel, 741  
   Edward Nelson, 611  
   Ellen Sterling, 701  
   Emma Fish, 508  
   Frank Barclay, 799  
   George, 295, 396  
   Horace Mather, 799  
   Hugh, 247  
   Maria, 691  
   Mary, 247, 294, 298, 509  
   Mary Hedges, 508  
   Moses G., 611  
   Noadiah, 508  
   Phebe, 268, 396  
   Robert, 396  
   Robert M., 799  
   Roxie, 955  
   Ward, 508, 691  
   William, 294  
 Hubbell, Abraham, 354  
   Adelia W., 579  
   Anita, 786  
   Ann Maria, 544  
   Arthur James, 786  
   Arthur Sterling, 786  
   Asa, 352  
   Augustus Sterling, 785  
   Caroline B., 786  
   Charles, 579, 786  
   Chester T., 786  
   Cornelia W., 786  
   Elbert E., 538  
   Elizabeth, 786  
   Ella Rud, 785  
   Eunice, 354, 356  
   Frances Adeline, 416  
   Frank P., 786  
   George, 785  
   George Morehouse, 785  
   Henry Abraham, 416  
   Isaac, 354  
   James, 291  
   John, 352  
   John B., 544  
   John C., 785  
   John W., 786  
   Joseph, 352  
   Josiah, 544  
   Levi, 312, 416  
   Mary Ann, 579, 785  
   Moses, 579  
   Nathan, 354  
   Patience, 311  
 Hubbell, Perry Beach, 580  
   Priscilla, 786  
   Richard, 286  
   Rufus, 580  
   Rufus W., 580  
   Salmon, 354  
   Samuel, 320  
   Sarah, 354  
   Sarah Sterling, 785  
   Susan Allen, 416  
   Susan B., 785  
   Susan M., 312  
   Susan Matilda, 543  
   Thomas, 352  
   Uriah, 579  
 Hudson, Sarah, 796  
 Hughes, Aaron Atwater, 457  
   Alfred, 457  
   Caroline Tuttle, 457  
   Charles, 1132  
   Charles Edgar, 597  
   Edward, 931  
   Edwin Pendleton, 597  
   Eleazer Mather, 597  
   Elias, 1080  
   Elizabeth, 597  
   Ellen Cora, 597  
   Emily Virginia, 597  
   Esther, 1132  
   Fanny Williams, 597  
   George Robert, 597  
   Ida Eugenia, 597  
   James, 597  
   James R., 1080  
   James Simon, 597  
   John Marshall, 597  
   Lucius Augustus, 597  
   Marguerite May, 931  
   Martha, 1132  
   Norman Atwater, 457  
   Sarah Eva, 457  
 Hulbert, Ethel, 659  
 Hull, Frank, 687  
   Stephen, 319  
 Hullinger, Katharine, 940  
 Hume, James, 215  
   Margaret, 58  
   Patrick, 58  
   Sibyl, 58  
 Humes, Jane, 1166  
   John, 1166  
   Robert, 1166  
   Sarah, 1166  
   Thomas, 1166  
   Wilson, 1166  
 Humphrey, Ann, 198  
   Edward, 198  
   Hannah, 490  
   John, 198  
   Roxey E., 466  
   William, 198

- Humphries, Maria, 1216  
 Humphryville, Olive, 620  
 Hundley, Mary, 991  
   Nancy, 1018  
   Robert, 1018  
 Hungerford, Captain, 362  
   Horace, 347  
   Sarah, 361  
   Thomas, 361  
 Hunloke, Thomas, 1189  
 Hunn, Samuel, 385  
 Hunt, —, 312  
   Alice A., 1199  
   Catharine, 562  
   Elijah, 388  
   Frank W., 1181  
   Jennie N., 745  
   Mary Agnes, 1181  
   Phebe, 388  
   Samuel Marshall, 1181  
   Sarah, 205  
   Tessa Salome, 1199  
   Violet Elizabeth, 1181  
 Hunter Ancestry, 1104  
   —, 195  
   Isabella, 160  
   James, 220, 222, 225, 226, 1104, 1105  
   Jane, 122, 1104  
   John, 160, 194, 220, 221  
   Samuel, 725  
   William Hugh, 122  
 Huntington Ancestry, 493  
   Annie, 846  
   Backus Wilbur, 670  
   Colonel, 325  
   Daniel Riggs, 845  
   David, 493  
   David, Earl of, 23, 24, 28, 182  
   Douglas, 845  
   Ellen, 1203  
   Faith, 846  
   Gertrude, 670  
   Gladys, 845  
   Governor, 394  
   Grace, 670  
   James, 671  
   Jane Elizabeth, 669  
   Jean, 671  
   John, 845  
   Leverett Israel, 493  
   Louis C. L., 1155  
   Louis Charles, 1155  
   Madeline, 845  
   Mary, 670  
   Philip, 671  
   Ralph, 846  
   Roger Samuel, 671  
   Sarah, 467  
   Simon, 467  
   Wilbur, 845  
 Huntley, Alden Brooks, 755  
 Huntley, Doris Rose, 686  
   Eri Brooks, 755  
   Harriet Annette, 886  
   Harry Sterling, 886  
   Martha Myra, 755  
 Hurd, Frederic, 526  
   Love, 496  
   Olive, 324  
   Ophelia, 729  
   Susan, 526  
 Hurlburt, Anna F., 1095  
   Elizabeth, 438  
   Minerva, 610  
 Hurlbut, Hannah, 360  
 Hurlbutt, Daniel, 356  
   Rhoda, 356  
   Thomas, 356  
 Husse, Elizabeth, 267  
 Hussey, George Fitch, 415  
 Huston, Ella M., 667  
   Henry W., 459  
 Hutchings, Frances Irene, 784  
   Robert C., 784  
 Hutchins, Anna May, 1142  
   Annie Brooks, 1144  
   Dennis Beagley, 1143  
   Edith Sterth, 1143  
   Ella, 1142  
   Ellen, 1128  
   Emma Sterling, 1143  
   Harry Brooks, 1128  
   Helena Elizabeth, 1143  
   Hubbell Brooks, 1128  
   Isabella Sterling, 1144  
   Joseph Sterling, 1143  
   Laura Ella, 1143  
   Linda, 1143  
   Margaret, 1143  
   Margaret Beagley, 1143  
   Mary, 1143  
   Rebecca Budd, 1142  
   Sallie Sterling, 1128  
   Thomas, 1142, 1143  
   Thomas Earl, 1143  
   William, 1143  
   William Sheldon, 1143  
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, 735  
   James, 735  
   Lillian F., 784  
   Norborn B., 1032  
   Olive, 914  
 Hutchison, James, 191  
 Hutton, John, 1220  
 Hyatt, Albert, 418  
   Ebenezer, 356  
 Hyde, Alexander, 361  
   Benjamin, 361  
   Elizabeth, 268, 337, 361, 433  
   Ellen, 814  
   Jonathan L., 383  
   Matilda, 954

- Hyde, Olive A., 361  
 Samuel, 337, 954  
 William, 337  
 William Rufus, 360, 361  
 Zabdial, 383  
 Hylman, Mary, 1170  
 Hynmon, Margaret, 426
- Ide, Avis, 203  
 Caroline, 448  
 Iggleaden, Elizabeth, 294  
 Stephen, 294  
 Iler, Emma, 589  
 Ilgenfritz, Charles A., 696  
 Inge, Annie Thornton, 1209  
 Ingelow, Jean, 935  
 Ingersoll, Mary, 680  
 Ingles, Elizabeth, 1088  
 Margaret H., 1066  
 Thomas, 1088  
 Inglis, Elizabeth Scott, 1180  
 John, 1179  
 Ingraham, Arthur L., 593  
 Asa, 593  
 Cassus C., 593  
 Charles E., 593  
 Eri, 593  
 Eugene R., 593  
 Frank, 593  
 Herbert, 593  
 Lydia Fidelia, 593  
 Sterling Blair, 593  
 Ingram, Louise, 1099  
 May, 766  
 S. Brice, 670  
 Inman, Minerva, 771  
 Innes, Cosmo, 61  
 Harry, 1202  
 James, 72  
 Margaret, 72  
 Sallie, 1202, 1203  
 Inrie, Emily, 1127  
 Ireland, Grace, 294  
 John, 294  
 Irons, Clara May, 1238  
 Irvin, Anna, 1061, 1062, 1065  
 Sarah, 191, 1062  
 Irvin, Benjamin, 1185  
 Elizabeth, 1185  
 Hannah R., 1185  
 Harry, 1185  
 Margaret A., 1185  
 Mary A., 1185  
 Sarah E., 584  
 Sarah J., 1185  
 Rebecca, 1167  
 William, 1185  
 William C., 1185  
 Irving, Edward, 155, 514  
 Isbell, Arthur, 810  
 Blanche, 810
- Isbell, Charles, 810  
 Delia, 640  
 Ely, 810  
 Frank, 810  
 Mary, 810  
 Minnie, 810  
 Isham, C. A., 749  
 Sarah, 503  
 Ives, Frederick, 1052  
 Grace, 1052  
 Harry, 1052  
 Jessie, 1052  
 Sarah, 1199  
 Ursula, 756  
 Ivins, Eleanor, 1146  
 James Yard, 1146  
 Katherine, 1146  
 Margaret, 1146  
 Margaretta, 1127  
 William, 1146  
 William M., 1146  
 Ivison, Henry, 1140  
 Sterling Hollinshead, 1140
- Jack, Alexander, 130  
 James, 130  
 Jackson, —, 418  
 Andrew, 470, 1120  
 Charles Judson, 411  
 Ella, 1166  
 Eunice, 313  
 George, 1158, 1166  
 Henry, 313  
 James S., 1078  
 Jane, 1166  
 Jemima, 346  
 John, 296, 1158, 1166  
 Marcellus, 411  
 Margaret, 1166  
 Mary, 1166  
 Rebecca, 939  
 Richard, 1166  
 Samuel, 407  
 Sarah, 1166  
 Stonewall, 617  
 William, 1166  
 Jacobs, Elisha, 428  
 Emma Forestine, 860  
 Jacques, Berg, 299  
 Jagger, Martha A., 440  
 James, Bishop of St. Andrews, 31  
 Carrie, 584  
 King of England, 193  
 I, King of Scotland, 31, 91  
 III, King of Scotland, 47, 48, 49, 50, 179  
 IV, King of Scotland, 48, 53, 55, 59, 69, 92, 93, 176  
 V, King of Scotland, 59, 100, 101, 102  
 VI, King of Scotland, 64, 109  
 VII, King of Scotland, 107

- James, Sarah, 584  
 Stephen, 584  
 Jaquith, Sarah J., 406  
 Jardine, Janet, 124  
 Jarvis, Ann, 740  
 Elizabeth, 677  
 Harry Bryant, 664  
 Oliver, 740  
 Jayne, Bessie Irene, 887  
 David, 762  
 Ella, 762  
 Joseph, 887  
 Josephine L., 888  
 Mildred Rae, 888  
 Nancy A., 762  
 Jedburgh, Andrew, Commendator of, 53  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1068  
 Martha, 1068  
 Jeffrey, James, 75  
 Jelliff, Mary Ann, 585  
 Jelliffe, Mary, 432  
 Jenkins, Diza, 511  
 Eliza, 784  
 Frank S., 942  
 Joseph, 1241  
 Jenks, Amelia, 558  
 Eri S., 634  
 Hannah Duffield, 634  
 Stephen, 634  
 Jennings, Emma B., 888  
 Hannah, 346  
 Mary, 533  
 Nicholas, 267  
 William, 888  
 Jerdone, Francis, 169  
 Jessup, Abigail, 472  
 Blackleach, 433  
 Joseph, 319  
 Lydia, 433  
 Sylvanus, 472  
 Jesup, Lucy, 1097  
 Jewell, Charlotte A., 439  
 David, 439  
 Jewett, —, 994, 1016  
 Elizabeth, 613  
 Joseph, 325, 335  
 Nathan, 362  
 Joachim, Eugenie, 935  
 Joffray, Henry, 1220  
 John, Bishop of Glasgow, 25  
 King of England, 12  
 Johnson, A. Foster, 819  
 Abigail, 477  
 Aimée Lizzie, 1145  
 Alice A., 696  
 Amaryllis, 500  
 Amos, 904, 905, 1145  
 Anna, 1148  
 Annie, 1152  
 Arthur, 1152  
 Charles, 949, 1227  
 Johnson, Charles J., 363, 706  
 Elizabeth, 715  
 Florence Elizabeth, 1145  
 George, 965  
 George C., 949  
 Gertrude L., 950  
 Isa M., 950  
 James, 1064  
 John, 251  
 John B., 696  
 Julia, 523  
 Julia A., 699  
 Lizzie, 1227  
 Louisa, 523  
 Lucy M., 626  
 Mary, 421, 660  
 Mary Augusta, 868  
 Maud, 1152  
 May, 167  
 Myrtle Ann, 696  
 Naomi, 601  
 Niell, 819  
 Orlin, 363  
 Palmer, 901  
 Percy Boardman, 706  
 Polly M., 651  
 Richard, 1152  
 Sarah, 843  
 Sophronia L., 949  
 Stanley Sterling, 950  
 Stella, 1019  
 Thomas, 255  
 Urena, 904  
 Wilbur A., 905  
 William, 224, 255, 1019  
 Xenia E., 819  
 Johnston, Amelia, 1088  
 Charles Fletcher, 1124  
 Edwin Roberts, 1123  
 Elizabeth, 869  
 Ella May, 1123  
 Ernest, 879  
 H. W., 167  
 Harold, 879  
 Helen, 869  
 Henry McCrindle, 1227  
 Henry Rust, 869  
 James Sterling, 1114, 1123, 1124  
 James Wright, 869  
 John, 1114  
 John Wesley, 1124  
 Katharine, 869  
 Lillie, 879  
 Lloyd, 879  
 Margaretta Amanda, 1114  
 Maria Louisa, 1136  
 Mary C., 1136  
 Rena, 879  
 Samuel Edwin, 1123  
 Thomas Cox, 1124  
 Thomas Sterling, 1114

- Johnston, W. A., 879  
     William, 1088  
 Jolls, Louisa Maria, 1234  
 Jones, —, 419  
     A. C., 490  
     Anna May, 787  
     Anne, 196  
     Annie Huntington, 844  
     Betsey, 421  
     Caroline Frost, 788  
     Charles Edward, 893  
     Charles P., 520  
     Dumont Gardner, 853  
     Edgar Alexander, 787  
     Edgar Wallace, 1047  
     Elizabeth, 127, 626  
     Emma, 455  
     Enoch, 893  
     Fanny, 669  
     Fanny Ayers, 598  
     Frances Adelaide, 1047  
     Guy Launcelot, 788  
     Harriet, 669  
     Harriet Potter, 670  
     Helen, 781  
     Isabel Trefethen, 1047  
     Jacob, 388  
     James, 965  
     Jane Elizabeth, 670  
     Jarvis C., 581  
     Jennie, 992  
     John, 196, 669, 974  
     Joseph, 581  
     Latham W., 818  
     Lewis S., 771  
     Lizzie Jane, 770  
     Lydia A., 788  
     Martha, 379  
     Martha Derby, 818  
     Mary, 1006  
     Mary Atwood, 844  
     Mary Gertrude, 853  
     Montgomery, 788  
     Nancy J., 792  
     Nellie Elizabeth, 787  
     Philip Henry, 1047  
     Rebecca Shields, 844  
     Robert Bernard, 893  
     Roger Percy, 1047  
     Ruth L., 818  
     Sarah Emily, 787  
     Stephen, 581  
     Susan, 958  
     Theodore F., 788  
     William, 564, 758  
     William H., 1047  
     William Harrington, 1047  
     William Leverett, 844  
     William Potter, 669  
     William S., 787  
     William Sterling, 787
- Jones, Winifred Neville, 844  
 Jordan, Ambrose Lord, 543  
     Elizabeth, 543  
 Joslin, Clarissa, 607  
 Joy, Caroline, 712  
     Hiram, 712  
 Joyce, Anne Almira, 431  
     Daniel, 431  
 Judah, General, 1078  
 Juday, Mary E., 1193  
 Judd, Nabby, 356  
     Reuben, 356  
 Judson Ancestry, 413, 414  
     Abel, 566  
     Agur, 413  
     Alice Rust, 890  
     Amelia, 567  
     Charles Norman, 890  
     Charles Overfield, 762  
     Cornelius, 566  
     Daniel, 534  
     David Sherwood, 763  
     Edwin Birdsey, 889  
     Edwin Dougald, 889  
     Elizabeth, 393  
     Ellen Matilda, 763  
     Ellen R., 566  
     Erma Bernice, 890  
     Everett Irving, 763  
     Ezekiel, 566  
     Florence Margaret, 763  
     Gulielma, 763  
     Hannah, 413  
     Horace, 567  
     Isaac, 393  
     Jesta Adelia, 567  
     Joice, 288  
     Jore, 288  
     Lee Borden, 763  
     Lizzie, 951  
     Lyman Gage, 890  
     Mary R., 534  
     Philo, 567  
     Pixlee, 349  
     Rosa E., 763  
     Thomas Macaughtry, 889  
     Wilkie Collins, 890  
     William Edwin, 763  
 Judy, Ambrose B., 524  
 Juncke, John, 232  
 June, Mehitable, 475  
 Justice, Alison, 187  
     Edith, 1030  
 Justus, Minnie M., 647  
     William H., 647
- Kable, Daniel, 818  
     Lizzie C., 818  
 Kain, Agnes, 732  
 Kaliff, —, 659  
 Kallock, John K., 700

- Kasier, Helen, 841  
 Kassou, Betsy, 656, 657  
     William, 675  
 Kay, —, 173  
 Kayser, Judge, 426  
 Kearsley, Jonathan, 684  
     Martha Immel, 684  
     Samuel, 684  
 Keating, Asa C., 751  
     Frances I., 751  
 Keech, Anne, 207  
     John, 201, 1056  
 Keeler, Alpa Maria, 506  
     Charles A., 731  
     Charles F., 874  
     Ellen, 567  
     Florence Dunning, 585  
     Frederick Sterling, 1130  
     Hannah, 546  
     Jesta A., 425  
     John, 426  
     Lewis D., 585  
     Louie Dunning, 585  
     Lucy, 566  
     Lydia, 359  
     Margaret, 426, 1142  
     Margaret Hope, 874  
     Maria, 426  
     Maude Purdy, 585  
     Merodine, 731  
     Nancy, 426  
     Paul, 425  
     William, 425, 426  
     William Edwin, 426  
     William Morford, 1136  
     William Van Amringe, 1130  
 Keen, John, 1120  
     Priscilla, 1120  
 Keephart, Arline, 767  
     Charles, 767  
     William La Rue, 767  
 Keese, David Becker, 706  
     Helen Clara, 706  
     Roy Boardman, 706  
     William A., 706  
     William B., 706  
 Keir, Stirlings of, 35-87  
 Keiser, Charles, 761  
     Elmer E., 764  
     Hubert Deans, 764  
     Lawrence Bolton, 764  
 Keith, Lord of, 32  
     Margaret, 131  
 Kell, Magdalen, 1165  
 Kellam, Louisa B., 875  
 Kelley, Anna, 734  
     Mary, 734  
     Patrick, 734  
 Kellogg, Abigail, 280, 281, 309, 343, 373  
     Alma Enarenya, 759  
     Anderson, 759  
     Kellogg, Ann, 309  
     Anna, 1045  
     Arletta, 759  
     Charity, 361  
     Charles, 345  
     Daniel, 345  
     Enoch S., 1242  
     Eunice, 309  
     Ezekiel, 1045  
     George, 473  
     Hannah, 344  
     Harry N., 759  
     Henry H., 831  
     John, 345  
     Julia, 1242  
     Leslie H., 759  
     Levi Floyd, 759  
     Mary Josephine, 831  
     Samuel, 280, 309, 345  
     Treadway, 759  
 Kellum, Mary, 982  
 Kelly, Almira, 626  
     James F., 1144  
     John E., 1144  
     Lydia, 457  
     Mary, 467  
 Kelsey, Charles E., 800  
     Charles S., 800  
     Clarence Wilbur, 1199  
     Emma E., 800  
     Erastus S., 503  
     Frank, 881  
     Gale, 881  
     George, 1199  
     George Melvin, 1199  
     Georgia Melvina, 1199  
     Henry Hopkins, 503  
     Hiram Sterling, 1199  
     Lydia Jeanette, 1199  
     Mary, 668  
     Mary Ann, 746  
     Mary Ella, 1199  
     William E., 800  
     William Sylvester, 503  
 Kelso, David, 453  
     Isabel, 453  
 Kelway, John, 972  
 Kemble, Sarah W., 705  
 Kemp, Emily, 756  
 Kempton, John, 1037  
 Kendall, Maria Alzina, 907  
     William, 236  
 Kendrick, Harriet, 779  
     William, 779  
 Kenmure, Stirlings of, 80  
 Kennedy, —, 195  
     Angeline, 569  
     Betty R., 842  
     David, 1105  
     Eva M., 842  
     Frank L., 842

- Kennedy, Frank O., 663  
   Grace, 842  
   Henry R., 841  
   Hugh, 444  
   James, 69  
   Julia Ann, 444  
   Mary, 1106  
   Nathan, 569  
   Orlando E., 662  
   Robert, 662  
   Samuel, 225  
   Thelma R., 842  
   Thomas, 106, 1041  
   William, 225  
 Kenneth, I King of Scotland, 14  
 Kenney, Lois, 397  
 Kent, Amy L., 914  
   David, 939  
   Duke of, 111  
   Henry, 216  
   Henry Wallace, 914  
   L. B., 549  
   Lucina, 939  
   Richard H., 925  
   Stephen, 242, 250  
   William, 216  
 Kenyon, Aaron, 451  
   Amanda, 450  
   Asa, 450, 451, 636  
   Caroline, 450  
   Dorcas, 450  
   Eliza, 451  
   Elizabeth, 448, 450  
   Erastus, 451  
   George, 451  
   James, 451  
   Jonathan, 448, 450, 451, 636  
   Joseph, 450  
   Joseph L., 451  
   Leland S., 451  
   Lewis, 450  
   Manson, 451  
   Martha, 448, 450, 451  
   Mary, 450, 636  
   Patty, 451  
   Rebekah, 451  
   Roswell, 451  
   Samuel B., 450  
   Solomon, 450  
 Keppel, Viscount, 169  
 Kerdale, Freskin de, 35  
 Kernochan, Margaret, 1147  
 Kerr, John, 1064  
   Mary Ellen, 875  
   Thomas, 218  
 Kesler, Anna, 1237  
   Elizabeth, 1237  
   Jacob, 796  
   Lucretia, 796  
   Mary Jane, 796  
   Peter, 1237  
 Kessler, Martha, 622  
   Mary, 893  
 Kewish, Lucius Lamar, 667  
 Keys, Frank, 1092  
   Rosa, 1221  
 Kibbe, Esther, 300  
 Kibble, Margaret, 114  
   Thomas, 114  
 Kidd, Nancy, 1165  
 Kidwell, Roger, 205  
 Kiefer, Margaret R., 770  
 Kiel, Mary C., 820  
   Simon E., 820  
 Kilburn, Josiah, 322  
 Killam, Charles, 389  
   Lucy, 388  
 Killebrew, Nannie, 1095  
 Kimball, Ada, 548  
   Adelaide E., 743  
   Albert, 548  
   Betsey, 444  
   Charles H., 743  
   Cora, 548  
   Edith May, 1051  
   Edna May, 889  
   Eliza D., 548  
   Emily, 743  
   George, 548  
   Henry, 549  
   Jedediah, 1051  
   John, 548  
   John G., 548  
   John L., 1051  
   John T., 548  
   Julia, 548  
   Kittie, 548  
   Mabel, 548  
   Margaret, 548  
   Marianne D., 743  
   Mary, 742  
   Mary P., 831  
   Milton R., 889  
   Nellie, 548  
   Ruth, 1252  
   Simeon M., 743  
   Stella W., 743  
   Thomas, 249  
   Victor, 548  
   William, 548  
 Kincaid, James, 104, 693  
   Malcolm, 104, 144  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 693  
 King, Edwin, 834  
   John, 649  
   Lucy Thorp, 834  
   Nehemiah, 977  
   Pamelia, 569  
 Kingdon, Ann, 785  
 Kingsbury, Elizabeth, 382  
   Ephraim, 248  
   J. D., 241

- Kingsland, Anthony, 216  
Kingsley, —, 914  
    Charles, 935  
    Eliza, 607  
    Mary, 467  
Kinmonde, William, 35  
Kinney, Eva, 454  
    Howard, 454  
    Miner, 425  
Kinross, James, 119  
    Janet of, 44  
    John, 51  
Kinsey, Emma Elizabeth, 1032  
    Ethel Sager, 1146  
    John Ingham, 1146  
    William P., 1146  
Kinter, Silas, 1173  
Kintner, James A., 770  
    Julius, 570  
    Lewis Hewitt, 770  
    Lizzie, 668  
Kippen, Anna A., 585  
Kippendavie, Stirlings of, 70, 129-142  
Kippenross, Stirlings of, 129-142  
Kirk, Frances A., 1252  
    George, 1252  
    John, 964  
Kirkland, Philip, 392  
Kirkpatrick, Margaret, 1166  
    Sarah, 684  
Kirtland, Anna, 533  
    Jane, 543  
Kirtlane, Sarah, 367  
Kissam, Maria Louisa, 1210  
Kissel, John, 1165  
Kitchen, Dorothy, 802  
    Francis, 802  
    J. H., 802  
Kittell, Catharine Augusta, 857  
    Charles, 857  
Kittle, Viola May, 632  
Kitton, Emily J., 800  
Klingensmith, Mary, 1163  
Knapp, Bethiah, 418  
    Betsey, 416, 417, 418  
    Charles, 416, 417, 418  
    Eliza, 417, 418  
    Epenetus, 417  
    George Nelson, 848  
    Helen Sophia, 803  
    James, 418  
    Mary, 418  
    Rachel, 417  
    William, 418  
Knevels, Granville, 644  
    John Henry, 644  
    Madge U., 644  
    Ned, 644  
Knife, Katharine, 1191  
    Michael, 1191  
Knight, Adelaide M., 1154  
Knight, Alexander, 328  
    Elizabeth, 1132  
    Georgia, 655  
    Hannah, 328  
    Joseph, 1154  
    Shepard A., 655  
    Sylvester, 1154  
Knott, William, 207  
Knowles, A. H., 597  
    Adelaide, 1242  
    John, 320  
Koble, Catherine, 574  
Koester, Louis O., 1184  
Konishofer, Leon, 833  
Koons, Bessie, 762  
    Dillis, 762  
    Harry Smith, 762  
    Nellie, 762  
Kreisher, Charlotte, 821  
Krick, A., 574  
Kriegh, Martha Elizabeth, 776  
Kroger, Ernest Albert, 735  
    Lawrence, 735  
    Louis J. A., 735  
    Louis Stevens, 735  
Kropp, Nellie, 773  
Krum, David, 947  
    Frances Cornelia, 947  
Kulp, Corrinne, 874  
    Webb S., 874  
Kunkel, George Benjamin, 1135  
    Lewis Sterling, 1135  
Kunold, Alice Louise, 1219  
Kyle, David W., 1206  
    Perkins, 1206  
Kynbuck, Archibald, 45  
  
La Bar, Harriet E., 574  
Labdell, Lydia M., 897  
Labouchere, Frank, 172  
Lacey, David Sherman, 725  
    Edward Rowland, 725  
    Henry Rowland, 725  
    Jesse, 725  
    Mary Louisa, 725  
    Rowland B., 725  
Lackie, Alice, 1224  
Lacon, John Edmund, 181  
    John M., 181  
Lacy, Daniel, 352  
    Enoch, 352  
Ladd, Eleanor, 1254  
La Due, Abraham, 873  
    Bertha May, 873  
    Florence, 873  
    John, 873  
    Myrtice, 873  
Lafayette, General, 1204  
Lafrance, Hattie, 945  
Lagrange, Abram Huff, 662  
    Harriet Isabell, 662

- Laird, Ada, 1167  
   Cora, 1167  
   Elder, 1167  
   Emma, 1167  
 Lake, Carrie, 865  
   David, 348  
   George B., 865  
 Lamb, Jonathan, 352  
 Lambdene, John of, 25  
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 317  
   H., 519  
   Thomas, 1041  
 Lamont, Fannie, 1152  
 Lamoreaux, Elizabeth Jeanette, 872  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth Fulton, 1179  
   Margaret, 1179  
   William, 1179  
 Lander, Harriet, 624  
 Landis, Joseph I., 1079  
   Rebecca, 1129  
 Landon, H. W., 714  
 Landor, Maria, 701  
 Lane, Belle, 516  
   Charles D., 837  
   David Garrard, 837  
   Elizabeth, 787  
   Ella, 610  
   Frank F., 610  
   Hattie L., 811  
   Milton, 609  
   Paul Garrard, 837  
   Paula, 837  
   William J., 516  
 Langdon, Charles, 1008  
 Langford, John, 1019  
 Langstaff, Daniel, 927  
   Mary Ann, 927  
   Rachel, 927  
 Langstroth, Ella M., 1125  
   James, 1125  
 Lankford, Elizabeth, 1017  
   James, 1017, 1030  
   Jane, 1017  
   John, 1017  
   Julia, 1017  
   Mary W., 1017  
   Matilda, 1017  
   Sarah, 1017  
   Susan, 1030  
 Lansing, Edwin Dodge, 691  
   Emma Sterling, 691  
   John, 690  
   Katharine Ten Eyck, 691  
   Robert, 690, 691  
 La Place, Georgeanna, 437  
   Henry E., 437  
   Nancy, 437  
 Lapslie, Alexander, 111  
   Andrew, 111  
   Gloriana, 111  
   James, 111  
   Lapslie, John Stirling, 111  
   Margaret, 111  
 Larbert, Stirlings of, 173-175  
 La Rue, Rebecca, 767  
 Latham, Calhoun, 532  
   Cary, 247  
   Elizabeth, 384  
   George W., 532  
   Harry W., 532  
   Jane, 247  
 Lathrop Ancestry, 467  
   Albert, 433  
   Cornelia, 467  
   Emma Augusta, 433  
   George, 467  
   George Richmond, 433  
   George Sherman, 433  
   Gerard, 383  
   Judson, 925  
   Lois A., 441  
   Lucy M., 439  
   Minnie Pamela, 433  
   Nathan, 925  
   Paulina, 925  
   Pauline B., 433  
 Latimer, Louise, 1168  
   Mary, 384  
 Latour, Elizabeth, 174  
 Lattilla, Ellen Harriet, 514  
   Eugene, 514  
 Lauderdale, Charles, Earl of, 75  
 Laurens, Jean Paul, 863  
 Laurie, Emilius, 185  
   Wilfred E., 185  
 Law, Jane, 206  
   Stirlings of, 100, 147-157  
 Laweasan, Anna, 740  
 Lawes, Mary, 244  
 Lawrence, Albert Gallatin, 498  
   Clarissa Jane, 1066  
   Edmonia, 1066  
   Edward, 1066  
   Elizabeth, 1146  
   James Henry, 1066  
   James Sterling, 1147  
   John Garlic, 1066  
   Laura E., 952  
   Louise, 1147  
   Lucy Anne, 1066  
   Lucy J., 695  
   Mary Esther, 1066  
   Nellie Mabel, 827  
   Richard Hill, 1066  
   Roderic Starling, 1066  
   Rulif Van Cleve, 1146  
   Sarah E., 508  
   Sylvia, 1147  
   Virginia, 1066  
   William M., 827  
 Lawson, Abraham, 1002  
   Absybeth, 1008

- Lawson, Alice, 1017, 1028, 1032  
Alverta, 1010, 1205  
Ann, 989, 1002, 1007, 1009  
Anna, 1017, 1024  
Andrew, 1001, 1002  
Angeline, 1027  
Arinta, 1004, 1028  
Augusta, 1027  
Betsey, 1004  
Caroline, 1002, 1008  
Cassie, 994, 1009, 1013  
Charles, 1008  
Charles W., 1011  
Christopher, 1002  
Cleveland, 1002, 1005  
Cornelius, 1011  
Dora, 992  
Edward, 1008, 1011, 1023  
Elijah, 987, 988, 1002, 1005, 1017  
Elijah S., 1026  
Emeline, 988, 1014  
Emma, 1001  
Estella, 1003  
Ethelinde, 1028  
Evelyn, 1010, 1021  
Franklin P., 1003, 1008  
Fred W., 992  
Frederick W., 1026  
George, 992, 1003, 1008, 1025, 1026, 1031  
George W., 1008  
Grace, 993, 1000, 1003, 1009, 1011, 1022, 1023  
Hance, 989, 1008  
Harriet, 1002, 1003, 1015, 1017, 1020, 1029  
Harriet Ann, 1006, 1007  
Hector, 1002  
Henry, 1004  
Humphrey, 1006  
Irene, 1008  
Isaac, 988, 989, 993, 1002, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1015, 1028  
Isaac H., 1026  
Ivy, 1026  
James, 429, 989, 999, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1011, 1015, 1023, 1027  
James Purnell, 1006, 1008  
John, 989, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1013, 1031  
John F., 1028  
John T., 987, 988, 993, 1012, 1014, 1015  
John W., 999, 1006, 1015, 1021  
Julia, 1002, 1003, 1008, 1010, 1027  
Leah, 1018, 1019  
Leonard, 1032  
Lester, 1026  
Lillian, 1028  
Louise, 1017  
Lorenzo, 1008  
Lorenzo Dow, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1023  
Mahala, 1002  
Lawson, Maria W., 1008  
Marjorie, 1021  
Martin Luther, 1006  
Mary, 1002, 1007, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1023, 1026  
Mary A., 1026  
Mary Ann, 1009  
Mary Hannah, 1028  
Mary Isabella, 1008  
Mary Jane, 1006  
Mary Wesley, 1008  
Mildred, 1002  
Minnie, 1024  
Monroe, 1001  
Nancy, 1001, 1002  
Nancy Lizzie, 1026  
Nellie, 1002  
Nina, 1002, 1005  
Olivia, 1008  
Patrick H., 1028  
Patrick Henry, 1028  
Pearl, 1017  
Perry, 1032  
Phebe, 1002  
Rachel, 1005  
Rebecca, 1031  
Richard, 56  
Rittie, 988, 1007  
Ruth, 1026  
Sallie, 1001, 1002  
Samuel, 1016, 1021  
Sarah, 1002, 1003, 1008  
Sarah Ann, 1002  
Sherman, 1003  
Travis, 1002  
William, 997, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1019, 1024  
William H., 992, 1009  
William Hance, 1026  
William P., 1028  
William T., 1028  
Lawton, Charles W., 588  
Mariette, 937  
Warren W., 588  
Lay, Jerusha, 268, 396  
John, 284, 303, 324, 360, 367  
Sarah Buckingham, 590  
Layman, John Lesley, 616  
Layton, George, 206  
Mr., 127  
Lazme, Elizabeth, 924  
Lea, Annie, 1231  
Eunice, 1231  
Fannie, 1231  
Isabel, 1231  
James, 1231  
Richard Henry, 1231  
Leach, Araminta, 459  
Eben, 459  
Hattie, 860  
Jessie, 860

- Leach, Julius C., 860  
   Louis B., 700  
   Lucien Bonaparte, 700  
   Lucretia, 465  
   Miranda, 457  
   Rose Leaf, 860  
   Virginia Louise, 700  
 Lead, Daniel, 251  
 Leake, Catharine H., 1229  
   Catharine M., 1233  
 Leaman, Ella, 700  
 Learn, Levi, 1254  
 Leasure, Elizabeth, 1164  
 Lease, Melvina, 658  
   Nathan A., 658  
 Leavitt, N. S., 490  
   Panthea, 666  
 Lednum, J., 1111  
 Lee Ancestry, 367, 368  
   Abigail, 361  
   Augusta, 446  
   Azubah, 337, 398  
   Benjamin, 268, 367, 380  
   Betsey, 368  
   Betsey Sterling, 448  
   Calvin Church, 369, 444  
   Caroline Isabella, 600  
   Charlotte, 653  
   Christopher, 381  
   Christopher Champlin, 601  
   Cora L., 803  
   Elizabeth, 378  
   Emily, 600  
   Emily A., 803  
   Eusebius, 368, 600  
   Frederick P., 803  
   George, 446  
   George Dudley, 446  
   George Sterling, 803  
   Hannah Moore, 495  
   Harriet, 381  
   Helen George, 957  
   James Sterling, 369  
   Jane, 337  
   Joseph, 301  
   Lemuel, 268, 368, 369, 445  
   Lorene, 602  
   Martin, 369, 381, 446  
   Mary, 370  
   Mary Ann, 379  
   Mary Frances, 445  
   Mary Vernon, 600  
   Olivia, 549  
   Orrilla, 601  
   Phebe, 337  
   Robert E., 602  
   Robert H., 373  
   Samuel, 495  
   Samuel Sterling, 368, 445  
   Sarah Maria, 446  
   Stephen, 277  
 Lee, Thomas, 337  
   Thomas Bassnett, 602  
   William, 337  
 Leed, Lina, 1005  
 Leet, Katharine, 330  
   Susan, 750  
 Le Fevre, Anna, 1165  
   Henry, 1165  
   William Watson, 1165  
 Legett, Martha, 1124  
 Leinbach, Ada Lotz, 778  
   Ellsworth, 778  
 Leirmouth, Robert, 69  
 Leith, John, 142  
   Margaret Mary, 142  
 Leland, Cyrus, 444  
   James, 444  
 Lemon, Anna M., 1184  
   Frank K., 1185  
   Isabella E., 1185  
   James, 1184  
   James H., 1185  
   Margaret, 737  
   Mary E., 1184  
   Nancy J., 1184  
   Samuel M., 1184  
   Sidney H., 1229  
 Le Neve, —, 201, 1055  
 Lennox, Duke of, 54, 55  
   Duncan, Earl of, 30  
   John, 93  
   John, Earl of, 94, 99, 100  
   Lord, 63  
   Ludovic, 105  
   Ludovic, Duke of, 66, 95  
   Matthew, Earl of, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103  
   Robert, Earl of, 94  
 Leonard, Burton H., 860  
   Carrie Bell, 859  
   Claude B., 860  
   Clifford Burton, 859  
   Clifford Dewey, 859  
   Dennison Elmore, 659  
   Earl Johnson, 859  
   John Barrett, 171  
   L. Frank, 859  
   Lucius Frank, 859  
   Marjorie Mae, 859  
   Mylton K., 860  
   Percy Drake, 859  
   Phebe, 915  
   Raymond Frank, 859  
   T. Barrett, 171  
   Viola H., 860  
 Leopold, Prince, 172  
 Leray, —, 403  
 Le Sieur, J. L., 706  
 Leslie, —, 36  
   Alexander, 106  
   Ann, 488, 982

- Leslie, Bishop, 102  
   George, Lord of, 42  
   Norman of, 42, 44  
 Letcher, Josiah B., 1086  
   Lyne, 1086  
   Nannie W., 1085  
 Letts, Jane Elizabeth, 744  
 Letty, Ida, 1185  
 Lettyr, Stirlings of, 158-167  
 Leuth, Charles Christian, 749  
   Earl, 749  
   Elsie, 749  
 Leven, Alexander, Earl of, 106  
   David L., Earl of, 84  
 Lewis, Abel, 355  
   Anna, 312  
   Anna E., 444  
   Arthur L., 444  
   Asa, 444  
   Augusta, 867  
   Cyrus Bentley, 444  
   Daisy, 1152  
   Dorinda, 1027  
   E. C., 800  
   Edward C., 802  
   Elizabeth, 1077, 1175  
   Fielding, 1077  
   Gabriel, 1077  
   George F., 731  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 829  
   Herbert C., 444  
   Irvin E., 1228  
   James, 475  
   John C., 444  
   John Sterling, 444  
   Jonah Rogers, 822  
   Julia Isabel, 802  
   Louisa, 589  
   Mabel Cordelia, 802  
   Mary, 773  
   Nathaniel, 312  
   Philip, 287  
   Robert S., 596  
   Robert Strong, 731  
   Samuel R., 802  
   Thomas Ogden, 822  
   William B., 444  
   Willis Griffin, 822  
 Leydic, Susannah, 1170  
 Lichhous, Dora Lucy, 1097  
   H. G., 1097  
 Liddle, Frances, 790  
   Grandison, 790  
 Light, Fred Marivn, 1187  
   J. W., 1187  
   Laura, 1187  
 Lightfoot, Ella Virginia, 1205  
   Philip, 1205  
   Philip Lewis, 1205  
   Sallie Sauigne, 1211  
 Lilley, Alexander, 1092  
 Lillencrantz, Guy Homer, 709  
 Lillicrap, Edna A., 763  
 Lilly, Alvah, 633  
   Charlotte Lockwood, 829  
   Edith, 1227  
   Emma Louise, 829  
   Henry, 633  
   Henry Martyn, 633  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 541, 550, 617, 746  
 Lind, Jenny, 933  
 Lindsay, Alexander, 182  
   David, 33, 49, 56, 182  
   Robert, 49  
 Lindsey, F. L., 439  
   Polly, 486  
 Lindsley, Aaron L., 750  
   Addison Alexander, 750  
   Emma, 952  
   George Llewellyn, 750  
   Sterling Ladner, 750  
 Linlithgow, Alexander, Earl of, 71, 74  
 Linn, Jane, 1092  
 Linsey, Chauncey, 958  
   Gertrude, 958  
 Linthicum, Theoderic C., 1228  
 Linton, Mary, 992, 1000  
   Patrick, 120  
 Lippencott, Isaac K., 910  
 List, John, 1236  
 Listoun, John, 187  
 Little, Christiana, 1249  
   Elizabeth, 379  
   Elizabeth Elloise, 1084  
   John Gordon, 1084  
   Laura Simmons, 1084  
   Louise Addison, 1084  
   Lucius Powhatan, 1084  
   Lydia, 510  
   William Starling, 1084  
 Littlebury, William, 200  
 Littlefield, Charles C., 898  
   Helen, 898  
   Walter, 898  
 Littleton, Nathaniel, 229  
 Livingston, Charles A., 828  
   Florence A., 828  
 Livingstone, —, 105  
   Alexander, 74  
   James, 32, 92  
   John, 94, 105  
   Lord, 92  
   Margaret, 71, 74, 106  
   Robert, 32  
   Thomas, 174  
   William, 32, 95, 105  
 Lloyd, Ann Upshur, 1221  
   Daniel, 1221  
   Edward, 1221  
 Lobdell, Adelaide H., 848  
   Annie Alston, 1229  
   Annie Matilda, 1229

- Lobdell, Belle, 1229  
   Carrie L., 1229  
   Catherine Hereford, 1228  
   John Little, 1228, 1229  
   Lewis Stirling, 1228  
   Mary, 1228  
   Sarah Turnbull, 1228  
 Lock, Helen, 159  
 Locke, Evelyn Louise, 1050  
   John, 1042  
   Leroy M., 1050  
 Lockhart, Agnes G., 847  
   Harriet M., 847  
   John G., 847  
   Margaret J., 847  
   Marvin, 847  
   Samuel S., 847  
 Lockman, Rhoda, 847  
 Lockwood, Ann, 839  
   Anna, 546, 672  
   Sarah, 504  
 Loebenstein, Albert B., 833  
   Bertha M., 833  
   David Albert, 833  
   Etta May, 833  
 Logan, Anna Clayton, 1213  
   Euphame, 94  
   John, 94  
   John Lee, 1213  
   Joseph Davies, 1213  
   Margaret, 145  
   Maud Matthews, 1213  
   Sallie, 1213  
   William, 226, 1105  
 Lombord, J. W. P., 704  
   Marinette, 704  
 Lond, Amaryllis, 596  
 Long, Amelia, 1028  
   Annie, 1242  
   Ella, 1142  
   Fanny, 1096  
   John W., 589  
   Lilly, 1028  
   N., 1162  
   Sarah, 558  
   Solomon, 981  
 Lonsdale, Hetty McNair, 819  
 Loomer, Hiram, 661  
   Ruth Sophronia, 660, 661  
 Loomis, Ashley Sterling, 559  
   Caroline A., 843  
   Charles F., 666  
   Charles Newman, 889  
   Clark C., 666  
   Ella E., 843  
   Elvira C., 666  
   Emma Ardelle, 854  
   Estella T., 666  
   Frances Fay, 854  
   Frank A., 843  
   Gertrude Elizabeth, 753  
   Loomis, Harriet Rowena, 754  
   Harry, 889  
   Helen Margaret, 854  
   Horatio Porter, 559  
   Jasper, 553  
   Joseph, 393  
   Lambert P., 889  
   Lucy T., 383  
   Marion Elizabeth, 854  
   Martin M., 666  
   Mary, 393  
   Milford, 854  
   Nellie, 660  
   Orphia C., 666  
   Roberta F., 1233  
   Susan Ashley, 553  
   Vernon E., 843  
   William Edgar, 854  
 Loop, De Witt Clinton, 463  
   Edward Sterling, 624  
   Estelle, 624  
   John Miller, 463  
   Peter P., 463  
   Sarah Eliza, 624  
   William Ross, 463  
 Lord Ancestry, 369  
   Abel, 608  
   Adaline P., 609  
   Albert, 370  
   Alfred M., 809  
   Alice Elvora, 608  
   Ann, 591  
   Anna, 330  
   Arthur, 610  
   Arthur R., 609  
   Azubah, 371  
   Bertha Lulu, 608  
   Bessie P., 607  
   Bubel, 449  
   Caroline, 449, 451, 453  
   Carrie P., 810  
   Charlotte Livonia, 452  
   Charles G., 962  
   Charles Sterling, 607  
   Charlie, 610  
   Clarence C., 809  
   David, 452  
   David S., 607  
   David Sterling, 452  
   Delia, 922  
   Desiah, 451  
   Dimock J., 918  
   Eleazer, 484  
   Ella M., 810  
   Ella May, 608  
   Elisha, 378  
   Emma E., 810  
   Emma Eliza, 809  
   Eliza, 450, 636  
   Eliza A., 452  
   Elizabeth Livonia, 808

- Lord, Elsie, 1005  
   Emery R., 610  
   Enoch W., 918  
   Esther, 809  
   Esther C., 452  
   Eva Lavonia, 608  
   Fanny, 484  
   Fieldy, 1005  
   Florence, 810  
   Francis DeLay, 608  
   George Aden, 809  
   George F., 809  
   George Orrin, 607  
   George Sterling, 527  
   George W., 918, 961  
   Georgiana W., 918  
   Harriet, 371  
   Harriet E., 609  
   Herman Andrew, 808  
   Isaiah, 448, 449, 608  
   James, 370  
   James S., 452, 606  
   Jeremiah Lorenzo, 809  
   Joseph, 369, 370, 371  
   Joseph Edwin, 607  
   Josiah, 918, 962  
   Julia A., 609  
   Julia S., 918  
   Leroy Isaiah, 809  
   Lester, 962  
   Lewis, 452  
   Lina, 1005  
   Lucy Ann, 605, 607  
   Lucy Emily, 452  
   Mary, 300  
   Mary Alice, 808  
   Mary H., 609  
   Maxwell Arnold, 452  
   Oscar C., 810  
   Pauline Elizabeth, 809  
   Phebe, 268, 337  
   Phebe D., 451  
   Phebe E., 610  
   Polly Maria, 607  
   Richard, 268, 272, 273, 276, 303, 337  
   Rodolph M., 809  
   Roswell, 453  
   Rufus, 452, 1005  
   Rufus Winifred, 607  
   Samuel, 330, 451  
   Samuel Sterling, 451  
   Sterling, 527  
   Sukey, 450, 636  
   Theodore D., 809  
   Thomas, 274, 337, 392  
   Victoria May, 809  
   Warren Ambrose, 809  
   Warren DeLay, 608  
   William, 337, 449  
 Loreau, Jeanne, 710  
 Lorimer, John, 1166  
 Lorimer, William, 1166  
 Lorn, John, Lord of, 37  
 Lott, Abram, 747  
   Charles, 747  
   Isaac, 560  
   Louis, 747  
   Lovina, 560  
   Paley, 954  
   Phebe, 749  
   Zepheniah, 560  
 Loucks, Ethel, 1233  
 Loudon, D. W. E., 597  
 Loudoun, Campbells, Earls of, 103  
 Loundres, Agnes, 972  
   Richard, 972  
 Lounsbury, A. R., 916  
   Martin, 644  
   Mary E., 644  
 Lovark, Anna, 842  
   Edward, 842  
   Margaret, 842  
 Lovat, Hugh, Lord of, 179, 180  
 Love, Charles, 760  
   George J., 746  
 Lovett, William, 1249  
 Loving, Arthur Lyne, 1096  
   Charles, 1096  
   Elizabeth E., 1096  
   John, 1096  
   Joseph S., 1996  
   Katharine M., 1096  
   Marie, 1078  
   Mary Acton, 1096  
   Paul, 1096  
   Phoebe, 1096  
   Starling, 1095  
   Susanna Lyne, 1096  
   William, 1096  
   Willis, 1078  
 Low, Thomas, 1246  
 Lowe, Anna Kate, 510  
   Annie Evelieth, 704  
   Benjamin B., 772  
   Charles, 510  
   Cornelius E., 772  
   Harvey, 510  
   Helen, 769  
   Henry Alexander, 704  
   Henry E., 704  
   James P., 510  
   Marie Bishop, 864  
   Mary E., 772  
   Vern R., 769  
 Lowell, James Russell, 459  
   Jane Adelia, 459  
   John Franklin, 459  
 Lowrie, Jane B., 1098  
 Luard, Mary Dormer, 170  
   Peter Francis, 170  
 Lucas, Emma C., 952  
   Hannah, 1060

- Lucas, Heman Stanly, 907  
   Jerusha, 907  
   John, 907  
   John Edwin, 923  
   Mary Eliza, 907, 923  
   Thomas, 907  
 Luce, Sarah J., 440  
 Luke, John, 109  
   Martha, 109  
   Robert, 161  
 Lumley, Ella May, 1136  
   Francis A., 1136  
   Walter Johnston, 1136  
 Lummus, Horatio Porter, 539  
 Lummysden, John, 45  
 Lundie, George, 119  
 Lunt, Nathan, 459  
 Lusby, Mary Elizabeth, 1012  
 Luscombe, Thomas, 262  
 Luther, Alma Genevieve, 808  
   Carrie, 608  
   David Lord, 608  
   Delos, 607  
   William Pitt, 607  
 Lutman, Jane, 371, 372  
 Luynderne, Thomas, 32  
 Lyford, Augusta Grim, 1050  
 Lyle, Bert Ellsworth, 961  
   Elmer, 961  
 Lyman, Adelaide, 568, 768  
   Benjamin Theron, 768  
   Eva Belle, 768  
   Hannah, 300  
   Harriet, 359  
   Jerome W., 768  
   Joseph Arvin, 767  
   Marion Elizabeth, 768  
   Mary, 383  
   Samuel Ward, 768  
   Solomon Sterling, 768  
 Lyne, George, 1082  
   Henry, 1082  
   James, 1082  
   Leonard H., 1086  
   Nannie Marshall, 1086  
   Sallie Marshall, 1086  
   Susanna, 1057  
   Susanna Starling, 1082  
   William, 1057  
   William Starling, 1082  
 Lyon, Adam Clarke, 579  
   Adelaide Amanda, 784  
   Andrew Hutchinson, 784  
   Bessie Ingersoll, 784  
   Eddie Blackman, 578  
   Eleanor, 428  
   Eliphalet, 428, 578  
   Eugenia, 579  
   Fletcher, 579  
   Frederick, 578  
   Frederick Sterling, 783, 784  
   Lyon, Hannah, 429  
   Jessie Lockwood, 784  
   Mary Eleanor, 579  
   Minnie, 579  
   Nathaniel, 288  
   Ransom, 428, 578  
   Ransom Perry, 378  
   Wesley, 784  
   Wesley Anderson, 784  
 Lyster, Frederick Edmond, 704  
   Frederick Torrens, 704  
 Maag, Chester Willis, 841  
   Frank Sterling, 841  
   Frank W., 841  
   Ruth Louise, 841  
 MacAndles, John, 425  
 Macaughtry, Grace Lee, 889  
 Macdowall, Anna Day Hort, 133  
   Dennistoun, 135  
   Henry, 135  
   Mary, 138  
   William, 138  
 Mace, Sarah, 573  
 Macey, Rachel, 742  
 MacGregor, —, 66  
   Allan M., 911  
 Mack Ancestry, 302, 303  
   Abner, 322  
   Alfred Wolcott, 613  
   Eleanor Day, 645  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 613  
   John, 302  
   Jonathan, 613  
   Joseph, 322, 613  
   Maria, 853  
   Mary, 928  
   Sarah, 263, 302, 613  
 Mackay, Robert, 61  
 Makellar, Angus, 82  
   William, 82  
 Mackenzie, Gloriana, 111  
   John, 111  
 Mackinlay, Jean, 935  
   John, 931  
   Kenneth, 935  
   Malcolm Sterling, 935  
 Mackintosh, Eneas, 186  
   Charlotte Eva, 186  
 Mackoe, Daniel, 214  
 MacMillan, Caroline, 424  
 Macomber, C. E., 792  
   Charles M., 1044  
 MacVickar, Elizabeth, 1136  
   Grace Sterling, 1136  
   James P., 1136  
   James Rutter, 1136  
   Margaret Pollock, 1136  
   Sarah, 1136  
 Maddiek, Cora, 697  
 Maddox, Elwood, 1024

- Maddrix, Charles T., 1022  
Madison, James, 1062, 1065  
Margaret, 1062  
Peggy, 1062  
Maffet, Adelaide West, 622  
Ann Eliza, 817  
George Gustavus, 818  
Harold West, 819  
John, 462  
Martha Adelia, 622  
Maude A., 819  
Rosalie West, 818  
Ruth Ross, 622  
Samuel, 462  
Samuel Ross, 819  
Sarah Covell, 819  
William Ross, 622, 819  
Magann, Alfred Thornton, 1215  
Caroline Thornton, 1216  
Delia Forbes, 1215  
Elizabeth Taylor, 1216  
James C., 1215  
Magee, Bernard, 776  
Bertha, 925  
Blanche, 894  
Henry Louis, 894  
Margaret Ann, 776  
Maher, Katherine P., 893  
Mary L., 893  
Thomas, 893  
Thomas F., 893  
Mair, Jane Hunter, 191  
William, 191  
Maitland, —, 12, 63  
Caroline Charlotte, 140  
Charles, 75, 81  
Charlotte, 81  
Helen, 133  
Keith Ramsay, 140  
Thomas, 133  
Malcolm, Anna, 855  
Frances Elizabeth, 855  
Mary Janett, 695  
William, 695, 696  
Mallett, Alice May, 722  
Charity, 719  
Dorothy Belle, 722  
Dwight Sterling, 722  
George Dimon, 721  
Huldah, 411  
Morse D., 721  
Ruth Harriet, 722  
Mallison, Charles H., 1030  
Hazel, 825  
Howard, 825  
Jasper E., 825  
Jessie, 825  
Ray, 825  
William A., 825  
William H., 1030  
Mallory, Judith, 393  
Mallory, Peter, 393  
Malone, Elizabeth, 892  
Maltbie, Angeline, 608  
Daniel, 608  
Maltzberger, Mary, 572  
Mandsley, Rachel, 960  
Mangles, Ellen, 165  
James, 165  
Manice, Arthur R., 863  
Katherine W., 863  
Manley, Alice L., 665  
Mann, Horace, 616  
John W., 1213  
Leila, 1212  
Olga, 747  
Manning, Alfred J., 1147  
Elizabeth, 696  
Elizabeth Sterling, 1147  
Harold Rutter, 1147  
Joel, 511  
Louis C., 908  
Marguerite Stanley, 1147  
Marie Ellen, 773  
Mary Virginia, 511  
Stanley Rutter, 1147  
Mansfield, Alison, 174  
James, 174  
Stirlings of, 173-175  
Mansie, Henry, 530  
Mansur, Alma Boatner, 1229  
Mapes, Elizabeth, 563  
Katharine T., 731  
Maples, Peter, 233  
Prudy Ann, 905  
Mapleton, John, 197  
Mar, John, Earl of, 70  
Earl of, 187  
Marble, Florence, 1238  
March, Sarah, 202  
Marchesi, —, 933  
Marcy, Miss, 736  
Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 54, 55  
Mark, Charles L., 640  
Edward Laurens, 834  
Frederica, 835  
James, 640  
Kenneth Lamartine, 835  
Markham, Anne, 326  
David, 326  
Esther, 326  
James, 324, 325, 326  
Jane, 326  
John, 326  
Stephen, 325  
Markillis, Ellen M., 822  
Samuel, 822  
Markle, Martin, 777  
Marks, Adam, 634  
Sarah, 634  
Marlborough, Consuelo, Duchess of, 1218  
George Charles, Duke of, 1218

- Marlborough, John, Duke of, 1218  
 Marschuer, Pauline Therese, 1213  
 Marsh, Abigail, 518  
   Caleb, 665  
   Calvin Durward, 665  
   Cynthia, 829  
   D. R., 597  
   Elma Boardman, 706  
   Emma, 431, 582  
   Forrest A., 829  
   Henry Albert, 706  
   Horatio, 829  
   John Vernon, 706  
   Joy, 706  
   Lewis Ebenezer, 699  
   Louise Emma, 829  
   Mary Helen, 699  
   Sherman, 431  
   Stella Lilly, 829  
   William Durward, 665  
 Marshall, Alexander Keith, 1062, 1070  
   Alexander Stewart, 1180  
   Alice, 1180  
   Alice Sheldon, 1180  
   Alvin, 1177  
   Annie Beatty, 1086  
   Archibald, 1162, 1176, 1182  
   Benjamin, 1171  
   Catherine, 1178  
   Charles, 1172  
   Cordelia, 1171  
   Cornelia May, 757  
   David L., 1178  
   David Porter, 1177  
   Edmund, 1068  
   Eliza Dixon, 1086  
   Elizabeth, 1160, 1172, 1174  
   Ellen, 1164  
   Ellis, 1172  
   Emily Mary, 1163  
   Emma, 1171  
   Essie Ethelyn, 945  
   Eva, 1172  
   F. J., 757  
   Finley Brown, 1177  
   Flora Fount, 757  
   Florence Margaret, 1179  
   Francis Edwin, 1177  
   Frank Glenn, 1180  
   George Dixon, 1086  
   Harry, 1172  
   Harry Johnson, 1085  
   Helen Violet, 1180  
   Henry Dixon, 1086  
   Henry Jordan, 1235  
   Herbert White, 1180  
   Hubert, 162  
   Hugh, 1189  
   James, 1164, 1166, 1174  
   James B., 1085  
   James Bennett, 1068  
 Marshall, James Stewart, 1163  
   Jane, 1062, 1070, 1161, 1178  
   Jane Starling, 1068  
   Janet, 162  
   John, 1062, 1070, 1081, 1164  
   John Calvin, 757  
   John H., 1085  
   John Holloway, 1085  
   John L., 1085  
   John McConnell, 1180  
   John R., 1164  
   John Robinson, 1163  
   John William, 757  
   Joseph, 1157, 1164, 1179  
   Joseph Glenn, 1180  
   Julia, 1181  
   Laura C., 757  
   Leonard Lyne, 1086  
   Louisa, 1171  
   Lucis I., 757  
   Lucy Ann, 1086  
   Lucy G., 1085  
   Lyne Holloway, 1085  
   Margaret, 1162, 1164, 1182  
   Maria J., 1178  
   Maria Theresa, 1180  
   Martha, 1163  
   Martha Hartley, 1166  
   Martha Jane, 1172  
   Martha Prudence, 1177  
   Martha Theodora, 1179  
   Mary, 1159, 1164  
   Mary A., 1171, 1185  
   Mary Ann, 1171  
   Mary E., 757  
   Mary Ellen, 1178  
   Mary S., 1178  
   Melvin Leslie, 757  
   Nancy, 1164  
   Nannie Marie, 1085  
   Posey, 1086  
   Rebecca, 1160, 1163  
   Rurics Nerie, 757  
   S. V. C., 757  
   Samuel, 1157, 1165  
   Samuel H., 1085  
   Samuel McConnell, 1181  
   Samuel S., 1171  
   Samuel Sterling, 1162  
   Samuel Wilson, 1164  
   Sarah, 1157, 1164  
   Sarah A., 769, 1162  
   Sarah Jane, 1181, 1184  
   Sarah Maria, 1177  
   Sarah Virginia, 1086  
   Scott, 1171  
   Stanley, 945  
   Starling, 1086  
   Stewart, 1162, 1171  
   Stewart Oxley, 1086  
   Susan H., 1176

- Marshall, Terza Blanche, 1177  
   Theodore, 1164  
   Theodore L., 1179  
   Thomas, 1164  
   Thomas E., 1161  
   Thomas Posey, 1086  
   Violet, 1173  
   W. H., 757  
   Walter, 1160, 1171  
   William, 1068, 1157, 1164  
   William A., 1162  
   William Curtin, 1179  
   William Henry, 1171  
   William J., 757, 1085, 1086  
   William McKinney, 564  
   William S., 1161  
   William Sterling, 1161, 1177  
   William Stewart, 1180  
   Willis, 1172  
 Marsie, Mary E., 439  
 Marti, Adolph, 773  
 Martin Ancestry, 971  
   —, 46  
   Belle, 752  
   Clifford J., 959  
   Dexter, 653  
   Edith M., 959  
   Elkanah, 941  
   Ella, 1166  
   Ethel J., 959  
   Frederick G., 941  
   George, 1060  
   Harriet O., 959  
   James E., 941  
   Jessie C., 592  
   John, 972  
   John E., 959  
   John Henry, 653  
   Julia E., 959  
   Mary, 972, 1129  
   Matilda, 827  
   Olive, 941  
   Sallie B., 887  
   William, 941  
   William B., 959  
 Marvil, —, 1001  
 Marvin Ancestry, 267, 268, 392  
   Adeline R., 847  
   Adeline Raymond, 671  
   Agnes Embree, 848  
   Agnes Platzer, 849  
   Asabel, 337, 436  
   Augustus, 793  
   Azubah, 323  
   Bessie M., 843  
   Boyd J., 847  
   Charles Hayes, 849  
   Charles Huntington, 849  
   Charlotte Bradley, 693  
   Clara Alice, 847  
   Clara Ellen, 671  
   Marvin, Clarissa, 393  
   Conway, 847  
   Cornelia Louisa, 846  
   David Deming, 843  
   Elisha, 366, 381, 392  
   Ellen Clarissa, 494  
   Edith Agnes, 848  
   Edward Harrison, 849  
   Edward Harry, 673  
   Elizabeth, 495  
   Emma, 793  
   Enoch, 381  
   Ezra Deming, 843  
   Ezra N., 843  
   Fanny, 492  
   Francis Griffin, 494, 671, 847  
   Frank Leslie, 847  
   Fred Hubert, 849  
   Frederick D., 843  
   Frederick McKinley, 849  
   George, 504  
   George Eugene, 849  
   George G., 847  
   George Griffin, 671  
   George Silas, 504  
   Grace A., 843  
   Grace Roselind, 848  
   Harriet Sophia, 672  
   Harry Seymour, 672  
   Hattie E., 847  
   Hattie L., 847  
   Henry Lee, 843  
   Herbert Arthur, 849  
   James, 381  
   James Raymond, 846  
   Jane Grace, 671  
   Janet Emerine, 849  
   Jemima, 494  
   Joe Judson, 848  
   John, 504  
   Joseph, 381, 392, 494  
   Josephine, 849  
   Junius, 671  
   Leverett Harry, 849  
   Leverett Huntington, 673  
   Lincoln Hamlin, 849  
   Loraine Parmlee, 843  
   Lucy Ada, 673  
   Margaret Adeline, 846  
   Margaret Cation, 849  
   Mary, 263, 267, 333, 396  
   Mary A., 847  
   Mary Elizabeth, 848  
   Mary Leah, 849  
   Mary M., 847  
   Matthew, 504, 1183  
   Minnie A., 793  
   Ozias, 504  
   Phebe, 492  
   Raymond James, 846  
   Rebecca, 381

- Marvin, Rebecca Jane, 1183  
   Reinold, 267, 276, 279, 303, 337, 381  
   Ruth Cation, 849  
   Samuel Linn, 848  
   Sarah, 267, 337, 436  
   Sarah Adams, 674  
   Sarah S., 846  
   Silas, 504  
   William, 493, 494, 672, 1183  
   William C., 847  
   William D., 847  
   William J., 324  
   William Joseph, 672  
   William Hopkins, 495, 848  
   Zebina Earle, 706  
 Mary, Queen of England, 234, 266  
   Queen of Scots, 52, 63, 103, 147  
 Mason, Ann, 1051  
   Betsey, 1016  
   Charlotte, 994, 1013  
   Christine White, 959  
   Delia, 843  
   Edith Lillian, 959  
   Frank B., 1069  
   Frank E., 959  
   George, 93  
   Harriet G., 385  
   Julia A., 440  
   Lillian, 1018  
   Mary, 993  
   Otis E., 843  
   Priscilla, 903  
   Rachel, 327  
   Stevens S., 1203  
   William, 1016  
 Massey, Frances Sterling, 700  
   Frank M., 507  
   Frederick Sterling, 700  
   Grace Sterling, 700  
   Hart, 507  
   Marcellus, 507  
   Robert D., 507  
   Thompson Morris, 507  
 Masson, Minnie, 700  
   Theodore Alfred, 700  
 Mather Ancestry, 366  
   Ada, 476  
   Albert Douglas, 598  
   Alice B., 798  
   Azariah, 372  
   Betsey, 367  
   Caroline, 800  
   Catharine Jane, 599  
   Catherine, 268, 592  
   Charles F., 800  
   Cotton, 596  
   Don, 443  
   Edward B., 800  
   Edward Joseph, 598  
   Edwin Jones, 598  
   Eleazer, 366, 442  
   Eliza, 598  
   Elizabeth, 371, 372, 597  
   Elizabeth Baker, 596  
   Elvira D., 799  
   Elvira R., 598  
   Emeline, 443  
   Emily Frances, 798  
   Emma B., 598  
   Emma R., 800  
   Eunice, 677  
   Fanny, 596  
   Fanny Louise, 598  
   Frances L., 798  
   Franklin, 443  
   George Cotton, 596  
   Hannah, 443  
   Hannah Putnam, 798  
   Harriet A., 800  
   Hawley, 443  
   Henry Coit, 598  
   Henry H., 598  
   Horace E., 367  
   Increase, 596  
   Irene, 367  
   Lorinda, 442  
   Lucy, 443  
   Marietta, 799  
   Mary Alice, 798  
   Minnie L., 800  
   Mary Ann, 443  
   Mary B., 798  
   Mary Eleanor, 598  
   Nellie W., 798  
   Polly, 443  
   Richard, 797  
   Roger Alonzo, 598  
   Samuel, 372  
   Samuel Sterling, 443  
   Samuel Williams, 598  
   Sarah, 392  
   Sarah M., 799  
   Seth, 443  
   Sherwood, 800  
   Sterling, 367  
   Timothy, 284, 392  
   Watrous, 443  
   William Increase, 798  
   William T., 597  
   William Williams, 595  
   Zelotus, 443  
 Matson, Jeane, 1157  
   Mary, 1157  
   Nathaniel, 337  
   Rebecca, 1157, 1159  
   Rosa J., 544  
   Ruth, 337  
   Uriah, 1157, 1159  
 Matteson, Belle, 704  
   Charles Sterling, 702  
   Clara Sterling, 703  
   Elizabeth Love, 863

- Matteson, Ellen Maxwell, 702  
   Elnathan, 509  
   Frederick William, 510, 863  
   James, 510  
   Joel Aldrich, 509  
   Lydia Olivia, 702  
   Mary Elizabeth, 702  
   Mary Jane, 701  
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 1105  
   Marian, 1004  
   Sarah, 539  
   Susan, 949  
 Matthewson, Flora, 948  
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, 972  
   Richard, 972  
 Maurice, Frederick Denison, 155  
 Maxon, Carrie Augusta, 1134  
   Cyrus E., 1134  
   Sophronia W., 1134  
 Maxwell, —, 63  
   Ann Christian, 85  
   Elizabeth, 82, 702  
   Herbert Eustace, 85  
   Ida, 739  
   John, 82, 83, 84, 150  
   John Stirling, 85  
   Margaret, 150  
   Thomas, 702  
   Wallace, 1030  
   William Stirling-, 6, 24, 83, 84, 85, 86  
 May, Agnes DeSales, 777  
   Arthur, 893  
   Bernadette Natalie, 777  
   Caroline, 574  
   Charles, 777  
   Charles Edward, 777  
   Charles Heizmann, 776  
   Clara, 574  
   Clarence Johnson, 776  
   Dorothea, 903  
   Edward, 899  
   Edward Sinclair, 164  
   Eleanor Claire, 776  
   Elizabeth, 573, 776  
   Elizabeth Egolf, 776  
   Emily Rebecca, 777  
   Francis Henry, 776  
   Frederick, 893  
   George, 777  
   H. Arlington, 893  
   Hannah, 899  
   Harriet, 779  
   Helen, 893  
   Henry William, 776  
   Isaac, 573, 776, 893  
   James, 775, 779  
   James Isaac, 776  
   John, 573  
   John Joseph, 893  
   Joseph, 573, 779  
   Joseph A., 779  
   May, Josephine, 779  
   Julia, 779  
   Laura, 779  
   Louise Regine, 776  
   Mabel, 777  
   Margaret Anne, 776  
   Mary Ann, 573, 574  
   Mary Catherine, 892  
   Mary Cecilia, 893  
   Mary Ida, 778  
   May, 779  
   Raymond, 893  
   Regina Cecilia, 776  
   Richard Francis, 776  
   Samuel Egolf, 776  
   Sarah Jane, 777  
   Susan Ann, 779  
   Thomas, 573  
   Violet, 893  
   Violet Ann, 893  
   William, 574  
   William Bernard, 776  
   William Russell, 893  
 Mayhew, Ellen Sterling, 518  
   Emma, 518  
   Frances, 763  
   Frances Adaline, 713  
   Hebron, 1039  
   Ira, 517  
   Thomas, 518  
   Wadsworth, 518  
 Mayhue, Alice, 610  
 Maynard, Arthur S., 949  
   Carlos, 491  
   Carol N., 949  
   Caroline M., 491  
   Charles M., 948  
   Fay S., 949  
   Gilbert W., 949  
   Lydia, 548  
   Orrin F., 949  
   Thomas J., 948  
   Veda M., 949  
   Walter C., 949  
 Mayne, Eber, 938  
   Florence, 938  
 Maynell, Frances, 1055  
 Mayo, Deborah J., 1232  
   Fannie, 1232  
   Francis, 1232  
   Mary Bransford, 1084  
   Orrin, 1232  
 McAdam, Millie, 837  
 McAllester, Jane, 1250  
 McAllister, Carlos A., 657  
   Clarence H., 657  
   Clinton P., 703  
 McAlpin, Annie, 914  
 McAndrew, Bridget, 894  
   Hannah, 894  
   Patrick, 894

- McBride, Anna M., 1184  
   Anna S., 1188  
   Daisy May, 1184  
   James M., 1184  
 McCallum, George Kellie, 142  
 McCarroll, Ann, 1084  
   Annie Leslie, 1080  
   Bascorn, 1084  
   Charles, 1084  
   Graeme, 1084  
   John, 1079, 1080  
   John Holloway, 1084  
   Joseph, 1084  
   Marianna, 1079  
   Robert Holloway, 1084  
   William Starling, 1084  
 McCartin, John C., 937  
   George Sterling, 937  
 McCausland, Marcus, 194  
   William, 1234  
 McChesney, Emma, 782  
   Silas, 782  
 McClardy, Elizabeth, 1152  
 McClellan, Rebecca, 653  
 McClenachan, Lillian Pennell, 1144  
 McClenthen, —, 545  
 McCloud, —, 317  
 McClung, Mary, 1061, 1062  
 McClure, Clara S., 895  
 McClymont, Lucinda, 192  
   William, 192  
 McCobb, Samuel, 1037  
 McColgin, Anna Mary, 1178  
   Edgar B., 1178  
   Grant, 1178  
   Lizzie J., 1178  
   Luella G., 1178  
   Oscar D., 1178  
   Thomas D., 1178  
   Totten T., 1178  
   William L., 1178  
 McCollom, Marilda, 563  
 McCollum, Delia A., 754  
 McColm, Maria, 589  
 McComber, Effie, 794  
 McConahey, John Pollock, 1180  
   Margaret Marshall, 1180  
   Mary Clark, 1180  
 McConkey, Mahala, 1165  
 McConn, Henry W., 596  
 McConnell, Kate, 1167  
   Martha, 1174  
   Rebecca, 1161  
 McCool, Anah Alferetta, 744  
   Anah Hortence, 744  
   Cecilia, 549  
   Cecilia Pearl, 744  
   Clarence L., 744  
   Eli, 549  
   Eva Cecilia, 744  
   Isaac, 549  
 McCool, James Maitland, 744  
   John Wesley, 744  
   Leroy, 744  
   Mabel Marietta, 744  
   Mary, 549  
   Otto Nelson, 744  
   Thomas Walker, 743  
   William, 549, 744  
   William Arthur, 744  
 McCord, Russell P., 217  
 McCormick, George, 277  
   Sheriff, 1102  
 McCortle, Della, 1187  
   Thomas, 1187  
 McCoy, Dorcas, 540  
   Henry, 540  
   Margaret, 693  
   Matilda, 540  
 McCracken, Caroline Agnes, 768  
   Kate Lillian, 947  
 McCrady, —, 217  
 McCrary, Samuel, 284, 303  
 McCreedy, Adalaide, 1021  
   Benjamin, 1003, 1006, 1028  
   Benjamin F., 1021  
   Benjamin Frank, 1021  
   Ella, 1021, 1027  
   Emma, 1003, 1028  
   Mary, 1002, 1029  
   Robert H., 1021  
   Sidney, 1017  
   Thomas, 1028  
 McCrindle, Henry, 1227  
   Isabel C., 1227  
   Lewis Stirling, 1227  
   Louis, 1227  
   Thomas, 1227  
   Thomas Butler, 1227  
 McCullough, Josephine, 1165  
 McCune, Sarah, 437  
 McCurdy, Anne E., 557  
   Robert, 557  
 McDird, Lovela, 820  
 McDonald, Charles, 1152  
   Duncan, 558  
   Flora, 751  
   Gregor, 558  
   Margaret, 558  
   Virginia, 558  
 McDowell Ancestry, 1061  
   Ann, 1081  
   Carrie Bell, 876  
   Elsie, 876  
   James Monroe, 876  
   Jane, 1081, 1091  
   John Adair, 1065  
   Joseph, 1074, 1075  
   Lyne Starling, 1065  
   Margaret Irvin, 1075  
   Mary, 1061, 1065  
   Samuel, 1061, 1065

- McDowell, Sarah Lapsley, 1074, 1080  
   Susannah Lyne, 1065  
   William Starling, 1065  
 McElhone, George W., 771  
   Gladys Louise, 771  
   William, 771  
 McElvy, Jane, 1181  
 McEnery, James, 1254  
   Ruth, 1254  
 McFadden, James, 1052  
   Mollie Lockwood, 1052  
 McFall, Martha Ann, 607  
   Samuel, 607  
 McFarland, Cynthia A., 1175  
   Harriet, R., 1175  
   James, 1174  
   John L., 1174  
   Leslie H., 1174  
   Martha J., 1174  
   Mary E., 1175  
   Rebecca A., 1175  
   Samuel A., 1175  
   William T., 1175  
 McGachern, Archibald, 879  
   Ella Louisa, 879  
   Ethel Gertrude, 879  
   Ewart Currie, 879  
   Lillie Florence, 879  
   P. M., 878  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 879  
 McGarvey, Eliza, 748  
   Isabelle, 748  
 McGee, Eugenie, 1233  
   Mary, 740  
   Stuart, 1227  
 McGehee, Adeline 1203  
 McGill, Catherine, 421  
 M'Gillespie, Donald, 129  
 McGinnis, Adele Lydia, 863  
   Belle Matteson, 863  
   Bessie Woodruff, 703  
   Clara Matteson, 703  
   Edward Matteson, 703  
   John, 702  
   Mabel Earl, 703  
 McGintis, Charles, 628  
 McGregor, John McM., 44  
   Margaret, 1152  
 McGrory, Ellen Jane, 1143  
   Emma Sterling, 1143  
   John A., 1143  
   Thomas, 1143  
   Thomas A., 1143  
 McIlvain, Anna E., 1138  
   Charles Henry, 1137  
   Clara J., 1125  
   Clarence Eugene, 1147  
   Edith Sterling, 1125  
   Edward Hulme, 1138  
   Eugene Howard, 1148  
   Flora G., 1138  
   Florence Edith, 1138  
   Harry C., 1138  
   Harry Emerson, 1148  
   Horace K., 1138  
   James, 1148  
   James Sterling, 1138  
   John Mincer, 1148  
   Julia P., 1125  
   Louis H., 1138  
   Norman C., 1138  
   Sterling L., 1138  
   Thomas Sterling, 1138  
   William Gibbons, 1138  
 McIntyre, Caroline S., 1049  
   Elizabeth, 879  
   Mary Desire, 522  
   Thomas, 522  
 McKay, —, 113  
   George, 1152  
   Lettice, 1152  
 McKean, Caroline, 620  
 McKee, Clark, 1174  
   Getty, 1174  
   James, 1174  
   Jane M., 625  
   Jeannetta, 1174  
   Minnie, 1174  
   Miss, 1176  
   Renie, 1174  
   Samuel, 625  
   Selvie, 1174  
 McKeeby, Caroline, 952  
   Jasper, 952  
   Lena, 748  
 McKeever, Gertie S., 954  
   Grace E., 954  
   Julia D., 955  
   Samuel, 954  
   William, 955  
 McKeown, Matilda, 1138  
 McKey, Emma, 1117  
 McKinley, President, 682  
 McKinsty, W. P., 516  
 McKittrick, Thomas Harrington, 681  
 McLane, Miss, 1246  
   Sally, 728  
 McLaughlin, Albert, 823  
   Ellery A., 823  
   Lemi S., 823  
   Lucy P., 823  
 McLaughlin, Alexander, 1064  
 McLaury, H. May, 804  
 McLean, Archibald, 989, 990  
   Sally, 532  
 McLoud, Nancy, 930  
 M'Mahoon, Catherine Lewis, 1229  
   James A., 1229  
   Mary Lobdell, 1229  
 McMicken, Alfred, 769  
   Roland E., 769  
   Wesley, 769

- McMillan, George, 472  
 McMillen, Jane, 1164  
 McPherson, Henrietta, 718  
 McPhillymy, Blanche May, 1183  
   Celia Mary, 1183  
   George Scott, 1183  
   Harry Simson, 1183  
   John Marshall, 1183  
   Lewis, 1183  
   William, 1183  
 McQueen, Alison, 173  
   David, 173  
   George, 173  
   Jean, 173  
   Margaret, 173  
 McQuhae, Mary, 185  
   William, 185  
 McQuisten, Janet, 1158  
 McTee, Edward, 575  
   Ellen, 576  
   James, 576  
   Mary, 576  
 McVay, Charles Butler, 844, 897  
   Chester Huntington, 845  
   Elizabeth Huntington, 897  
   Frederick Atwood, 845  
   Ira B., 844  
   Irene Butler, 897  
   William Potter, 845  
 McVey, Isabella Mary, 1130  
 McWaters, Hannah, 610  
 McWhorter, David, 477, 479  
   Jane Louisa, 479  
   Jennie, 1168  
 Meacham, Susannah, 446  
 Mead, Abby Jane, 473  
   Alvin, 472  
   Amaziah, 472  
   Catharine, 946  
   Daniel J., 770  
   Delia, 472  
   Elizabeth A., 829  
   Franklin, 585  
   Frederick St. John, 585  
   George Comstock, 584  
   Hannah, 360  
   Herbert Floyd, 770  
   James, 633  
   Jennie I., 633  
   John Dunning, 585  
   Josephine, 473  
   Lewis, 634  
   Lucy, 473  
   Lucy I., 633  
   Mabel Sterling, 633  
   Mary Ann, 585  
   Mary E., 633  
   Nehemiah, 584  
   Nellie, 634  
   Olive May, 770  
   Pauline A., 585  
 Mead, Russell, 584  
   Samuel T., 769  
   Sylvester, 585  
   Thaddeus, 472  
   William, 472  
   William M., 633  
 Meader, James, 1045  
   Lyle S., 1049  
   Pauline Rosalie, 1049  
   Sefton, 1049  
 Meadows, Alfred, 113  
 Means, Caroline Thompson, 1217  
   Charles Chotard, 1217  
   Francis Thornton, 1217  
   John David, 1217  
   McKee Gould, 1217  
   Mary Blewett, 1217  
   Robert A., 1217  
 Mears, Gordon, 1009  
   Lydia, 913  
 Medlar, Mary, 572  
 Meeker, George, 810  
 Meguire, Charles, 1154  
   James, 1154  
 Melchi, John B., 1236  
 Meldrum, William, 46, 56, 57, 58  
 Mellen, Mae Louise, 1050  
 Mellinge, William, 238  
 Melville, Anna Maria, 84  
   David L., 84  
   Richard, 38  
 Melvin, Amanda, 819  
   James, 819  
   Sarah, 220  
 Menteith, Margaret, 71  
   of Ruskie, 91  
   William, 71  
 Mercer, —, 1132  
   Jennie, 1097  
 Merchant, —, 994  
   Mary E., 533, 581  
   Orson, 533  
 Merchieston, Lady, 67  
 Meredith, Ann, 771  
 Meride, Mary, 914  
 Merrill, Arria, 1010  
   Esther, 838  
   George McClellan, 1010  
   Harriet, 577  
   Henry, 1010  
   Hiram J., 657  
   Lizzie, 1044  
 Merriman, Bernice, 625  
   Chauncey, 625, 820  
   Chester, 625  
   David P., 625  
   Harleigh Sterling, 820  
   Lewis Hiram, 820  
   Mabel C., 820  
   Mary, 321  
 Merritt, Jesse, 928

- Merritt, Maria L., 928  
 Merryweather, Leonard William, 1181  
     Robert William, 1180  
     Theodore Robert, 1181  
 Mershon, Albert S., 601  
 Mertens, Edith Carmen, 845  
     Karl August, 845  
     Theke, 845  
     Theodore, 845  
 Merwin, William, 318  
 Mesick, Ada, 897  
     William E., 897  
 Messemore, James Franklin, 877  
 Metcalf, Mehitable, 493  
 Meyer, Lizzie, 785  
 Meyers, Lloyd, 1019  
 Middlebrook, Stephen, 349  
 Middleton, Anna, 622  
     John, 37  
 Midgeley, Mary M., 384  
 Milbourn, Margaret, 1025  
     Thomas, 1030  
 Milburn, Sally, 926  
 Miles, Betsey, 939  
     Betty, 980  
     Clifford, 950  
     Edward, 950  
     Emeline, 921  
     Ernest, 950  
     George, 912  
     John, 1015  
     Josephine A., 939  
     Nancy, 981  
     Nellie, 760  
     Parker, 912  
     Reuben O., 939  
     Samuel, 75  
 Mill, John Stuart, 155  
 Millar, Ann, 97  
     James, 97  
 Millard, David, 458  
     Ella S., 953  
     John, 953  
 Miller, —, 1150  
     Alexander Hamilton, 829  
     Alice, 773, 838  
     Arthur Eustuce, 98  
     Clara Alice, 872  
     Delia, 841  
     Edward George, 98  
     Elizabeth Georgina, 98  
     Ellen, 577  
     George H., 98  
     Georgiana W., 918  
     Gleed, 830  
     Glen, 829  
     Hannah, 926  
     Harriet, 577  
     Harry James, 98  
     James, 838  
     James Black, 98  
     Jean, 881  
     Lizzie Flood, 717  
     Loren C., 881  
     M. S., 1089  
     Maria, 614  
     Marie, 650  
     Marion, 650  
     Mary, 545, 1169  
     Mary C., 753  
     Nancy, 766  
     Nathan F., 384  
     Nathaniel, 545  
     Philip, 650  
     Rebecca, 717  
     Sarah, 951  
     Sallie, 1227  
     Simon, 752  
     Thomas H., 717  
     Winifred Esther, 752  
 Milligan, Alice, 1026  
     Ely Wesley, 1009  
     H. D., 171  
     John W., 1009  
     Sally, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1024, 1027  
 Milliken, Harriet, 1246  
     Lucy, 1246  
     Thomas, 1246  
 Mills, Abigail, 491  
     Alfred, 392, 665  
     Alice L., 843  
     Ann, 413, 414  
     Antonio Francis, 931  
     Asahel, 392  
     Caroline, 694  
     Charity, 492  
     Charles L., 666  
     Constantine, 391  
     Dora, 666  
     Dorinda, 392  
     Eben, 392  
     Elisha, 383, 414  
     Eliza, 665  
     Elizabeth, 1005  
     Ernest A., 666  
     Evangeline Artemicia, 666  
     Everett R., 665  
     Everette H., 843  
     Ezra Fuller, 931  
     Florilla S., 666  
     Florinda, 491  
     Frank F., 666  
     Frederick Huntington, 931  
     Harriet, 665  
     Harvey, 665  
     Henry, 225, 843  
     Henry Hart, 931  
     Howard, 843  
     James Daniel, 931  
     Jane E., 843  
     Jennie, 450  
     Joseph, 391, 392

- Mills, Levi, 491  
   Lewis Henry, 931  
   Lewis Weston, 931  
   Louis Sterling, 931  
   Lucia Rosetta, 666  
   Martin, 491, 666  
   Mary S., 1089  
   Nancy Judson, 666  
   Rachel, 392  
   Rufus Freeman, 492  
   Ruth Sterling, 931  
   Sarah Apame, 383  
   Sarah Clarissa, 666  
   Simeon, 491  
   Sterling, 391  
   Wallace, 1229  
   Ward Simson, 666  
   William H., 665  
   William Parkerson, 1229  
 Milne, Flora Melville, 799  
   Florence Marian, 190  
   William, 190  
 Minat, David, 352  
 Mincer, Elizabeth, 1148  
   John, 1148  
 Miner, Asher, 623, 819  
   Charles Abbott, 623  
   Charles Howard, 624  
   Elizabeth, 623  
   Elizabeth Ross, 820  
   Helen Lea, 820  
   Margaret Mercer, 820  
   Mary, 839  
   Robert, 623  
   Robert Charles, 820  
   Sabia, 367, 381  
   Sidney Roby, 374, 623  
   Thomas, 623  
   William Ross, 623  
 Minor, Harry, 1227  
   John, 1227  
 Minty, C. E., 801  
 Mister, Betsey, 1025  
   James, 1002  
 Mitchell, Clara Sterling, 862  
   Clark Goodell, 862  
   David W., 897  
   Della, 741  
   Helen, 872  
   Isabella, 218  
   James, 862  
   John Clark, 862  
   Lawrence, 741  
   Lee, 1229  
   Richard W., 897  
   Robert, 187  
   William, 218  
 Moad, Jacob, 206  
 Mock, Susannah, 1160  
 Modrel, Martin Luther, 1253  
 Moe, Caroline Rash, 714  
 Moelgee, Caroline B., 613  
 Mohler, David, 592  
   Mary A., 592  
 Moir, James, 173  
   Jane, 173  
   of Leckie, 173  
   Robert, 130  
 Moise, Josephine J., 1233  
 Moke, Emily Norrie, 139  
   George, 139  
 Monahan, Annie E., 1044  
 Moncrief, Christie, 753  
 Mondoced, Joseph, 1248  
 Montand, Joseph, 1248  
 Monteith, Catharine, 97  
   Elizabeth, 29  
   Isabella, 128  
   James, 97  
   John, 29  
   John of, 44  
   Mair of, 176  
   Phebe, 665  
   William, 29, 34, 128  
   William, Earl of, 178  
 Montgomerie, Evelyn Stewart, 137  
   James Arthur, 137  
   Marjorie Olive, 137  
   Thomas James, 137  
 Montgomery, Alexander, 32  
   of Asoloas, 66  
   Augustus, 1147  
   Elizabeth, 925  
   Hugh, 193  
   James, 1171  
   James R., 1171  
   James Stephens, 1147  
   Lucinda, 876  
   Margaret Kernochan, 1147  
   Mary Louise, 1171  
   Melissa Jane, 1171  
   Neil Robert, 1147  
   Robert Marshall, 1171  
   Samuel Theodore, 1171  
   Violet Angeline, 1171  
 Montrose, Catherine, Duchess of, 81  
   Duke of, 33, 178  
   Earl of, 106  
   Margaret of, 71  
   Marquis of, 71  
   William, Earl of, 64  
 Moody, Charles A., 687  
   Charles W., 687  
   Florence G., 687  
   George R., 687  
   Harry S., 687  
   Laura A., 687  
   Margaret J., 687  
   Mary, 687  
   Sterling A., 687  
   Theodore B., 687  
 Moody, Abigail, 445

- Moody, Emeline R., 500  
   G. W., 799  
   Joseph, 672  
   Lucy, 1246  
 Moore, Adelaide A., 629  
   Agnes, 1025  
   Albert B., 629  
   Algernon, 1007  
   Allen, 827  
   Andrew, 1001  
   Annette, 539  
   Arabella, 826  
   Belle, 1173  
   Bertie, 1025  
   Caroline, 1025  
   Cecilia, 1024  
   Charles, 1020, 1024  
   Charles C., 1012  
   Charlotte H., 826  
   Christopher, 1024  
   Clarence, 1024  
   Cora J., 1024  
   David, 387, 388, 995  
   Daniel, 387  
   Deborah, 985  
   Delia S., 827  
   Edwin, 1005  
   Emery H., 630  
   Eva, 1012, 1024  
   Frank S., 826  
   Fred, 1025  
   Frederick, 826  
   George C., 1001  
   George J., 826  
   George Lacy, 1007  
   George Lathrop, 630  
   Hamilton, 1007  
   Hance, 1007  
   Hannah, 982  
   Harriet Cornelia, 700  
   Hattie P., 1045  
   Helen, 539  
   Henry, 507, 1001  
   Henry S., 1025  
   Henry Stanley, 1025  
   Hubbard, 1025  
   Ida, 1024  
   Isaac, 976, 977, 978  
   James, 930, 1020  
   Job, 995, 999, 1001, 1002, 1006, 1007,  
     1008, 1009, 1010, 1018, 1019, 1025  
   John, 826, 977, 1007  
   John B., 468, 629  
   John D., 1001  
   John Elton, 1024  
   John Henry, 1024  
   John S., 827  
   Joliash, 508  
   Lawrence Sterling, 827  
   Leah, 1000, 1007  
   Lillian, 1010, 1025  
   Moore, Lillian L., 1025  
     Lizzie, 1020  
     Lorin G., 826  
     Lucy S., 826  
     Mabel L., 826  
     Major, 375  
     Margaret, 387, 930  
     Maria J., 1000  
     Maria T., 827  
     Mark, 539  
     Mary, 539, 977, 994, 1013  
     Mary E., 1025  
     Monie, 1024  
     Nancy, 1002, 1006, 1008, 1018  
     Nellie, 999  
     Nettie Julia, 1140  
     Newell F., 826  
     Oliver, 1007  
     Oriland P., 1025  
     Rachel, 1005  
     Reah, 1024  
     Rebecca, 674  
     Roscoe P., 826  
     Sadie, 945  
     Sally, 1019  
     Samuel, 387, 977, 978  
     Shubel, 629, 826  
     Sterling, 630  
     Susan D., 1122  
     Susannah, 988, 1002, 1017  
     Stephen, 1000  
     William, 387, 977, 994, 1000, 1001,  
       1013, 1020  
     William Levi, 638  
     William T., 1009, 1010, 1024  
 Moorehead, A. H., 1094  
 Morehouse, Michael, 360  
   Nathan, 360  
   Stephen, 319  
 Moray, Caroline Frances Home-Drum-  
   mond-, 124  
   Charles, 124  
   Christian, 124  
   Charles Stirling-Home-Drummond-,  
     124  
   Henry Edward Home-Drummond-, 124  
   Stirlings of, 89  
   William Augustus Home-Drummond-,  
     124  
   William Stirling-, 124  
 More, Thomas, 200  
   William, 200  
 Morehead, Harry, 833  
 Morehouse, Abigail B., 785  
   Ruth, 312, 410  
   Samuel, 312  
 Moreville, Richard, 25  
 Morey, Ann Janette, 801  
   Benjamin Milton, 599  
   Emeline E., 478  
   Louise Victoria, 599

- Morey, Marie Lee, 800  
 Morgan, —, 506, 711  
   Caroline, 892  
   E. D., 637  
   Elizabeth, 322  
   Henry William, 776  
   Isaac, 776  
   Jennie, 1011  
   John, 1078, 1087, 1089  
   Marianne, 683  
   Mary, 511  
   Mary G., 583  
   Matilda, 432  
   Susan, 776  
   Y. P., 683  
 Morley, Albert, 692  
   Bertha Louise, 706  
   Cornelia Beckwith, 693  
   Frederick Healy, 693  
   Jesse Healy, 692  
   Philena, 692  
 Morrell, Simeon, 421  
 Morris, John, 132  
   John Davie, 132  
   Mary Wedderburn, 137  
 Morris, Daniel, 353  
   Harriet, 632  
   Jane, 491  
   John, 1251  
   Martha, 587  
   Prudence, 1251  
 Morrison, Alfred, 857  
   Annabel, 1185  
   Elsie Elizabeth, 1185  
   J. H., 1185  
   Joseph Daniel, 1185  
   Mabel May, 857  
   Margaret, 1167  
   Myrtle, 857  
   Nellie E., 857  
   Rebecca, 1157  
 Morse, Demas, 324  
   Eunice, 363  
 Mortimer, Edward, 264  
 Morton, Abner, 516  
   Carl, 867  
   Caroline, 866  
   Donald, 866  
   Emma, 517  
   Gean, 865  
   Helen, 867  
   James, 1161  
   James, Earl of, 64  
   James G., 1161  
   Jane, 867  
   Joy, 865, 867  
   Julius Dewey, 516  
   Julius Sterling, 712  
   Laura Weare, 867  
   Martha, 867  
   Paul, 865  
 Morton, Pauline, 866  
   Regent, 52  
   Sarah, 842  
   Sterling, 865  
   William Dudley, 517  
   Wirt, 867  
 Moses, Aurelia, 601  
 Mosher, H. B., 515  
   Mary Ann, 929  
 Moss, Ada, 1229  
   Alfred Thornton, 1216  
   Alice, 1229  
   Eppie, 1229  
   John Lambert, 1216  
   Joseph Mora, 1216  
   Polly Ann, 905  
   Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1216  
   Theodore Thornton, 1216  
   U. P., 1229  
 Mosteller, Eva, 881  
   Mamie, 881  
   Nellie, 881  
   Rov, 881  
   William H., 881  
 Mott, Henry Lambertson, 231  
 Moulton, —, 387  
   Cassie, 797  
   Mary, 1168  
   Starling, 797  
 Mounckton, Thomas, 207  
 Movand, Lizzie, 1172  
 Mowry, Joyanna, 758  
 Mudd, Martha, 797  
 Muiravanside, Stirlings of, 158-167  
 Mullen, James May, 892  
   John, 892  
   Mabel, 835  
   Mary May, 892  
   William Aloysius, 892  
 Mullin, Edith, 643  
   Isaiah, 643  
   Percy Sterling, 644  
   Sidney F., 643  
   Vera, 643  
 Mullison, Bertha H., 857  
   Edyth L., 857  
   Eva, 857  
   Frank W., 857  
   Olin, 857  
 Mulvain, Margaret, 1236  
 Mumford, Elizabeth, 1229  
 Munro, Hector, 185  
 Munser, John, 225  
 Munson, Edna, 725  
 Murat, Achille, 1205  
   Caroline Bonaparte, 1205, 1212  
 Murch, Abigail, 547  
 Murdoch, Elizabeth, 160  
   Margaret, 161  
   Mary Elizabeth, 625  
   Peter, 161

- Murdoch, Robert, 625  
   Isaac, 665  
   Lena A., 665  
 Murphy, Charles S., 1122  
   Leslie, 689  
   Mary E., 1122  
   Nelson, 1151  
 Murray, Adam, 48  
   Agnes, 72  
   Albert, 1196  
   Anne, 97  
   Anne Georgina, 116  
   Archibald, 72  
   Celia L., 856  
   Charlotte Anna, 1196  
   Clara, 632  
   Daniel, 928  
   David, 32  
   Earl of, 63  
   Elizabeth, 73  
   George, 856  
   Harriet, 756  
   Henry, 1131  
   Humphrey, 47  
   James, 73, 116, 119, 177, 589  
   Janet, 120  
   Jean, 177  
   John, 76, 120  
   Joseph Wilson, 1196  
   Margaret, 119  
   Mary, 125, 928  
   Mary Josepha, 1145  
   Mary Luann, 1196  
   Mauser, 73  
   Patrick, 73, 97  
   Patrick Hepburn, 79  
   Robert, 72, 120, 177  
   Roy Henry, 1196  
   Sally Scott, 1221  
   Stirling, 1221  
   T. H., 1149  
   William H., 1221  
 Muscher, John, 1220  
 Mushet, George, 59, 129  
   James, 59  
   Jean, 129  
 Mussey, Jeannie, 659  
 Muzzy, Elisabeth, 836  
 Myers, A. C., 194, 220  
   Alonzo, 914  
   C. Columbus, 808  
   Cecil Carl, 808  
   Edgar, 914  
   Emma, 914  
   George, 914  
   George W., 808  
   Harry Lord, 808  
   Kingwood, 914  
   Lovina, 441  
   Margaret Ruth, 808  
   Mary Erville, 808  
   Myers, William, 914  
   Mygatt, Harriet C., 716 ?  
   Myrick, Horatio W., 942  
     Sterling, 942  
     William A., 741  
   Nafey, Annie Augusta, 1253  
   Nagle, Elizabeth, 1254  
     Henry Morgan, 893  
     James Aloysius, 893  
     James Richard, 892 |  
     John Morgan, 893  
     Simon Snyder, 892, 893  
   Nairne, Katherine, 132  
   Napheys, Elizabeth, 1117  
   Napier, Alec Douglas, 140  
     Alexander Lennox, 139  
     Andrew John, 140  
     Anne Salisbury M., 140  
     Archibald, 68, 71, 112  
     Archibald Lennox, 139  
     Aymée Elizabeth, 140  
     Charles James, 140  
     Elizabeth Agnes, 98  
     Gerald Francis G., 139  
     Groome, 112  
     Ivan Robert, 139  
     John, 68  
     John Stirling, 140  
     Lennox Robert M., 139  
     Lola Lillias D., 140  
     Margaret, 71  
     Mary, 145  
     Mary Elizabeth, 140  
     Mary Milliken, 138  
     Noreen Mary H., 139  
     Robert Archibald, 139  
     Robert Dunmore, 98  
     Robert Francis L., 139  
     Robert James, 139  
     Robert John, 138, 139  
     Theodora Eliza, 139  
     Theodora Evelyn, 140  
     William, 140  
     William Edward, 139, 140  
     William John, 139  
     William Milliken, 138  
   Naples, King of, 1205  
   Napoleon Bonaparte, 535, 1205, 1212  
   Nash, Albert, 577  
     Andrew, 531  
     Clara, 585  
     David H., 531  
     Edmund, 577  
     Jesse E., 531  
     William B., 531  
     William S., 531  
   Neal, Abigail, 1042  
     William, 198  
   Neale, Ann, 244, 245, 246, 255  
     Jeremiah, 246, 254

- Neale, John, 244  
     Joseph, 244  
     Rebecca, 244  
     Thomas, 244, 255  
 Nealey, Clara, 456  
 Neary, Enoch, 1150  
     Rachel, 1150  
 Neil, David Birney, 1094  
     Jane Marshall, 1100  
     Joseph Sullivant, 1094  
     Lucy, 1101  
     Margaret, 1094  
     of Montgomery, 54  
     Robert Elkin, 1091  
     Robert S., 1094  
     Thomas King, 1092  
     William, 1091  
 Nelson, Alexander W., 1007, 1009, 1021  
     Alonzo, 987, 1015  
     Azariah, 1002, 1029  
     Benjamin, 1015  
     Cynthia, 655  
     David, 1015  
     Edith, 1009  
     Edward, 1015  
     Effie, 1024  
     Elijah W., 1013, 1015  
     Elizabeth, 991, 992, 999, 1012, 1026  
     Elton LeRoy, 1024  
     Ernest, 1021  
     George, 655, 1024  
     George H., 1010, 1022  
     Grace, 996, 1007  
     Harriet, 1014  
     Hessie, 1016  
     Hope, 1015  
     Horace, 655, 1010  
     Hugh, 996  
     Isaac, 988, 1014  
     James, 1007, 1010, 1016, 1022  
     James Wesley, 1029  
     Jane, 1014  
     Janet, 160  
     Jennie, 655  
     John, 988, 993, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1014  
     John Burrows, 1003, 1029  
     John Henry, 1008  
     John K., 1009, 1014  
     Laura, 655  
     Leah, 1015  
     Lizzie, 1016  
     Lorenzo, 1006, 1007  
     Lorenzo Cleveland, 1028  
     Lovey, 1015  
     Lydia, 655  
     Margaret, 1007  
     Mary, 655, 997, 1006, 1011, 1015  
     Mary Ellen, 1003, 1015  
     Nancy, 1001, 1007, 1016, 1017  
     Noah, 1015  
     Patty, 1016  
 Nelson, Patty Ann, 1015  
     Rebecca, 1014, 1016, 1020, 1028  
     Ritta, 1021  
     Ritty, 1006, 1015  
     Sally, 987, 992, 993, 1015  
     Sally Ann, 1007  
     Sarah, 996  
     Thomas, 987, 996, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1013, 1015, 1029  
     Thomas King, 991, 992, 994, 996, 1008, 1010, 1022  
     Whitney, 1002, 1005  
     Wilbur, 655  
     William, 160, 996, 1003, 1009, 1015, 1029  
     William R., 655  
     Winfield Scott, 1029  
     Zachariah, 994, 996, 1016  
     Zipporah, 1015  
 Nesbitt, George W., 632  
     Mary J., 632  
 Nettleton, Almon C., 715  
     Cornelia S., 715  
 Nevill, Ralph, Lord, 37  
 Neville, Ann, 540  
 Newcombe, Mary Ann, 661  
 Newcomer, John, 840  
     John Abram, 840  
     Martha, 840  
     Olive Martha, 840  
     Roger Bloodgood, 840  
     William Henry, 840  
 Newell, Adrastus, 618  
     Fanny Marvin, 669  
     Frances Almira, 619  
     Harriet Hope, 817  
     Helen Ayres, 816  
     Louisa S., 669  
     Mary, 907  
     Mary Alice, 816  
     Mary Catharine, 669  
     Origin, 618  
     R. C., 668  
     Seth P., 619  
     William, 907  
 Newman, Abner B., 761  
     Abram F., 761  
     Amanda E., 888  
     Angeline, 889  
     Bessie A., 888  
     Bessie M., 888  
     Blanche, 888  
     Calvin H., 761  
     Captain, 112  
     Charles H., 761  
     Charles J., 888  
     D. O., 857  
     Daisy B., 888  
     Effie V., 761  
     Ella, 889  
     Ethel B., 888

- Newman, Eunice J., 888  
   Flossie A., 858  
   Francis Cardinal, 155  
   Fred E., 888  
   Frederick C., 888  
   Frederick E., 888  
   Harriet H., 888  
   Hazel F., 858  
   Helen F., 858  
   Henry Christopher, 760  
   Henry D., 888  
   Ida E., 888  
   James D., 761  
   Jennie, 889  
   Josiah S., 760  
   Laura J., 565  
   Lena E., 761  
   Lucinda P., 565  
   Mabel E., 838  
   Margaret E., 761  
   Mary A., 565  
   May E., 888  
   Ruth, 888  
   Sarah P., 761  
   Thomas, 565  
   Walter, 761  
 Newton, Eliza E., 645  
   Emma, 749  
   Hannah, 453  
   John, 749  
   Lucinda, 714  
   Peggy, 421  
 Nicolas, a clerk, 24, 25  
 Nichols, Ann, 244  
   Anna, 409, 722  
   Charles Henry, 814  
   Comfort, 413  
   Eli Sterling, 719  
   Elizabeth, 412  
   Elizabeth Borden, 689  
   Emeline Pamela, 528  
   Florence G., 113  
   Francis, 716  
   George Marcus, 528  
   George Nelson, 528  
   Harwood Sterling, 720  
   Hezekiah, 527  
   James, 411, 690  
   John, 718  
   Laura Dean, 113  
   LeRoy Sterling, 814  
   Maria M., 716  
   Mary, 528  
   Mary Frances, 528, 720  
   Mary H., 718  
   Matthews, 292  
   Nathan Hubbell, 528  
   Phebe, 411  
   Philo, 527  
   Roswell Starr, 528  
   Sarah M., 579  
   Nichols, Theopolis, 292  
     Winifred Gertrude, 868  
     Zenas, 904  
 Nickerson, Helen M., 946  
   Jeduthan, 946  
 Nicolson, Anna, 71  
   Dr., 677  
   Louis R., 879  
   M. M., 1252  
   Sterling, 879  
   Thomas, 71, 74  
   Wesley, 879  
 Niles, Amelia, 841  
 Nippins, Henry, 1145  
   Virginia Sager, 1145  
 Nipps, Belle, 1169  
   Mary J., 1169  
 Nisbet, —, 33, 36, 37, 42  
 Nixon, John, 1109  
 Noah, J. J., 1226  
 Noble, Alva, 916  
   Alva J., 916  
   Benjamin, 916  
   Birdsey G., 540  
   Edwin, 426  
   Frances, 426  
   Isabel, 916  
   John, 1095  
   Katherine, 1095  
   Margaret Delia, 1095  
   Silas, 426  
   Silas G., 916  
   Sophia J., 916  
   W. A., 519  
 Nolan, Mamie, 943  
 Noland, Harriet Jane, 802  
   Ira Norris, 802  
   John, 802  
 Noll, Sophronia, 1182  
 Norman, John, 246  
 Nornhauser, Augustus, 781  
   Fanny, 781  
   Jacob, 780  
   Kate, 781  
   Seward, 781  
   William, 780  
 Norris, Eliza, 595  
   James, 595  
 North, Daniel, 236, 507  
   Emily K., 1214  
   George W., 1017  
   Polly, 507  
   Ruby L., 717  
   Theresa O., 385  
 Northam, John, 321  
   Lurana, 321  
 Northrup, Henry, 422  
 Norton, Caroline Elizabeth, 85  
   Lot, 394  
   Mehitable, 902  
   Myron, 695

- Norton, S. C., 1079  
   Sarah, 393  
   Sarah M., 495  
   Seth, 495  
   William, 789  
 Notely, Thomas, 967  
 Nottingham, Frances, 1031  
 Noves, Benjamin, 271  
   Eunice Mindwell, 384  
   John, 247  
   Martha Jane, 690  
   Mary, 397  
   Moses, 247, 385  
   Richard, 690  
   Sarah, 366  
 Null, Caroline, 575  
   Frank, 575  
   Ida, 575  
   John, 575  
 Nutt, H. W., 162  
   Helen, 162  
 Nutting, Lucy, 931  
 Nye, Elizabeth, 477  
  
 Oakley, Beatrice Hattie, 963  
   Bertha Mildred, 963  
   Cynthia E., 927  
   Daniel, 922  
   Edward, 922  
   Emory T., 927  
   Gertrude Cox, 963  
   Glenn Spencer, 963  
   Irving W., 927  
   Joseph D., 927  
   Jotham, 926  
   Louisa D., 927  
   Mary H., 926  
   Milbourn, 963  
   Polly, 955  
   Rose H., 962  
   Samuel H., 950  
   Thomas, 926  
   Thomas M., 926  
 Oberchain, Albert, 774  
   Edward, 774  
   Eugene, 774  
 O'Brien, Mary, 892  
 O'challum, vic, 129  
 Ochiltree, Stirling of, 90  
 Odell Ancestry, 286  
   Caroline, 356  
   Hannah, 286  
   Jane, 947  
   John, 286, 289  
   Nathan, 356  
   Samuel, 289  
 Odin, King of Scandinavia, 1202  
 O'Donnell, Frankie S., 840  
   Michael, 840  
 Oelrich, Eida, 785  
 Oesterle, Hans G., 8  
  
 Oesterlin, Christoff, 8  
 Ogden, Angelina, 430  
   Charles, 430  
   David, 429  
   Eleanor, 428, 429  
   George, 430  
   George Eliphalet, 430  
   Harriet M., 430  
   Jesse, 428, 429  
   John, 430  
   Mary, 430  
   Ransom, 430  
   Richard, 429  
   Sylvester, 430  
 Oglethorpe, General, 108  
 O'Hara, Anne Price, 1098  
   James, 1098  
   Jane McDowell, 1098  
   John W. P., 1098  
   Lucy Bell, 1098  
   Mary, 1098  
   Richard Butler, 1098  
   Richard Winston, 1098  
 Olcott, Margaret, 393, 396  
 Olden, Governor, 1132  
 Olds, Alice Nichols, 868  
   Charles, 720  
   Charles Louis, 868  
   Charles R., 580  
   Edith May, 720  
   Edwin Glenn, 868  
   Edwin Nelson, 868  
   George, 720  
   George Hezekiah, 720  
   Jesse Sterling, 720  
   Lois, 868  
   Orida, 868  
   Polly, 925  
   Raymond Shaw, 868  
   Saloma, 868  
   Willis Jerome, 868  
 Oliphant, Ebenezer, 122  
   Laurence, 119  
   Robert O., 692  
   Sarah, 692  
 Oliver, Cora Lyman, 683  
   Robert Shaw, 683  
   Walter C., 768  
 Olmsted, Elizabeth, 343  
   Elizabeth G., 384  
   Mary Henrietta, 585  
   Mary J., 613  
   William, 585  
 O'Neal, McNeal, 193  
 Opdyke, Mary Ann, 1252  
 Oppen, Mary, 1031  
 Orchard, John, 876  
   Nina, 876  
   Richard Carpenter, 876  
   Richard Montgomery, 876  
 Orcutt, Fanny, 611

- Orcutt, Samuel, 110, 408, 410, 413, 537  
 Ormond, James, Duke of, 1202  
   James, Marquess of, 149  
 Orth, Frederick, 1100  
   Frederick Alves, 1100  
 Osborn, Cecil Champlin, 803  
   Chester Stinson, 803  
   Emily Caroline, 546  
   George Burr, 803  
   Howard Grenell, 803  
   John, 296  
   Kenneth Zelotes, 803  
   Mary, 549  
   Sophia L., 637  
   William, 546  
   Willis H., 803  
   Willis Lee, 803  
   Zelotes, 803  
 Osborne, Betsey, 570  
   Nathan, 570  
 Osgood, Benjamin, 1103  
   James, 1103  
 Osmond, Mary, 789  
 Otes, John Thatcher, 321  
 Otis, Asahel, 378  
   Clarissa, 926  
   Elizabeth, 367, 377, 378, 478  
   Isaac L., 1012  
   Joseph, 378  
   Mercy, 374  
 Otto, Alma Gladys, 885  
   Clarence Melford, 885  
   Effie Viola, 885  
   Guy Elmer, 885  
   Harry Theodore, 885  
   John William, 885  
   King, 777  
   Lulu, 886  
   Nellie, 886  
   Susan Sarah, 886  
 Ouser, Araminta E., 811  
 Outwater, Albert, 874  
   Caroline, 874  
 Overfield, Benjamin, 426  
   Elizabeth, 550  
   Nicholas, 359, 427, 768  
   Paul, 359, 425  
   Rebecca, 425  
   Sarah, 426  
 Owen, Ettie L., 768  
   Melissa, 503  
   Robert, 950  
 Owens, Eleanor Mercer, 1216  
   George Savage, 1216  
   Mary J., 987  
   William, 1007  
   William Duncan, 1216  
   William Wayne, 1216  
 Packard, Olive, 924  
 Packer, James G., 440  
 Packer, Marion Skear, 755  
   Mary Matilda, 754  
   Rebecca, 567  
 Page, Annis, 801  
   Charles L., 723  
   Phena, 334  
 Paine, Ann, 373  
   Aurel, 667  
   Charity M., 668  
   Charles Benedict, 824  
   Charles C., 824  
   Charlotte I., 667  
   Elizabeth E., 667  
   Elsworth, 824  
   Harriet N., 668  
   Hendrick, 667  
   Hendrick E., 667  
   Henry, 667, 668  
   Henry Elsworth, 824  
   Ira T., 667  
   John Howard, 824  
   Mary D., 667  
   Rose, 374  
   Samuel, 373, 374  
   Stella A., 668  
   Stephen, 374  
 Palatine, Euphemia, Countess of, 41  
 Palfrey, Elisabeth Stirling, 1234  
   Frederick C., 1230  
   Frederick Conrad, 1230  
   Lewis Stirling, 1230  
   Sidney Ann, 1234  
   William Taylor, 1230  
 Pallant, Samuel, 202  
 Palmer Ancestry, 381  
   Agnes, 198  
   Amy, 904  
   Arthur Thomas, 1187  
   Barbary, 449  
   Benjamin, 1037  
   Benjamin F., 1246  
   Daniel, 1184  
   Daniel R., 1184  
   David, 617  
   Edward Chandler, 1187  
   Frank E., 1184  
   George, 1152  
   Grace, 408  
   James Calvin, 1184  
   Joseph, 449  
   Joseph Wilford, 1184  
   Levi, 381  
   Martha, 408, 668  
   Mary Anila, 1187  
   Paul Whitney, 1187  
   Phebe, 435, 436  
   Polly, 381  
   Rhoda, 914  
   Robert Sterling, 1187  
   Samuel Sterling, 1187  
   Solomon, 904

- Palmer, Thomas, 1184  
   Urban, 493  
   William, 408, 449  
 Pancoast, Bertha, 812  
   David, 812  
   George P., 612  
   Raymond, 812  
   Roy, 812  
   Sarah S., 812  
   Tory Belle, 812  
 Pardee, Sylvia, 357  
 Pardu, Della, 742  
 Parish, Charles Woodbine, 134  
   Woodbine, 134  
 Park, E. P., 421  
   Elizabeth, 93  
 Parke, —, 326  
   Marcia, 439  
   Patrick, 189  
 Parker, —, 1129  
   Alice, 374, 528  
   Ann M., 324, 672  
   Asa Libby, 1042  
   C. M., 772  
   Charles E., 521  
   Clara G., 765  
   Edith, 765  
   Edward C., 765  
   Edwin M., 585  
   Estella, 765  
   Eunice, 765  
   Gertrude M., 663  
   Harry A., 765  
   Jennie, 1025  
   John, 1042  
   John C., 613  
   Judson E., 765  
   Judson W., 765  
   Julia Ann, 1042  
   Margaret, 540  
   Marshfield Sterling, 323, 672  
   Mary Butterfield, 1042  
   Mary R., 613  
   Maude, 730  
   Mildred Deans, 765  
   Peter, 1041, 1042  
   Polly Ann, 906  
   Sally, 1041  
   Sterling, 765  
 Parkerson, Alice, 1229  
   Annie Lee, 1229  
   Charles, 1229  
   Charles M., 1229  
   Elisabeth Sterling, 1229  
   Elizabeth, 1229  
   Emmet, 1229  
   Eppie Louisa, 1229  
   Godfrey Putnam, 1229  
   James Drehr, 1229  
   James G., 1229  
   Mary Catherine, 1229  
   Parkerson, May Stirling, 1229  
   Samuel R., 1229  
   Stirling, 1229  
   William, 1229  
   William Stirling, 1229  
 Parkhurst, Martha, 866  
 Parkin, John William, 136  
   Kate Eliza, 136  
 Parkman, Francis, 223, 224  
 Parks, Amanda R., 440  
   Annie, 1017  
   Edwin, 928  
   Georgiana Mabey, 850  
   Harriet Waring, 850  
   James L., 850  
   James Lewis, 850  
   John Waring, 850  
   Margery, 386  
   Martin P., 850  
   Martin Philips, 850  
   Paul, 386  
 Parmeter, Deliverence, 926  
 Parmenter, Margaret E., 688  
   Maria Brown, 688  
   William B., 688  
 Parmlee, Annie, 885  
   Marcus, 885  
 Parrack, Anna Adelia, 786  
   Charlotte A., 786  
   George T., 786  
 Parrott, Frederick W., 1132  
   Grace, 1053  
   John, 1053  
 Parsbley, S. W., 664  
 Parsley, Hannah, 205  
 Parsons, Clarissa Matteson, 864  
   Gale Loraine, 860  
   Harry Robert, 864  
   Horace Fleet, 860  
   Horace Warren, 860  
   Julia Jessie, 860  
   Lewis B., 501, 694  
   Louis Leach, 860  
   Lucy Ann, 694  
   Octavia, 501  
   Oliver H., 801  
   Sidney James, 801  
   William Sterling, 864  
 Partello, Julia A., 809  
 Parvin, Ethel, 1208  
 Passmore, Elizabeth, 550  
   John, 550  
 Patch, Lorrinda, 888  
 Patchen Ancestry, 294  
   Abigail, 294, 299  
   Andrew, 299  
   Ashel, 299  
   Azor, 298  
   Daniel, 298  
   Hannah, 299  
   Isaac, 299

- Patchen, Jabez, 298  
  Jacob, 294, 296, 298  
  Jared, 298  
  Sarah, 299  
Paton, John, 120  
Patrick, Eliza Ann, 418  
  Richard, 231  
  Susan, 584  
Patten, Claudius B., 521  
  Sarah, 751  
Patterson, Amy Teresa, 835  
  Asa, 895  
  Edmond Burke, 835  
  Elma Lucile, 835  
  Eunice, 772  
  Mabel A., 780  
  Madge Lucinda, 835  
  Robert, 775  
  Vera Ann, 835  
  Walter M., 512  
  William Ewers, 835  
Patton, Ann, 835  
  Eleanor, 1207  
Paul, Floyd Henry, 962  
  Henry H., 962  
  Sarah Jane, 1126  
Pauld, Ferdinand, 666  
  Martha Alice, 666  
Paulson, Ida, 878  
Payne, Boatie M., 867  
  Lucy, 485  
  Sarah, 494  
  W. R., 1078  
Peacock, Jane, 871  
Pearsall, Alvah J., 782  
  Barnabus, 781  
  Edward Soullard, 577  
  Elizabeth Golden, 782  
  Emma C., 578  
  George, 782  
  Grace Soullard, 782  
  Hazel E., 782  
  Henry, 428, 577  
  Henry Barnabus, 781  
  John A., 782  
  Lydia Celia, 577  
  Mary Eliza, 782  
  Phebe, 428, 577  
  Phebe E., 781  
  Samuel, 428, 577  
  Samuel I., 781  
  William Smith, 781  
Pearson, George W., 841  
  Ralph Sterling, 841  
  William, 132  
  Zoe, 841  
Pease, Caroline J., 652  
  David, 652  
  Hannah, 652  
Peasley, Joseph, 251  
Peck, —, 628  
Peck, Andrew, 832  
  Anna Mabel, 668  
  Anne, 374  
  Charlotte C., 590  
  Elias, 333  
  Eliza Charity, 668  
  Elizabeth, 268, 333, 396  
  Elliott Judson, 723  
  Fred L., 452  
  Frederick George, 668  
  Harriet Elizabeth, 723  
  Joseph, 256, 374  
  Laura Harriet, 668  
  Lucius W., 668  
  Luther H., 450, 636  
  Mabel Amelia, 668  
  Martha, 364, 397  
  Mary Ann, 450, 636  
  Mary Evelyn, 832  
  Matilda, 538  
  Nellie Rebecca, 858  
  Nelson, 452  
  Olive, 487  
  Reynold, 466  
  Samuel, 271, 367, 374  
  Samuel L., 452  
  Vinton, 466  
  William H., 466  
Pecker, James, 243  
  John, 243  
Peckham, Edgar, 929  
Pedrick, Sarah E., 440  
Peirce Ancestry, 476  
  Austin, 476  
  Austin Lamartine, 477  
  Byron B., 640  
  Edna L., 642  
  Ellen Elizabeth, 642  
  Gurdon, 476  
  Gurdon D., 642  
  Gurdon Lamartine, 642  
  Gurdon Lord, 477  
  Henry A., 643  
  Helen Theresa, 642  
  James Garfield, 641  
  John Logan, 642  
  Julia L., 643  
  Julia M., 640  
  Lucia E., 642  
  Lucius G. C., 642  
  Mary G., 642  
  Minerva, 642  
  Pearley A., 642  
  Teresa M., 642  
  William Palmer, 641  
  William S., 642  
Peirson, Samuel, 262  
Pelton, Amos, 485  
  Betsey C., 486  
  Emma, 654  
  Erastus C., 486

- Pelton, Eva, 654  
   Flora E., 654  
   Frederic A., 653  
   George S., 653  
   Hatzel, 485  
   Huldah E., 486  
   Ida M., 654  
   LeRoy A., 653  
   Lottie, 654  
   Louis O., 653  
   Lucretia, 1248  
   Lucy E., 486  
   Malvina, 486  
   Millie Estella, 654  
 Pendley, Augustus, 542  
 Penfield, James, 295, 318  
 Penniman, William, 1221  
 Pennington, Elizabeth, 1222  
   Harry, 1222  
   Josias, 1221, 1222  
   Sophia, 1222  
   Yates, 1222  
 Pennock, Juliette Cecelia, 627  
   Russell, 627  
 Penny, Alonso, 951  
   Charles, 951  
   Christopher, 951  
   Daisy Estella, 951  
   Emma, 951  
   Ernest Emerson, 951  
   Esther Josephine, 951  
   Glen Arthur, 951  
   Guy Harrison, 951  
   Hattie Elvira, 951  
   Lottie, 951  
   Lydia Evelyn, 951  
   Marvin, 951  
   Thomas E., 951  
 Penrose, Christopher, 1105  
   Mary, 1105  
   Robert, 1105  
 Penwell, Harmol C., 890  
   Orville E., 890  
 Pepper, Elizabeth Starling, 1095  
   Laura Starling, 1094  
   Mahala Edwards, 1095  
   Maria Hensley, 1095  
   Robert, 1094  
   Robert Perry, 1094  
 Percy, Anna Matilda, 1233  
   Clarence, 1233  
   Elizabeth Rowena, 1233  
   John Bronaugh, 1233  
   Katherine Mary, 1233  
   Robert Ryland, 1233  
   William R., 1231  
   William Chaille, 1233  
 Perego, Robert, 256  
 Perham, Abigail Starling, 1040  
   Benjamin Franklin, 1040  
   Eliza, 1040  
 Perham, Joseph, 1040  
   Lemuel, 1040  
   Mary, 1040  
   Moses, 1035, 1040  
   Moses Starling, 1040  
   Narcissa, 1040  
 Perigo, Mark B., 552  
 Perkins Ancestry, 328  
   Abraham, 343  
   Adeline, 407  
   Benjamin, 407  
   Charles, 520  
   Charles Dunham, 522, 523  
   Charles Ely, 520  
   Charlotte, 406  
   Charlotte S., 522  
   Cyrus, 522  
   Edward, 407  
   Eliza, 405  
   Eliza D., 521  
   Elisha, 405  
   Elizabeth, 328  
   Ella I., 522  
   Ellen, 523  
   Ellen Louisa, 521  
   Fanny, 406  
   Frances D., 522  
   Francis, 406  
   Francis William, 521  
   Frederick, 407  
   Frederick Barker, 522  
   Gaius, 405, 406  
   Gaius Williams, 522  
   Harriet L., 522  
   Henry, 521  
   Henry G., 521  
   James, 328, 407  
   Jane, 407  
   John S., 521  
   Laura, 406  
   Laura A., 522  
   Lydia, 334, 343, 406  
   Marcia, 523  
   Margaret, 1138  
   Marietta, 523  
   Mary, 520  
   Mary C., 521  
   Mary D., 521  
   Munroe W., 522  
   Norman, 404  
   Sally, 405  
   Samuel Field, 522  
   Sarah, 268  
   Sarah Hamilton, 406  
   Ulysses, 404  
   William, 343, 406  
   William Francis, 521  
 Perley, Sidney, 241  
 Perrie, James, 1225  
 Perrin, Abraham, 374  
   Eliza, 489

- Perrin, Ephraim, 489  
Ruth, 374  
Perrins, Susan Adeline, 1209  
Perry, Edith Ann, 877  
George Robinson, 877  
Helen A., 877  
Joseph W., 1209  
Lillian May, 877  
Mabel Loretta, 877  
Mary, 428  
Mary E., 1218  
Matthew Galbraith, 1210  
Mildred Abbie, 877  
Oliver Hazard, 1210  
Roy Vrooman, 877  
William George, 877  
Peterman, C. A., 753  
Peters, Laura Anna, 588  
Lucy Starling, 1097  
Marguerite, 1097  
Simon, 1097  
Peterson, Albert B., 812  
Ambrose, 752  
Henry, 256  
Rebecca, 870  
William G., 812  
Pethlandy, Clement, Lord of, 41  
Pettee, Eunice Everett, 675  
Mary, 676  
Pettengill, Sarah, 391  
Pettibone, Dudley, 384  
Polly, 384  
Pettit, Caroline, 750  
Dorothy Aileen, 750  
Harold C., 882  
Homer F., 882  
John, 882  
Joseph, 750  
Ray A., 882  
Pettus, Edward W., 1208  
Peeverell, Maud, 972  
Phelps, Aaron, 465, 482  
Abel, 483  
Abigail, 391  
Caroline Terressa, 483  
Caroline W., 384  
Ely, 482  
Henry C., 483  
Mary Jane, 650  
May, 592  
Ruth, 465, 482  
Sarah Sophia, 650  
Philbrick, Guy Sterling, 842  
Walter T., 842  
Phillips, Cornelia C., 543  
Harriet, 600  
Jacobus, 543  
Margaret, 644  
Mary Laura, 804  
Rhoda, 435  
Russell, 921  
Phillips, Wendell, 540  
William A., 804  
William Haywood, 804  
Phippence, Benjamin, 313  
Joseph, 313  
Phipps, Samuel, 214  
Pickering, Timothy, 376, 464  
Picket, Ruth Brewster, 385  
Pickett, Chester Hamilton, 815  
Frederic, 814  
Lois L., 572  
Louis Alva, 814  
Picklee, Hannah, 665  
Pidgeon, Edith Ann, 960  
Edna Theresa, 960  
Harriet Mary, 960  
Helen Clara, 960  
Jesse Lemuel, 960  
William C., 960  
Pierce, Elizabeth, 904  
Sarah, 651  
Pierson, Angeline, 889  
Anna, 889  
Benjamin, 888, 889  
Frederick, 889  
Joseph W., 888  
Lena, 889  
Lucy, 888  
Vincent, 889  
Watson, 889  
Piffer, Bert, 1173  
Clara, 1173  
Eddie, 1173  
Harry, 1173  
John, 1173  
Laura, 1173  
Pearl, 1173  
Piggot, Grace, 206  
Pigot, Ralph, 237  
Thomas, 234  
Pike, Mary E., 1252  
Nellie S., 658  
Pilcher, Arthur C., 817  
Estella M., 817  
Glen, 817  
James Claud, 817  
James F., 816  
Lois I., 817  
Myrtie A., 817  
Robert N., 817  
Pine, Mary Ann, 113  
Pitkin, Elijah, 931  
Fidelia, 931  
Pintoe, Caroline, 1001  
Joseph, 1023  
Pitcairn, 64  
Pitman, Charles, 1136  
Charles Francis, 1137  
Lewis Harlow, 1137  
Mary, 1041  
Thomas Johnston, 1137

- Pitseottie, Lindsay of, 49, 50, 56, 57  
 Pixlee, Esther, 349  
     William, 349  
 Place, Clara, 811  
     Horace, 609  
     Louis J., 811  
     Mary, 430  
     Merton, 811  
 Plant, Catharine T., 534  
     David, 534  
     Sarah, 414, 534  
     Solomon, 414  
 Planted, Louisa, 918  
 Plater, George, 66  
     Governor, 66  
 Platt, Mary, 330  
     Richard, 330  
 Platzer, Josephine V., 849  
 Playfair, William, 3, 38, 88, 89, 143, 159  
 Plimpton, James, 488  
 Plumb, Clarinda, 480  
     Eliza, 381  
 Pocahontas, 1070  
 Poe, Anthony, 153  
 Polk, James K., 1120  
     Thomas, 1226  
     Zell, 1226  
 Pollen, Jane, 1255  
 Pollock, Ann Sterling, 1135  
     Fanny Caroline, 1123  
     Margaret McCleary, 1136  
     Mary, 1123  
     Samuel, 1123  
     Sarah Wilson, 1136  
     Thomas Chalmers, 1123  
 Pollok, Stirlings of, 83, 84, 85  
 Pomeroy, Charles, 321  
     Daniel, 300  
     Elijah, 300  
     Elizabeth, 280, 300  
     Hannah, 321  
     John, 300  
     Joseph, 300  
     Joshua, 300  
     Laurena, 321  
     Louisa, 321  
     Mary, 716  
     Noah, 280, 300, 321  
     Philinda, 363  
     Samuel, 300, 321  
 Pontiac, Ottawa chief, 223, 224  
 Pool, Abigail, 334  
 Poole, Thirza, 648  
 Poolson, Clara, 773  
 Pope, Ann, 615  
 Poppleton, Zada Jane, 865  
 Porter, Abiah, 412  
     Amelia L., 1119  
     Aroxsa J., 435  
     Charlotte, 521  
     Edgar, 632  
 Porter, Fitz-John, 682  
     Frank Gibson, 681  
     H. H., 884  
     Hannah, 393, 459  
     James Sterling, 1118  
     Jane, 679  
     Jennie Van Ortwick, 1131  
     John, 289, 290, 414  
     John James, 1131  
     John S., 1118  
     John Samuel, 1131  
     Mary, 1156  
     Mary Rebecca, 1131  
     Minerva, 746  
     Nathaniel, 290  
     Noah, 726  
     Rebecca Budd, 1131  
     Samuel, 412  
     Samuel Holland, 1131  
     Sarah, 414  
     Susan, 820  
     William Townsend, 681  
     Wyllis Sterling, 1131  
 Portnellan, Stirlings of, 147-157  
 Posey, Eliza, 1086  
     George M., 1086  
     James, 1086  
     John L., 1086  
     John W., 1086  
     Lucy F., 1085, 1086  
     Nannie Lyne, 1086  
     Sallie L., 1086  
     Thomas, 1085  
     William T., 1085, 1086  
     William Thornton, 1086  
 Possinger, Edith L., 769  
     Eldred, 769  
     Elizabeth, 769  
     Franklin L., 769  
     Peter, 769  
 Post, Eliza, 529  
     Eunice, 590  
     Sylvester, 529  
 Postley, Brook, 732  
     Clarence Ashley, 732  
     Elise, 734  
     Sterling, 733  
 Potier, Father, 224  
 Potter, Harriet, 669  
     Luther, 999  
     Mabel, 1022  
     William C., 866  
 Poulett, Christian, 972  
     George, 972  
 Poulson, Susan, 557  
 Powell, Adolphus Hugh, 704  
     Flora, 1018  
     John, 648  
     Margaret Sterling, 648  
     Mary Matteson, 704  
     Richard Sterling, 704

- Powell, Robert Carlton, 648  
Tallulah Octavia, 704  
Power, Elizabeth, 689  
Powers, Jennie L., 667  
Joseph, 359, 429  
Sarah, 429  
Pratt, Abigail, 301  
Charles Augustus, 669  
Elizabeth S., 669  
Ezra, 492  
Ezra Huntington, 492  
Frances Prudence, 492  
Jane Wood, 492  
Jesse, 333  
Jonathan, 306  
Joseph, 301  
Joseph Marvin, 492  
Joshua H., 1044  
Julia Leverett, 668  
Lizzie, 635  
Mary, 309  
Phebe Sterling, 669  
Pray, Bertha Harriet, 1051  
William T., 1051  
Prescott, Henry, 754  
Joseph D., 1039  
Mary Elizabeth, 754  
Pressmanman, Robert, Lord, 77  
Preston, Carrie, 1207  
Samuel, 266  
Price, Amelia, 1028  
Anne McDowell, 1098  
Cornelia Dabney, 1098  
Eliza Winston, 1098  
Elizabeth Plummer, 1168  
Ellen, 1081  
George W., 594  
John Winston, 1081  
Joseph Farrell, 1081  
Kate Winston, 1081  
Lucy Bell, 1081  
Lyne Starling, 1081  
Overton Starling, 1081  
Sterling, 463  
Susan Delvin, 684  
Prindle, Nettie, 959  
Olivia F., 1030  
Pringle, Edward Ogilvie, 890  
Robert Judson, 890  
William Ogilvie, 890  
Pripps, Henrietta, 1255  
Proctor, General, 534  
Propper, Earl Nelson, 881  
James E., 881  
Prosser, Ethel Eliza, 664  
William, 664  
Proudfoot, C. P., 1184  
Provins, Jacob, 1193  
Malinda, 1192  
Provost, Abraham, 445  
Prudden, Abigail, 286  
Prudden, Peter, 286  
Pruitt, Amy, 1022  
Blanche, 1022  
Charles, 1022  
Cornelia, 1022  
Elijah H., 1022  
Fanny, 1022  
Harwood, 1023  
John W., 1030  
Mary, 1002, 1022  
Sherman, 1023  
Viola, 1022  
William, 1004, 1022, 1030  
Pryor, Colonel, 153  
Pugsley, Anne Price, 1098  
Jacob, 1098  
Pullan, Eliza, 1137  
Elizabeth, 1137  
William, 1137  
Purdue, Sarah Yard, 1133  
Purdy, Eliza, 585  
Henry Harrison, 1136  
James Sterling, 1136  
Mary Pollock, 1136  
Matilda, 879  
Minnie Augusta, 808  
William, 1135  
William Fitbrian, 1136  
Purnell, John R., 1173  
Joseph, 1173  
Martha Jane, 1173  
Mary, 1160  
Mary E., 1173  
Viola, 1173  
William, 1173  
Purple, Elizabeth, 434  
Purves, Marjory, 107  
William, 107  
Putnam, Alice Palfrey, 1229  
Camilla Davis, 1229  
Francis E., 521  
George W., 521  
Israel, 373, 521, 621, 899  
Ruth Mariah, 621  
Pydel, Elizabeth, 972  
Henry, 972  
Quackenbos, Eliza C., 540  
Nicholas, 540  
Queensbury, Charles, Marquess of, 124  
Quick, Elzina, 889  
Erastus C., 753  
Grant B., 753  
Ida M., 753  
Paul, 753  
Quill, Margaret, 763  
Quintard, Harriet V., 584  
Quinton, Rachel, 1114  
Ralph, Adeline, 523  
Daniel, 390

- Ralph, Edward, 523  
   Galo B., 523  
   Jonathan, 523  
   Priscilla G., 390  
 Ramage, George W., 622  
 Ramsay, Alexander, 32  
   Charles William, 134  
   Matthew, 188  
   William Ramsay, 134  
 Ramsey, Anna May, 792  
   Caroline Sophia, 792  
   Elias, 588  
   Glenn F., 792  
   James Francis, 792  
   John, 220, 588  
   John Hollis, 792  
 Rand, Caroline, 707  
   David Harriman, 707  
   Robert N., 460  
 Randall, Hannah Stanton, 436  
   John, 912  
   Manetta I., 763  
   Mary Jane, 696  
   Oliver Brown, 436  
   Phebe, 912  
   Sally, 489  
   Stephen, 912  
   Thomas, 696, 1220  
 Randell, General, 602  
 Randolph, Henry F., 671  
 Raney, Altha A., 827  
   Rankin, David, 220  
 Ransom, Daniel, 334  
   Elisha, 334  
   Hannah, 334  
   Jane, 301  
   John, 334  
   Lois, 334  
   Lucy, 334  
   Lydia, 334  
   Lynes, 334  
   Mary, 405  
   Matthew, 334  
   Patience, 334  
   Richard, 334, 335, 405  
   Sarah, 334  
 Rathbun, Agnes L., 859  
   George Drake, 859  
   Howard A., 859  
   James G., 949  
   Sabrina Lockwood, 701  
   Sexton, 701  
   Vivian C., 859  
 Raub, Eleanor, 1161  
 Rawls, Arthur, 757  
   Charles F., 756  
   Edward, 757  
   Ernest, 757  
   Frank W., 756  
   Ida May, 757  
 Ray, Anne Davison, 1098  
   Bernice, 1089  
   Edmund Davison, 1098  
   George W., 807  
   James S., 1098  
   Marie Le Baron, 1253  
   Prestly Stockton, 1098  
   Rosetta A., 488  
   William, 1161  
 Raybold, G. A., 1111  
 Rayfield, Milcah, 997  
 Raymond, Abigail, 433  
   Adeline Comstock, 671  
   Fern Lynette, 825  
   Flossie Floy, 825  
   George C., 748  
   Harold, 748  
   Harry W., 748  
   La Forrest Vincent, 825  
   Le Ona Marie, 825  
   Lewis S., 748  
   Louis Paul, 825  
   Mabel La Vern, 825  
   Mary, 692  
   Mary E., 748  
   Oliver, 671  
   Voleney Adelbert, 825  
   William N., 748  
 Read, Mr., 127  
 Reade, Edward K., 458  
   Job, 265, 1249  
 Reamey, Alice Booth, 1090  
   Daniel, 1069  
   Daniel Webster, 1091  
   Eliza Mary, 1090  
   Florence, 1090  
   George Daniel, 1090  
   Harry, 1090  
   Henry Clay, 1070  
   Henry Dupay, 1090  
   James Overton, 1090  
   John Randolph, 1090  
   John Starling, 1090  
   Lucy Jane, 1091  
   Martha Ruth, 1090  
   Overton Redd, 1090, 1091  
   Overton Starling, 1090  
   Peter Randolph, 1089  
   Sally, 1090  
   Samuel H., 1090  
   Susan Lyne, 1091  
   Susan S., 1091  
 Rease, Joseph, 925  
   Mary G., 926  
   Sophia, 925  
 Reckhow, Verne A., 748  
 Redd, Anne, 1060  
 Reed, Alice M., 635  
   Bowes, 1108  
   Brigham, 912  
   Frank B., 705  
   Franklin Albert, 705

- Reed, James M., 1175  
   Jennie R., 1175  
   John, 635  
   Lavinia, 716  
   Mahala, 1236  
   Margaret, 1078  
   Mary, 908  
   Mary Ann, 1170  
   Nancy, 917, 1163  
   R., 913  
   Rebecca, 425  
   Richard, 1236  
   Roswell, 418  
   Samantha, 806  
   Vera Fern, 705  
 Reeder, Joanna, 1141  
 Reese, Daniel Finley, 562  
   Emma Elizabeth, 562  
   Harriet Jane, 755  
   John, 562  
   Mary Lorene, 756  
   Orville Eugene, 562  
   Samuel William, 562  
   Sarah Tamson, 562  
   Theodore Albert, 562  
   William Finley, 562  
 Reeves, Nellie, 1136  
 Rehobeth, Mary, 972, 973  
 Reich, Alice, 1167  
 Reid, Chester U., 785  
   Donald U., 785  
   Grace H., 785  
   Helen L., 786  
   James R., 785  
   Janet Catherine, 139  
   Margaret, 94, 996  
   Roger Sterling, 785  
   W. W., 139  
 Remington, John, 242  
 Rennie, Alexander Home, 112  
   Gloriana, 112  
   Jane Maria, 112  
   Margaret, 112  
   Robert, 112  
 Reno, Edith, 897  
   John B., 897  
 Renshaw, Amos A., 847  
   Mary, 847  
 Renton, Aby, 191  
   John Thomson, 191  
 Renton, Stirlings of, 115  
 Respath, Anne, 1018  
   Elizabeth, 1019  
 Ressegne, Rebecca, 1160  
 Ressequie, Mary, 430  
 Rex, Anna M., 557  
   George, 557  
 Reynolds, Annie, 1234  
   Aurelia, 793  
   Charles J., 551  
   Ephraim O., 793  
   Reynolds, Mandana Meriss, 793  
     Mary E., 551  
     Roger, 200  
 Rhodes, Mary A., 441  
 Rice, A. L., 589  
   Abiah, 388  
   Amanda, 486  
   Ara B., 486  
   C. W., 520  
   Calista, 487  
   Charles F., 655  
   Cynthia D., 655  
   Elizabeth Huntington, 897  
   George, 897  
   Gustavus V., 486  
   Irene, 388  
   Mary M., 655  
   Mary R., 663  
   Myrtle, 655  
   Noyes E., 655  
   Riley S., 594  
   Sarah, 487  
   Sarah Ann, 486, 655  
   William Frederick, 486  
 Rich, Almon, 781  
   Lucy, 781  
 Richard, Albert, 1254  
   Elizabeth, 372  
   James, 372  
 Richards, Alden, 756  
   Alden Sterling, 756  
   Alice, 903  
   Alice Elizabeth, 756  
   Clara W., 896  
   Frank Kemp, 756  
   Gertrude Emily, 756  
   Harriet Louise, 756  
   Thomas, 903  
   Welthean, 903  
 Richardson, Albert, 806  
   Blanche, 806  
   Charles, 1242  
   Charlotte, 647  
   David, 973  
   David G., 853  
   Eunice, 806  
   Frank Elmer, 1242  
   Harry M., 1242  
   Henry, 806  
   Henry D., 806  
   Herbert, 806  
   James T., 806  
   John, 1242  
   Katherine S., 870  
   Lysander, 334  
   Mary Alice, 853  
   Oliver Sterling, 1242  
   William A., 713  
 Richman, Jeffrey, 198  
 Richmond, Amasaiah, 391  
   Clarissa, 391

- Richmond, Dean, 481  
     Esther, 530  
 Rickey, Dora, 551  
     Emily Mather, 798  
     Frances, 1124  
     J. Hamilton, 798  
 Riddell, John, 3, 7, 36, 37, 61, 89, 90, 158  
 Rider, Mahala, 643  
 Ridley, Amy Harriet, 164  
 Riecks, Martha C. E., 851  
 Rifenburg, Wilbur B., 888  
 Riffin, Agnes, 1021  
     Alice, 992, 1005, 1026  
     Donaldson Quincey, 1001  
     Edward, 1005  
     Elizabeth, 1025  
     Ellen, 1003, 1015  
     Frank, 1005  
     George C., 1021  
     Hettie, 991, 1012  
     Isaac, 995  
     Jason, 992, 998, 1024, 1026  
     Jason Frank, 1024  
     John, 1005, 1012  
     John W. 1016  
     Lloyd, 1005  
     Mabel, 1024  
     Martha, 1012  
     Mary, 1001, 1023  
     Maude, 1024  
     Noah, 1016, 1025  
     Ralph, 1005  
     Rex, 1005  
     Ruby, 1005  
     Sarah, 1030  
     Seth, 1019  
     Thomas, 989, 1005, 1021  
     Virginia, 1025  
     Willie, 1005  
 Riggs, Anne Eliza, 670  
     Daniel M., 670  
 Riley, Annie Lambit, 1143  
     Charles, 1143  
 Ring, Anna, 946  
     Arthur, 946  
     David J., 946  
     George, 946  
     George Delos, 946  
     John Willis, 946  
     Nellie Frances, 946  
     Reuben F., 946  
     Reuben French, 917  
 Ritchie, Judge, 1151  
     Kenneth, 1151  
 Rittmeister, Fanny, 1213  
 Rives, George L., 1211  
     Natica, 1211  
 Roach, Anna Lillian, 1026  
     Charles, 977  
     Jennie, 992  
     Ruby Rosalle, 1027  
 Roach, William E., 1026  
     William H., 1026  
     William Lawson, 1027  
 Roan, Ada, 1203  
     Julia, 1203  
     Preston, 1203  
 Robards, Katharine, 330  
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 1112  
     Joseph, 1036  
     Roxey, 345  
     Sarah, 503  
 Robert, Bishop of Glasgow, 32, 33  
     II, King of Scotland, 29  
 Roberts, Anna, 622  
     Anna May, 837  
     Charles, 1250  
     Charles Sterling, 646  
     Clarence C., 888  
     Clinton, 783  
     Ella, 1215  
     Eunice Moore, 1139  
     Eva Lena, 888  
     Fremont E., 888  
     George, 888  
     Harold, 837  
     Harold Patterson, 837  
     Harriet, 831  
     Hugh Walton, 1139  
     James Ellis, 1139  
     Janett M., 783  
     John, 1238  
     John Cobb, 837  
     Lord, 711  
     Louisa, 498  
     Mabel, 1183  
     Nelson C., 888  
     Sophia W., 1048  
     Timothy, 559  
     William Shields, 646  
     William Smith, 646  
 Robertson, Charles, 173  
     Elizabeth J., 1233  
     James, 173  
     Jane, 1241  
     Rev. Dr., 42  
     Sarah Mary, 174  
     William, 188, 189  
 Robie, Clyde G., 657  
     Gay, 657  
     Louisa A., 657  
     Tracy L., 657  
 Robins, John, 233  
 Robinson, Bartlett, 714  
     Bessie T., 1210  
     Caroline C., 928  
     Catharine, 698  
     Edward Thomas, 886  
     Elva Jane, 886  
     Harriet, 426  
     Joan, 206  
     John, 871, 928

- Robinson, John Rutledge, 871  
 Mabel, 714  
 Mary Ann, 1113  
 Mary J., 813  
 Mary Rutledge, 871  
 Melva Susan, 886  
 Richard, 1113  
 Rhoda, 1113  
 Rutledge, 871  
 S. P., 753
- Robison, Emma L., 1168  
 Esther, 1168  
 Frederic, 1168  
 Hugh, 1159  
 James G., 1159  
 Jane, 1159  
 John, 1157, 1159, 1168  
 Joseph, 1157  
 Margaret, 1169  
 Mary, 1159  
 Rebecca, 1159, 1168  
 Robert, 1159  
 Uriah Matson, 1168  
 William, 1157, 1159
- Roby, Catharine Graves, 624  
 Joseph, 624  
 Margaret Breeze, 624  
 Samuel Sidney, 624  
 Sidney B., 624  
 William Sterling, 624
- Rockafellow, Donna, 874  
 Ervin, 873  
 Francis A., 873  
 Lulu, 873
- Rockwell, Benjamin, 433, 434  
 Benjamin Dennis, 434  
 Elias Biss, 434  
 Elizabeth Hyde, 433  
 Emely Hyde, 434  
 Helen M., 683  
 John Mason, 434  
 Julia Anne, 434  
 Louise, 546  
 Merritt, 433  
 Samuel, 393  
 Sarah Mead, 402  
 William Rufus, 433
- Rodgers, Fanny, 444  
 John, 1073
- Rodney, Lord, 169
- Roe, Caroline Lorinda, 1199
- Roelfson, Esther, 819
- Rogers, Andrew, 439  
 Andrew Denny, 1092  
 Archibald, 1092  
 Charles L., 439  
 Eliza Sullivant, 1092  
 Emma Sullivant, 1092  
 Ethel, 1092  
 Fanny E., 439  
 Harriet Lucetta, 788
- Rogers, James, 1092  
 James Linn, 1092  
 Jane, 1092  
 John, 822  
 Lebbeus, 439  
 Lillie M., 439  
 Mary, 377  
 Ralph, 188  
 Sarah, 393  
 Stephen, 380  
 Thomas J., 168  
 William J., 439  
 William Sullivant, 1092  
 Zabadiel, 393
- Rolfe, Benjamin, 253
- Rollo, Isabell, 177  
 John, 177
- Rolph, John, 513  
 Sarah, 513  
 Thomas, 513
- Romaine, Nancy, 510
- Rominett, Emma, 196
- Rood, Levi H., 641  
 Mary Helen, 641  
 Starling, 324
- Roode, John, 232
- Roosa, Byron Earl, 947
- Roosevelt, President, 866
- Root, Albert E., 805  
 Alta A., 805  
 Anna H., 805  
 Charles W., 805  
 Cotesworth, 805  
 Frank A., 805  
 Jarvis A., 805  
 John C., 805  
 Minerva B., 729  
 Sarah, 309, 344  
 William L., 805
- Roper, Grace C., 940  
 John Jefferson, 940  
 John Hilliard, 958  
 John M., 940  
 Joseph Ralph, 958  
 Kenneth, 958  
 Lucia H., 940  
 Mabelle A., 940  
 Maude Julia, 958  
 Ralph G., 940  
 Ruth A., 957  
 Ursula Urena, 958  
 William, 229
- Rosborough, Ada, 1182  
 Alexander D., 1163  
 Alfred Edwin, 1182  
 Anna Leona, 1182  
 Belle, 1183  
 Bertie, 1182  
 Cora Mary, 1182  
 Ella Belle, 1182  
 Ellen M., 1182

- Rosborough, Grant, 1182  
   James, 1182  
   James Alexander, 1182  
   Jessie, 1182  
   Joseph, 1181  
   Margaret Nettie, 1182  
   Marshall D., 1163  
   Martha Elizabeth, 1163  
   Mary Idella, 1182  
   Mary Jane, 1182  
   Sarah A., 1183  
   Violet, 1181  
   William McElvy, 1182  
 Rose, Adelbert, 931  
   Alma, 951  
   Elsie May, 951  
   Elwood, 951  
   Harold, 951  
   Harry, 951  
   Henry, 951  
   Henry L., 1049  
   Huchoun, 101  
   Isabel M. C., 1049  
   Lulu, 886  
   Mabel, 951  
   Orrin L., 951  
 Rosencrans, Florana Lilly, 660  
   John, 660  
 Ross Ancestry, 373, 374  
   —, 224  
   Aleph, 375  
   Caroline Ann, 462  
   Eliza Irene, 463  
   Emeline, 634  
   George, 106  
   Grizell, 66, 69, 71, 129  
   James, 560  
   James, Lord, 69, 70, 129  
   Jeremiah, 373, 374  
   Margaret, 70  
   Perrin, 374, 635  
   Polly, 573  
   Sarah Sterling, 377  
   William, 373-377  
   William Sterling, 463, 464, 465  
 Rossiter, Sterling, 684  
   Thomas Prichard, 683  
 Rossmore, Henry, Lord, 175  
 Roth, Maria Catherine, 1122  
   Mary Ann, 587  
 Rothes, —, 42  
 Rought, Elizabeth, 783  
   Lydia, 919  
   Matilda, 926  
 Rourke, Mary Louisa, 869  
 Rouse, Mary, 207  
 Routh, Andrew Skillman, 1234  
   Ann Matilda, 1235  
   Anne Matilda, 1235  
   Calvin, 1231  
   John, 1231  
   Routh, John Calvin, 1231  
   Mary Henry, 1235  
   Matilda Jane, 1231, 1235  
   William Dougherty, 1235  
 Row, James, 120  
 Rowen, William, 424  
 Rowland, Andrew, 293, 318  
 Royal, Lord Mount, 935  
 Roys, John H., 1092  
 Rubart, Caroline, 930  
 Rucker, Catharine, 1225  
 Rudy, Annie Hinkle, 1099  
   Annie Laurie, 1089  
   Dan, 1099  
   Harnden Holloway, 1089  
   Lyne Starling, 1089  
   Rosa, 1099  
   Shelby, 1089  
 Rugg, David Fletcher, 839  
   Elijah, 931  
   Harold Goddard, 839  
   Lovina, 931  
   Martin, 931  
   William W., 839  
 Rumsey, George, 1192  
 Rundlett, Harriet, 1048  
 Runkle, Virginia F., 1254  
 Rupp, —, 8  
 Rurey, Deidama, 636  
 Rush, Mary, 929  
 Russell, —, 271, 272, 872  
   Agnes, 134  
   Agnes Mary, 134  
   Ann, 135  
   Austin Phelps, 650  
   Benjamin, 539  
   C. H., 690  
   Catherine, 135  
   Charles A., 650  
   David, 134  
   Elizabeth, 134, 135  
   Graham, 134, 135  
   Henry, 134  
   Henry David, 135  
   James, 134  
   James Erskine, 134  
   James Stirling, 134  
   John B., 539  
   Libbie, 656  
   Marion, 135  
   Mary, 135  
   Mary Jane, 134  
   Ruth Sterling, 650  
   William David, 134  
   William Somervell, 134  
 Rust, Bessie Sterling, 869  
   Chloe L., 762  
   Eleanor, 869  
   Elisha Converse, 723  
   Ezra, 598  
   Henry Appleton, 723, 724

- Rust, Mary Converse, 870  
   Philip DeForest, 869  
   Sarah, 918  
   Sarah Sterling, 869  
 Ruth, Henry D., 630  
   Longastus Marian, 630  
   Rachel, 630  
 Rutherford, Livingston, 223  
   Lewis Morris, 1210  
   Walter, 223  
 Ruthven, Janet, 168  
   William, 168  
 Rutland, —, 1055, 1056, 1188  
   Mary, 201, 1056  
 Rutledge, John, 1248  
   Richard, 1248  
 Rutter, Elizabeth Pollock, 1147  
   Harriet Ann, 1136  
   James Henry, 1136  
   Nathaniel Edward, 1147  
   Nathaniel Enzie, 1147  
 Ryan, Alice Irene, 958  
   Maggie, 660  
   Margaret, 878  
   Mary, 656, 878  
   William, 878  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught, 711  
   Eric Egerton, 711  
   Frances Mary, 513  
   George, 513  
   George Crowther, 711  
   George Sterling, 710  
   Joseph, 513  
   Sophia Mehetable, 514  
   Toris Sterling, 711  
 Ryland, Lucy Olivia, 1066  
 Ryon, Charles, 779  
   Marie, 779  
   William W., 779  
 Sabina, Sarah, 823  
 Sabine, Lorenzo, 983, 984  
 Sackett, Augustus, 692  
   Edward, 692  
   Frederick, 692  
   George B., 692  
   Hobart, 692  
   Lucy Adelina, 615  
   Minerva, 692  
 Safford, Jesse, 386  
   Lucy, 781  
 Sagaduce, Major, 1037  
 Sage, Benjamin Franklin, 640  
   Caroline H., 640  
   Erastus, 476  
   Joseph Erastus, 640  
   Katharine Alice, 640  
   Marion Elizabeth, 640  
   Ruby, 476  
   Sarah E., 640  
   William, 476  
 Sage, William Orville, 640  
 Sager, Caleb, 1131  
   Horaceanna B., 1146  
   Maria B., 1146  
 St. Andrews, George, Archbishop of, 181  
   Gauch, 467  
   John, 467  
   Robert, Bishop of, 89  
 St. John, Caleb, 359  
   Caroline, 384  
   Ellis, 585  
   Isaac, 359  
   Mary, 359  
   Stephen, 359  
 Salin, John, 1140  
   Mary Fariera, 1140  
   Mary M., 1140  
 Salisbury, Annie, 1231  
 Sallust, James, 573  
 Salmon, Daniel, 315  
   Richard, 315, 349  
 Salmond, Olivia, 135  
   Peter, 135  
 Salte, Mary, 467  
   Robert, 467  
 Saltonstall, Walter, 254  
 Samson, Sarah S., 433  
 Samuel, D. M., 874  
 Sanboe, Henry, 857  
   Henry W., 857  
 Sanders, Belle, 824  
   Clifford, 824  
   Earl, 825  
   Harley, 825  
   Jacob, 824  
   Leonard, 824  
   Mary Elizabeth, 958  
   William, 595  
 Sanderson, Elizabeth, 1122  
   Ellen Hunter, 1122  
   John, 1122  
 Sandilands, Alison Margaret, 133  
   Douglas, 134  
   Francis Robert, 133  
   Helen Caroline, 133  
   Helen Jane, 134  
   James, 133, 134  
   James Archibald, 133  
   James Bruce, 133  
   John, 32, 133  
   John Gordon, 133  
   John Hope, 133  
   Mary, 134  
   Robert, 133  
   Robert Walker, 134  
   Walter Alexander, 133  
 Sandison, Alexander, 662  
   Mollie B., 661  
 Sanford, Julia, 532  
 Sanger, Frances Louise, 707  
 Saniman, Peter, 922

- Santee, Flora, 136  
 Sargent, Caroline, 514  
     Judith, 945  
 Sassal, Anne, 199  
 Savage, —, 213, 247, 303, 330, 357, 374,  
     382, 1250  
 Sawtell, Bethia, 213  
     Enoch, 213  
     Hannah, 213  
     John, 213  
     Jonathan, 213  
     Richard, 213  
     Ruth, 213  
     Zachariah, 213  
 Sawyer, Abigail, 483  
     Ichabod, 247  
     Mary, 246, 247  
     Mary Allen, 516  
 Sayler, Elizabeth, 1252  
 Saylers, General, 358  
 Sayre, John N., 586  
 Saxe, Lucinda, 558  
 Scarce, Rebecca, 561  
 Schaffer, William J., 750  
 Scharf, J. T., 1220  
 Schenck, Elizabeth H., 286  
 Schineder, Maria Magdalena, 540  
 Schlamp, Callie, 1099  
 Schofield, Andrew, 629  
 Schoolcraft, —, 224  
 Schott, J. P., 376  
 Schultz, Kitty, 1119  
 Scober, R. M., 1089  
 Scoot, James, 1249  
 Scott, Anna Frances, 1238  
     Edward, 640  
     Elizabeth, 1194  
     Elizabeth Gamble, 1135  
     Helen Sidney, 647  
     Jane, 1152  
     John, 216  
     John H., 1238  
     Kessie Lee, 1238  
     Louis A., 1135  
     Lucius Sidney, 647  
     Margaret, 109, 1088  
     Marian Luella, 1238  
     Marion Louise, 647  
     Michael, 162  
     Nella Drewcia, 1238  
     Stanley Sterling, 1238  
     Sterling, 1135  
     Walter, 43, 48, 49, 1088  
     Warren Chesney, 1238  
 Scranton, Delia, 816  
 Scribner, Belle, 736  
     Esther, 428, 429  
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 467  
 Seager, Ebenezer, 214  
     Henry, 214  
 Seaman, Bernice Eva, 962  
 Seaman, Bradford Sterling, 938  
     Chester Roy, 962  
     David, 938  
     Florence Helen, 962  
     James, 938  
     Laura May, 962  
     Millard F., 962  
     Philip Filmore, 962  
 Sears, Aaron, 1002  
     Cleveland, 1002  
     Hattie M., 943  
     Madine, 1002  
     Sally, 466  
     William, 943  
 Seaver, Maranda S., 665  
 Seavey, Cordelia, 670, 680  
     Helen E., 670, 680  
     Marcian, 670, 680  
 Secor, Albert, 880  
     Harry Benson, 880  
     Louis Winslow, 880  
     Norman, 880  
 Sedgwick, —, 900  
     Charles T., 357  
 See, Horace, 622  
     Oscar, 432  
     Richard Calhoun, 622  
 Seeley, Abel, 352  
     Abijah, 346  
     Alden, 568  
     Betty, 347  
     Catharine, 346  
     Daniel, 346, 766  
     Ebenezer, 287  
     Ezra, 352  
     Frank Earl, 730  
     Frederick Sterling, 730  
     Hannah, 286  
     Henry Sterling, 730  
     Jemima, 346  
     Jesse, 346  
     Nathan, 353  
     Nathaniel, 286, 287, 296  
     Robert Clinton, 730  
     Samuel, 346  
     Sarah A., 568  
     Seth, 352, 730  
     William Elmer, 730  
     William Parker, 730  
     W. J., 1243  
 Seiler, Charles, 1195  
 Selden, Charles, 1207  
     Elizabeth Rodman, 1207  
     Ezra, 304, 332  
     Hannah, 385  
     John Taylor, 1207  
     Nannie Randolph, 1207  
 Seldon, Captain, 279  
 Selleck, Abbie Marie, 801  
     Albert Eugene, 800  
     Augustus Champlin, 801

- Selleck, Carrie Martin, 800  
   David, 800  
   Elizabeth Bertha, 801  
   George Wilbur, 800  
   James, 800  
   Mary Jannette, 801  
 Semmes, Mary Elizabeth, 1206  
 Sempill, Andrew, 94  
   Jane of, 69  
   John, 101  
   Lady, 55  
   Lord, 69  
   Lord of, 54  
 Semple, George, 1091  
   James, 1091  
   John, Lord, 51  
   Kate Reamey, 1091  
   Lucy, 1091  
   Richard Buckner, 1091  
   Robert B., 1091  
   Virginia, 1091  
   William M., 1091  
 Senn, Rosalie S., 696  
 Sention, Matthias, 359  
 Sereto, Virginia, 700  
 Sessions, Henry C., 643  
   Sarah E., 643  
 Seton, George, 31, 107  
   George, Lord, 51  
   Mary, 107  
 Severance, Chandler, 1045  
 Severns, Theophilus, 222  
 Severy, Thankful, 644  
 Sewall, Dummer, 1036  
 Seward, William H., 616  
 Sewell, Stephen, 266  
 Seymour, Benjamin, 824  
   Cynthia, 736  
   Elizabeth Horatia, 172  
   Frederick C. W., 172  
   Henry, 533  
   Horatio, 602  
   Lady Georgiana, 124  
   Minette, 824  
 Seyton, Chrystell, 12  
 Shackelford, —, 1078  
 Shacklett, Jane Elizabeth, 844  
   Katherine S., 844  
   Mary Atwood, 844  
   William, 844  
 Shafer, Frances, 647  
   Leanora, 948  
 Shaffer, Blair W., 1170  
   Dorothea Pearl, 1171  
   John, 1170  
   John Rothford, 1170  
   Lester Beam, 1170  
   Levi H., 1171  
   Mabel Adell, 1171  
   Merritt Miles, 1170  
   Samuel Davisson, 1170  
 Shaffer, Virtue Clair, 1171  
   Zora Blanche, 1170  
 Shafter, Thomas, 1250  
 Shailer, Esther, 345  
 Shanbarker, Clara B., 962  
   Clifford W., 962  
   Edward B., 962  
   Gilbert M., 962  
   Roy E., 962  
   Vera M., 962  
 Shane, Maggie, 752  
 Shannon, Abigail, 754  
 Shappee, Ethel M., 950  
   Garry D., 920  
   George F., 950  
   George N., 950  
   Ida E., 950  
   Mabel E., 950  
   Mary K., 950  
   Monroe J., 950  
   Robert, 920  
   Robert Henry, 920  
   William E., 950  
   William Edgar, 920  
 Sharp, Rosina, 488  
 Sharpe, Horatio, 168  
 Sharrard, A. Judson, 1088  
   George G., 1089  
   James S., 1089  
   Katie, 1088  
   Lee, 1089  
   Lizzie, 1088  
   Thornley, 1089  
 Shattuck, Emma Hart, 884  
 Shaw, Allen C., 1238  
   David, 58  
   of Cambusmore, 58  
   Caroline, 688  
   James, 187  
   John, 105, 433, 1110  
   Laura C., 851  
   Lauretta, 868  
   Margaret, 766  
   Mary, 1110  
   Thomas, 203  
 Sheard, Alfred, 960  
   Anna Anita, 943  
   Arthur, 960  
   Elijah B., 943  
   Harold, 960  
   Joseph L., 960  
   Leartus R., 943  
 Shearer, Viola, 752  
 Shearman, Thomas G., 726, 727  
 Sheehan, Henry, 687  
 Sheffield, D. F., 619  
   Thomas, 1249  
 Sheffrey, Melina, 931  
 Shelby, Isaac, 1062, 1065  
 Sheldon, Elisha, 278, 303  
 Shell, Elizabeth, 854

- Shelp, Angeline A., 587  
   Catharine M., 586  
   Elizabeth J., 434  
   Hiliena A., 434  
   John, 434  
   Mary Ann, 586  
   William C., 434  
 Shelton, Abigail E., 313  
   Augusta Ann, 513  
   George, 513  
 Shepard, Ann Adaline, 615  
   Bert W., 846  
   Catherine, 317  
   Florence B., 846  
   George V. R., 846  
   Harry M., 846  
   Lottie Coleman, 1215  
   Lovisa, 920  
   Lucy, 698  
   Nellie H., 847  
   Otis, 615  
   Robert H., 847  
   Stephen V. R., 846  
   William B., 646  
 Sheridan, Philip, 617  
 Sherman, Alonzo, 718  
   Austin, 719  
   Cora May, 719  
   David, 350, 352, 353, 412  
   Ebenezer, 355  
   Edward, 719  
   Eliza, 533  
   Elizabeth, 408, 454  
   Ellen, 412  
   Elnathan, 354  
   Enoch, 346  
   Franklin, 718  
   Henry, 533  
   Henry Sterling, 346  
   Hervey, 533  
   Hulda, 409, 412  
   Ira, 413  
   Isaac, 314, 350, 352, 354, 412, 533,  
     729  
   Jane, 533  
   Jane Eleanor, 725  
   John, 310, 408, 600, 719  
   Joseph, 408  
   Mary, 412, 533  
   Mercy, 348, 350  
   Polly Betsey, 720  
   Rebecca H., 533  
   Rebecca Hamilton, 729  
   Roger, 408  
   Sally Shelton, 719  
   Samuel Sterling, 346  
   Sarah, 354, 499  
   Silas, 413  
   Stephen, 355  
   Sterling, 346, 533  
   Sterling S., 346  
   Sherman, William, 408, 719  
   Sherrard, Henry D., 1126  
     Henry Dusenbury, 1126  
     Mary Sterling, 1126  
     Olivia, 1126  
     Susan Washington, 1126  
 Sherwood, Albert E., 526  
   Charles, 720  
   Cordelia, 718  
   Cornelia, 718  
   Esther, 347, 350  
   Eunice, 350  
   George Henry, 720  
   George William, 719  
   Jennie Louise, 720  
   John Reuben, 720  
   Leah H., 1142  
   Martha, 763  
   Mary, 287  
   Mary Eliza, 719  
   Matthew, 287  
   Nathaniel, 348, 350  
   Reuben Henry, 720  
   Samuel, 289, 290, 352  
   Sarah, 579, 903  
   Starr, 526  
   Stephen, 429, 718  
   Susan, 735  
   William, 718  
 Shields, —, 1058  
   Jennie, 1166  
   John, 1166  
   Lydia H., 844  
   Thomas L., 844  
 Shimer, Minnie Ray, 835  
 Shiner, Elizabeth, 1175  
 Shirley, Alexander Marshall, 1182  
   Anna Mary, 1182  
   Clarence Alexander, 1183  
   Ella Mary, 1183  
   James Marshall, 1183  
   John, 1182  
   Joseph, 1183  
   Joseph H., 1183  
   Lydia Susan, 1183  
   Margaret Rebecca, 1183  
   Thomas Miller, 1182  
   Walter, 1183  
 Shoemaker, Allen, 1139  
   Amelia, 426  
   Charles, 426  
   Edwin H., 426  
   Elizabeth Lukins, 1139  
   Joanna, 1139  
   Nicholas, 425  
 Shoppell, Jackson, 1236  
 Short, Margaret, 188  
   Rebecca, 382  
 Shortrigs, William, 262  
 Shuck, Grant Sterling, 823  
   Hattie May, 823

- Shuck, James David, 823  
   John Samuel, 823  
 Shulters, David, 459  
   Hannah Jane, 460  
   Jane Adelia, 459  
   Marion H., 460  
 Shultz, Anne Matilda, 1170  
   Emma Blanche, 1170  
   Mary Ellen, 1170  
   Merritt Banley, 1170  
   Nina May, 1170  
   Samuel, 1169  
   Sarah Jane, 1170  
   Terzah Pearl, 1170  
 Shulz, Frederick, 1186  
   Joseph, 1186  
   Lenius, 1186  
 Shumway, Blanche B., 850  
   Mary, 397  
 Shurman, Florence, 781  
 Shut, Alice, 1173  
   Hewitt, 1173  
   Minnie, 1173  
 Sias, Arthur W., 848  
 Sibbald, Robert, 13  
 Sibley, —, 1033, 1036  
 Siegfried, Agatha, 777  
   Andreas, 777  
   Elisbeth, 1219  
   Helene, 1219  
   Innes, 1219  
   Mary Eva, 777  
   Walter, 1219  
   Werner, 1219  
 Sigfreid, General, 776  
 Sill Ancestry, 337  
   Amy, 398  
   Anna Mae, 696  
   Azubah, 268, 436  
   Byron Washburn, 549  
   Caroline Loretta, 549  
   Catharine Amanda, 549  
   Clarissa, 361  
   Clarissa Sterling, 504  
   Cora Sophia, 503  
   Edward, 503  
   Elisha Sterling, 505  
   Elizabeth, 503  
   Emeline, 505  
   Frank Sterling, 696  
   Frederick Barton, 550  
   Fred Johnson, 696  
   Jabez, 549  
   Jemima, 268, 337, 397  
   Jerusha, 503  
   John, 367  
   John Sterling, 691  
   Joseph, 268, 397, 398  
   Lucy, 504  
   Mary Matson, 398, 691  
   Mason Mandville, 549  
   Sill, Melville Major, 550  
   Micah, 268, 503  
   Micah Sterling, 398  
   Phebe, 398  
   Thomas, 268, 337  
   William, 338, 339, 340, 341, 361, 397  
     503  
   William Elisha, 692  
 Silliman, Colonel, 359  
   Cyrus, 538  
   Daniel, 261, 298  
   Ebenezer, 320  
   Hezekiah, 298  
   Lewis B., 538  
   Sarah, 346  
   Susannah, 579  
 Silvara, Casentona, 761  
   Charles W., 761  
   Edgar W., 761  
   George H., 761  
   Luella J., 761  
   Theodore, 761  
 Silvers, Helen, 1131  
 Simandy, Leopold, 743  
   Sebastian, 743  
 Simmonds, Ella Nora, 694  
   George, 694  
   Henry, 506  
   Robert, 1038  
   Silas, 694  
   Viola, 694  
 Simmons, Bradley, 388  
   David, 388  
   Laura, 1067  
   Samuel, 388  
 Simon, Charles Fitzbugh, 681  
 Simonds, Lizzie, 1044  
 Simons, Fidelia Sarah, 947  
   Frank, 951  
   Henry, 919  
   Julius, 919  
   Laura, 521  
   Levi, 919  
   Martha, 947  
   Sally, 486  
 Simonson, Clara, 496  
   James C., 1014  
   James M., 1014  
   John N., 1027  
 Sims, C., 1208  
   Emma, 1082  
 Simsabaugh, Deborah, 772  
 Simson, James, 46  
 Sinclair, Edward, 67  
   George, 64, 67  
   Henry, 118  
   Marion, 118  
   Robert, 145  
   William, 67, 119  
 Sine, Alfred, 1163  
   Blanche P., 812

- Sine, Byron O., 812  
   Edna J., 812  
   Ely E., 813  
   George, 812  
   George H., 812  
   Lewis, 813  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 749  
   William H., 812  
   William M., 747  
   Winifred P., 812  
 Sipple, Eunice, 740  
   Henry, 740  
   Minerva, 740  
 Sittko, Earlene Eugene, 840  
   Freda Camille, 840  
   Guy Sheffield, 840  
   John, 840  
   Roy Elmer, 840  
 Sitts, Hattie J., 849  
   Jennie M., 849  
 Skerrett, Joseph S., 863  
   Mary Mornington, 863  
 Skerry, Martha, 244  
 Skiff, Amanda, 931  
 Skillings, Simeon, 1247  
 Skillman, Andrew, 1226  
   Annie Elisabeth, 1231  
   Frank, 1226  
   Louisa Isabella, 1231  
   Sarah, 1226  
 Skinner, Henrietta E., 646  
   Mary, 1039  
   Susan, 797  
   Thomas, 402  
 Skipper, Ann, 169  
 Slater, Martha, 710  
 Slaughterwhite, Laura, 1150  
 Sloan, Margaret, 1198  
   Mary Ann, 1176  
   Mary E., 1147  
   Sarah, 1166  
 Sloat, Isabella, 945  
   Leander, 945  
 Slocum, Giles, 374  
   Joseph, 464  
   Ruth Tripp, 464  
   Sarah, 374  
 Slye, Alfred M., 1133  
   Elizabeth, 1134  
   Harry, 1134  
   Mary Sterling, 1134  
 Smalley, Thirsa, 476, 477  
 Smart, William, 259  
 Smathers, Blaine, 1185  
   Blanche, 1185  
   Filmore, 1185  
   Ida, 1185  
 Smead, Burton Armstrong, 802  
   Edward May, 802  
   Fleanor May, 802  
   Isaac D., 802  
 Smead, Lawrence Armstrong, 802  
 Smedley, James, 348  
 Smiley, Bertram Gage, 1051  
   Harold Everett, 1051  
   Norman, 1051  
   Samuel, 1051  
 Smith, —, 705  
   Abigail, 322  
   Abina, 589  
   Ada, 737  
   Ada McGehee, 1203  
   Albert M., 695  
   Alva E., 1210  
   Amanda P., 1231  
   Anne Amelia, 1202, 1203  
   Annie Lyne, 1091  
   Archibald McGill, 1230  
   Armide Vogel, 1204  
   Arthur, 954  
   Asa, 604  
   Augustine Jacqueline, 1230  
   Caroline, 781  
   Catherine, 479  
   Charles, 1230  
   Charles J., 752  
   Charles McGill, 1230  
   Chilien, 741  
   Clarence Carroll, 1203  
   Delilah, 914  
   Desha, 1204  
   Edgar, 583  
   Edith, 1114, 1137  
   Edward, 891  
   Eleanor, 561  
   Elizabeth, 268, 300, 322, 367, 396, 449  
   Ella, 521  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 1203  
   Emerson J., 561  
   Esther, 322  
   Florence, 1204  
   Frank, 737  
   Frank W., 529  
   Franklin, 328  
   G. L., 1255  
   George, 167, 277, 1201  
   George Alexander, 1203  
   Grace, 954  
   Hattie M., 838  
   Hazel, 891  
   Hazel G., 839  
   Homer S., 839  
   Hortense, 891  
   Houghton Currier, 1050  
   Howard Willis, 839  
   Ida E., 752  
   Iea W., 752  
   Iel, 752  
   Ira, 1225  
   Irene, 343  
   Irvin McDowell, 1082  
   Isaac L., 838

- Smith, J. Hopkins, 866  
 Jacob, 751  
 James, 1114  
 James A., 1091  
 James M., 914  
 James Montague, 604  
 James Wadman, 1091  
 James Walton, 1230  
 Jane, 160, 418  
 Jean, 879  
 Jean Margaret, 1202  
 Jeanie Huldah, 1218  
 Jedediah, 1251  
 Jessie Amelia, 167  
 John, 234, 238, 378, 1081  
 John Adair, 1081  
 John Armstrong, 1081  
 John Augustine, 1230  
 John Chase, 665  
 John Erskine, 1202  
 Joseph, 296  
 Katharine Stirling, 1230  
 Kenneth B., 752  
 Lewis, 205  
 Lewis Stirling, 1230  
 Lornie Lee, 1203  
 Lucy Belle, 1091  
 Lucy S., 1044  
 Luella Frances, 744  
 Lyne Starling, 1082, 1091  
 Mahlon, 741  
 Marcellus R., 451  
 Margaret, 159  
 Maria, 491  
 Marie C., 628  
 Mary, 417  
 Mary Amanda, 499  
 Mary Ann, 417  
 Mary Virginia, 1204, 1205  
 Melford P., 751  
 Miles A., 441  
 Minerva, 715  
 Minnie, 816  
 Murray F., 1203  
 Murray Forbes, 1203, 1204  
 Mynette, 946  
 Nathan, 321  
 Nellie B., 807  
 Norman P., 839  
 Ozra, 737  
 Parminne, 912  
 Peter, 1067  
 Rachel, 384  
 Rebecca, 1150  
 Ruth Ann, 499  
 Sallie Innes, 1205  
 Samuel, 697  
 Samuel Lord, 451  
 Samuel R., 667  
 Sarah, 1251  
 Sarah Perrie, 1225  
 Smith, Sarah Wadman, 1082  
 Serena L., 687  
 Sibyl, 913  
 Stebbins, 838  
 Stephen, 343  
 Stirling, 1203  
 Susannah, 938  
 Thomas, 199, 206, 665  
 Victor C., 1203  
 W. T., 639  
 Walter, 1070  
 Willard, 604  
 William, 204, 205, 328, 781, 954  
 William F., 658  
 William Forbes, 1202, 1203  
 William McDowell, 1082  
 William Nelson, 744  
 Willis S., 838  
 Sneed, Susan, 1087  
 Snell, Elijah, 440  
 Snethen, Edward, 1144  
     Joseph Edward, 1144  
 Snodgrass, Isabel, 1231  
 Snow, Caroline, 656  
     Elizabeth, 393  
     Esther, 642  
     Joshua, 522  
     Lois, 334  
     Myrtle M., 552  
 Snowden, —, 1141  
 Snyder, Charles Porter, 1131  
     Charles Ridgway, 1131  
     John, 775  
     Margaret Sterling, 1131  
     Mary Gillen, 775  
 Soaper, Lucille, 1083  
 Soley, Matthew, 243  
 Somers, Abraham, 992, 993, 1002  
     Abraham, 1007  
     Agnes, 232, 233  
     Ann, 999  
     Cassie, 993  
     Elijah, 1017  
     Ephraim, 999  
     Esther, 986  
     George, 1015  
     Gertrude, 1032  
     Harriet, 1032  
     Hester, 998, 1029  
     James A., 1021  
     John, 996, 998  
     Mahala, 989, 993, 1002, 1003  
     Mamie, 1019  
     Marjory, 1032  
     Mary, 998  
     Priscilla, 1027  
     Samuel, 1004  
     Sarah Ann, 1009  
     Sidney B., 1032  
     William T., 993, 1026  
 Somervell, Agnes Mary, 134

- Somervell, Elizabeth, 134  
   Graham Charles, 135  
   Graham Russell, 134  
   Henry David, 135  
   James, 134  
   William Somervell, 134  
 Somerville, Elizabeth, 66  
   George, 66  
   Gordon and Co., 80  
   Henry Vernon, 66  
   James, 66  
   John, 66  
   of Kennox, 66  
   Lord, 66  
   Mary, 66  
   William, 66  
   William Clarke, 66  
 Sommer, Anne, 1195  
 Soper, Adaliza, 814  
 Sorrel, —, 1212  
 Souliard, Almira Hester, 577  
   Barnabus, 428  
   Barnabus Lorenzo, 428  
   Edward Sterling, 576  
   Eliza Caroline, 577  
   Fanny, 576  
   Fanny C., 576  
   Horace, 428  
   Lydia Ann, 428  
   Sally M., 583  
   Sally Melissa, 576  
 Souls, Thomas, 206  
 Southwick, Amoretta, 611  
   Blanche M., 611  
   Clara L., 812  
   Dewey, 610  
   Diadema, 610  
   Edgar, 812  
   Esther, 610  
   Flora, 813  
   George W., 812  
   Hannah, 610  
   Isabella Kelso, 611  
   Jerome, 610  
   Kate, 667  
   Laverne F., 812  
   Myron H., 611  
   William B. S., 812  
 Southworth, Alexander, 903  
   Alice, 903  
   Temperance, 492  
 Soxman, Susan E., 1162  
 Soyars, Mary, 1101  
 Spader, Henrietta, 687  
   John Stephen, 687  
 Spalding, Captain, 375  
 Spargar, John, 1086  
 Sparling, Mollie A., 1183  
 Spaulking, Amanda, 750  
   Emily Janet, 653  
   Emma L., 867  
 Spaulding, George, 867  
   Nathaniel, 653  
   Patty, 449, 605, 806  
 Speaker, Nettie A., 823  
 Spear, Ann, 407  
   Bessie May, 942  
   Charles W., 891  
   Cora L., 942  
   Edgar W., 942  
   Elbert F., 942  
   Elizabeth Sterling, 959  
   Ephraim G., 959  
   Esther Cordelia, 959  
   Eva May, 891  
   Evelyn Fern, 959  
   Flora L., 942  
   Lewis D., 942  
   Webster Hollis, 959  
   William L., 942  
 Spearman, Martha, 1165  
 Speedy, Irwin M., 1185  
   James L., 1185  
   Mary B., 1185  
   McKee, 1185  
 Speer, John F., 1178  
   John Thompson, 1178  
   Laura, 1178  
   Martha Prudence, 1178  
   Sarah Viola, 1178  
 Speir, Elizabeth Christian S., 138  
   Evan Berkeley, 139  
   Guy Thomas, 138  
   Gwendolyn Mary, 138  
   Isabella, 138  
   Kenneth Robert N., 139  
   Malcolm Scott, 139  
   Marjorie Gifford, 139  
   Robert, 138  
   Robert Thomas, 138  
   Ronald Fitzhardinge, 139  
 Spence, Anna Mary, 1173  
   Clara M., 1174  
   G. W., 1173, 1174  
   Harry F., 1173  
   James, 1173  
   James A., 1173  
   John, 1173  
   John Wesley, 1174  
   Lizzie, 1173  
   Lottie J., 1173  
   Mary Lizzie, 1174  
   R. G., 1173  
   Samuel G., 1174  
   Tillie M., 1173  
   William, 1174  
 Spencer, Alice, 361  
   Ambrose, 393  
   C. H., 799  
   Earl, 172  
   Estelle, 1294  
   Eunice, 362

- Spencer, General, 325, 335  
   Grace, 361  
   Jared, 361  
   John C., 799  
   Joseph, 322  
   Julia B., 799  
   Mary M., 799  
   Mehitable, 361  
   Minnie E., 732  
   Sallie M., 799  
   Samuel W., 440  
   William M., 799  
 Spens, Mary Louisa, 136  
   William George, 136  
 Spofford, Abigail, 387  
 Spooner, Mary, 1187  
   Rosamond, 334  
   Sarah, 592  
 Spottswood, Governor, 1202  
 Sprague, Arthalia, 946  
   Carmon, 946  
   Hannah, 244  
   Polly, 327  
 Spreull, John, 148  
   Stephen, 147, 148  
 Spring, Arthur Lee, 604  
   Charles Martin, 604  
   Cora Luella, 804  
   Margaret, 770  
   Roland Fenton, 604  
   William Fenton, 604  
 Springer, Alice, 1195  
   Hiram Snyder, 1194  
   Sterling, 1195  
 Sprot, Mabel, 117  
 Spurway, Caroline Ethel, 141  
   Christian Annie, 141  
   John, 141  
 Squier, John, 296  
   Samuel, 297  
 Squiers, Hannah, 570  
 Squires, Elmer, 947  
   Eunice, 928  
   Vida May, 947  
 Stafford, Doctor, 983  
   Eunice, 1231  
   Sarah, 420  
 Stage, Martha, 604  
 Stabler, Anna E., 664  
 Stallings, Richard, 216  
 Stallion, Deborah, 1249  
   Edward, 1249  
   Margaret, 1249  
   Sarah, 1250  
 Stanley, —, 1249  
   Charles, 654  
   Charlotte, 1043  
   Daniel, 1043  
   Drusilla, 1043  
   Edgar, 654  
   Frederick, 654  
   Herbert, 654  
   Jennie S., 654  
   John, 654  
   Lavina, 654  
   Lyman, 654  
 Stansbury, Charles Fassett, 770  
   Henry, 770  
   Mabel Margaret, 770  
   Reinzi, 770  
 Stanton, Adelaide, 780  
   Amasa, 460  
   Amelia Whittlesey, 620  
   Donald Eugene, 621  
   Hannah Maria, 461  
   Henry Orville, 621  
   John W., 460  
   Louisa Elvira, 603  
   Orville Herbert, 620  
   Robert Howell, 621  
   Sterling, 621  
 Stapleton, E. H., 172  
   Isabella, 872  
   John, 872  
 Staring, Heinrich, 8  
 Stark, Archibald, 1102  
   Laura, 757  
   Lucy, 328  
   Rachel, 906  
   William, 427  
 Starks, Charles F., 858  
   Florence J., 858  
   Harry E., 858  
   Roger, 858  
   Samuel, 858  
   Thomas, 858  
 Starland, Ann, 205  
   Joanna, 205  
 Starlin, Abram, 1244  
   Ama, 365  
   Anna, 366, 1248  
   Asenath, 365  
   David, 366  
   Deborah, 441  
   Ebenezer, 366  
   Eliza, 366  
   Elizabeth, 366  
   Erastus, 365  
   Hannah, 366  
   Joseph, 365  
   Lorena, 441  
   Lucy, 366  
   Marvil, 326, 362, 365  
   Naoma, 365  
   Ogden, 365  
   Patty, 365  
   Philinda, 365  
   Polly, 365  
   Simon, 366  
   Stephen, 366  
   Walter, 365  
   William, 366, 1244

- Starline, 12  
 Starline, Thomas, 1058  
 Starling, —, 1252  
   Abigail, 1036  
   Abraham, 1244  
   Adam, 1244  
   Agnes, 197, 198  
   Alice, 200, 203  
   Amy, 203  
   Andrew, 222, 226, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191  
   Ann, 204, 206  
   Ann Maria, 1066, 1082, 1099  
   Anna Irvin, 1078  
   Anne, 197, 200, 204, 207, 1059, 1080  
   Anne Irvin, 1078  
   Anne Redd, 1070  
   Ballard, 1070  
   Benjamin, 209  
   Benjamin Hensley, 1077  
   Bridget, 200  
   Charles, 204  
   Charles Hensley, 1077  
   Charles Todd, 1065  
   Christopher, 204  
   Cicely, 202  
   Deborah, 441  
   Dorothy, 1039  
   Edmund, 207, 1070  
   Edmund Alexander, 1080, 1097, 1098  
   Edmund Lyne, 1065, 1066, 1099  
   Edmund Madison, 1101  
   Edmund William, 1080  
   Edward, 202  
   Elizabeth, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 1034, 1040, 1060, 1095  
   Elizabeth Prudence, 1094  
   Elizabeth Todd, 1065  
   Ellen, 204  
   Ellis, 1095  
   Fielding, 1078  
   Frances, 205  
   George, 205, 208, 1078  
   Grace, 207  
   Guy, 1080  
   Hannah G., 1066  
   Helen, 204  
   Henry, 205, 1059  
   Henry Watson, 1095  
   Humphrey, 204  
   Ida Cross, 1097  
   James, 204, 205, 207, 209, 219, 1244  
   James Wallace, 1236  
   Jane, 201, 207, 1056, 1064, 1079  
   Jane Davison, 1065  
   Jane Gordon, 1059, 1060  
   Jeffrey, 202, 203  
   Jemima, 1034  
   Jesse, 1244  
   Joan, 198, 199, 205, 206, 207  
   John, 197, 199, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1244  
   Starling, John Henry, 1058  
   John Madison, 1062, 1097  
   John Prettyman, 1236  
   John Redd, 1060  
   Joseph, 204, 221, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1058, 1059  
   Josiah, 1037  
   Kate, 1095  
   Katharine, 1095  
   Katharine Madison, 1101  
   Laura Pugh, 1077  
   Leonard Anderson, 1070  
   Levi, 1251  
   Lucy, 1097  
   Lucy Bell, 1066  
   Lucy Todd, 1059, 1062, 1065, 1079  
   Lurena, 441  
   Lyne, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1071, 1076, 1082, 1095, 1097, 1099  
   Magdalen, 1055, 1056, 1188  
   Margaret, 204, 207  
   Maria, 1079  
   Maria Jane, 1236  
   Marian, 1036  
   Marie, 202, 1077  
   Marjory, 203  
   Mary, 200, 204, 206, 207, 1034, 1039, 1060, 1078, 1191  
   Mary Ann, 1236  
   Mary Esther, 1066  
   Mary Graeme, 1080  
   Mary Jane, 1070  
   Mary McDowell, 1077  
   Mary Stewart, 1099  
   Moses, 1035, 1040  
   Nannie, 1095  
   Nathaniel, 199  
   Overton Redd, 1060  
   Peter, 204  
   Rachel, 1041, 1244  
   Ralph, 200  
   Richard, 200, 201, 204, 1056, 1059, 1188  
   Robert, 200, 203, 204, 226, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1244  
   Robert Hill, 1059  
   Roderic, 1059  
   Roderick, 221, 226, 1056, 1057  
   Roger, 1056, 1188, 1189, 1191  
   Rowland, 203  
   Sally, 1058  
   Samuel, 201, 204, 206, 207, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1188  
   Samuel McDowell, 1077  
   Sarah, 202, 204, 205, 1060  
   Sarah Carneal, 1082  
   Seth, 1244  
   Shirley Madison, 1098  
   Simon, 208  
   Smiley, 1244  
   Stephen, 207, 208  
   Stewart, 1099  
   Sullivant, 1077

- Starling, Susan, 202  
   Susan Catherine, 1236  
   Susanna, 206, 1066, 1069  
   Susanna Clayton, 1058  
   Susanna Jane, 1078  
   Tabitha, 204  
   Thomas, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206,  
     207, 209, 215, 216, 1060, 1070, 1095,  
     1191  
   Thomas H., 1236  
   Thomas Todd, 1065  
   Thomasine, 200  
   Violet, 1249  
   William, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204,  
     221, 226, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057,  
     1059, 1061, 1062, 1065, 1070, 1077,  
     1079, 1188, 1236, 1244, 1252  
   William Lewis, 1095  
   William Lynd, 1097  
 Starlingus, 12  
 Starr, Daniel, 359  
   Harrison B., 854  
   Harry, 854  
   Kenneth Marvin, 854  
   Marcy, 377  
   Mary, 261  
 Starret, Charles, 1165  
 Staver, William, 427  
 Stedman, Lester P., 635  
 Steel, James, 414  
   Louise, 706  
   Sarah, 80  
   Thomas, 80  
   William A., 706  
 Steele, Adelbert Herman, 809  
   Albertus H., 631  
   Bessie Angeline, 809  
   Charles H., 597  
   Charles W., 898  
   Fannie Calista, 809  
   Martha J., 574  
   Mary E., 631  
   Richard Douglas, 809  
   Samuel, 809  
   Sidney John, 809  
   Wesley, 898  
 Stem, Adaline B., 1135  
 Stephens, Eliza Pullan, 1147  
   Elizabeth, 922  
   Isaac, 1137  
   Isabel Sterling, 1147  
   James Pullan, 1137  
   Lizzie E., 1048  
 Stephenson, Anne, 1031  
   Catharine, 516  
   David, 884  
   Emma, 1031  
   George, 1031  
   Margaret, 1192  
   Maria Hart, 884  
   Marion, 1031  
   Stephenson, Prettyman, 1031  
     William, 1031  
 Ster, Nicholas, 8  
 Sterlin, Abigail, 387  
   Baxter, 390  
   Betsy, 485  
   Calvin, 363  
   David, 484  
   Elisha, 362  
   Erastus, 389  
   Flora Annah, 653  
   Hannah, 387  
   Harriet Emma, 653  
   Herbert, 485  
   Horace Franklin, 485  
   Jacob, 362, 363  
   John, 362, 390  
   John Winslow, 485  
   Joseph, 334, 335, 336, 388, 389  
   Laura, 363  
   Lena, 485  
   Lewis, 363  
   Lucy, 387  
   Lydia, 336  
   Lydia Ann, 363  
   Marcus Warland, 838  
   Mary, 362  
   Phebe, 362, 363  
   Polly, 387, 389  
   Richard, 390  
   Roxanna, 362  
   Samuel, 389, 390  
   Sarah, 388  
   Seth, 385, 386, 387  
   Seth Franklin, 652  
   Simon, 362  
   William, 389, 484, 485  
   William Wallace, 485  
   William Warland, 838  
 Sterlinx, Jasper, 9  
 Sterling, —, 1252, 1253  
   A. F., 1253  
   Aaron, 975, 976, 978, 980, 981, 984, 986,  
     988, 991, 992, 997, 999, 1000, 1002,  
     1009, 1012, 1017, 1026  
   Abby Lucinda, 714  
   Abigail, 261, 295, 298, 302, 309, 319,  
     325, 360, 520  
   Abijah, 316, 350-354, 355  
   Abijah Hawley, 527  
   Abram, 1244  
   Absybeth, 993, 998, 1011  
   Ada, 1237, 1255  
   Ada Mae, 715  
   Adah L., 948  
   Adaline, 391, 517, 571, 1252  
   Adaline Almira, 610  
   Adaline Wheelock, 431, 432  
   Adam, 1244  
   Adda May, 769  
   Addison Alexander, 553

- Sterling, Adelaide, 634, 751  
   Adelaide J., 1255  
   Adelia, 1003, 1020, 1032  
   Adeline, 911, 938  
   Adeline Catherine, 780  
   Adoniram, 473  
   Agnes Barton, 683  
   Agnes Maynard, 480  
   Ahira, 925  
   Albert, 433, 1003  
   Albert Alphonso, 612  
   Albert Beers, 716  
   Albert Clifton, 716  
   Albert G., 925  
   Albert H., 837  
   Albert Mack, 815  
   Albert Newell, 455, 456  
   Albert R., 999, 1009  
   Albert Reed, 734  
   Albert T., 1011  
   Albertus Lord, 644  
   Alexander, 220, 1165, 1251, 1252  
   Alexander A., 990  
   Alexander F., 4  
   Alexander Frederick, 543  
   Alexander Pliny, 929  
   Alforetta, 955  
   Alfred Elisha, 683  
   Alfred Leslie, 571  
   Algernon, 1026  
   Algernon S., 991, 1012  
   Alice, 325, 421, 735, 747, 971, 1005,  
     1028, 1152, 1195, 1196, 1252  
   Alice Belle, 1052  
   Alice Bradford, 930  
   Alice Burr, 719  
   Alice Chrystal, 709  
   Alice Dixon, 699  
   Alice E., 939, 1053  
   Alice Elizabeth, 1186  
   Alice H., 749  
   Alice Jane, 736, 1184  
   Alice Lee, 676  
   Alice Mabel, 1012  
   Alice Mack, 1152  
   Alice Maria, 716  
   Alice Miriam, 648  
   Alice Myra, 1185  
   Alice Upson, 514  
   Alice V., 961  
   Alice Velona, 1048  
   Alice Viletta, 462  
   Allan, 990  
   Allen, 1154, 1196  
   Alma, 552, 681, 687, 1196  
   Alma Angie, 570  
   Alma Canfield, 500  
   Alma Ruth, 500  
   Almira, 459  
   Almira Elizabeth, 546  
   Alonzo, 1005  
   Sterling, Alphonso, 453, 454, 455  
   Altha Orletta, 822  
   Alvie, 1018  
   Amanda, 552, 1198  
   Amanda Celestine, 938  
   Amanda Ellen, 929  
   Amanda M., 745  
   Ambrose Spencer, 512  
   Amos, 913  
   Amos G., 956  
   Amos M., 490  
   Amy, 901, 904, 1187, 1191  
   Amy J., 1193  
   Andrew, 217, 218, 219, 222, 226, 992,  
     1011, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1194,  
     1197, 1198  
   Andrew J., 433, 1192  
   Andrew Jackson, 1193, 1194  
   Andrew McMinn, 1194  
   Andrew W., 488  
   Angeline, 1012, 1022  
   Angelique, 224  
   Ann, 199, 202, 244, 245, 246, 262, 396,  
     774, 901  
   Ann Eliza, 540  
   Ann Levila, 768  
   Ann Maria, 1122  
   Ann Strong, 539  
   Anna, 333, 361, 364, 444, 917, 1000,  
     1005, 1196  
   Anna Belle, 929  
   Anna Charlotte, 156  
   Anna Eliza, 779, 1125  
   Anna Emily, 1194  
   Anna Gertrude, 871  
   Anna Hamilton, 1128  
   Anna Harriet, 636  
   Anna Lapham, 647  
   Anna Lucetta, 718  
   Anna Lucina, 502  
   Anna M., 783, 825  
   Anna Margaret, 1241  
   Anna Martha, 1185  
   Anna Matilda, 741  
   Anna Rex, 557, 749  
   Anna W., 1117  
   Anne, 196, 1013, 1031  
   Annie, 1013, 1020, 1152, 1242  
   Annie E., 552  
   Annie P., 1253  
   Annie R., 433, 1031  
   Annie Rebecca, 1003, 1010, 1020  
   Annis, 908, 937  
   Annis Adeline, 938  
   Annis Elizabeth, 930  
   Ansel, 393, 400, 401, 939, 941  
   Anthony, 153, 202  
   Anthony Conningham, 154  
   Apollo Woodward, 1122  
   Ara, 737  
   Arabella Eliza, 721

- Sterling, Arabine Christina, 1255  
 Araminta, 460  
 Aravesta N., 769  
 Archibald, 225, 226, 1023, 1102, 1113, 1254  
 Archibald McLean, 990  
 Archibald S., 1113  
 Ariana Godwin, 750  
 Arimena Fanny, 454  
 Arintha, 1030  
 Arintha J., 1024  
 Arizona, 1005  
 Armenia, 748  
 Arthur, 547, 1025, 1052  
 Arthur Blaine, 954  
 Arthur Campbell, 734  
 Arthur Edward, 885  
 Arthur Guy, 647  
 Arthur H., 1053  
 Arthur Hamilton, 749  
 Arthur L., 758  
 Arthur Wellington, 821  
 Arthur Whitney, 740  
 Asa, 1254  
 Asa Harmon, 916  
 Asa Judson, 571  
 Asahel Marvin, 436  
 Auburn H., 652  
 Augusta, 1196  
 Augustus, 991, 992, 1191  
 Aurelia Ann, 1000  
 Avis Canfield, 402, 709  
 Azariah Whittlesey, 457  
 Barbara, 198  
 Barton, 420  
 Beatrice Maria, 1155  
 Benjamin, 359, 420, 572, 1114, 1116  
 Benjamin F., 651  
 Benjamin Ferdinand, 1248  
 Benjamin Powers, 581  
 Benson, 740  
 Bernetta, 1016  
 Bernice W., 837  
 Bertha, 723, 724, 924, 1008, 1023  
 Bertha La Sell, 879  
 Bertha Lois, 1185  
 Bertha May, 644, 659  
 Bessie, 1152  
 Bessie F., 1028  
 Bessie Mary, 814  
 Bessie May, 880  
 Betsey, 360, 419, 420, 422, 430, 977, 987, 1018  
 Betsey Ann, 410  
 Betty, 347, 980  
 Blair, 195  
 Blanche, 647, 660  
 Blanche E., 944, 1048  
 Bradford, 911  
 Bradford Curran, 936  
 Brenton, 1151  
 Budd, 1113, 1116  
 Byram Dickenson, 455, 815  
 Byron G., 939  
 C. Lee, 946  
 Caleb, 991  
 Calista Susanna, 741  
 Calvin, 569  
 Cara Eugenie, 1195  
 Carl, 731  
 Carlyle, 1009  
 Caroline, 369, 409, 575, 938, 1038, 1128, 1252  
 Caroline A., 628  
 Caroline Amelia, 457, 489  
 Caroline Augusta, 729  
 Caroline Campbell, 646  
 Caroline Choate, 853  
 Caroline Clinton, 729  
 Caroline Dutcher, 681  
 Caroline E., 867  
 Caroline Lathrop, 675  
 Caroline M., 1247  
 Caroline Mary, 679  
 Caroline May, 662  
 Caroline R., 1038  
 Caroline Virginia, 1119  
 Carrel H., 880  
 Carrie, 432, 482, 546, 787  
 Carrie A., 665  
 Carrie E., 581  
 Carrie Fanny, 823  
 Carrie Mae, 742  
 Carrie Regina, 880  
 Carrie W., 824  
 Cassa, 1020  
 Cassa A., 1030  
 Catharine Cornelia, 928  
 Catharine Maria, 563  
 Catharine Mary, 539, 725  
 Catherine, 153, 207, 421, 574, 576, 1031, 1192, 1241, 1252  
 Cecile Augusta, 710  
 Cecilia M., 737  
 Celia G., 946  
 Celia Mary, 1167  
 Charity, 425  
 Charity Anne, 1193  
 Charles, 525, 545, 546, 547, 572, 579, 736, 913, 1016, 1018, 1031, 1154, 1194, 1196, 1237  
 Charles A., 583, 775, 1247, 1254  
 Charles Albert, 718  
 Charles Alexander, 1186  
 Charles Andrew, 955  
 Charles Ansel, 513  
 Charles Archer, 722  
 Charles Arthur, 880  
 Charles B., 1186  
 Charles Budd, 1117  
 Charles Burr, 731  
 Charles Christopher, 1018

- Sterling, Charles D., 551, 659  
   Charles E., 581  
   Charles Earle, 735  
   Charles Frederick, 531, 710  
   Charles Gordon, 750  
   Charles H., 628, 783, 945  
   Charles Henry, 1052  
   Charles Herbert, 956  
   Charles Isaac, 546, 547  
   Charles J., 948  
   Charles Josiah, 457  
   Charles L., 635  
   Charles Lord, 828  
   Charles M., 822, 940, 1193, 1253  
   Charles Martin, 716  
   Charles Morgan, 1194  
   Charles Nathaniel, 545  
   Charles Nichols, 530  
   Charles Oliver, 644  
   Charles Parker, 614  
   Charles Phillips, 710  
   Charles Roy, 762  
   Charles Samuel, 734  
   Charles Sherwood, 530  
   Charles Stephen, 544  
   Charles V., 1255  
   Charles W., 439, 737  
   Charles Walter, 622  
   Charles Ward, 621  
   Charles William, 1239  
   Charles Wood, 734  
   Charlotte, 530, 1032, 1142, 1149, 1194  
   Charlotte Anne, 1239  
   Charlotte B., 635  
   Charlotte Beers, 498  
   Charlotte Leach, 457  
   Chester, 625, 1196  
   Chester Augustus, 625, 627  
   Christian C., 1192  
   Christopher, 1003, 1020, 1022, 1027  
   Christopher J., 1000  
   Cinthia, 569  
   Clara, 425, 547, 689  
   Clara Anor, 614  
   Clara Belle, 565  
   Clara C., 689  
   Clara J., 570  
   Clara Jane, 1028  
   Clara Louise, 647  
   Clara May, 546  
   Clarence, 540, 958, 1021, 1052  
   Clarence Canfield, 514  
   Clarence Mortimer, 546  
   Clarissa, 391, 399, 425  
   Clarissa J., 949  
   Clark, 1011  
   Claude Groesbeck, 1155  
   Clayton V., 770  
   Clement, 1029, 1031  
   Clifford, 730  
   Cloyd Dunn, 1238  
  
 Sterling, Clyde, 1152  
   Coe C., 880  
   Collins M., 918  
   Conant, 1195  
   Constant, 1249  
   Cope, 1009  
   Cora, 1018  
   Cora Samantha, 735  
   Coralin Iola, 621  
   Cordelia, 413, 537  
   Corinne Elizabeth, 956  
   Cornelia, 496, 539  
   Cornelia C., 1022  
   Cornelia Eliza, 454  
   Cornelius, 538, 991, 1009  
   Cornelius J., 891  
   Craig, 689  
   Curtis M., 578  
   Cynthia, 1190  
   Cynthia U., 917  
   Cyrel S., 946  
   Cyrena, 549  
   Cyril Eustace, 814  
   Cyrus Curtis, 524  
   D. Lawrence, 821  
   Daisy, 1023  
   Daisy Carrie, 664  
   Dan, 938  
   Daniel, 213, 214, 248, 255, 258, 259,  
     260, 261, 262, 263, 267-286, 295, 297,  
     300, 301, 303, 319, 320, 327, 333, 335,  
     356, 364, 367, 413, 414, 415, 419, 421,  
     422, 439, 534, 551, 568, 766, 901,  
     903  
   Daniel A., 990  
   Daniel Boone, 910  
   Daniel Fitch, 903  
   Daniel Gates, 741  
   Daniel Gregory, 562  
   Daniel Henry, 540-542  
   Daniel Herbert, 742  
   Daniel J., 783  
   Daniel L., 574  
   Daniel Leach, 624  
   Daniel Norton, 928  
   Daniel Rochester, 936  
   Daniel Selden, 917  
   Daniel Theodore, 553  
   David, 6, 7, 206, 207, 212, 213, 311,  
     313, 327, 347, 353, 356, 396, 408, 409,  
     413, 537, 538, 652, 993, 1005, 1013,  
     1193, 1197, 1248  
   David A., 894  
   David C., 783  
   David Charles, 717  
   David D., 944  
   David J., 762  
   David L., 579, 783  
   David Lord, 652  
   David M., 737  
   Davis, 1005

- Sterling, Deborah, 311, 325, 441, 994,  
1000, 1001, 1013, 1249  
Delia, 525  
Delia Alzina, 524  
Delia G., 825  
Della Lazell, 878  
Delora, 1246  
Dennis, 1009, 1010  
Denton, 425  
Dona, 1184  
Donald Justus, 648  
Donald Lord, 644  
Donald Theodore, 750  
Dora Hilliard, 683  
Dora Lorena, 736  
Dorothy, 851, 871  
Drucilla, 1009, 1010  
Drusilla, 1191  
Dudley, 337, 342, 358, 398, 488  
Duncan, 1155  
E. Blanche, 1030  
Earl Bradford, 956  
Earl J., 775  
Eben Sherman, 355  
Ebenezer, 1250  
Ed, 775  
Eda, 1255  
Eddie F., 944  
Edey, 325  
Edgar C., 659  
Edith, 421, 681, 1010, 1022  
Edith Azalea, 659  
Edith Jane, 1022  
Edith L., 762  
Edith Linwood, 1185  
Edith Warren, 583  
Edmund, 1028  
Edmund Kearsley, 687  
Edna, 1048, 1152  
Edna Alice, 734  
Edna May, 622  
Edward, 149, 153, 313, 689, 715, 719,  
746, 748, 867, 995, 1009, 1010, 1013,  
1018, 1253  
Edward Boker, 168, 1104, 1141  
Edward Bradford, 936  
Edward Brayton, 515  
Edward Canfield, 670, 675, 680, 681,  
683  
Edward Conningham, 156  
Edward Curtis, 746  
Edward Franklin, 1028  
Edward G., 551  
Edward Henry, 650  
Edward L., 813  
Edward Leroy, 843  
Edward M., 613, 749  
Edward O., 896  
Edward Oliver, 1142  
Edward Vincent, 717  
Edwin, 1023  
Sterling, Edwin B., 939  
Edwin C., 745  
Edwin F., 652  
Edwin L., 747, 1247  
Edwin M., 941  
Edwin Winslow, 740  
Effie, 1006  
Effie May, 612  
Egerton Ryerson, 741  
Eka Annie, 614  
Eka Viola, 815  
Elam, 526  
Elda May, 770  
Eleanor, 319, 425, 567, 578, 1241  
Eleanor Augusta, 583  
Eleanor Culbertson, 1167  
Electa Jane, 580  
Elery B., 955  
Elgin, 768  
Elias S., 773  
Elijah, 349, 389, 409, 980, 1008, 1012,  
1015, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1244  
Elijah D., 1010  
Elijah J., 1022  
Elisha, 312, 393, 394, 395, 401, 676,  
683, 1250  
Elisha Lord, 478  
Elisha Thomas, 499  
Eliza, 216, 429, 430, 457, 489, 548, 920  
990, 994, 998, 1012, 1198, 1254  
Eliza Ann, 418  
Eliza C., 1253  
Eliza Coffin, 728  
Eliza Ely, 399  
Eliza Ticnor, 675  
Elizabeth, 198, 199, 205, 206, 207, 233,  
234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243,  
244, 261, 263, 265, 299, 300, 320, 321,  
322, 323, 337, 360, 373, 423, 425, 506,  
572, 573, 574, 575, 762, 894, 971, 981,  
991, 992, 995, 997, 998, 999, 1010,  
1026, 1151, 1164, 1165, 1190, 1191  
1192, 1237, 1248, 1249, 1250  
Elizabeth A., 783  
Elizabeth Ann, 324  
Elizabeth Chadwick, 793  
Elizabeth Emma, 756  
Elizabeth Gertrude, 571  
Elizabeth Hamilton, 1116  
Elizabeth Hannah, 409, 676  
Elizabeth L., 488  
Elizabeth M., 466, 955  
Elizabeth Marvin, 364, 397  
Elizabeth May, 1185  
Elizabeth S., 473  
Elizabeth Salter, 1112, 1123  
Elizabeth Sanderson, 1122  
Elizabeth Suissabell, 815  
Elizabeth Wade, 729  
Ella, 432, 769, 1019, 1023, 1242  
Ella Belle, 717

- Sterling, Ella Elizabeth, 936  
   Ella Green, 583  
   Ella J., 891  
   Ella Marsh, 699  
   Ella Priscilla, 880  
   Ella Therese, 937  
   Ellen, 356, 421, 552, 1254  
   Ellen Amanda, 1053  
   Ellen Canfield, 496  
   Ellen E., 916  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 468  
   Ellen G., 626  
   Ellen Genevieve, 479  
   Ellen H., 1117  
   Ellen Louisa, 643  
   Ellen Lucretia, 820  
   Ellen M., 842  
   Ellice, 418  
   Ellice A., 545  
   Ellis Gardner, 1246  
   Ellsworth B., 780  
   Elmer, 1005  
   Elmer Elsworth, 773  
   Elmer Wells, 747  
   Elnora A., 526  
   Eloise, 1239  
   Elouisa Jane, 611  
   Elsie, 821  
   Elvira, 651  
   Elwood, 1021  
   Ely Dorr, 699  
   Emelick, 1198  
   Emeline, 516, 999, 1008  
   Emeline A., 405  
   Emeline Clark, 1154  
   Emerson L., 957  
   Emery, 821  
   Emily, 524, 529, 530, 551, 556, 999, 1031  
   Emily Bates, 685  
   Emily C., 491  
   Emily E., 411, 737  
   Emily Eliza, 722  
   Emily Eugenia, 814  
   Emily Jane, 488, 821  
   Emily L., 625  
   Emily Louise, 529  
   Emily Matilda, 625  
   Emily Parsons, 689  
   Emily Phelps, 466  
   Emily R., 663  
   Emma, 432, 1117, 1152  
   Emma A., 941  
   Emma Bronson, 514  
   Emma Broome, 1155  
   Emma Eliza, 878  
   Emma Hawley, 676  
   Emma J., 782  
   Emma Jane, 652  
   Emma M., 926  
   Emma Morton, 715  
   Sterling, Emma Rebecca, 868  
   Emmra Eugene, 612  
   Emond L., 758  
   Enoch, 927  
   Enoch C., 1154  
   Ephraim, 314, 315, 345, 346, 347, 408, 715, 979, 985, 987, 994, 1001, 1013  
   Ephraim A., 894  
   Ephraim Eliphalet, 782  
   Ephraim Walters, 1193  
   Erastus, 396, 399  
   Erastus Sumner, 507  
   Ermina J., 758  
   Ernest, 1052  
   Ernest A., 957  
   Ernesto F., 9  
   Essa J., 944  
   Estella, 456, 787  
   Esther, 291, 300, 302, 324, 347, 349, 350, 571, 815, 971, 980, 981, 986, 992, 994, 1010, 1013, 1022  
   Esther Abby, 528  
   Esther Maria, 483  
   Esther Mehitabel, 457  
   Esther Secor, 717  
   Ethel, 747  
   Ethel Clare, 957  
   Ethel Grace, 1022  
   Ethel L., 954  
   Ethel R., 867  
   Ethiel Bronson, 405  
   Etta D., 1241  
   Etta S., 625  
   Ettie F., 944  
   Eva, 1151  
   Eva A., 891  
   Evelyn Viola, 734  
   Everett Elmer, 647  
   Everington Dunreath, 462  
   Eugene Spencer, 613  
   Eunice, 312, 316, 350, 354  
   Ezekiel Cooper, 1113  
   Ezra Church, 936  
   Ezra Gregory, 532  
   Faith, 635  
   Fanny, 373  
   Fanny Irene, 747  
   Fanny K., 488  
   Fay, 824  
   Fieldy, 1018  
   Flora, 546, 906  
   Flora Chamberlayne, 709  
   Flora Harriet, 675  
   Flora J., 941  
   Florabell Mattella, 460  
   Florence, 556, 557, 662, 749, 780, 941  
   Florence Amelia, 437  
   Florence Marion, 1116  
   Florilla Eliza, 699  
   Floy Ellen, 945  
   Franc, 837

- Sterling, Frances, 1195, 1241  
 Frances Caroline, 956  
 Frances Cornelia, 507  
 Frances Eliza, 457  
 Frances Elizabeth, 911, 927, 956  
 Frances Jane, 1151  
 Frances Jerusha, 502  
 Francis, 1184, 1251  
 Francis Norton, 496  
 Francis Winthrop, 404  
 Frank, 565, 1012, 1024, 1198  
 Frank C., 946  
 Frank E., 736  
 Frank Graves, 647  
 Frank H., 1247  
 Frank Hollinshead, 1119  
 Frank Howard, 938  
 Frank Hughes, 780  
 Frank Hugo, 1239  
 Frank Lagrange, 662  
 Frank M., 955  
 Frank Moore, 644  
 Frank Pennock, 823  
 Frank R., 842  
 Frank Riley, 956  
 Frank Sill, 520  
 Frank W., 916  
 Frank Ward, 622  
 Frank Willard, 1154, 1155  
 Frank Winter, 1253  
 Frankie, 756  
 Franklin Porter, 660  
 Fred A., 774  
 Fred B., 892  
 Fred Daniels, 734  
 Fred David, 1243  
 Fred E., 885  
 Fred J., 661  
 Fred Miller, 734  
 Fred W., 644  
 Freda B., 896  
 Freddie Lee, 944  
 Frederic Hamilton, 751  
 Frederic Starr, 718  
 Frederic Wilson, 1195  
 Frederick, 421, 433, 571, 729, 924, 1248  
 Frederick A., 762, 1250  
 Frederick Abijah, 414, 415, 416  
 Frederick Augustine, 496, 497, 680, 681  
 Frederick B., 896  
 Frederick C., 680  
 Frederick Conklin, 937  
 Frederick E., 783  
 Frederick John, 956  
 Frederick K., 1028  
 Frederick Louis, 563  
 Frederick Orrin, 652  
 Frederick Streater, 480  
 Frecman S., 1253  
 Sterling, Freida, 710  
 Gardner, 676  
 Gassford, 529  
 General, 9  
 Geneva, 1238  
 Genevieve, 1195  
 Genevieve K., 948  
 George, 194, 203, 208, 312, 313, 390, 413, 421, 527, 566, 572, 612, 716, 774, 941, 994, 1010, 1018, 1019, 1152, 1198, 1241, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1251  
 George A., 663, 990  
 George A. E., 594  
 George Adoniram, 634  
 George Augustine, 511, 707  
 George B., 948, 1001, 1022  
 George Bolton, 1003  
 George Bronson, 867  
 George C., 1053  
 George Carter, 647  
 George Clark, 930  
 George Conklin, 581  
 George Curtis, 722  
 George D., 438, 749  
 George Duffield, 634  
 George E., 917, 925  
 George Edward, 512  
 George F., 1010, 1021  
 George Forest, 879  
 George Galusha, 929  
 George H., 1011  
 George Henly, 989  
 George Henry, 500, 990  
 George Hollenbeck, 553  
 George Horton, 612, 814  
 George Justin, 627  
 George K., 841  
 George L., 956  
 George Leighton, 822  
 George Loomis, 721  
 George M., 891  
 George Palmer, 478  
 George Pinkney, 461  
 George R., 748, 1030  
 George Ross, 647  
 George S., 964, 1032  
 George Sherman, 910  
 George Stow, 479  
 George V., 917  
 George W., 467, 488, 500, 992, 998, 999, 1038  
 George Walker, 927  
 George Waring, 676  
 George Washington, 661, 1014, 1028, 1032  
 Georgia, 774, 1005  
 Georgia Bradford, 937  
 Georgiana, 749  
 Georgiana H., 557  
 Georgianna, 1250  
 Gertrude, 551

- Sterling, Gertrude M., 663  
   Gertrude McCoy, 542  
   Gilbert, 997  
   Gilbert Bill, 672, 793  
   Gladys Waller, 718  
   Glenn Malon, 956  
   Glenn W., 821  
   Glorianna, 110  
   Gordon, 1009  
   Grace, 261, 265, 298, 319, 730, 979,  
     980, 987, 988, 991, 993, 994, 996, 997,  
     1004, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1016,  
     1021, 1184  
   Grace Elizabeth, 1155  
   Grace Emma, 941  
   Grace Fairchild, 750  
   Grace Kinsey, 1032  
   Grace Louise, 873  
   Grace Marian, 841  
   Grace Maude, 741  
   Grace Watson, 870  
   Graham Lee, 851  
   Grant G., 813  
   Gregory Brooks, 531  
   Gurden, 350  
   Guy, 824, 852, 853  
   Guy Enoch, 1243  
   Hamilton Bowman, 557  
   Hance, 1005, 1022  
   Hance Lawson, 1001  
   Hannah, 261, 263, 265, 331, 333, 336,  
     356, 473, 907, 915, 978, 979, 981, 991,  
     1018, 1028, 1036, 1190, 1191, 1193,  
     1246  
   Hannah E., 925  
   Hannah Ellen, 399  
   Hannah H., 662  
   Hannah Henry, 1126  
   Hannah Maria, 424  
   Hannah Moore, 675  
   Hannah Wilbur, 920  
   Haradon G., 557  
   Harmon B., 916  
   Harold, 660, 1022, 1151  
   Harold Livingston, 828  
   Harold Robert, 647  
   Harriet, 355, 359, 415, 427, 439, 561,  
     574, 771, 775, 914, 994, 1017, 1030,  
     1154, 1195, 1246  
   Harriet A., 496  
   Harriet Adelia, 563  
   Harriet Alma, 506, 676  
   Harriet Amanda, 1151  
   Harriet Ann, 482, 1029  
   Harriet Annie, 940  
   Harriet Canfield, 498  
   Harriet E., 572, 822  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 1186  
   Harriet Hannah, 905  
   Harriet L., 914  
   Harriet Leach, 457  
   Sterling, Harriet Milicent, 943  
     Harriet Minerva, 722  
     Harriet Overfield, 533  
     Harriet S., 946  
     Harriet Virginia, 564  
   Harry, 761, 769, 1010, 1018, 1025,  
     1252  
   Harry C., 884  
   Harry Edson, 955  
   Harry F., 813  
   Harry I., 878  
   Harry Locke, 828  
   Harry Lockwood, 1052  
   Harry Sherman, 583  
   Harvey E., 822  
   Hattie E., 945  
   Hattie May, 564  
   Hattie Overfield, 746  
   Hattie P., 813  
   Hawley Hull, 432  
   Hawley Winchell, 1239  
   Hazel, 824  
   Hazel Keating, 751  
   Heamon Bradley, 907, 914  
   Helen, 1019  
   Helen Adilla, 580  
   Helen E., 780  
   Helen Elizabeth, 734  
   Helen Grace, 927  
   Helen J., 1252  
   Helen Louise, 762  
   Helen Marilda, 564  
   Helen Sophia, 956  
   Helen Taylor, 780  
   Henrietta, 1007, 1010, 1022, 1149  
   Henrietta A., 490  
   Henrietta Day, 731  
   Henry, 206, 217, 222, 524, 540, 547,  
     551, 574, 774, 975, 977, 979, 985,  
     986, 995, 997, 998, 1011, 1046, 1149,  
     1251  
   Henry A., 490  
   Henry Clay, 1009, 1010, 1021, 1122  
   Henry D., 390, 415, 551  
   Henry Dudley, 500  
   Henry F., 1193  
   Henry Franklin, 466  
   Henry G., 551  
   Henry H., 488, 628, 661  
   Henry Harrison, 489  
   Henry L., 651  
   Henry N., 423  
   Henry P., 1149, 1251  
   Henry Smith, 527  
   Henry Summers, 731  
   Henry Sumner, 507  
   Henry Washington, 1199  
   Hepzibah, 325  
   Herbert, 546, 1151, 1253  
   Herbert Chester, 715  
   Herbert E., 917

- Sterling, Herbert Gregory, 564  
 Herbert Mortimer, 872  
 Herbert S., 946  
 Herbert Tullare, 872  
 Herman B., 939  
 Hermione, 1196  
 Hermon, 914  
 Herschel Day, 626  
 Hester, 1002, 1019  
 Hester Isabella, 156  
 Hettie, 1003, 1027  
 Hildegard, 681  
 Hiram, 1199  
 Hobletsell, 1009  
 Homer, 523, 525, 718  
 Hope, 1030  
 Hope Agnes, 736  
 Hope Wesley, 1030  
 Horace, 1028  
 Horace Bennett, 780  
 Horace Greeley, 462  
 Horace Nelson, 1239  
 Horatio, 1027  
 Howard, 761, 912, 936  
 Howard Hoyt, 734  
 Howard Peck, 723  
 Howard S., 433  
 Howard Webster, 685  
 Howard William, 956  
 Hugh, 194, 221, 227, 853, 1102, 1103,  
     1240, 1241, 1250, 1251  
 Hugh Marshall, 1242  
 Hugh Theodore, 853  
 Ida, 547, 570, 581, 730, 927  
 Ida A., 491  
 Ida Adell, 663  
 Ida Isabelle, 894  
 Ida J., 769  
 Ida Margaret, 1186  
 Ida May, 879, 955, 1255  
 Idella Jane, 941  
 Ina M., 748  
 Ina U., 946  
 Iola Caroline, 956  
 Ira, 769  
 Irene, 331, 366, 390, 748, 894  
 Irene Shattuck, 884  
 Isaac, 295, 297, 318, 320, 321, 324, 356,  
     418, 419, 429, 901, 904, 980, 987, 991,  
     992, 993, 998, 1002, 1012, 1018, 1020,  
     1029  
 Isaac Brock, 736  
 Isaac Columbus, 1029  
 Isaac Henry, 1018  
 Isaac Hilliard, 913  
 Isaac J., 894, 1012  
 Isaac R., 894  
 Isaac Tubman, 1024  
 Isabel, 984, 1103, 1238  
 Isabella, 1007, 1009, 1021, 1251  
 Isabella Canfield, 710  
 Sterling, Isabella Caroline, 514  
 Isabella Dorcas, 513  
 Isabella Laura, 513  
 Isabella Tamson, 563  
 Isabella Williams, 1124  
 Isabelle, 954  
 Isadore, 925  
 J. Gardiner, 1254  
 J. H., 1253  
 J. Reed, 635  
 Jabez S., 944  
 Jackson, 1165  
 Jacob, 255, 262, 269, 286-294, 295,  
     311, 312, 324, 325, 352, 1153, 1240  
 Jacob D., 1253  
 Jacques, 224  
 James, 75, 76, 195, 204, 209, 213, 217,  
     219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,  
     226, 262, 324, 368, 377, 378, 379,  
     478, 550, 551, 775, 780, 899-902,  
     909, 925, 930, 941, 997, 1003, 1017,  
     1018, 1019, 1103, 1104-1112, 1118,  
     1150, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1165, 1197,  
     1198, 1199, 1241, 1244, 1247, 1250,  
     1251, 1254, 1255  
 James A., 1001, 1023  
 James Alexander, 793  
 James Alfred, 828  
 James Andrews, 499  
 James B., 915, 1192  
 James Bradley, 917  
 James Budd, 1117  
 James Christopher, 1027  
 James Davenport, 709  
 James E., 551, 773  
 James Gordon, 626  
 James H., 552, 939, 957, 1250  
 James Hamlin, 660  
 James Henry, 660, 736  
 James Hunter, 225, 1112, 1119  
 James Justin, 466  
 James I., 1251  
 James Isaac, 917  
 James K., 994  
 James L., 775, 1150  
 James Lloyd, 936  
 James Lord, 630  
 James M., 926, 1167  
 James Monroe, 482  
 James N., 747  
 James P., 916  
 James Riley, 1018  
 James S., 783, 1194, 1253  
 James Sager, 1119  
 James Sayre, 709  
 James Sherman, 573  
 James Smith, 1124  
 James Stuart, 627  
 James Tuttle, 684, 686  
 James W., 1197  
 James Wesley, 1030, 1113

- Sterling, James William, 569, 908, 928, 1113  
 Jane, 194, 220, 221, 318, 320, 321, 323, 325, 679, 991, 1009, 1019, 1027, 1038, 1103, 1111, 1158, 1164, 1165, 1198, 1241  
 Jane Ann, 784  
 Jane Antoinette, 931-935  
 Jane C., 652  
 Jane Elizabeth, 730  
 Jane S., 911  
 Janet, 1158  
 Janetta Elizabeth, 1186  
 Jarvis Congdon, 581  
 Javan Leroy, 955  
 Jean F., 813  
 Jeannette Caroline, 680  
 Jeannette Eleanor, 1253  
 Jeannette I., 680  
 Jefferson Davis, 1253  
 Jemima, 337, 361, 397  
 Jennie, 552, 749, 1003, 1016  
 Jennie Donaldson, 1166  
 Jennie Harris, 719  
 Jennie Hart, 750  
 Jennie Louise, 1253  
 Jennie M., 625  
 Jeremiah E., 762  
 Jerome, 1010, 1027  
 Jerome Lee, 736  
 Jerusha Lay, 502  
 Jesse, 323, 411, 543, 879, 987, 992, 993, 994, 1011, 1015, 1244  
 Jessica, 531  
 Jessie, 532  
 Jessie Louise, 873  
 Joan, 199  
 Joanna, 908, 1190, 1192  
 Joeline Rossiter, 915  
 John, 6, 7, 110, 153, 154, 155, 156, 194, 198, 206, 207, 212, 213, 216, 221, 223, 226, 240, 261, 263, 279, 280, 290, 292, 293, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 310, 311, 319, 322, 327, 391, 427, 436, 490, 516, 547, 551, 964-979, 982, 983, 984, 985, 987, 990, 992, 995, 997, 999, 1002, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1018, 1019, 1028, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1165, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1197, 1198, 1241, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1254  
 John A., 664  
 John Adoniram, 635  
 John Allen, 1238  
 John Andrew, 1196  
 John B., 152, 156  
 John Bryson, 1253  
 John Buchanan, 1193  
 John Burton, 529  
 John C., 625, 1237  
 John Calhoun, 515  
 Sterling, John Calvin, 770  
 John Canfield, 495, 514  
 John Carleton, 723  
 John Chester, 465, 482  
 John Clark, 634  
 John E., 1022  
 John Edward, 1003  
 John Elliott, 496  
 John Ember, 955  
 John F., 773  
 John G., 770  
 John Gilman, 955  
 John Gordon, 751  
 John Gregory, 570  
 John H., 941, 993, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1026, 1151  
 John Henry, 532, 742, 878  
 John J., 773  
 John K., 658  
 John L., 1017, 1164  
 John Lewis, 389  
 John M., 551, 1247  
 John MacWhorter, 645  
 John McLane, 729  
 John Montgomery, 498  
 John N., 998, 1002, 1003, 1015, 1020, 1029, 1253  
 John Randall, 591, 793  
 John Riley, 911, 937, 938  
 John Thomas, 1018  
 John Tolman, 723  
 John Trelawny, 157  
 John W., 954, 1247, 1250, 1253  
 John Wesley, 580, 1113  
 John Whelan, 553-555  
 John Wilbur, 941  
 John William, 414, 534-537, 725-728  
 Jonah, 262  
 Jonathan, 982, 983, 1192, 1193, 1246, 1247  
 Jonathan C., 737  
 Jonathan Hoyt, 417  
 Jonathan Samuel, 456  
 Jonas M., 327  
 Joseph, 208, 223, 263, 265, 278, 280, 290, 291, 292, 293, 302-308, 310, 311-315, 379, 404, 407, 418, 520, 574, 782, 975, 976, 977, 978, 997, 1009, 1013, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1115, 1116, 1128, 1154, 1156, 1164, 1185, 1192, 1193, 1197, 1239, 1252  
 Joseph Allen, 1154  
 Joseph Anderson, 1242  
 Joseph Archer, 1195  
 Joseph Brice, 1184  
 Joseph C., 867, 1036  
 Joseph D., 399  
 Joseph H., 941  
 Joseph Henry, 1155  
 Joseph Hinman, 408  
 Joseph Marcus, 626

- Sterling, Joseph Marvin, 518  
 Joseph McMinn, 1194  
 Joseph Nathaniel, 911  
 Joseph Richard, 661  
 Joseph Rollo, 661  
 Joseph S., 488  
 Joseph Sterling, 1142  
 Joseph W., 327  
 Joseph William, 780  
 Josephine, 1010, 1027, 1196, 1242  
 Josephine B., 957  
 Josephine Coles, 729  
 Josephine Lillian, 762  
 Josiah, 262, 425, 565, 761, 981, 997,  
 1031, 1037, 1038  
 Julia, 411, 429, 432, 630, 728, 914, 919,  
 1018, 1247, 1254  
 Julia A., 956, 992, 1009, 1026  
 Julia A. M., 716  
 Julia Amanda, 457  
 Julia Ann, 937, 1000  
 Julia Annis, 930  
 Julia B., 423  
 Julia Backus, 646  
 Julia Ette, 594  
 Julia M., 412  
 Julia Maria, 156  
 Julia P., 938  
 Julian Beck, 871  
 Julian Henry, 731  
 Julianna, 1011  
 Julius C., 557  
 Junius Lee, 675  
 Kate, 746, 1020, 1031  
 Kate Ann, 770  
 Kate Latta Stevens, 432  
 Kate M., 1184  
 Katharine G., 940  
 Katharine Genevieve, 836  
 Katharine S. V., 880  
 Katharine Susan, 156  
 Katharine Wade, 730  
 Katherine, 317  
 Katherine Eleanor, 647  
 Katherine Hilliard, 683  
 Kearney C., 612  
 Keziah, 549  
 Keziah C., 558  
 Knight, 556  
 L. Adeliza, 1246  
 Lacy, 1024, 1027  
 Lany, 998  
 Latty S., 438  
 Laura, 958, 1150  
 Laura Annetta, 836  
 Laura E., 664  
 Laura Elizabeth, 718  
 Laura Mabel, 570  
 Laura Madeline, 709  
 Laura May, 891  
 Laura Spencer, 401  
 Sterling, Laura Willey, 499  
 Laurant Augustus, 1052  
 Laurence, 149  
 Laurence Byram, 815  
 Lavena, 1246  
 Lavina, 1154  
 Lavinia C., 994  
 Leah, 1190  
 Leah Rebecca, 717  
 Leander, 1047  
 Legrand, 529  
 Le Grand, 722  
 Le Grand Elliott, 723  
 Lehman N., 958  
 Leila, 556  
 Lela Veve, 768  
 Lelah Lucina, 957  
 Lelia, 1010  
 Lella Lettia, 612  
 Lena A., 665  
 Lena Agnes, 1243  
 Lena Belle, 938  
 Lena E., 944  
 Lena F., 821  
 Lenore, 1024  
 Lenwood, 1003  
 Leo, 660  
 Leon Maryess, 814  
 Leonard, 540, 1031  
 Leonard L., 813  
 Leonidas, 1025, 1027  
 Le Roy, 1024  
 Leroy Aubrey, 664  
 Leroy J., 813  
 Leroy James, 955  
 Lester B., 780  
 Levi, 379, 565, 1251, 1252  
 Levi J., 467  
 Lewis, 356, 422, 551, 757  
 Lewis A., 659, 664  
 Lewis Benedict, 516  
 Lewis Burton, 957  
 Lewis M., 940  
 Lewis Thomas, 689  
 Lewis W., 1255  
 Lillian, 928, 1009, 1019  
 Lillian Augusta, 871  
 Lillian Frances, 612  
 Lillian M., 944  
 Lillian V., 948  
 Lillie, 1021  
 Lily, 1024  
 Lina Little, 735  
 Littleton, 981, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1024,  
 1026, 1027  
 Littleton W., 1010  
 Liva, 769  
 Livan, 390  
 Livonia A., 662  
 Liza, 327  
 Lizzie Poulson, 557

- Sterling, Lizzie W., 897  
 Llewellyn L., 768  
 Llewellyn, 1048  
 Lockwood Keeler, 429  
 Lois, 957  
 Loraine, 1249  
 Lord, 370, 378, 381, 382, 468, 469, 470, 471, 478  
 Lorena, 441  
 Lorene, 424  
 Lorenzo, 1003  
 Lorenzo B., 411  
 Lorenzo Faulkner, 1255  
 Loretta, 421, 739  
 Louis E., 1053  
 Louisa, 783, 924, 989, 992, 994, 999, 1018  
 Louise Belle, 741  
 Louise Caroline, 872  
 Louise Miller, 872  
 Louise W., 676  
 Lovey, 996, 1008, 1011, 1023  
 Lovina J., 1247  
 Lowell, 1196  
 Lowell Allen, 619  
 Lowell Whittlesey, 460  
 Luccetta, 526  
 Lucia, 302  
 Lucile, 1196  
 Lucinda, 425, 1164  
 Lucinda A., 1252  
 Lucinda Ruth, 687  
 Lucius Fairchild, 557  
 Lucretia, 323, 529  
 Lucy, 367, 381, 432, 471, 570, 629, 644, 984, 1018, 1255  
 Lucy J., 949  
 Lucy Jane, 627  
 Lula Jeannie, 659  
 Lula Ruth, 841  
 Lulu Elizabeth, 1196  
 Lura, 958  
 Luther, 1008, 1023, 1038  
 Luther W., 1000  
 Lydia, 304, 343, 428, 438, 773, 1199  
 Lydia C., 941  
 Lydia E., 427  
 Lydia Elizabeth, 457  
 Lydia L., 644  
 Lyman, 391  
 Lynes, 391  
 Mabel, 472  
 Mabel Bristol, 648  
 Mabel Irene, 1183  
 Madame Antoinette, 931-935  
 Madeline Cecilia, 775  
 Magdalen, 201  
 Mahala, 783  
 Mahlon, 994, 1010, 1013, 1022  
 Major, 421  
 Malinda, 1191, 1192  
 Sterling, Malvin F., 552  
 Mamie, 1024  
 Marcella, 1239  
 Marcus, 533  
 Marcus Aurelius, 399  
 Margaret, 198, 226, 547, 556, 575, 971, 1029, 1105, 1114, 1135, 1166, 1198, 1250  
 Margaret A., 990  
 Margaret Arabella, 524  
 Margaret Aspinwall, 415  
 Margaret C., 1014  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1167  
 Margaret Jennet, 687  
 Margaret Josepha, 1246  
 Margaret M., 773  
 Margaret Moore, 930  
 Margaret Susan, 991, 1012  
 Margaret Vincent, 732  
 Margaret Ward, 1032  
 Maria, 460, 565, 994, 1001, 1009, 1113, 1253  
 Maria Ely, 502  
 Maria Estella, 1185  
 Maria Lay, 397  
 Maria Lola, 936  
 Maria Louise, 1028  
 Marian, 681  
 Marian Darling, 709  
 Marianne, 1028  
 Marie, 650, 1019, 1022, 1023  
 Marie Antoinette, 930  
 Marie Frances, 1030  
 Marie Louise, 512  
 Mariette, 873  
 Marion, 1018  
 Marion Fillmore, 1195  
 Marjorie, 681, 750  
 Marjorie Canfield, 676  
 Majorie Frances, 647  
 Majorie Jeanette, 780  
 Marjory, 1018  
 Mark, 226, 1197  
 Mark Percy, 622  
 Marshfield, 323  
 Martha, 359, 429, 552, 976, 977, 978, 1168, 1241, 1247  
 Martha A., 1038  
 Martha Ann, 1154  
 Martha Annette, 1167  
 Martha D., 658  
 Martha Daniels, 734  
 Martha Elizabeth, 583  
 Martha Emelie, 714  
 Martha J., 574  
 Martha Jane, 489, 1242  
 Martha Louisa, 489  
 Martha M., 780  
 Martin, 715  
 Martin Dudley, 662  
 Martin Van Buren, 916, 1165

- Sterling, Marvil, 326, 362, 365  
 Mary, 199, 205, 248, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 278, 293, 307, 316, 324, 328, 334, 347, 350, 354, 360, 405, 421, 490, 528, 532, 547, 570, 572, 573, 580, 583, 628, 683, 770, 914, 924, 971, 979, 980, 981, 986, 991, 992, 994, 999, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1018, 1019, 1026, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1105, 1111, 1157, 1165, 1184, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1241, 1248  
 Mary A., 612, 737  
 Mary Adelaide, 563  
 Mary Alice, 456, 594, 1167  
 Mary Ann, 530, 561, 578, 984, 1113, 1242  
 Mary Anne, 683, 1192  
 Mary Annis, 936  
 Mary Ariminta, 462  
 Mary B., 423  
 Mary Banks, 852  
 Mary Bradford, 738, 910  
 Mary Burr, 731  
 Mary Charlotte, 853  
 Mary Dianna, 686  
 Mary Dorothy, 709  
 Mary E., 438, 631, 736, 1000, 1021, 1023, 1193  
 Mary Elice, 546  
 Mary Eliza, 432, 524, 659  
 Mary Elizabeth, 436, 545, 786, 820, 954, 1154  
 Mary Frances, 1052  
 Mary Genevieve, 644  
 Mary Hannah, 988, 993, 1012, 1014, 1015  
 Mary Hickok, 496  
 Mary Hilliard, 683  
 Mary Hood, 1242  
 Mary I., 957  
 Mary Isabella, 512, 709  
 Mary J., 813, 960  
 Mary Jane, 456, 527, 614, 716, 814, 1196, 1241  
 Mary Jeannette, 645  
 Mary Jerusha, 501  
 Mary Judson, 537  
 Mary L., 749  
 Mary La Rue, 780  
 Mary Lenore, 1186  
 Mary Loretta, 880  
 Mary Louisa, 953, 956  
 Mary Louise, 722  
 Mary Lucinda, 1186  
 Mary M., 771, 894  
 Mary Magdaline, 1192  
 Mary Malinda, 1193  
 Mary Maud, 1253  
 Mary May, 775, 783  
 Mary O., 774  
 Mary Palmer, 478, 647  
 Sterling, Mary Rebecca, 529  
 Mary Rosina, 563  
 Mary Scott, 556  
 Mary Shaw, 1115  
 Mary Sophia, 872  
 Mary Theresa, 930  
 Mary Williams, 1137  
 Mary Woodward, 1120  
 Maryess J., 612  
 Maryetta, 1030  
 Maryette A., 652  
 Matilda, 1005, 1019, 1252  
 Matthew, 977  
 Matthias, 1190  
 Mattie E., 689  
 Mattie G., 813  
 Maud M., 892  
 Maude, 730, 853, 1242  
 Maude Adelia, 716  
 Maurice, 1151  
 Maurice Davis, 1253  
 Maurice S., 663  
 Maxwell Beck, 732  
 May, 1019, 1151  
 May A., 894  
 May Belle, 1142  
 May E., 625  
 May Lippard, 910, 930  
 Mehitable, 984  
 Melissa, 1011  
 Melissa Eleanor, 1194  
 Mercia Mehitable, 460  
 Merle, 824  
 Merriss Randall, 793  
 Merton D., 958  
 Merton J., 944  
 Mervin Moss, 1255  
 Micah, 401-404, 494, 502  
 Michael, 1249  
 Midson Madson, 1255  
 Milcah, 997  
 Mildred, 1196  
 Mildred E., 956  
 Mildred W., 896  
 Miles Wilson, 1195, 1196  
 Millie, 1152  
 Milly, 986  
 Milly Ann, 918  
 Milton, 1164, 1241  
 Milton Chester, 1183  
 Milton J., 821  
 Minerva B., 729  
 Minnie, 546, 613, 987, 1253  
 Minnie L., 961  
 Minnie M., 625, 916  
 Minta Maria, 619  
 Miriam, 302, 1034  
 Mollie Benedict, 516  
 Montaigne Morgan, 870  
 Morna Avis, 955  
 Morrell L., 612

- Sterling, Mortimer Frank, 737  
   Morton Brewer, 853  
   Moses, 1035  
   Myrtle, 749, 774  
   Myrtle Irene, 793  
   Myra, 1031  
   Myra Elizabeth, 793  
   Myron J., 821  
   Myron L., 489  
   Nancy, 409, 981, 986, 989, 992, 1000,  
     1002, 1011, 1020, 1023, 1028, 1165  
   Nancy Clark, 1001, 1022  
   Nancy E., 1013, 1015, 1029, 1247  
   Nancy Isabel, 1005  
   Nancy Jane, 1167, 1194  
   Nancy Mehitable, 453  
   Nancy V., 1247  
   Nancy W., 1017  
   Naoma, 363  
   Napoleon, 993  
   Natalie Charlotte, 853  
   Nathan, 322, 323, 987, 992, 999, 1003  
   Nathaniel, 261, 295, 298, 411, 416, 417,  
     488, 901, 905  
   Nathaniel J., 411  
   Nellie, 571, 894, 927, 995, 1002, 1006  
     1007, 1008, 1018  
   Nellie Gertrude, 649  
   Nellie J., 941  
   Nellie Louise, 715  
   Nellie M., 813, 937  
   Nellie S., 659  
   Nellie V., 944  
   Nettie E., 663  
   Nettie Louise, 646  
   Nicholas, 206, 265, 992  
   Nicholas Overfield, 569  
   Nina, 1018  
   Nina Rose, 762  
   Noah, 991, 992, 994, 1000, 1018,  
     1019  
   Noah C., 991, 999, 1026  
   Noah T., 992  
   Norman, 747, 1021, 1255  
   Norman P., 747, 768  
   Nur, 1154  
   Octavia, 991, 1018  
   Odell Bouton, 433  
   Olin K., 652  
   Olive, 427, 769, 885, 1005  
   Oliver, 1007, 1030  
   Oliver Brown, 437  
   Oliver Lord, 479  
   Omega, 1018  
   Ora E., 821  
   Orange, 209  
   Oressa Rhea, 878  
   Orilla, 421  
   Orlena Elizabeth, 456  
   Orra L., 768  
   Orrin J., 1255
- Sterling, Oscar C., 1027  
   Oscar Frederick, 686  
   Pamelia, 527  
   Parthena M., 663  
   Pascal, 1154  
   Patience, 194  
   Patrick, 1247  
   Paul, 556, 662, 852, 955  
   Paul Beck, 871  
   Paul Ivy, 208  
   Paul Joy, 208  
   Paul Overfield, 571  
   Paul Reich, 1167  
   Paulina, 926  
   Pauline, 930, 955, 1196  
   Pauline Blanche, 938  
   Pearl, 1010, 1019  
   Peggy, 987, 992  
   Penn, 928  
   Percy Francis, 780  
   Perry, 1237  
   Peter, 216  
   Phebe, 342, 369, 392, 506, 1251  
   Phebe Hubbard, 397  
   Phebe Urena, 943  
   Philip, 312, 313, 410, 782, 1192,  
     1193  
   Philip Sheridan, 1196  
   Philo Calhoun, 532  
   Phio Irene, 736  
   Pierre, 224  
   Pierre Clarke, 512  
   Pleasant A., 1252  
   Polly, 327, 407, 547, 984  
   Polly Almira, 417  
   Priscilla, 871, 998, 1009, 1011, 1021  
   Priscilla L., 490  
   Purnell, 991  
   Quincey, 1012, 1036  
   Rachel, 361, 364, 417, 422, 566, 901,  
     906, 920, 980, 982, 1012, 1154, 1199,  
     1244  
   Rachel Irene, 423  
   Rachel Powers, 429  
   Rachel Priscilla, 737, 738  
   Radie, 1023  
   Rae, 824  
   Ralph, 914, 1195  
   Ralph Leroy, 661  
   Ralph T., 557  
   Ralph William, 734  
   Randolph, 999  
   Rastus, 1012  
   Reba, 1010, 1021  
   Reba Landis, 1129  
   Rebecca, 204, 425, 919, 971, 1021, 1150,  
     1157, 1167  
   Rebecca Anderson, 1242  
   Rebecca Belle, 1198  
   Rebecca Budd, 1113, 1116, 1117, 1118,  
     1122, 1124, 1128

- Sterling, Reginald Gabriel, 814  
 Rency Jane, 1929  
 Reuben W., 813  
 Rhoda, 418, 1113  
 Riba, 1018  
 Richard, 197, 201, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 261, 262, 265, 317, 899, 1193, 1245, 1246, 1250, 1254  
 Richard Daniel, 929  
 Richard Hilliard, 683  
 Ritty, 1004, 1005, 1030  
 Robert, 148, 149, 153, 157, 193, 194, 209, 226, 679, 1007, 1012, 1018, 1020, 1165, 1167, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1196, 1241, 1244, 1247, 1250, 1254  
 Robert Chase, 734  
 Robert D., 1000, 1255  
 Robert Dutcher, 681  
 Robert Edwin, 1167  
 Robert Ely, 397  
 Robert Fielding, 1119  
 Robert Fulton, 1186  
 Robert H., 1028  
 Robert Henderson, 244  
 Robert Henry, 728  
 Robert L., 850  
 Robert Rosal, 1255  
 Robert Samuel, 453  
 Robert W., 551, 850  
 Robert Wayne, 892  
 Rochester Hungerford, 936  
 Rodmond, 433  
 Roger, 226, 747, 1191  
 Rohena, 999  
 Roié Franklin, 634  
 Roland Morton, 1152  
 Rosaltha Eustutia, 462  
 Rosina, 488  
 Ross, 1020  
 Roxanna, 1255  
 Roy, 824, 1019  
 Royal Leslie, 1052  
 Ruby, 1032  
 Ruby D., 1252  
 Ruby E., 439  
 Ruby Helen, 594  
 Ruth, 262, 635, 681, 1184  
 Ruth Ann, 686, 916  
 Ruth Ella, 734  
 Ruth Emily, 647  
 Ruth Hastings, 690  
 Ruth O., 946  
 Ruth Ola, 762  
 Ruth Perkins, 367, 370, 379, 380  
 Sabra, 323  
 Sadie, 591, 1023  
 Salathiel, 327  
 Sallie A., 689  
 Sallie Irene, 557  
 Sally, 356, 364, 579, 986, 992, 1001, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1015  
 Sterling, Samuel, 21, 201, 208, 226, 260, 263, 265, 294, 295, 296, 303, 304, 305, 308, 317, 318, 319, 323, 327, 328-333, 357, 358, 371, 372, 373, 396, 420, 424, 467, 530, 578, 675, 907, 1031, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1117, 1153, 1154, 1165, 1183, 1197, 1237, 1241, 1246  
 Samuel Algernon, 454  
 Samuel Beebe, 523  
 Samuel C., 783  
 Samuel F., 718  
 Samuel G., 1193  
 Samuel Griswold, 911  
 Samuel Haines, 564  
 Samuel L., 984  
 Samuel Levi, 478  
 Samuel Perkins, 459  
 Samuel Porter, 460  
 Samuel S., 1250  
 Samuel Shaw, 1111, 1112  
 Samuel T., 926  
 Samuel Walter, 924  
 Samuel Willard, 1184  
 Sara, 199  
 Sara Helen, 956  
 Sarah, 261, 268, 303, 306, 307, 309, 324, 333, 337, 367, 368, 396, 419, 429, 525, 562, 564, 574, 725, 774, 902, 906, 971, 979, 981, 984, 1031, 1165, 1166, 1238, 1254  
 Sarah A., 920  
 Sarah Ann, 524, 581, 737, 740, 990, 1002, 1003  
 Sarah Bell, 1240  
 Sarah Caroline, 531  
 Sarah Chester, 478  
 Sarah E., 1021  
 Sarah Eleanor, 1199  
 Sarah Eliza, 907, 914  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1142  
 Sarah Esther, 436  
 Sarah G., 1154  
 Sarah Hamilton, 1116  
 Sarah Hawks, 1255  
 Sarah J., 1193  
 Sarah Jane, 432, 917, 1028, 1164, 1165  
 Sarah Louisa, 580  
 Sarah Lovella, 768  
 Sarah M., 1167  
 Sarah Mandane, 750  
 Sarah Margaret, 1252  
 Sarah Matilda, 737  
 Sarah Norton, 496  
 Sarah R., 571  
 Sarah Rosetta, 571  
 Sarah Ruby, 945  
 Sarah S., 423  
 Sarah Stowe, 399  
 Sarah W., 591  
 Sarah Wakely, 480  
 Scott, 1194, 1195

- Sterling, Seneca, 941  
   Senentia, 1255  
   Serena, 1020  
   Seth, 490, 1244  
   Severn, 997, 1030  
   Shadrack, 980, 1011  
   Sherman, 433  
   Sherman Horace, 431  
   Sherwood, 313, 354, 537, 538, 581, 730, 731  
   Sherwood E., 526  
   Sidney Beadle, 647  
   Sidney Lawrence, 999  
   Sidonia, 1019  
   Silas, 1013, 1027  
   Silas P., 919  
   Simon, 326, 327, 366  
   Simon Smith, 591  
   Smiley, 1244  
   Smith, 987, 997, 1198  
   Smith Stephen, 909  
   Southey, 997, 1016, 1018  
   Starr, 410  
   Starr King, 815  
   Stella, 1021, 1196  
   Stephen, 260, 263, 268, 290, 291, 292, 293, 310, 312, 316, 317, 323, 329, 337, 352, 356, 363, 364, 418, 436  
   Stephen C., 1253  
   Stephen D., 491  
   Stephen Hawley, 528  
   Stephen Parker, 261, 301, 590  
   Sukie, 995  
   Susan, 552, 565, 958, 987, 995, 1013, 1018, 1254  
   Susan Adelaide, 555  
   Susan Brayton, 515  
   Susan E., 531, 990  
   Susan Fitch, 498  
   Susan Hawley, 538  
   Susan Mary, 956  
   Susanna, 323  
   Susannah, 1017  
   Susannah Budd, 1117  
   Sylvanus, 313, 316, 347, 348, 349, 409, 410  
   Sylvester W., 391  
   Tamson Freelove, 564  
   Teresa Lucinda, 478  
   Tessa Salome, 1199  
   Thaddeus, 359, 360, 428, 579  
   Thayer Dawson, 635  
   Theodora, 679  
   Theodora, 433, 678, 1029, 1031, 1071, 1137  
   Theodore Bucl, 499  
   Theodore Franklin, 741  
   Theodore Kesler, 1239  
   Theodore McDonald, 553  
   Theodore Morse, 1195  
   Sterling, Theodore R., 956  
   Theodore Weld, 684  
   Theodosia, 552  
   Theressa Caroline, 483  
   Thomas, 123, 193, 198, 199, 214, 215, 216, 221, 222, 901, 902, 928, 965, 980, 984, 991, 992, 1018, 1019, 1191, 1196, 1237, 1241, 1242, 1248, 1253  
   Thomas Chew, 1114, 1124, 1128  
   Thomas Dudley, 401  
   Thomas Falconer, 689  
   Thomas Forsyth, 1122  
   Thomas Francis, 566  
   Thomas J., 466  
   Thomas Jefferson, 918  
   Thomas King, 1032  
   Thomas S., 689  
   Thomas Sill, 263, 342, 398, 501  
   Thomas Waterman, 538  
   Thomasine, 199, 200  
   Thurston J., 1038  
   Tirrie, 628  
   Toby, 737  
   Travers, 987, 997  
   Travis, 978, 979, 987, 991, 992, 993, 999, 1009, 1011, 1022  
   Urena Johnson, 915  
   Ursula, 1006, 1021  
   Ursula Urena, 940  
   Vernon, 1030  
   Vesta, 1007  
   Victoria, 917  
   Vida, 935  
   Vincent Buck, 409, 716  
   Vinnie Ream, 841  
   Viola, 917  
   Viola Araminta, 664  
   Virginia, 1005, 1013, 1024  
   Virginia E., 762  
   Virginia Swift, 432  
   W. O., 1255  
   Waitman Thomas, 1196  
   Wallace, 815  
   Wallace E., 780  
   Wallace Myron, 613  
   Walter, 222, 924  
   Walter Alston, 843  
   Walter Carleton, 556  
   Walter Delany, 990  
   Walter Erastus, 699  
   Walter Green, 556  
   Walter H., 557, 813  
   Walter Howard, 990  
   Walter Palmer, 520  
   Walter Samuel, 872  
   Walter Wallace, 546  
   Warner Strong, 731  
   Warren E., 954  
   Warren F., 1021  
   Warren Willis, 821

- Sterling, Washington, 1198  
 Washington Irving, 526  
 Washington M., 1194  
 Watson Gilbert, 499  
 Wellington D., 820  
 Welsford, 1152  
 Whitney G., 739  
 Whittington, 987  
 Wickham Havens, 709  
 Willard Warner, 644  
 Willey Milton, 741  
 William, 4, 6, 7, 8, 152, 153, 194, 197,  
 198, 199, 201, 202, 206, 212, 213,  
 222, 225, 226, 228-265, 294, 295, 296,  
 297, 298, 300, 304, 305, 307, 311,  
 317, 318, 321, 324, 336-342, 354,  
 356, 362, 369, 396, 397, 421, 438,  
 546, 689, 735, 749, 762, 899, 955,  
 983, 984, 990, 992, 994, 999, 1005,  
 1006, 1011, 1012, 1017, 1018, 1025,  
 1033, 1038, 1071, 1104, 1111, 1125,  
 1128, 1137, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1158,  
 1165, 1166, 1183, 1190, 1194, 1197,  
 1198, 1236, 1241, 1244, 1250, 1251,  
 1252, 1254  
 William A., 775, 779  
 William Albert, 699  
 William Alexander, 699, 1186  
 William Alphonso, 613  
 William Arthur, 1248  
 William Asbury, 1112  
 William B., 438, 882, 1010, 1021,  
 1029  
 William Barker, 552  
 William Bradford, 930, 936  
 William Burrows, 453  
 William C., 466, 867, 1027, 1197  
 William Cadwell, 405, 714  
 William Canfield, 312, 495, 676  
 William Carson, 1198  
 William Carter, 992  
 William Clark, 867  
 William Cornwell, 526  
 William D., 399  
 William Edward, 1017  
 William Erastus, 501, 502  
 William F., 891  
 William Frame, 1242  
 William Franklin, 594  
 William Graham, 495  
 William H., 944, 994, 997, 1009, 1015,  
 1247  
 William Hamilton, 870, 1127  
 William Henry, 873, 1003, 1117  
 William Hopkins, 404  
 William J., 1005  
 William Jewett, 581  
 William K., 813  
 William Knapp, 546  
 William L., 957  
 William M., 840, 925, 1192  
 Sterling, William Marsene, 736  
 William Nathaniel, 546  
 William Palmer, 473  
 William Penn, 928  
 William R., 1167, 1253  
 William Riley, 989  
 William Robert, 208  
 William S., 581, 1193  
 William Sherman, 572  
 William Smith, 432  
 William T., 1003, 1010, 1020, 1031  
 William Thomas, 1186  
 William Townsend, 683  
 William Welling, 1142  
 William Whittlesey, 611  
 William Wiltshire, 545  
 William Witzel, 736  
 Willis Betts, 680  
 Willis De Witt, 614  
 Willis Garland, 927  
 Willson, 879  
 Wilson, 572, 1165  
 Wilson Cunningham, 1167  
 Winfield Lincoln, 1196  
 Wingate, 1005  
 Winifred, 1152, 1196  
 Woolsey, 530  
 Woolsey G., 540  
 Worthy Streater, 483  
 Wynnie Harrison, 822  
 Zachariah, 994  
 Stetson, Irene, 385  
 Steuart, Luman Hitchcock, 512  
 Stevens, Abel, 1111  
 Adelia Ross, 819  
 Anna, 578  
 Charles J., 819  
 David W., 582  
 Elizabeth, 449  
 Ephrian, 578  
 Ethel, 1051  
 Frances Mary, 582  
 Hannah, 578  
 Martha, 604  
 Mary, 532  
 Mary V., 440  
 William, 965, 966  
 Yale, 819  
 Stevenson, —, 37  
 Steward, Amanda M., 1247  
 Stewart Ancestry, 449  
 —, 36  
 Amanda H., 606  
 Anabel, 70  
 Archibald, 70, 860  
 Betsey, 605  
 of Blackhall, 66  
 Caroline, 450  
 of Coldinghame, 109  
 David, 70  
 Eddie B., 606

- Stewart, Elizabeth, 158, 605  
   Ellen V., 605  
   Elsie, 807  
   Erastus, 449, 605  
   Gennie Bell, 606  
   H. S., 950  
   Harriet, 450  
   Herbert, 166  
   Ian, 137  
   James, 70, 137  
   James Stirling, 137  
   John, 70, 158  
   Joseph, 450  
   Juvenelia, 606  
   Lee W., 1254  
   Margaret, 860  
   Maria Ann, 450  
   Marjory, 807  
   Martha, 606  
   Mary, 70, 137, 606  
   Mary B., 1099  
   Mary Jane, 860  
   Nancy, 450  
   Nathan, 449  
   Oliva Juana, 137  
   Patrick, 137  
   Penelope J., 1227  
   Russell W., 449, 807  
   of Scottstown, 66  
   Susan Sutton, 1158  
   Violet Maria, 1162  
   Walter, 70, 99  
   William Norman, 137  
   William R., 605  
 Stichter, John, 575  
 Stickney, Isaac, 513  
   Melitable, 513  
 Stiefbold, George Allen, 1136  
 Stilly, Charles I., 1185  
   Cyrus, 1185  
   Herbert C., 1185  
   Sarah M., 1185  
   Verna J., 1185  
 Stiles, —, 357  
   Emma, 942  
   Ephraim, 414  
   Ezra, 394  
   Francis, 346, 414, 485  
   Hannah, 346, 485  
   Maria, 414  
   Phebe, 414  
   Sarah, 346, 812  
   Thomas, 414  
 Stimson, Harriet, 797  
 Stinnett, Elizabeth, 206  
 Stinson, Mary Louisa, 803  
 Stirlen, John, 864  
   John Alexander, 864  
   Paul Matteson, 864  
 Stirling, A. Upshur, 1221  
   Adam, 28  
   Stirling, Agnes, 70, 95, 144, 150, 151, 152,  
     162, 164, 166, 190  
   Agnes Hamilton, 151  
   Agnes Laura, 170  
   Alan, 90, 95  
   Alanson J., 1049  
   Alexander, 7, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 35, 61,  
     70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 89, 90, 91, 107, 109,  
     130, 173, 177, 178, 179, 181, 185, 187,  
     197, 227, 1224, 1225  
   Alexander Gartshore, 97  
   Alexander Home, 111  
   Alexander Ruffin, 1226  
   Alice C., 1051  
   Amanda J., 1051  
   Amy, 137  
   Andrew, 28, 32, 34, 58, 59, 60, 61, 95,  
     100, 101, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150,  
     158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165,  
     166, 167, 170, 171, 184, 187, 1224  
   Ann, 78, 108, 112, 121, 128, 132, 133,  
     164, 1226  
   Ann Henrietta, 115  
   Ann Lloyd, 1221  
   Anna, 70, 72, 127, 161, 166, 167, 188,  
     189  
   Anna Christian, 163  
   Anna Lobdell, 1228  
   Anna M., 1228  
   Anne, 72, 73, 82, 122, 124, 163, 171,  
     1226  
   Anne Augusta, 1050  
   Anne Douglas, 141, 163, 164  
   Anne Hamilton, 151  
   Anne Helen M., 82  
   Annette, 136  
   Annie Mary, 170  
   Arabella, 194  
   Archibald, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73,  
     74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87,  
     96, 105, 119, 121, 125, 127, 128, 129,  
     130, 144, 159, 160, 177, 187, 1221  
   Archibald Grahame, 1223  
   Archibald Hay, 136  
   Arthur Charles, 167  
   Arthur Ernest, 1050  
   Arthur F. G., 170  
   Asenath, 1043  
   Barbara, 64, 72, 158, 209  
   Barbara Black, 112  
   Beatrix, 119  
   Blanche Louise, 1050  
   Blanche Margaret, 117  
   Bowman, 1228  
   Caroline, 1052  
   Caroline Dundas, 141  
   Caroline Frances, 98  
   Carolus H. Graham-, 122  
   Carter, 1228  
   Catharine Mary, 1228  
   Catherine, 46, 59, 74, 182, 207

- Stirling, Charles, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 113,  
 121, 127, 130, 131, 140, 141, 161,  
 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171,  
 181, 185  
 Charles Campbell Graham-, 98  
 Charles Cecil, 136  
 Charles Douglas, 141  
 Charles Edward, 165  
 Charles Elphinstone F., 3, 61, 115, 116  
 Charles Henry, 170  
 Charles J., 1221  
 Charles James, 170  
 Charles Norman, 167  
 Charles William, 136  
 Charlotte, 97  
 Charlotte Dorothea, 166, 171  
 Charlotte Douglas, 136  
 Charlotte Isabel, 186  
 Charlotte Jane, 141  
 Christian, 37, 72, 74, 120, 122, 127, 128,  
 130, 131, 143, 178  
 Christian Moray-, 124  
 Clara A., 1046  
 Clara B., 1046  
 Clarence, 1226  
 Clementina, 181  
 -Cookson, Charles L., 115  
 -Cookson, George L. H., 115  
 Corinne, 1227  
 Dalas, 1046  
 Daniel, 1038, 1043, 1242  
 Daniel Turnbull, 1225, 1229  
 David, 94, 180, 181, 205, 207, 1242  
 Doctor, 188  
 Dora, 164  
 Dorothea, 163, 164, 166  
 Dorothy, 163  
 Dorothy Anne, 171  
 of Duchray, 20  
 Duncan, 41, 94  
 Edith Home, 115  
 Edward, 161, 190  
 Edward Charles, 190  
 Edward Hamilton, 166  
 Eliza Caroline, 117  
 Eliza L. C., 1253  
 Elizabeth, 53, 64, 67, 68, 74, 76, 78,  
 83, 95, 104, 119, 127, 136, 137, 144,  
 149, 158, 159, 161, 173, 188, 1221,  
 1224  
 Elizabeth Anderson, 1221  
 Elizabeth Ann, 111, 1221  
 Elizabeth Barrett, 136  
 Elizabeth Christian, 138  
 Elizabeth Hall, 1229  
 Elizabeth Mary, 136  
 Ellen Augusta, 170  
 Elspeth, 119, 187  
 Elzira, 1043, 1050  
 Emily Rose, 170  
 Emma, 1052  
 Stirling, Ephraim A., 1045  
 Eppie, 1230  
 Erskine Mary, 81  
 Estella, 1052  
 Eufame, 45  
 Eunice, 1232  
 Euphemia Calder, 168  
 Eva Augusta, 1050  
 Evelyn Mary, 172  
 Fannie A., 1046  
 Fannie Louise, 1049  
 Florence Wyman, 1050  
 Frances, 72, 78, 1047  
 Frances Charlotte, 171  
 Frances Gordon, 136  
 Frances Graham, 164  
 Frances Jane, 1046  
 Frances Mary, 172  
 Francis, 72, 164  
 Francis Henry, 167  
 Francis R., 1051  
 Francis W., 1231  
 Frederick Henry, 165  
 George, 19, 47, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 93,  
 96, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
 107, 109, 112, 114, 119, 120, 127, 129,  
 130, 144, 159, 160, 161, 177, 178, 179,  
 180, 181, 187, 188, 189, 190, 1201,  
 1248  
 George H. Miller-, 98  
 George Murray H., 117  
 Georgia, 1227  
 Georgiana Janet, 166  
 Gilbert, 26, 31, 41, 92, 173, 174  
 Gloriana Ann, 115  
 Grace May, 1050  
 Grissell, 72, 129  
 Grote, 163  
 Hannah Ann, 83  
 Harold Dayton, 1051  
 Harriet, 1227  
 Harriet Anne, 172  
 Harris, 1046  
 Harry, 1038, 1042  
 Harry James, 98  
 Harry Truman, 1050  
 Heleine, 130  
 Helen, 64, 69, 78, 80, 82, 108, 119, 160,  
 180  
 Helen Maitland, 81, 82  
 Helene Allain, 1228  
 Henriett, 78  
 Henrietta Jane, 134, 137  
 Henry, 28, 70, 74, 77, 118, 119, 120,  
 121, 136, 160, 182, 195, 1225, 1226,  
 Henry of, 23, 24  
 Henry F. Chalmer-, 175  
 Henry Graham, 136  
 Henry H., 1052  
 Herbert Edwin, 1049  
 Hugh, 77, 78, 108, 148, 179, 221, 1253

- Stirling, Humphrey, 32  
 Ida May, 1231  
 Isabel, 120  
 Isabel G., 1051  
 Isabell, 128  
 Isabella, 122, 161, 1225  
 Isabella Georgina, 141  
 J., 209  
 J. Bowman, 1227  
 James, 29, 34, 52, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 93, 94, 96, 97, 104, 105, 108, 109, 112, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 128, 130, 132, 138, 143, 144, 145, 148, 151, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 181, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 223, 227, 1046, 1052, 1220, 1221, 1243, 1247, 1250, 1251  
 James A., 1225  
 James David, 136  
 James Edward, 1221  
 James Hutchison, 191  
 James L., 1225  
 James William, 137  
 Jane, 95, 115, 159, 174, 181, 1243  
 Janet, 29, 34, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 144, 158, 161, 163, 173, 174, 187  
 Jean, 69, 70, 81, 95, 104, 106, 109, 119, 144, 145, 149, 160, 178  
 Jean Adam, 115  
 Jean Maria, 111  
 Jean Wilhelmina, 141  
 Jeane, 130  
 Jefferson Davis, 1231  
 Jennie R., 1240  
 Joan, 189  
 John, 17, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 151, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 168, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 206, 207, 209, 1038, 1197, 1224, 1227, 1247  
 John Alexander, 142  
 John Bryson, 1231  
 John Buchannan, 141  
 John Carolus, 141  
 John Graham, 178  
 John H., 1051  
 John Hartley, 185  
 John Henry, 135  
 John Home, 112  
 John Lancelot, 190, 191  
 Joseph, 113  
 Joseph Francis, 170  
 Stirling, Josiah, 1037, 1038  
 Judith Colquhoun, 152  
 Julia Ann, 1231  
 Julia Caroline, 113  
 Katharine Ann, 1226  
 Katherine, 51, 52, 53, 55, 131, 138, 144, 177, 1230  
 Katherine Henrietta, 136  
 Kathleen Caroline A., 141  
 Laura A., 1051  
 Lewis, 46, 78, 1225, 1226  
 Lewis G., 1229  
 Lewis Gray, 1226  
 Lillas, 76, 78, 161  
 Lillian Cora, 1049  
 Louisa, 1227  
 Louisa Butler, 1228  
 Louisa Christian A., 141  
 Louise Baker, 1226  
 Lucretia, 1224  
 Luke, 41, 42, 44, 47, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 104, 105, 143, 144, 147  
 Madeline, 1231  
 Magdalen, 78  
 Magdaline, 123  
 Malcolm, 47, 159  
 Margaret, 44, 47, 59, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 81, 94, 95, 106, 107, 112, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, 150, 159, 161, 168, 173, 174, 177, 178, 187, 227, 1201  
 Margaret Douglas, 133  
 Margaret Lacy, 1229  
 Margaret Sandilands, 137  
 Margaret Violet, 185  
 Margaret Yates, 1221, 1223  
 Marjory, 29, 96, 108  
 Marie, 91, 130, 188, 189, 190, 1221  
 Marie Yates, 1223  
 Marion, 81, 127, 144, 160, 161  
 Marion Isabel, 185  
 Marion Louisa, 186  
 Mariot, 45  
 Mary, 40, 70, 72, 74, 95, 96, 98, 104, 106, 110, 111, 121, 122, 127, 134, 136, 150, 151, 159, 161, 163, 166, 1227, 1228  
 Mary A., 1226  
 Mary Ann, 113, 1247  
 Mary Catherine, 142  
 Mary Charlotte, 170  
 Mary Eleanor, 115  
 Mary Frances, 1230  
 Mary Graham, 136  
 Mary Jane, 171  
 Mary Katherine, 136, 141  
 Mary Laurie, 185  
 Mary Leake, 1229  
 Mary Maud, 1231  
 Mary Routh, 1254  
 Mary Ruffin, 1226

- Stirling, Mary Sylvia, 136  
   Mary Wedderburn, 132, 137  
   Matilda Georgiana, 171  
   Maude Lillian, 1050  
   Maurice Truman, 1051  
   May, 108  
   Miriam, 1042  
   Mungo, 95, 96, 105, 106, 107, 108, 145, 221  
   Murray, 167  
   Nannie D., 1231  
   Ninian, 159  
   Olive, 165  
   Olivia Catherine, 137  
   P., 209  
   Patrick, 77, 80, 130, 131, 132, 137, 141, 142, 179, 180, 181  
   Patrick Douglas, 137  
   Peter, 25, 26, 137, 179, 1224  
   Peter of, 89  
   Peter Murdoch, 161  
   Phoebe, 1038  
   Ralph Leslie, 1051  
   Randolph, 1231  
   Rebecca, 74  
   Richard, 161, 167  
   Robert, 19, 21, 32, 45, 58, 59, 61, 77, 79, 80, 93, 95, 104, 107, 113, 120, 128, 131, 132, 148, 149, 158, 159, 162, 163, 166, 167, 189  
   Robert A., 113  
   Robert Dundas, 113  
   Robert H., 1228  
   Robert Henry, 1221  
   Robert Hereford, 1229  
   Ruffin Gray, 1226, 1229  
   Ruth Harriman, 1051  
   Sally, 1227  
   Samuel, 112, 114  
   Samuel Home, 114, 115  
   Sarah, 127  
   Sarah Edith, 1232  
   Sarah M., 1226  
   Sarah Turnbull, 1229  
   Seasa, 173  
   Sibyl, 95  
   Stephen, 1247  
   Stephen C., 1231  
   Sumner Dayton, 1051  
   Sumner H., 1050  
   Susan Lydia, 1050  
   Susanna Maria, 171  
   Sylvester, 132  
   Sylvester Douglas, 136, 141, 163  
   Thomas, 26, 74, 121, 122, 141, 176, 180, 195, 206, 214, 215, 216, 1240  
   Thomas Dundas, 114  
   Thomas Graham-, 121  
   Thomas Lyle, 195  
   Thomas Mayne, 163, 164, 166, 167  
   Thomas Willing, 167  
   Stirling, Truman, 1046, 1051  
   Victor, 1240  
   Virginia Upshur, 1221  
   Waite Hockin, 192  
   Walter, 24, 26, 77, 93, 94, 101, 103, 104, 143, 144, 145, 148, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 176, 180, 222  
   Walter Andrew, 164  
   Walter Frederic, 170  
   Walter George, 171, 172  
   Walter S., 1046  
   Warren, 1248  
   Wesley B., 1050  
   William, 17, 19, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 61, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 134, 135, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 176, 177, 178, 180, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 193, 199, 209, 221, 1221, 1225, 1231, 1242, 1243  
   William of, 89  
   William Æneas, 186  
   William B., 1231  
   William Bromley C., 113  
   William Cashel, 135  
   William Colquhoun-, 152  
   William George, 136  
   William H., 1227  
   William Henry, 114  
   William Leake, 1229  
   William Moray-, 124  
   William Murray, 1221  
   William Robert, 142, 174  
   Williamina Mary, 137  
   Yates, 1222  
 Stites, Ann Holloway, 1067  
   Hamilton, 1083  
   Jane Davison, 1067  
   Lucy Frances, 1083  
   Lucy Hamilton, 1082  
   Mary Cameron, 1080, 1099  
   Rebecca Holloway, 1083  
   Richard, 1082  
   Samuel, 1066, 1080, 1082  
   Sophia T., 1083  
   William Hopkins, 1082  
 Stitt, Elizabeth, 1185  
 Stock Harvard, Sterlings of, 197, 198, 199, 200  
 Stocker, Catharine, 702  
 Stokes, James M., 1138  
   William, 1138  
   William Janett, 1138  
 Stone, Abraham Lincoln, 589  
   Bertha, 156

- Stone, Bessie Carroll, 1215  
   Eva Louisa, 792  
   Flavel, 435  
   Henry Chase, 861  
   Ira Harpster, 861  
   James Mansfield, 1215  
   John S., 435  
   Judith A., 435  
   Julia, 632  
   Julia Thornton, 1215  
   Letetia J., 435  
   Lewis Anson, 589  
   Mary Daisy, 830  
   Mead Wilmer, 861  
   Medad Elisha, 860  
   Medad Whitney, 860  
   Pentha A., 435  
   Teresa, 435  
   Theodore, 639  
   William, 229  
   William G., 632  
   William Lyle, 861  
 Storch, Rosalia, 743  
 Storkwell, Thomas, 971  
 Storrs, Persis S., 798  
   Richard S., 431  
 Story, Sarah, 366  
   Susan, 604  
   William, 366  
 Stote, Helen Marshall, 1179  
   William Herbert, 1179  
 Stoughten, William, 264  
 Stow Ancestry, 330  
   Anna, 329, 330, 396  
   Jabez, 330, 331, 396  
   Sarah, 393, 396, 399  
 Stowe, Daniel Sterling, 820  
   Harriet Beecher, 458  
   Thomas, 820  
 Stowell, Alvira, 939  
   Lucy E., 959  
   Rosa C., 943  
 Stowers, John, 244  
   Joseph, 244  
   Mary, 244  
   Richard, 244  
   Samuel, 244  
 Stovell, Aaron, 1040  
   Mary Ann, 1040  
 Strader, Bessie M., 827  
   John C., 827  
   Mary B., 827  
   Richard, 827  
   Ruth, 827  
 Straete, Johwine, 621  
 Strafford, John, Earl, 172  
 Strahan, Mary Virginia, 864  
 Strang, Samuel, 1207  
 Strange, Elizabeth, 854  
 Strasbaugh, Henry Clay, 1020  
 Strathachyn, Alexander, 32  
 Stratton, Benjamin, 237  
   Ebenezer, 522  
   Sophronia, 522  
 Strawn, Edgar L., 599  
   Elizabeth Lee, 599  
   Elsie, 599  
   Isaiah, 599  
   Joel, 599  
   John Champlin, 599  
   Louise, 801  
   Mary Ella, 599  
 Streater, Edward Kent, 482  
   Harold Arthur, 482  
   Helen Gertrude, 648  
   Henry Doolittle, 482  
   Isaac Hemenway, 480  
   Sterling Rush, 482  
   Worthy Stevens, 480, 481  
 Street, Homer B., 472  
   Samuel F., 472  
 Stretch, Annie Cordelia, 1141  
 Strickland, Hattie E., 568  
   Miss, 63  
 Stripling, George, 22  
 Strong, Deborah, 413  
   George, 1045  
   Harvey, 1251  
   Joseph, 413, 538  
   Margaret Jane, 599  
 Stroud, Frances, 914  
   John, 914  
 Strouse, Harvey E., 791  
   Henry, 791  
 Strowan, Stirlings of, 122  
 Stryker, William S., 1111  
 Stuard, Henry, 1250  
 Stuart, Alexander, 77  
   Alfred O., 1254  
   Andrew, 122  
   Anne, 78  
   Archibald, 78  
   Gilbert, 732  
   James Stirling Stirling-, 81  
   Jean, 80  
   John, 76, 78, 80  
   Marione, 77  
   Ruth McNery, 1254  
   Stirling, 1255  
   William James Stirling-Crawford-, 81  
 Stultz, Harriet J., 671  
   Henry, 671  
 Sturdevant, Eunice, 570  
 Sturdivant, Jane, 670, 680  
 Sturges, Lewis, 332  
   Samuel, 419  
   Sarah Ann, 419  
 Sturling, —, 8  
 Sullivan, General, 370  
   Hannah, 847  
 Sullivant, Allen, 1074, 1093  
   Anne Davison, 1093

- Sullivant, Anne Dawson, 1094  
   Anne Maria, 1080  
   Bessie, 1076  
   Caroline Louisa, 1074  
   Edith, 1074  
   Edmund Gray, 1074  
   Eliza G., 1092  
   Emma, 1074  
   Fanny, 1075  
   Genevieve, 1075  
   Harry, 1074  
   Jacob Sutton, 1074  
   James McDowell, 1092  
   Jane Davison, 1076  
   Jane Marshall, 1091  
   Joseph, 1054, 1056, 1057, 1062, 1072, 1075  
   Joseph Arthur, 1076  
   Lily, 1076  
   Lucas, 1060, 1063, 1073, 1075, 1094  
   Lucy Jane, 1093  
   Lucy M., 1094  
   Lyne Starling, 1076  
   Magdalen McDowell, 1075  
   Margaret Irvin, 1093  
   Mary, 1093  
   Mary Eliza, 1076  
   Mary Starling, 1075  
   Michael, 1060  
   Michael Lucas, 1062, 1074, 1075, 1080  
   Pamelia B., 1094  
   Roderic Francis, 1075  
   Roderic Gordon, 1074  
   Sally, 1075  
   Sarah Anne, 1061  
   Sarah McDowell, 1075  
   Starling Loving, 1093  
   Thomas Starling, 1074  
   Willes, 1075  
   William Starling, 1062, 1070-1074  
 Summers, Abiah, 292  
   Alice, 561  
   Charity, 313  
   Daniel, 291, 292, 351  
   Daniel G., 562  
   Edward, 1252  
   Elnathan, 352  
   Eunice, 316  
   Grissell, 313, 537  
   Harriet Jane, 562  
   Henry, 288  
   James Johnson, 561  
   James Lewis, 561  
   John, 561  
   John Rollins, 562  
   Mary, 312, 313, 543  
   Mary Ann, 562  
   Melissa D., 562  
   Naomia, 529  
   Samuel, 289, 349  
   Samuel Sterling, 562  
   Summers, Sarah Maria, 755  
     Stephen, 312, 313  
     William, 561  
 Sumner, Charles, 616  
   Clement, 322  
   Godfrey, 491  
   Hannah, 330  
   Mary, 330  
   Roger, 330  
   Sarah, 330  
   Thomas, 322  
   William, 330  
   William H., 330  
 Sunderlin, Edith D., 1172  
   Edward M., 1172  
   Edwin M., 1172  
   Effie V., 1172  
   Elwood, 1172  
   Glenn, 1172  
   Mary, 1172  
   Millie M., 1172  
   Monroe, 1172  
   Moses W., 1172  
   Sarah Jane, 1172  
   Timothy, 1172  
   William F., 1172  
 Super, Edward M., 1131  
   John Willis, 1131  
 Surdaim, Eudora M., 792  
 Surtees, —, 36  
 Sutliff, Emeline, 945  
 Sutter, Annie M., 1172  
   Edward W., 1172  
   Elias H., 1152  
   Harry E., 1172  
   Irwin C., 1172  
   Leonard T., 1172  
 Sutton, Caroline Eudora, 1070  
   Frances, 714  
   Frederick Sterling, 714  
   Gabriel, 582  
   Hiram Hamilton, 713  
   Isaac R., 713  
   Jacob, 1070  
   James, 421  
   John Mayhew, 714  
   Mary Ann, 582, 787  
   Nellie, 714  
   Sarah, 421  
 Swain, Lucy, 507  
 Swan, Anne, 515  
   Benjamin L., 530  
   Robert, 252, 253  
 Swardtz, Irene, 513  
 Swarthout, Emma L., 847  
   George, 847  
 Swartz, Parmelia, 925  
 Swern, Harriet, 1127  
 Swetland, Fred M., 773  
   John L., 773  
   Sterling Manley, 773

- Swift, Adaline Clark, 1132  
   Annie, 653  
   Daniel D., 1132  
   John, 375  
   Judge, 498  
 Swing, Francis Marion, 872  
   Junca Verne, 872  
 Sylvester, Eliza, 487  
 Symes, Sophia, 514  
 Syples, Bertha, 949
- Tailer, J. Lee, 1223  
 Taintor, Charles M., 300  
 Tankard, John, 232  
 Tankin, Anna, 1196  
 Tanner, —, 374  
   John, 273  
 Tannahill, Sarah, 599  
 Tapp, Edmund, 372  
   Jane, 372  
 Tarbal, Anne, 389  
 Tarbox, Jonathan, 918  
   Milly, 918  
 Tarduf, Stirlings of, 136  
 Tarleton, George, 1042  
 Taws, Betsey, 1016  
   Charles Lake, 1004  
   Ellen, 1016, 1021  
   George, 1004  
   Grace, 1017  
   Hance Edward, 1004  
   Isaac, 1016, 1020  
   Isaac Henry, 1004  
   James Cornelius, 1004  
   James I., 1025  
   John Edward, 1003, 1023  
   John William, 1004  
   Kenny, 1001, 1016, 1017  
   Keziah, 1001  
   Leah Ann, 1004  
   Mahala, 1004, 1016  
   Margaret Jane, 1023  
   Maria, 1030  
   Mary, 1005  
   McKenna, 1016  
   Noah, 1007  
   Noah Ross, 1004  
   Quincey, 1030  
   Sally Lillian, 1004  
   William, 1016  
 Tayloe, Catharine Murat, 1212  
   Edward Ingle, 1212  
   George E., 1212  
   George P., 1212  
   George Willis, 1212  
   Innes Stirling, 1212  
   Lomax Plater, 1212  
   Mary Langhorne, 1212  
   Rosa Fielding, 1212  
   William Randolph, 1212  
 Taylor, —, 1140
- Taylor, Adele Marie, 1138  
   Albert Eugene, 1139  
   Alfred Eugene, 576  
   Allen Atwell, 833  
   Almira, 919  
   Amos, 808  
   Anna Gertrude, 1139  
   Anne Thornton, 1210  
   Annie M., 813  
   Appolonia, 576  
   Bayard, 541  
   Bessie T., 1210  
   Catharine B., 678  
   Charles M., 779, 1125, 1139  
   Charles Mause, 1125  
   Clementine A., 918  
   Daniel, 372  
   David, 919  
   Downman, 1207  
   Edgar Kansas, 808  
   Edward, 1085  
   Effie D., 950  
   Eliza Ruth, 1069  
   Elizabeth Forbes, 1207  
   Elizabeth Lee, 599  
   Elizabeth Temple, 1207  
   Ella F., 831  
   Ella Mortimer, 1139  
   Elnora, 950  
   Emily Alice, 576  
   Emily Dorothea, 1139  
   Emily Fortescue, 132  
   Enda, 951  
   Enos Charles, 576  
   Everett F., 827  
   Fitzgerald, 1207  
   Florence Emily, 1139  
   Frances, 1068  
   Francis Joseph, 576  
   Fred Walter, 1139  
   General, 1121  
   George, 1113  
   George Holloway, 1069  
   Gertrude, 950  
   Glen Earl, 808  
   Gorton William, 833  
   Harry, 950  
   Helena Marguerite, 1139  
   Henry, 920  
   Herbert, 132  
   Horace, 918  
   Howard, 950  
   I. B. A., 833  
   Ida Isabella, 576  
   Irene Earhart, 1139  
   J. Hall, 1085  
   J. Temple, 1207  
   James, 254, 877  
   James Letcher, 1085  
   James Muse, 1068  
   James S., 1138

- Taylor, James Starling, 1068  
   James Sterling, 1138  
   John, 131, 202, 950  
   John G., 920  
   John R., 1207, 1210  
   John Roberts, 1207  
   John Stirling, 131  
   John W., 576  
   Joseph F., 779, 1125  
   Kate Thornton, 1210  
   Katharine, 576  
   Louis Alphonso, 576  
   Lucien S., 827  
   Lucilla, 920  
   Lucy, 951, 952  
   Margaret Love, 863  
   Maria Josephine, 576  
   Mary, 877  
   Mary A., 927  
   Mary Ellen, 576  
   Mary Louise, 1139  
   Mattie, 372  
   Morilla, 630  
   Murray Forbes, 1210  
   Naomi, 664  
   Ollie Ann, 761  
   Oscar, 951  
   Rachel, 950  
   Rawleigh W., 1207  
   Reuben L., 630  
   Reuben W., 813  
   Richard, 1207  
   Robert Innes, 1207  
   Ruth Ann, 808  
   S. Leonard, 827  
   Sally, 729  
   Sarah Hayes, 1207  
   Stephen L., 630  
   Susan A., 779, 1125  
   Thomas, 920  
   Thomas James, 576  
   William, 576, 951  
 Temple, Edward A. W., 1066  
   Eunice F., 801  
   Jane, 1066  
   Janet Gray, 1066  
   John, 1066  
   Josiah A., 1252  
   William Latane, 1066  
 Ten Eyck, Boynton, 421  
 Tenison, C. M., 188  
 Tennant, Fred Gregory, 887  
   Jennie Harriet, 898  
   Morgan D., 887  
   Nellie Adelaide, 887  
   Sarah Jemima, 887  
 Terbush, Thomas P., 561  
 Terrill, Clara Emogene, 895  
   Eugene W., 895  
 Terry, Bert R., 742  
   Charles, 830  
 Terry, Charles H., 742  
   Frank A., 742  
   Fred C., 742  
   Lillian Aleen, 830  
   Lillian M., 742  
   Lydia, 371  
   Minnie E., 742  
   Sarah, 1067  
 Tewksbury, Betsey, 908  
   Elizabeth, 569  
   Emory H., 945  
   Frank S., 961  
   Grace L., 961  
   Harvey A., 944  
   Irving E., 945  
   Isaac, 945  
   Jacob, 569, 908  
   James, 944  
   John, 909  
   Judith, 927  
   Lydia, 951  
   Margaret J., 961  
   Nancy, 568  
   Rhoda, 912  
   Ross, 945  
   Sargent, 945  
 Thayer, Emma R., 1238  
   Lucetta, 913  
   Mary, 941  
   Miles, 941  
   Nellie P., 941  
 Theobald, Janet, 206  
 Thibou, Judith Dunn, 152  
 Thomas, Anne F., 1091  
   Benjamin, 648  
   Christopher Y., 1090  
   Clara Belle, 788  
   David, 648  
   Eben Briggs, 648  
   Elizabeth, 1021, 1191  
   Ellen, 812  
   Ezra, 648, 1043  
   Frank Watkins, 1091  
   Gertrude Streator, 649  
   Helen Sterling, 649  
   Henry, 988  
   Jane Smith, 1091  
   John, 1090  
   John Yancy, 1091  
   Kate Semple, 1091  
   Lois Nelson, 1043  
   Lyne Starling, 1091  
   Nannie Hope, 1091  
   Sarah, 776  
   Stanley, 1079  
   Susan Reamey, 1091  
   William, 648  
 Thompson, —, 901  
   Andrew, 1177  
   Ann, 695, 1202  
   Annie Lou, 1228

- Thompson, Caroline, 1217  
   Cora Louise, 803  
   David, 803  
   Edwin Latell, 1177  
   Ellie Blanche, 1177  
   F. M., 1237  
   Florence, 791  
   Frank Alphonso, 855  
   Frederick D., 803  
   Hannah, 396, 443, 1038  
   Helen Charlotte, 803  
   Helen E., 707  
   Jennie Cauline, 855  
   John, 320, 1202  
   John H., 1228  
   John M., 707  
   Joseph S., 791  
   Lee David, 803  
   Lizzie R., 1087  
   Lynn, 791  
   Margaret, 803  
   Margaret Grace, 855  
   Mary, 311  
   Myrtle Duff, 1177  
   Pinkney, 1087  
   Rebecca Maria, 1177  
   Roy, 791  
   Ruhama, 396  
   Sarah, 350  
   Starling Holloway, 1087  
   Tamma, 402  
   Thomas, 311, 312  
   Victor, 791  
   William, 396  
   William Clyde, 1177  
   William Irving, 1087  
   William Montgomery, 855  
 Thorn, Elizabeth, 1042  
   Sarah, 781  
 Thorne, William, 965  
 Thornton Ancestry, 1202  
   Adeline B., 1209  
   Alfred Augustine, 1207, 1215  
   Anna Dunbar, 1216  
   Butler Brayne, 1209  
   Caroline, Homazelle, 1215  
   Catharine, 1204  
   Catharine Forbes, 1207  
   Delia F., 1208  
   Delia Forbes, 1215, 1216  
   Edward Roberts, 1215  
   Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 1207  
   Ella Roberts, 1215  
   Ellen Patton, 1216  
   Fitzgerald, 1204  
   Frances Gregory, 1207  
   Francis, 1203  
   George Alexander, 1215  
   George Francis, 1209  
   Harry Innes, 1204, 1210  
   Innes, 1209  
 Thornton, James Boyce, 1215  
   James Innes, 1203, 1204, 1209, 1210  
   John Blocker, 1210  
   Laura, 1215  
   Mary, 1207  
   Mary Spencer, 1215  
   Murray Forbes, 1207  
   Page, 1215  
   Philip B., 1209  
   Robert Augustine, 1207  
   Sallie Innes, 1202, 1204, 1215  
   Virginia Lee, 1207  
 Thorp, Amanda, 784  
 Thorpe, Sarah L., 492  
 Throope, Hannah, 391  
 Thurburne, Christopher, 197  
 Thurston, Alonzo, 789  
   Edward, 657  
   Ellen, 657  
   Frank, 789  
   Hiram, 657  
 Tie, Mary, 203  
 Tiernan, Charles B., 66  
   Rebecca, 66  
 Tiffany, Albert, 815  
   Bert, 926  
   Charles H., 926  
   Elisha T., 926  
   Estella, 815  
   Fernando, 926  
   John, 926  
   Laura, 927  
   Mabel, 926  
   Nathan, 281  
   Pelatiah, 926  
   Thomas, 926  
   Thomas L., 926  
   William George, 1204  
 Tift, Anna M., 1047  
 Tilburn, Anna M., 1143  
 Tiller, Elizabeth, 442  
 Tillou, Cornelia, 579  
 Tilton, Theodore, 726  
 Timmerman, Albert, 854  
   Edith, 1186  
   Ida M., 854  
 Timothy, P., 108  
 Tinan, Esther, 445  
   Samuel, 445  
 Tingley, Anna, 923  
 Tinker, Ellen E., 806  
   Lester, 605  
   Phineas, 605  
 Tinkham, Huldah, 386  
 Tippin, Hubert Leroy, 955  
   Sterling Reed, 955  
   William D., 955  
 Tipping, Anna Selina, 128  
   Gartside, 128  
 Tippy, Flora, 773  
 Tisdale, Joseph, 1240

- Titcomb, Joseph, 1044  
 Titterton, Sarah, 312  
 Titus, Abigail, 382  
   Albert, 957  
   Berta C., 945  
   Caroline, 920  
   Charles N., 945  
   Clarissa, 919  
   Dorothy May, 945  
   Frances A., 945  
   Hattie A., 961  
   Henry, 945  
   Inez L., 956  
   Leon A., 945  
   Maria, 894  
   Mina M., 945  
   Preston, 919  
 Tobdell, Francis, 544  
 Tobey, Arthur Sterling, 621  
   Charles Everett, 621  
   Reuben Putnam, 621  
   Robert W., 1039  
   Zenas, 621  
 Todd, Ann Maria, 1065  
   Betsey, 985  
   Foster, 1022  
   Grace, 982  
   Jennett, 1039  
   Judge, 1065  
   Mary, 978  
   Ruth, 1007  
   Sophia, 629  
 Tombs, Henry, 166  
 Tomlin, Sarah, 1154  
 Tomlinson, Abram, 537  
   Alice, 414  
   Bathsheba, 414  
   Catharine, 534  
   Henry, 414  
 Tompkins, Hannah, 1124  
   Lydia, 589  
   Mary A., 880  
 Toothaker, Allen, 266  
 Toraldus, Vicecomes of Stirling, 88, 89,  
   90  
 Torpichen, James, Lord, 133  
   Robert, Lord, 133  
 Torrence, John B., 1175  
 Torrey, —, 1073  
 Toucey, Charles, 544  
   Edward, 544  
   Francis Henry, 544  
   Harriet Susan, 544  
   Levi Hubbell, 544  
   Maria Augusta, 544  
   William Henry, 544  
 Tourje, Benjamin, 944  
   Mary E., 944  
 Tourle, Helen Mary A., 133  
   Thomas, 133  
 Tourney, Mary F., 851  
 Tousey, William, 289, 310  
   Zebulon, 311  
 Tousy, Mehitabel, 414  
 Towel, Eda, 1255  
 Towle, Benjamin H., 1045  
   Moses, 1041  
 Town, Silas, 487  
 Towne, Benjamin, 397  
   C. H., 522  
 Townsend, Almeda Eliza, 833  
   Charles, 582  
   David, 833  
   Henrietta, 833  
   Henry Schuyler, 833  
   Martha, 681  
   Mary Dutton, 741  
   Melissa Bloomfield, 582  
   Rebecca, 425  
   Sanford Dole, 833  
   Susan Lavinia, 715  
 Tozer, Helen May, 170  
   Milford, 170  
 Tracy, Buford Allen, 1089  
   J. E. B. Stuart, 1089  
   Jane M'Dowell, 1089  
   Lizzie H., 1089  
   Martha L., 1089  
   Mary F., 1089  
   Miriam, 392  
   Sarah A., 762  
   Sarah E., 1043  
   Starling B., 1089  
   William O., 1089  
 Traverse, George, 927  
 Travis, George Frederick, 878  
   George Whitney, 878  
   Lydia, 586, 788  
   Mary, 822  
   Warren, 552  
 Treadway, Mercy, 345  
 Treadwell, Hezekiah, 289, 290, 292  
 Treat, Hannah, 372  
   Prudence, 442  
   Richard, 372  
   Robert, 372  
 Trefethen, Albert, 1042  
   Aravesta Isabel, 1049  
   Catharine Curtis, 1045  
   Dolly, 1042  
   Fanny, 1042  
   Josiah Stirling, 1045  
   Mary Ella, 1045  
   Miriam, 1042  
   Sarah, 1042  
   William, 1042  
 Trelawny, Caroline, 156  
   John S., 156  
 Tresige, Honor, 826  
 Trimble, Allen, 1089  
   John A., 1089  
   Lizzie Tracy, 1089

- Trimble, Nannia M., 1089  
 Trott, John, 372  
     Richard, 372  
     Robert, 372  
     William, 372  
 Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 393  
 True, Sarah, 1041  
 Trumbull, Lyman, 509  
 Trusdell, Mary A., 770  
 Trute, Mary Susan, 1155  
 Tryon, William, 352  
 Tubbs, Zeruah, 389  
 Tucker, Edey, 324  
     Elizabeth, 323  
     Fanny Houston, 996  
     James C., 950  
     Mary A., 852  
 Tufts, Elizabeth, 1037  
     Francis, 1042  
     Josiah, 1037  
     Mary Parker, 1042  
 Tuite, Marcus Anthony, 194  
 Tull, John Emery, 1014  
 Tullar, Mariette, 736  
     Reuben, 736  
 Tullibardine, John, Earl of, 120  
 Tullyduffy, Stirlings of, 184  
 Tunstal, Maria J., 1065  
 Tupper, Charles, 841  
 Turnbull, John, 1225  
     Sarah, 115, 1225  
 Turner, Caleb, 1036  
     Hepzibah, 396  
     Jeremiah, 311  
     William, 214  
 Turrill, Bryon, 525  
     Nathan, 352  
 Tuttle, Allecia A., 843  
     Amelia, 668  
     Asahel, 499  
     Bradford D., 667  
     C. M., 549  
     Captain, 426  
     Charlotte Irene, 668  
     Clarissa, 491  
     Clement, 491, 492  
     Eben Mills, 492  
     Eri, 600  
     Eugene Virgil, 668  
     Frances Emory, 668  
     George, 600  
     George T., 457  
     George Virgil, 668  
     Harmon Philo, 668  
     Harriet Georgianna, 802  
     Harriet Newell, 667  
     Ira, 492  
     Josiah, 457  
     Lydia Caroline, 457  
     Marcus M., 667  
     Margaret, 499  
 Tuttle, Mary, 546  
     Mary M., 667  
     Nellie Adell, 621  
     Sereno B., 668  
     Walter, 668  
 Tyler, Ann, 1027  
     Anna, 1024  
     Benton, 1002  
     Chester, 1002  
     David, 991  
     Dorinda, 1027  
     Edward, 1002  
     Elizabeth, 992  
     Emeline, 1027  
     Ephraim, 991  
     Eva, 1002  
     George H., 991  
     Grace, 1002  
     Henry, 991  
     Isaac, 1002  
     John, 370  
     John W., 1026  
     Julia, 991  
     Laura, 345  
     Letta, 1001  
     Littleton, 985, 991, 992, 1002, 1027  
     Mark, 1002  
     Mary, 992, 1002, 1006  
     Nancy, 991  
     Nathaniel, 345  
     Nellie, 991  
     Sarah, 945  
     Sidney, 1024  
     Thomas, 1002, 1027  
     Vida, 1002  
     William, 991, 1002  
     William James, 1027  
     Willie, 1026  
 Tyson, Anderson Harvey, 1146  
     Dorothy, 1146  
     Frederick Hunter, 1146  
     Helen Asher, 1146  
     James Sterling, 1146  
 Tytler, —, 102  
 Uctred, of Galloway, 89  
 Udell, Alta R., 666  
     C. F., 666  
     Harriet, 785  
     Walter L., 666  
 Ulrich, Adam, 572  
     Ann, 572  
     Margaret, 572  
 Uncas, Chief, 377  
 Underhill, Elizabeth, 1075  
     John, 1075  
     Laura May, 773  
     Rebecca, 1075  
     William D., 600  
 Underwood, Minnie, 794  
     Nathan, 882

- Underwood, Olive Snow, 882  
 Unfravilles, —, 37  
 Updegrove, Levi, 919  
 Upham, Mary Goodyear, 516  
   Morilla E., 630  
   Samuel Baker, 516  
 Upshott, Arthur, 231  
 Upshur, Virginia, 1221  
 Upton, Caroline Sargent, 514  
   William, 514  
 Upton, Adelaid H., 1233  
   G. R., 1228  
   Georgine H., 1228  
   Isabella, 1228  
 Utley, Hannah, 635  
   Jeremiah, 373  
   Sarah, 373  
  
 Vail, J. Watson, 675  
 Valentine, Keziah, 595  
   Mary, 552  
 Van Amringe, Buckner, 1130  
   Charles Howard, 1130  
   Elizabeth Frances, 1129  
   Elizabeth Osborne, 1129  
   Ella Camilla, 1130  
   Ella Sterling, 1129  
   Emily Bilon, 1130  
   Frederick William, 1130  
   George Curtis, 1145  
   George Ellmaker, 1118  
   Grace Rebecca, 1145  
   Guy, 1130  
   Henry Hamlin, 1118, 1145  
   Henry Sterling, 1145  
   Howard, 1130  
   Isabella Budd, 1130  
   James Sterling, 1129  
   John Howard, 1130  
   Joseph Riley, 1118  
   Lois Rebecca, 1145  
   Mabel, 1130  
   Marjoria Nye, 1145  
   Mary Budd, 1130  
   Mary Ellen, 1129  
   Minnie May, 1145  
   Percy Frederick, 1145  
   Rebecca Budd, 1130  
   Robert Comey, 1145  
   Roy Francis, 1145  
   Sophia Potter, 1145  
   Susan Budd, 1130  
   Susan Mary, 1118  
   Susan Sterling, 1129  
   Templeton, 1130  
   Thomas Budd, 1130  
   William Budd, 1144  
   William Frederick, 1117, 1129  
   William Martin, 1145  
 Van Auken, Eleanor, 440  
   Isaac, 439  
  
 Van Buren, Clarissa Betsey, 695  
   Emma Jane, 695  
   Frances Harvey, 695  
   Grace Dennison, 855  
   Martin, 403  
   Orville Ebenezer, 694  
   Thomas Harvey, 694  
 Vance, Anna Belle, 1238  
   Effie S., 1238  
   Merritt Welby, 1238  
   Noah, 1238  
 Vancil, John Young, 442  
 Vanderbilt, Consuelo, 1218, 1219  
   Cornelius, 1015  
   Harold Stirling, 1211  
   Muriel, 1219  
   William H., 1210  
   William Kissam, 1210, 1219  
 Vanderburgh, Amelia, 500  
   George W., 500  
   James, 500  
 Vandergriff, Frank, 1004  
 Vandewalker, Celestine, 938  
 Van Dyke, Alfred Byron, 706  
   Byron, 706  
   Charles Boardman, 706  
   Emma Louise, 706  
   John, 1189  
 Van Epps, Mary M., 639  
 Van Hart, Jonathan C., 1128  
 Van Horn, Sallie Severson, 1140  
 Van Housen, Maria, 909  
 Van Meter, Amelia Clay, 1100  
   Elizabeth, 1100  
   Emanuel, 1100  
   T. W. L., 1099  
 Van Orsdale, Katharine, 922  
 Van Ortwick, Helen, 1131  
 Van Scoten, Bertha, 951  
   John, 951  
   Lydia, 951  
 Van Slyke, Cyprian, 754  
   Edgar D., 754  
   Elizabeth D., 754  
   William L., 754  
 Van Syckel, Bennett, 1147  
   Charles Sloan, 1147  
   Helen, 1147  
   Isabel, 1147  
   James Stephen, 1147  
   Mary Elizabeth, 1147  
 Van Tassel, Nelson, 719  
   Reuben, 719  
 Van Vorst, Bessie Woodruff, 703  
   John, 703  
 Van Wagner, W., 549  
 Varner, Jacob, 1255  
 Varney, Mary, 490  
   Oziel, 490  
 Vaughn, Deo, 645  
   George, 1151

- Vaughn, Laura, 1166  
 Vedder, Betsey, 835  
     John H., 835  
     Mary Ellen, 835  
 Venar, Agnes, 204  
 Vennom, Mary A., 452  
 Veren, Hilliard, 246  
 Vergeson, Victoria, 946  
 Verity, Clarence C., 881  
     Marion Irene, 881  
     William B., 881  
 Vermilya, Olivia, 698  
     Samuel, 698  
 Vernon, Henry Hayes, 600  
     Sarah J., 600  
 Victoria, Queen of England, 172, 981,  
     984  
 Villers, George, 1055  
 Villiers, George, 201  
 Vollentine, Arthur D., 929  
     Jonathan Mosher, 929  
 Voorhees, Adelaide M., 1154  
     Harold J., 812  
     Henry, 812  
     James M., 812  
 Voris, Leah Ann, 662  
 Vosburg, Cyrena Lovina, 440  
     Jacob, 441  
 Vrooman, Adam B., 739, 740  
     Albert, 739  
     Edward Whitney, 739  
     Eleanor, 878  
     Frank Sterling, 878  
     Frank Wilkins, 878  
     Gertrude, 878  
     Grace Ida, 878  
     Henry, 740  
     Ida, 549  
     Jean Sterling, 879  
     Jennie, 879  
     John W., 877  
     Larena, 740  
     Lillie, 740  
     Loretta, 877  
     Mary Abigail, 877  
     May Louise, 878  
     Solomon, 549, 739  
     Tryphena, 739  
     Wilbert, 878  
     William H., 879  
     William Sterling, 878  
 Waddell, Mary, 1020  
 Waddilove, Harriet, 131  
     John, 131  
 Waddle, Mattie, 1176  
 Wade, George, 728  
     Mary, 362  
     Mary Catharine, 728  
     Sarah, 369, 370  
     Sarah Jane, 588  
 Wadham, —, 901  
     Sarah, 1081  
 Wadsworth, —, 899  
     General, 368  
 Wainwright, Francis, 243  
     John, 243  
 Wait, Anna, 363  
     Eli, 363  
     Elizabeth, 363  
     Eunice, 363  
     James D., 937  
     Jeduthan, 363  
     John, 336  
     Levi, 363  
     Mariette, 936  
     Morgan, 363  
     Nathan, 363  
     Nathaniel, 363  
     Susannah, 363  
     William, 363  
 Waite, Elizabeth, 75  
     Richard, 332  
 Wakelee, Ebenezer, 313  
     Harriet, 636  
 Wakeman, Eleanor, 428  
     Jabez, 290  
     Jacob, 289  
     Ruth, 290  
     Sarah, 354  
 Walbridge, Edward J., 439  
     Horace, 439  
     Nelson Horace, 439  
 Walcott, Cordelia, 771  
     Elizabeth W., 729  
 Waldby, Emeline, 506  
 Waldron, Martha, 334  
 Walford, Jennie, 736  
 Walker, Anna B., 1082  
     Augustus E., 444  
     Croom Ware, 1215  
     Emerette A., 590  
     George Thornton, 1215  
     Hal, 1215  
     Johannah, 286  
     Joseph, 286, 1103  
     Knot Polk, 1215  
     Marion Spencer, 1215  
     Mary Washington, 1215  
     Nathaniel, 233  
     Nellie, 1215  
     Robert, 286, 1039  
     Samuel, 1215  
     Sarah, 286, 374  
 Walkinshaw, James, 188  
     Jean, 149  
     Mary, 132  
     Patrick, 150  
 Wallace, Ann, 1221  
     Byrd, 1207  
     Charles, 423  
     Eliza, 1236

- Wallace, Emoroy P., 837  
Frances Louise, 801  
Grace Champlin, 801  
Haradon, 423  
Joseph F., 837  
Margaret, 801  
Mary Lucile, 801  
Matilda, 944  
Miss, 153  
Ross R., 801  
Ross Strawn, 801  
William, 28  
Wallcott, Henry, 232  
Waller, Betsey, 409  
Lewis A., 1088  
Sarah J., 1090  
Walling, Clarissa, 856  
Wallingford, Calvin, 1046  
Walsh, Elizabeth Ann, 1221  
Jacob, 1221  
Walters, Ada, 917  
Bertha, 931  
Charity, 1192  
Ephraim, 1192  
Jacob E., 891  
Marshall Le Roy, 891  
Walworth, Chancellor, 398  
Wandell, Sarah, 845  
Wanzer, Helen, 582  
Ward, Aaron Sterling, 981  
Aimee J., 1186  
Augustus, 1008, 1010  
Burt C., 1186  
Charles A., 1186  
Edith Vance, 1146  
Eliza, 1027  
Eunice, 508  
Frank E., 1186  
George, 1030  
Hannah, 976, 981  
Hugh, 873  
India, 1030  
Isaac, 1015  
James, 971, 974, 982  
Jemima, 1000  
Jesse, 982  
Joe B., 1186  
John, 233, 253, 1013  
John W., 1146  
John Walter, 1146  
Joseph, 1008  
Josiah, 400  
Leah, 987  
Lillian, 1004  
Mara, 1032  
Margaret, 1030  
Mary, 982, 991, 995  
Mary Sager, 1146  
Olivia, 1009  
Rachel, 976  
Sager McNeely, 1146  
Ward, Sally, 400  
Sarah, 462, 982  
Sovereign Hall, 982  
Stephen, 978, 1016  
Sterling, 982, 1186  
Susan, 1030  
Thomas, 978, 979, 982  
William, 982, 1016  
William R., 654  
Warden, Margaret, 207  
Wardner, Lydia, 662  
Wardwell, Addison F., 711  
Samuel B., 711  
Emma Sterling, 515  
Nathaniel P., 514  
Nathaniel Phillips, 711  
William Henry, 515  
Ware, Lucy, 299  
Wareman, William, 270, 275  
Waring, Anna, 781  
Elmere, 781  
Ethel A., 781  
Everett, 781  
Fred, 781  
Harold E., 781  
Henry, 781  
Holman, 781  
Jacob, 319  
John B., 676  
Julia, 850  
Lockwood, 781  
Lucilla, 781  
Samuel, 781  
Warner, Alice, 587  
Alonzo, 747  
Amos H., 587  
Annie, 590  
Ashel, 372  
Betsey, 440  
Charles A., 790  
Charlotte, 790  
Charlton, 790  
Darwin, 533  
Elizabeth, 361  
Eva, 747  
Francis T., 790  
George, 790  
Harriet, 677  
Harry E., 790  
Levi S., 450  
Lillian R., 790  
Mabel C., 790  
Mary, 452  
Mary A., 791  
Mary E., 790  
Matilda, 597  
Mildred, 1202, 1205  
Simon S., 587  
Thomas Jefferson, 590  
Walter, 747  
William, 790

- Warner, William S., 790  
 Warren, Effie May, 891  
     John, 806  
 Wasgatt, William, 1246  
 Washburn, Lydia, 462  
     Mary, 836  
     William Drew, 836  
 Washington, Augustine, 1205  
     Betty, 1077  
     George, 124, 243, 335, 368, 468, 574,  
         1077, 1086, 1120, 1189, 1202  
     Kate, 1077  
     Lawrence, 1202, 1205  
     Mary, 1205  
     Mildred, 1202, 1205  
     Warner, 1077  
 Waterbury, Colonel, 358  
 Waterman, Albert Clark, 947  
     Albert Fillmore, 947  
     Alice, 919  
     Alice Irene, 947  
     Bessie, 948  
     Cecil, 948  
     David, 919  
     Emma, 413, 537  
     Eugene, 948  
     Eunice M., 948  
     Florence Bell, 948  
     George, 919  
     Horace, 919  
     Laura Ann, 948  
     Lydia, 912  
     Martha, 392  
     Robert H., 413  
     Thomas, 392  
 Waterous, Abraham, 371  
     Rebecca, 371  
 Waters, William, 237  
 Watkins, Lucy, 839  
     Nancy, 1090  
     Philip, 229  
     Walter K., 214  
 Watrous, Annie, 366  
     Bradford O., 955  
     Hannah, 330  
     Samuel, 258  
     Sarah E., 955  
     Temperance, 321  
 Watson, Betsy, 629  
     David, 94  
     Emma, 744  
     Frances Eliza, 744  
     Hannah, 1194  
     Julia, 357  
     Kate C., 1095  
     Marion, 159  
     of Thirtyacres, 127  
 Watt, Robert, 112  
 Wauchope, Marion, 106  
 Way, Abigail, 388  
     Allen S., 635  
     Way, Amos Frank, 654  
         Amos S., 486  
         Anna, 388, 655  
         Bradley, 388  
         Charity, 336  
         Dan, 388  
         Ella Maybelle, 655  
         Emma J., 838  
         Frank, 388  
         George, 388  
         George Darwin, 655  
         Hannah, 336, 388  
         John, 387, 388  
         Laura Ann, 654  
         Lydia, 387, 655  
         Martin, 336  
         Mary, 388  
         Phebe, 388  
         Phileata, 391  
         Samuel, 387, 388  
         Samuel S., 654  
         Thomas, 367  
 Wayman, Elizabeth, 946  
 Weare, John, 866  
     Martha P., 866  
 Weatherhead, Lillian A., 828  
     William A., 828  
 Weathern, Benjamin, 1048  
     Susan J., 1048  
 Weaver, Adelbert, 790  
     Azubah, 371  
     Brice W., 524  
     Caroline E., 717  
     Cyrus P., 717  
     Daniel Thrall, 717  
     Elizabeth A., 525  
     Ella Beardsley, 717  
     George, 220  
     George Stanley, 790  
     Harriet, 371  
     Ida Sophia, 790  
     Irma May, 790  
     James G., 1173  
     John, 1173  
     John Russel, 586  
     Julia Elma, 524  
     Lucy Emily, 717  
     Lucy S., 524  
     Lydia, 586  
     Margaret L., 525  
     Mary Baker, 717  
     Mary Florine, 789  
     Mary J., 1173  
     Maude Frances, 790  
     Newton B., 525  
     Russel G., 586  
     Samuel M., 1173  
     Susan Arletta, 789  
     Thomas Jerome, 874  
     Vincent S., 717  
     Waldo N., 717

- Webb, Alexander, 787  
   Andrew, 1238  
   Eda, 1238  
   Hannah A., 812  
   John, 294, 317, 690  
   Juliand E., 810  
   Marque Sterling, 1238  
   Martha, 1252  
   Mary Jane, 787  
   Patsy, 1252  
   Pleasant, 1252  
   Sarah, 312  
   Thomas J., 1020  
 Webber, Dorothy, 299  
   Mehitable, 299  
 Webster, Clark, 807  
   Emily Schotten, 412  
   Grant, 243  
   Hannah, 947  
   Jonathan, 387  
   Jonathan Kearsley, 684  
   Matthew Howard, 684  
   Noah, 412, 684  
   Richard, 218  
   Sarah, 1123  
   Sarah Mygatt, 684  
   Stewart, 807  
 Wedderburn, Alexander, 132  
   Catherine Georgiana, 132  
   George, 80  
   John, 132  
   Mary, 141  
 Wedgewood, Jennie A., 1051  
 Weed, Elias, 520  
   Jonas, 319  
 Weekes, Hannah Elizabeth, 882  
 Weeks, Amiel, 366  
   Elizabeth, 366  
   Ida, 806  
   Reuben H., 806  
 Weems, William, 75  
 Weemyss, David, 38  
   Michael, 38  
 Weideman, Emma, 953  
 Weigold, Delphine, 858  
 Weir, Katherine, 73  
 Weiss, Alice, 1148  
   George C., 792  
   Ida, 797  
   Simon, 797  
   Theodore Frederick, 1148  
 Welbeck, William, 202  
 Welborn, H. Sterling, 886  
   Hazel Margaret, 886  
   James Edward, 886  
   Myra Lois, 886  
 Welby, Dorothy, 200  
   Richard, 200  
 Welch, Deborah, 313  
   Stella Esther, 772  
   Susan, 1038  
 Weller, Charlotte, 1219  
   Elisabeth, 1219  
   Herbert, 1219  
   Paul, 1219  
 Welles, Ann, 311  
   Martin, 321  
 Welling, John, 1141  
   Sarah, 1141  
   William, 1141  
 Wellington, Benjamin, 408  
   Duke of, 174  
   Mehitable, 408  
 Wellmoth, John, 207  
 Wells, Cinthia, 926  
   Dora L., 792  
   Effie Ruth, 868  
   Elizabeth, 345  
   Gideon, 541  
   Harriet A., 914  
   Herbert H., 807  
   James, 220  
   James H., 807  
   Mary, 311, 807  
   Rebecca, 414  
   Samuel, 312, 414  
   Sarah, 312  
   Sarah A., 632  
   Thomas, 311, 414  
   Ward L., 807  
   Wesley, 914  
 Welsh, Arthalia, 946  
 Wemyss, David, 159  
   Helen, 159  
 Wendell, Oscar, 1253  
 Wentworth, Paul, 1103  
   Samuel, 257, 258  
 Were, Emily, 945  
 Wesley, Jennie, 581  
 West, Edmund B., 423  
   Emma C., 770  
   Frederick, 423  
   George Gustavus, 622  
   Henry, 242  
   Hilliard, 242  
   Julia, 750  
   Martha A., 1237  
   Martha Washington, 622  
 Westcott, Eleanor, 318  
   Eva M., 810  
   Floyd, 810  
   Ira E., 810  
   Iva, 810  
   John, 230, 236, 237  
   Ziba, 352  
 Westervelt, Ellen, 741  
   Julia, 585  
 Weston, E. A., 441  
   Millie, 389  
 Westover, Bessie Mae, 876  
   Charles G., 875  
   Clarence Luther, 875

- Westover, James, 875  
 John Brock, 876  
 Luther, 875  
 Minnie, 875  
 William Elwyn, 876
- Wetherbee, Amelia, 906  
 David, 906  
 Elizabeth, 330  
 Polly Ann, 906  
 Tracey, 906
- Wetherby, Benjamin, 1114, 1137  
 Edith, 1114  
 Hannah, 1137
- Wetherell, Samantha, 577
- Wetmore, George W., 725  
 James C., 330  
 Mary, 330  
 Robert H., 725  
 Sidney Sterling, 725  
 Thomas, 330
- Weyner, Anne, 196
- Whaley, Jonathan, 378
- Whaling, Mary B., 423
- Wharton, John, 1096  
 Susan Elizabeth, 1096
- Wheatly, William, 981, 982
- Wheaton, Jane, 728
- Wheeler, —, 313  
 Amy, 453  
 Ann L., 1070  
 Charlotte Amelia, 865  
 Dorcas Dunning, 1044  
 Eliza Griscom, 1070  
 Emeline, 580  
 Hannah, 428  
 Harriet, 487  
 Helen, 548  
 Hiram, 580  
 Jennie L., 608  
 John, 315, 977  
 Julia Ann, 785  
 Lucy A., 751  
 Mary, 312  
 Milton R., 940  
 Obadiah, 414  
 Ozias, 567  
 P. C., 540  
 R. A., 382, 449, 623  
 Ruth, 414  
 Sophia, 751  
 Thomas, 430  
 Timothy, 352
- Wheelock, Fred, 960  
 Mary L., 961  
 Nancy, 466  
 Willis S., 961
- Whipple, —, 1073  
 Andrea, 454  
 Arletta, 454  
 Joel, 454  
 John H., 454
- Whipple, Samuel, 455  
 Spencer, 454
- Whitacre, Harmon F., 442
- Whitaker, Clark H., 769  
 Mary, 769
- Whitcomb, J. Mortimer, 867  
 Sally, 867  
 Sarah, 867
- White, —, 372  
 Alexander, 1180  
 Austin Peirce, 642  
 Byron G., 754  
 Carrie Belle, 701  
 Charles Francis, 942  
 Cornelia, 700  
 Cornelia Maria, 700  
 Cornelia Mary, 701  
 Egbert Harvey, 508  
 Ella F., 664  
 Fanny, 730  
 George, 508  
 George C., 700  
 George Hinckley, 642  
 Henry, 931  
 Henry B., 942  
 Hiram Morris, 508  
 Inez Sterling, 942  
 Isaac, 730  
 Jessie, 842  
 John, 243, 700, 965  
 John Sylvester, 701  
 Julia Eastman, 943  
 Lucy Olivia, 1066  
 Lyman, 508  
 Mabel, 754  
 Mabel Effie, 943  
 Martha, 1180  
 Mary, 1042  
 Mary J., 1138  
 Maude Irene, 943  
 Melvin Henry, 942  
 Myrtle Lillian, 960  
 Nellie Urena, 959  
 Nora Evelyn, 942  
 Oliver, 1066  
 Orville, 697  
 Rachel, 957  
 Sarah C., 1180  
 Squire, 642, 835  
 Squire Vedder, 835  
 Thomas, 1138  
 Walter Norman, 754  
 William, 914  
 Willie Grove, 701
- Whitehead, Mary Ann, 872
- Whitehouse, Martha, 1042
- Whitford, Adnah, 912  
 Benjamin, 912  
 Delana, 594  
 Hannah, 912  
 Lydia, 912

- 
- Whitford, Salina, 912  
   Varnam, 912  
   Volney, 912  
 Whiting, Augustus, 1211  
   Beverly, 1205  
   Sarah Swan, 1211  
 Whitlock, John, 296  
   Mabel, 584  
 Whitman, Carry C., 947  
   Clara M., 947  
   Frank C., 947  
   Fred, 920  
   Fred J., 947  
   Jacob, 946  
   Terrance M., 946  
 Whitmarsh, Jacob, 924  
   Nahum, 923, 952  
 Whitmore, Annie Grace, 861  
   Carlton Hulbert, 861  
   James Day, 861  
   Zolva, 861  
 Whitney, Delight, 505  
   Eliza M., 495  
   Mary, 690  
   Maude, 831  
   Triphena, 919  
   William, 495  
 Whitridge, William, 303  
 Whitecadge, Richard, 264  
 Whittier, Arthur Craig, 1049  
   Helen Abbott, 1049  
   O. P., 1049  
   Philander Ellis, 1042  
   Thomas, 251, 252, 253  
 Whittington, David, 1005  
   John, 1005  
   Southey, 981  
   Thomas, 1005  
   William, 232  
 Whittlesey Ancestry, 371  
   Azariah, 371, 459  
   Charles Barney, 372  
   Maria Nancy, 459  
   Mehitable, 371  
 Wickham, Bessie, 895  
   Fannie, 795  
   George W., 795  
   Grace Edna, 795  
   Harry, 895  
   Lewis B., 895  
   Nelson, 895  
   Thomas Frederick, 795  
   Walter Charles, 795  
 Wicks, H. R., 948  
   Robert, 896  
 Widger, Almada Eliza, 638  
   Caroline Amanda, 475  
   Cyril Orville, 639  
   Cyrus G., 638  
   Daniel H., 475  
   David L., 475  
   Widger, Elbert L., 639  
     Eli, 474  
     Elias, 474  
     Frank, 638  
     George Elmer, 639  
     Hazel Elberta, 639  
     Lou Frank, 475  
     Lucy Arlene, 475  
     Marion Almada, 639  
     Van Lora Ottie, 639  
   Widner, Amanda, 739  
     John, 739  
     Louisa D., 739  
   Wiggins, Frederick Augustus, 133  
     Maude Bayard, 133  
   Wignall, Thomas, 229  
   Wilber, Dyer Ide, 907  
   Wilbur, Dora Eugenia, 951  
     Frank, 951  
     H. L., 703  
     Woodbury, 951  
   Wilcokson, Deborah, 288  
     John, 288  
   Wilcox, Amy Louisa, 814  
     James Andrew, 1094  
     James Bacon, 1094  
     Martha, 566  
     Mary Sullivant, 1094  
     Phineas B., 1094  
     Sherlock Andrews, 1094  
     Starling Sullivant, 1094  
     Sylvester, 460  
   Wilder, Dolly, 629  
   Wiley, Frank, 787  
     Samuel, 220  
   Wilford, Edward, 201, 1055, 1056, 1188  
   Wilkes, Charles, 1072  
   Wilkin, Grace Josephine, 876  
     Lena De France, 876  
     Margueritte Louise, 876  
     Theodore Samuel, 876  
     William, 876  
   Wilkinson, Francis, 220  
     Ruth, 907  
   Willes, Fanny, 1074  
     Luther, 1074  
   Willet, Thomas, 286  
   Willey, Fanny, 1074  
     Mehitable, 445  
   William the Conqueror, 12, 372, 972  
   III, King of England, 234, 237, 266  
   the Lion, King of Scotland, 14, 23, 25,  
     27, 28, 36, 88, 89  
   Prince of Orange, 871  
   Williams, Alta Maude, 961  
     Aras James, 896  
     Aurelius F., 756  
     Caroline, 911  
     Charles, 875  
     Charles H., 500  
     Charlotte, 554

- Williams, Charlotte A., 784  
   Charlotte E., 601  
   Charlotte Eugenia, 896  
   Clarissa H., 384  
   Constance Opal, 892  
   Delight Malcolm, 856  
   Elizabeth, 371, 522  
   Emma, 1155  
   Eralzamon Anderson, 784  
   Fanny, 442  
   George, 601  
   Gertrude Malcolm, 856  
   Grace May, 756  
   Hannah, 1124  
   Henry, 439, 512  
   Henry E., 961  
   Henry M., 756  
   James B., 892  
   James Ripley, 856  
   Jannett Malcolm, 856  
   Jason, 961  
   Jennie M., 888  
   John, 432  
   John Frank, 856  
   John G., 1212  
   John Green, 1212  
   John S., 1087  
   Judge, 402  
   Kate Burrell, 1212  
   Kate May, 639  
   Kenneth Malcolm, 856  
   Lewis Catlett, 1212  
   Lewis S., 489  
   Lilla Belle, 961  
   Lizzie D., 482  
   Lucy, 439  
   Luic, 961  
   Malcolm, 856  
   Margaret Malcolm, 856  
   Mary, 1083  
   Mary Elliott, 1087  
   Mary Page, 1212  
   Pearl, 890  
   Priscilla Lyon, 764  
   Ray M., 961  
   Rebecca Malcolm, 856  
   Robert Malcolm, 856  
   Robert Neil, 1101  
   Sallie Innes, 1212  
   Sarah Maria, 432  
   Thomas, 1124  
   Wallace Malcolm, 856  
   William Wilberforce, 1101  
 Willing, Charles, 169  
   Dorothy, 163, 169  
   Elizabeth, 166  
   Thomas, 168  
   Thomas Mayne, 166  
   William, 234  
 Willings, Catherine Mary, 141  
   John, 141  
 Willis Ancestry, 1205  
   Achille Murat, 1213  
   Ann, 1202  
   Byrd Charles, 1212, 1213  
   Catharine Murat, 1212  
   Delia S., 1212  
   Fielding Lewis, 1206  
   Francis, 110  
   George, 1205, 1206, 1213  
   Georgiana, 1213  
   Henry, 1202, 1205  
   Isabella, 1206  
   Lewis, 1202  
   Lucinda J., 796  
   Martha, 1206  
   Mary, 110  
   Mary Lewis, 1206  
   Melinda, 796  
   Rhoda, 321  
   Robert, 110  
   Sallie Innes, 1206  
   William, 796  
 Willmarth, De Ette Amanda, 807  
   Emogene H., 807  
   Galon, 606  
   James D., 606  
   Jay E., 808  
   Juanita, 809  
   R. Emmet, 606  
 Willocke, Ann, 330  
 Willson, Janet, 218  
   Joseph, 218  
   Mary Regina, 879  
   Richard, 879  
   Thomas, 218  
 Wilmarth, Almira, 957  
 Wilmot, Benjamin, 413  
   Elizabeth, 413  
 Wilshire, Emma, 800  
 Wilson, Albert, 1001, 1023  
   Alice, 1005  
   Anna, 1005  
   Anna Marie, 871  
   Benjamin, 220  
   Caroline Sophronia, 918, 962  
   Cornelia, 1001, 1023  
   Dimock, 918  
   Dorcas, 382  
   Effie, 1018  
   Frances, 1002  
   George, 425  
   Hezekiah, 995  
   Jacob, 918  
   James, 561  
   James E., 448  
   John, 382, 987, 995, 1005, 1252  
   Kate, 1203  
   Leonard, 998  
   Louisa, 1025  
   Lovey, 987  
   Lucinda, 1185

- 
- Wilson, Lucy, 1005  
   Matilda, 1005  
   Mary, 1023, 1179  
   Minnie, 1186  
   Moses, 1005  
   Polly, 995  
   Robert, 352  
   Ruth, 313  
   Sally, 1011  
   Sarah, 1025  
   Sarah Jane, 951  
   Thompson, 1005  
   William, 918  
 Winans, Gideon, 570  
   Virginia, 760  
 Winchell, Hattie B., 1239  
   James Manning, 402  
   Louise Tamma, 401  
 Winder, John, 965  
 Winegar, Janette, 650  
 Wineman, John, 1166  
 Winfrey, Peter T., 1173  
 Wing, Austin E., 715  
   Frederick, 520  
   Henry, 520  
   Horace, 520  
   Lucy, 386  
   Sarah, 520  
   Talcott E., 715  
   Walter Sterling, 715  
 Wingert, Elizabeth V., 427  
   John, 427  
 Winn, Ann, 382  
   Edward, 382  
   Joanna, 382  
 Winship, Elizabeth, 408  
 Winslow, Arletta V., 691  
   Rosamond, 334  
   William M., 691  
 Winston, Eliza Farrell, 1081  
 Winter, Francis, 1226  
   W. D., 1226  
 Winthrop, John, 303, 328, 330  
 Wise, Catherine, 366  
 Wismer, Hugh, 1129  
 Wistar, Richard, 225  
 Wiswell, —, 903  
 Wittichen, Carl Ferdinand, 1214  
   Florian Otto, 1214  
   George Moller, 1214  
   Kate Ramsay, 1214  
   Murray Forbes, 1214  
   Pauline Forbes, 1214  
   Sophia Semmes, 1214  
 Witzel, Clara, 736  
 Wolcott, Adeline H., 441  
   Anna L., 441  
   Brooks, 441  
   Delinda, 441  
   Elias H., 441  
   Fremont, 441  
   Lydia A., 441  
   Orinda, 441  
   Orlow, 441  
   Peter H., 441  
   Rosaltha, 441  
   Roscoe, 441  
   Vesta, 441  
   Walter B., 441  
 Wombold, Laura, 559  
 Wood, —, 1241  
   Albert, 657  
   Almeda, 475  
   Anna Macfarlan, 1134  
   Daniel, 344  
   Delos G., 657  
   Eliasaph, 344  
   Emma Cooper, 1134  
   Flora Viola, 734  
   Gerald Sterling, 648  
   Henry, 1078  
   Henry Ellsworth, 863  
   Hiram, 751  
   Hiram O., 751  
   Jane, 1251  
   Katharine Earl, 863  
   Lawrence, 863  
   Lois, 485  
   Magdalen, 1061  
   Obediah, 318  
   Oliver Ellsworth, 863  
   Samuel, 1113  
   Sterling, 751  
   Theophilus, 344  
   Timothy C., 648  
   Walter Holliday, 751  
   William Augustus, 648  
   William C., 863  
 Woodard, Mary A., 757  
   Rebecca, 327  
 Woodbridge, Henry, 587  
   Jane, 587  
   Mary Jane, 587  
 Woodbury, Alice, 925  
 Woodcock, Lucy, 640  
 Woodmas, Clarence Stewart, 1181  
   Frank Sherwood, 1181  
   Grace Marshall, 1180  
   Leonard Chester, 1181  
   Leonard P., 1180  
   William Percival, 1181  
 Woodrop, Alexander, 188, 189  
 Woodruff, Charles, 735  
   Elizabeth, 735  
   Florence, 735  
   Iola, 735  
   John R., 557  
   Margaret, 735  
   Mary, 433  
   Rosa E., 1085  
   Sarah, 885  
   Wilber, 735

- Woods, Clara, 892  
   Dorothy, 904  
   Elizabeth, 774  
   Harry J., 774  
   Jane, 648  
   Jonathan, 904  
   Leander, 774  
   Lewis, 774  
   Lucy, 386  
   Margaret, 774  
   Mary, 625  
   Nathaniel A., 651  
   Rena, 774  
   Samuel, 774  
 Woodward, —, 1111, 1119  
   Ann, 1113  
   Anthony, 1113  
   Apollo, 1113  
   Ethel, 817  
   Frances, 817  
   Gertrude, 817  
   Joseph, 1113  
   Judge, 554  
   L. Ellsworth, 817  
   Laurence, 817  
 Woodworth, Sarah, 936  
 Woolcombe, George, 170  
   Harry St. John, 170  
   Louis Charles, 170  
   Mary Elizabeth, 170  
 Woolley, Arthur, 880  
   Caroline Augusta, 875  
   Clarkson, 875  
   Delbert McFarland, 875  
   Edith, 880  
   Ethel, 880  
   Frank, 880  
   Frank C., 875  
   Frederick Heath, 875  
   George D., 875  
   Grace, 875  
   Hiram, 880  
   Joseph Henry, 874  
   Joseph Hiram, 880  
   Lorene K., 875  
   Mary C., 783  
   McFarland, 738  
   Nina, 880  
   Roy Benson, 880  
 Wooster, Betsey, 513  
   David, 352  
   Mary, 1033  
 Worden, Andrew, 487  
   William, 352  
 Wordsworth, Charles, 167  
   Harriet Susan, 167  
   William, 155, 162, 167  
 Work, James M., 1161  
   William, 1161  
 Worsham, Marian, 1083  
 Worthing, Barnard, 945  
   Worthing, Nancy, 945  
 Worthington, —, 550  
   Dan, 345  
   Elizabeth, 345  
 Wrede, Edward K., 697  
 Wright, Abner Potter, 743  
   Alanson, 363, 920  
   Azariah, 345  
   Azuba, 921  
   Benjamin P., 1066  
   Brizilla, 1116  
   Caroline, 466  
   Charles, 1072  
   Charles A., 667  
   Charlotte E., 743  
   Clarissa, 770  
   Edgar Eugene, 921  
   Edith, 921  
   Edward, 1066  
   Edward Emerson, 921  
   Eleanor May, 766  
   Elisha, 466  
   Eliza, 1116  
   Elizabeth, 345, 600  
   Ellen Eugenia, 951  
   Esther Evelyn, 921  
   Horace, 947  
   Jeremiah, 500  
   Lester, 947  
   Lucy Ellen, 1066  
   Maria, 1113  
   Maria M., 515  
   Martha, 947  
   Martha Waring, 1066  
   Matilda J., 1066  
   Mary, 623  
   Mary Esther, 1066  
   Mary Jane, 1066  
   Robert, 1066  
   Robinett, 1066  
   Sally, 919  
   Samuel, 921  
   Sarah, 918, 961  
   Thomas, 229, 623  
   William, 947  
   Wise, 920  
 Wykoff, Frank L., 795  
   Lucy Ella, 795  
   Minnie Bell, 795  
 Wylie, Doctor, 1241  
 Wyly, Henry Farney, 1211  
 Wyman, —, 214, 382  
 Wynn, Harry James, 781  
   John, 781  
   Mary Lydia, 781  
 Wyntoun, Andrew of, 38, 40  
 Wypout, Alan, 38, 39  
 Yard, Adaline Swift, 1146  
   Alexander Armor, 1134  
   Alexander Sterling, 1135

- Yard, Amy Leffingwell, 1134  
Anna Mary, 1133  
Anna Purdue, 1133  
Benjamin, 1120  
Benjamin Holdrick, 1122  
Caroline Elizabeth, 1134  
Daniel Swift, 1133  
David Dudley, 1134  
Douglas Southerland, 1134  
Emma L., 1146  
George Rix, 1135  
Grace Sterling, 1134  
Hannah Keen, 557  
Harold Sterling, 1134  
Henry Augustus, 1122  
James Maxon, 1135  
James Sterling, 1132, 1133  
John Purdue, 1133  
John Tyler, 1122  
Joseph Ashton 1120, 1133  
Josephine Alvaneta, 1122  
Mary, 1135  
Mary Sterling, 1146  
Robert Boyd, 1133  
Robert Sterling, 1133  
Susan De Noailles, 1133  
Thomas Stryker, 1122  
Thomas Swift, 1133  
Wesley Sterling, 1134  
William, 1120  
Wilson Randolph, 1134  
Yardley, Courtland, 520  
Sarah, 520  
Yates, Ada, 895  
Yeaman, Hodge, 1083  
Yeomans, Daniel, 952  
Edna, 952  
Frank Everett, 952  
Hannah Ann, 952  
Hubert, 952  
John M., 923  
Joseph, 923  
Joseph O., 952  
Maud, 952  
May, 952  
Moses B., 923  
Samuel, 923  
Sarah A., 923  
Yerkes, Goldie, 825  
Guy U., 825  
J. H., 825  
John H., 825  
John W., 825  
Leslie, 825  
Lorena, 825  
William H., 825  
Yielding, Roy, 421  
Yonkers, Harry, 954  
Ruth Bernice, 954  
York, Duke of, 169  
Richard, 202  
Young, Adaline T., 1118  
Alfred, 804  
Alice, 774  
Bertha May, 763  
Blanche May, 809  
Catherine, 893  
Daniel, 354  
Edward, 809  
Eliza, 804  
Flora R., 804  
Frank Charles, 809  
Garnett, 1231  
Harry F., 763  
James Sampson, 704  
Janet, 159  
Lydia A., 581  
Maude Vera, 1051  
S. Marsh, 704  
Walter Judson, 763  
Walter S., 763  
William Julius, 759  
Youngs, Amanda, 926  
James, 916  
Maria, 916  
Nathan, 926  
Susan, 584  
Yznaga, Fernando, 1204  
Zelley, Mary Louise, 1138  
Zimmerman, John, 1166  
Josephine, 1242  
Mabel Jean, 937  
Walter, 937  
Zachariah, 1166  
Zink, George W., 950







HECKMAN  
BINDERY INC.



 **AUG 91**

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

